

**DUE DATE SLIP****GOVT. COLLEGE, LIBRARY****KOTA (Raj.)**

Students can retain library books only for two weeks at the most.

BORROWER'S No.	DUE DATE	SIGNATURE

NINTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain  
Indian States

FROM

1920-21 to 1929-30

---

*Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council*

---



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH  
1932

---

*Price Rs. 3-12.*

**DUE DATE SLIP****GOVT. COLLEGE, LIBRARY****KOTA (Raj)**

Students can retain library books only for two weeks at the most

BORROWER'S No.	DUE DATE	SIGNATURE

NINTH ISSUE ]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

 BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain  
Indian States

FROM

1920-21 to 1929-30

---

*Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council*

---



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH  
1932

---

*Price Rs 3-12*



Government College Library  
KOTAH

Class No.

Book No \_\_\_\_\_ Vol A

Accession No.

QPB 107--7 "2--6003 EY:

S. K. Lathi & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot 309 Bow Bazar Street,  
Calcutta.  
Brunner, Norton & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
M. C. Sarker & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta.  
Siam and Literature Company Limited, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
Chatterjee Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 12, College Square,  
Calcutta.  
The Book Company Calcutta.  
James Murray & Co., 15, Government Place Calcutta.  
(For Meteorological Publications only.)  
Ray Chaudhury & Co., 64A, 64B, 64C, 64D, 64E, 64F, 64G, 64H, 64I, 64J, 64K, 64L, 64M, 64N, 64O, 64P, 64Q, 64R, 64S, 64T, 64U, 64V, 64W, 64X, 64Y, 64Z, 64AA, 64AB, 64AC, 64AD, 64AE, 64AF, 64AG, 64AH, 64AI, 64AJ, 64AK, 64AL, 64AM, 64AN, 64AO, 64AP, 64AQ, 64AR, 64AS, 64AT, 64AU, 64AV, 64AW, 64AX, 64AY, 64AZ, 64BA, 64BB, 64BC, 64BD, 64BE, 64BF, 64BG, 64BH, 64BI, 64BJ, 64BK, 64BL, 64BM, 64BN, 64BO, 64BP, 64BQ, 64BR, 64BS, 64BT, 64BU, 64BV, 64BW, 64BX, 64BY, 64BZ, 64CA, 64CB, 64CC, 64CD, 64CE, 64CF, 64CG, 64CH, 64CI, 64CJ, 64CK, 64CL, 64CM, 64CN, 64CO, 64CP, 64CQ, 64CR, 64CS, 64CT, 64CU, 64CV, 64CW, 64CX, 64CY, 64CZ, 64DA, 64DB, 64DC, 64DD, 64DE, 64DF, 64DG, 64DH, 64DI, 64DJ, 64DK, 64DL, 64DM, 64DN, 64DO, 64DP, 64DQ, 64DR, 64DS, 64DT, 64DU, 64DV, 64DW, 64DX, 64DY, 64DZ, 64EA, 64EB, 64EC, 64ED, 64EE, 64EF, 64EG, 64EH, 64EI, 64EJ, 64EK, 64EL, 64EM, 64EN, 64EO, 64EP, 64EQ, 64ER, 64ES, 64ET, 64EU, 64EV, 64EW, 64EX, 64EY, 64EZ, 64FA, 64FB, 64FC, 64FD, 64FE, 64FF, 64FG, 64FH, 64FI, 64FJ, 64FK, 64FL, 64FM, 64FN, 64FO, 64FP, 64FQ, 64FR, 64FS, 64FT, 64FU, 64FV, 64FW, 64FX, 64FY, 64FZ, 64GA, 64GB, 64GC, 64GD, 64GE, 64GF, 64GG, 64GH, 64GI, 64GJ, 64GK, 64GL, 64GM, 64GN, 64GO, 64GP, 64GQ, 64GR, 64GS, 64GT, 64GU, 64GV, 64GW, 64GX, 64GY, 64GZ, 64HA, 64HB, 64HC, 64HD, 64HE, 64HF, 64HG, 64HH, 64HI, 64HJ, 64HK, 64HL, 64HM, 64HN, 64HO, 64HP, 64HQ, 64HR, 64HS, 64HT, 64HU, 64HV, 64HW, 64HX, 64HY, 64HZ, 64IA, 64IB, 64IC, 64ID, 64IE, 64IF, 64IG, 64IH, 64II, 64IJ, 64IK, 64IL, 64IM, 64IN, 64IO, 64IP, 64IQ, 64IR, 64IS, 64IT, 64IU, 64IV, 64IW, 64IX, 64IY, 64IZ, 64JA, 64JB, 64JC, 64JD, 64JE, 64JF, 64JG, 64JH, 64JI, 64JJ, 64JK, 64JL, 64JM, 64JN, 64JO, 64JP, 64JQ, 64JR, 64JS, 64JT, 64JU, 64JV, 64JW, 64JX, 64JY, 64JZ, 64KA, 64KB, 64KC, 64KD, 64KE, 64KF, 64KG, 64KH, 64KI, 64KJ, 64KK, 64KL, 64KM, 64KN, 64KO, 64KP, 64KQ, 64KR, 64KS, 64KT, 64KU, 64KV, 64KW, 64KX, 64KY, 64KZ, 64LA, 64LB, 64LC, 64LD, 64LE, 64LF, 64LG, 64LH, 64LI, 64LJ, 64LK, 64LL, 64LM, 64LN, 64LO, 64LP, 64LQ, 64LR, 64LS, 64LT, 64LU, 64LV, 64LW, 64LX, 64LY, 64LZ, 64MA, 64MB, 64MC, 64MD, 64ME, 64MF, 64MG, 64MH, 64MI, 64MJ, 64MK, 64ML, 64MM, 64MN, 64MO, 64MP, 64MQ, 64MR, 64MS, 64MT, 64MU, 64MV, 64MW, 64MX, 64MY, 64MZ, 64NA, 64NB, 64NC, 64ND, 64NE, 64NF, 64NG, 64NH, 64NI, 64NJ, 64NK, 64NL, 64NM, 64NN, 64NO, 64NP, 64NQ, 64NR, 64NS, 64NT, 64NU, 64NV, 64NW, 64NX, 64NY, 64NZ, 64OA, 64OB, 64OC, 64OD, 64OE, 64OF, 64OG, 64OH, 64OI, 64OJ, 64OK, 64OL, 64OM, 64ON, 64OO, 64OP, 64OQ, 64OR, 64OS, 64OT, 64OU, 64OV, 64OW, 64OX, 64OY, 64OZ, 64PA, 64PB, 64PC, 64PD, 64PE, 64PF, 64PG, 64PH, 64PI, 64PJ, 64PK, 64PL, 64PM, 64PN, 64PO, 64PP, 64PQ, 64PR, 64PS, 64PT, 64PU, 64PV, 64PW, 64PX, 64PY, 64PZ, 64QA, 64QB, 64QC, 64QD, 64QE, 64QF, 64QG, 64QH, 64QI, 64QJ, 64QK, 64QL, 64QM, 64QN, 64QO, 64QP, 64QQ, 64QR, 64QS, 64QT, 64QU, 64QV, 64QW, 64QX, 64QY, 64QZ, 64RA, 64RB, 64RC, 64RD, 64RE, 64RF, 64RG, 64RH, 64RI, 64RJ, 64RK, 64RL, 64RM, 64RN, 64RO, 64RP, 64RQ, 64RR, 64RS, 64RT, 64RU, 64RV, 64RW, 64RX, 64RY, 64RZ, 64SA, 64SB, 64SC, 64SD, 64SE, 64SF, 64SG, 64SH, 64SI, 64SJ, 64SK, 64SL, 64SM, 64SN, 64SO, 64SP, 64SQ, 64SR, 64SS, 64ST, 64SU, 64SV, 64SW, 64SX, 64SY, 64SZ, 64TA, 64TB, 64TC, 64TD, 64TE, 64TF, 64TG, 64TH, 64TI, 64TJ, 64TK, 64TL, 64TM, 64TN, 64TO, 64TP, 64TQ, 64TR, 64TS, 64TT, 64TU, 64TV, 64TW, 64TX, 64TY, 64TZ, 64UA, 64UB, 64UC, 64UD, 64UE, 64UF, 64UG, 64UH, 64UI, 64UJ, 64UK, 64UL, 64UM, 64UN, 64UO, 64UP, 64UQ, 64UR, 64US, 64UT, 64UU, 64UV, 64UW, 64UX, 64UY, 64UZ, 64VA, 64VB, 64VC, 64VD, 64VE, 64VF, 64VG, 64VH, 64VI, 64VJ, 64VK, 64VL, 64VM, 64VN, 64VO, 64VP, 64VQ, 64VR, 64VS, 64VT, 64VU, 64VV, 64VW, 64VX, 64VY, 64VZ, 64WA, 64WB, 64WC, 64WD, 64WE, 64WF, 64WG, 64WH, 64WI, 64WJ, 64WK, 64WL, 64WM, 64WN, 64WO, 64WP, 64WQ, 64WR, 64WS, 64WT, 64WU, 64WV, 64WW, 64WX, 64WY, 64WZ, 64XA, 64XB, 64XC, 64XD, 64XE, 64XF, 64XG, 64XH, 64XI, 64XJ, 64XK, 64XL, 64XM, 64XN, 64XO, 64XP, 64XQ, 64XR, 64XS, 64XT, 64XU, 64XV, 64XW, 64XZ, 64YA, 64YB, 64YC, 64YD, 64YE, 64YF, 64YG, 64YH, 64YI, 64YJ, 64YK, 64YL, 64YM, 64YN, 64YO, 64YP, 64YQ, 64YR, 64YS, 64YT, 64YU, 64YV, 64YW, 64YX, 64YY, 64YZ, 64ZA, 64ZB, 64ZC, 64ZD, 64ZE, 64ZF, 64ZG, 64ZH, 64ZI, 64ZJ, 64ZK, 64ZL, 64ZM, 64ZN, 64ZO, 64ZP, 64ZQ, 64ZR, 64ZS, 64ZT, 64ZU, 64ZV, 64ZW, 64ZX, 64ZY, 64ZZ, 64AA, 64AB, 64AC, 64AD, 64AE, 64AF, 64AG, 64AH, 64AI, 64AJ, 64AK, 64AL, 64AM, 64AN, 64AO, 64AP, 64AQ, 64AR, 64AS, 64AT, 64AU, 64AV, 64AW, 64AX, 64AY, 64AZ, 64BA, 64BB, 64BC, 64BD, 64BE, 64BF, 64BG, 64BH, 64BI, 64BJ, 64BK, 64BL, 64BM, 64BN, 64BO, 64BP, 64BQ, 64BR, 64BS, 64BT, 64BU, 64BV, 64BW, 64BX, 64BY, 64BZ, 64CA, 64CB, 64CC, 64CD, 64CE, 64CF, 64CG, 64

able from the Government of India  
ent Place, West, Calcutta, and  
Agents :—

W H BAKER, LONDON W C 2

General Book Dept.

1000 No. 1, Ground Floor, Caetitia,  
Mannar Road, Bombay  
mi, Karatti.

and Orma, P O Gunderbach, Palma  
M and Sarcosy Pombawar

[illegible]

100-415 PALMIST - Confidentially furnished  
Agents for publications on violation of "

# Publications of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India

Publications noted below are of a table from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3 Government House West Calcutta (P. O. Box 2078) Local Sale Deptt. 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta. In Europe and America—Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, India House, 115, Whitehall London W.C. 2 and all Agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made either through a bank or by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges as indicated in brackets after each price. (All communications regarding subscriptions and advertisements should be made to any of the two aforesaid officers as the case may be.)

## WEEKLY

- 1 Indian Trade Journal (Est. 1906)—issued on Thursdays. Annual half yearly and quarterly rates of subscription with Supplements and quarterly index—Indian (including postage) Rs. 15 (without postage Rs. 13) 5 Rs. 1. and Foreign (including postage) Rs. 19 5 Rs. 1. 11 11 respectively. Single copies (excluding postage)—current issue As 11 (1d) Back numbers, when available for any number over three months of 1 Rs. each (1s) Foreign (including postage)—6 As 6 p and 11 2 6, respectively.
- (Orders may be placed with prepayment for particular issues of the Journal as issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.)

## MONTHLY

- 2 Accounts relating to the Sea Borne Trade and Navigation of British India for February 1932 Rs. 4 or 2s 3d (4s) Yearly subscription Rs. 15 without postage and 11 8 post free.
- 3 Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in India and Mills November 1931 As 2 or 3d (1d) Yearly subscription Rs. 8 without postage and 11 4 post free.
- 4 Indian Customs Revenue for February 1932 On anna or 1/4d (6p) Yearly subscription Rs. 2 post free.
- 5 Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Maratha and Travancore October 1931 As 3 or 6d (1s)
- 6 Trade statistics adjacent to Land Frontier Routes November 1931 As 1s 6d (1s 6d)
- 7 Raw Cotton Trade Statistics (Mad and Liver) September 1931 As 12 or 11 8 (1s)
- 8 Exports of Indian Artware and Spices Goods July 1931 As 4 or 5d (6p)
- 9 Jathiawar Trade Statistics April 1931 Rs. 2

## QUARTERLY

- 10 Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at selected stations in India during the first week of each quarter in 1930 and the months of October, November and December 1931 As 2 or 3d (6p)

## ANNUAL

- 11 Review of the Trade of India in 1930-31 (5th issue) Rs. 10 or 4s 9d (7s)
- 12 Accounts relating to the Sea Borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the calendar year 1931 Rs. 2 or 4s (2s)
- 13 Annual Statement of the Sea Borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries:—  
Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1930-31 (65th issue), Rs. 17 or 7s (11 10)  
Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each port and Tables relating to the trade of India and of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1931 (64th issue) Rs. 17 8 or 7s 6d (11 8)
- 14 Statistical Abstract for British India from 1901 to 1929-30 (9th issue) Rs. 12 (10s)
- 15 Agricultural Statistics of India:—  
Vol. I.—British India—for 1929-30 (45th issue) Rs. 6 or 2s 3d (4s)  
Vol. II.—Indian States—for 1929-30 (45th issue) Rs. 8 or 2s 6d (5s)
- 16 Agricultural Statistics of British India 1929-30 (10th issue) Anna 1 or 1/4d (1s) (Supplement to the Indian Trade Journal, 11th May, 1931)
- 17 Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India. 1929-30 (32nd issue) Rs. 2 or 2s (3s)
- 18 Indian Tea Statistics, 1930 (30th issue) As 10 or 1s (2s)
- 19 Indian Coal Statistics 1930 (14th issue) As 2 or 3s 6d (2s)
- 20 Indian Rubber Statistics 1930 As 2 or 3d (1s) Supplement to the Indian Trade Journal 15th October, 1931)
- 21 Indian Coffee Statistics 1930-31 (12th issue) As 5 or 6d (1s)
- 22 List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India and certain Indian States for the season 1931-32 (7th issue) As 14 or 1s 6d (1s)
- 23 Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Maratha, Gwalior, Indore and Travancore, 1929-30 (10th issue) Rs. 3 or 5s 3d (6s)
- 24 Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India 1929 (16th issue) Rs. 6 or 2s 3d (3s)
- 25 Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1929-30 (2th issue) Rs. 1 or 1s 9d (3s)

## BIENNIAL

25. Large Industrial Establishments in India, 1923 (12th ed.) Rs 4 or 5s 6d (3s.)

## QUINQUENNIAL

27. Quinquennial Report on the average world percentage of principal crops in India for the period ending 1920-21. As 12 or 1s 3d (2s.)
28. Live-stock Statistics, 1924-25. As 4 or 5d (1s.)
29. Inner Numbers of Indian Prices, 1851-1906 (2nd edn). Rs 12 or 1s (4s.) Addenda for 1907-1925, 1926 and 1931 are available. Price Anna 1 or 1½ each (6p.)
30. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for the five calendar years 1921-25 (supplement to Vol. II of the Annuals of the Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As 12 or 1s 3d (2s.)

## MISCELLANEOUS

31. Crop Forecast. (Published in the *India Trade Journal*, the due months are in brackets. Per copy of the Journal As 4 (1s.) and Form 6 Anna 6 plus post free. (Form No 1.)  
 Rice—1st (October) 2nd (December) Final (February)  
 Wheat—1st (January) 2nd (March) 3rd (April) 4th (May) Final (August)  
 Cotton—1st (August) 2nd (October) 3rd (December) Final (February) supplementary (April)  
 Linseed, Rape and Mustard (Ward's) 1st (January) 2nd (March) Final (June)  
 Sesamum (oil of ray) 1st (September) 2nd (October) Final (January) supplementary (April)  
 Groundnut—1st (August) 2nd (October) Final (February)  
 Castor-seed—February  
 Indigo—1st (October) Final (December)  
 Sugarcane—1st (August) 2nd (October) Final (February)
32. Registration and Publication of Statutes relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. Rs 2 or 4s 9d (One of price)
33. A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As 1 or 2d (One of price)
34. Cotton Map of India, No. 1—Showing the culture and variation of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. Price 1s 9d (1s)
- [All communications relating to the supply of copies payable should be addressed to the Officer in Charge, Copy Press and Issue Office, 15 Wood Street, Calcutta.]
35. Crop Atlas of India. Rs 4 or 1s 9d (6s.)
36. Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with foreign countries for 1924-25. As 2 or 3s 6d (2s.)
37. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. Price 8 or 12s (6s.)
38. Commercial Library Catalogue with lists five specimens are issued—corrected respectively on 30th April 1925, May 1926, May 1927, May 1928 and May 1929. Prices Rs 5 or 4s 6d (5s.) As 14 or 1s 1d (3s.) As 10 or 1s (3s.) Price 1s 9d (3s.) Price 1s 6d (3s.) and 11 or 1s 9d (3s.) respectively
39. Directory of exporters of Indian produce and manufactures (1st edition) As 7 or 9d (3s.)

## SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS TO THE "INDIAN TRADE JOURNAL"

40. Indian Customs Tariff (7th issue). Report of Sections II and III appended to the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1904 (as in operation on 1st January 1931), showing the rates of Customs duties and other charges imposed under the Wheat (Import Duties) Act, XV of 1931 and the additional duties imposed under the Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act, XV of 1931, Indian Finance Act, 1931 and the Indian Finance (Amendment and Extension) Act, 1931. Based on goods imported into and exported from British India, together with the tariff values fixed for certain articles under Government of India, Commerce Department. No. 131 of 1931, dated 17th December 1931 for the purpose of assessment of Customs duties during the twelve months January to December 1932. As 2 or 3d (2s.) (supplement to the issue of 17th December 1931).
41. Review of the Sugar Trade in India, 1929-30. Anna 1 or 1½ (1s.) (supplement to the issue of 13th August 1931).
42. Note on Tobacco (supplement to the issue of September 1 1931, As 2 or 3d (1s.) Supplement to the issue of September 24 1931) As 2 or 3d (1s.)
43. Glossary of Raw Cotton Trade Terms. Anna 1 or 1½ (1s.) (supplement to the issue of 21st June 1928).
44. Glossary of Terms relating to Hand-made Cotton Fabrics. As 2 or 3d (1s.) (supplement to the issue of 3rd June 1929)

NINTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain  
Indian States

FROM

1920-21 to 1929-30

---

Published by Order of the Governor General in Council

---



CALCUTTA GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH  
1931

## FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations made in the present issue of the Abstract are stated below :—

- No. 70—*Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced*—Figures of production of Salt at Aden Lave, for the first time, been incorporated in this table.
- No. 90—*Tributes from Indian States*.—The title of the table has been altered to "Tribute and Contributions from Indian States". The form of the table has been recast so as to show 'Tributes', 'Contributions' and 'Peshkash and Subsidy' separately. Figures for nine previous years have been revised.
- No. 164—*Area of Forest Lands, Output of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department*—The three columns for Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus have been deleted. Figures of Forest Revenue and Expenditure are given in tables Nos. 87 and 88.

D. B. MEEK,

*Director General.*

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA;

*November 11, 1931.*

# CONTENTS.

TABLE NO.

1	Talis, British Territory and Indian States, Area Population, etc.	2-6
2	Variation in Population since 1901	6, 7
3	Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
4	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
5	Main statistical Cities (including Cantonnments)	10, 11
6	Population of Principal Towns	12, 13
7	Population according to Religion	14, 15
8	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
9	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
10	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
11	Distribution of Population by Position, Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
12	Population by Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21, 22
13	Population by Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
14	Population by Residence, Age and Sex	24-25
15	Population and Education	26
16	Residence and Education	27-28
17	Number and Residence of Chief Castes	29, 30
18	Population according to Occupation	31, 32
19	Classes of Occupations	33-34
20	Population in Indian States	41, 42
21	Language (Hindustani, Persians, etc.)	43-48
22	Population in British Provinces and Indian States	49-51
23	Population according to Residence	52
24	Population by Age	53
25	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	54-57
26	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	58
27	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	59
28	Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	60
29	General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Civil Suits.	61, 62
30	Miscellaneous cases	63, 64
31	Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	65, 66
32	Miscellaneous Appeals	67, 68
33	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	69
34	Appeals and Pleadings	70
35	Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	71, 72
36	Penalties inflicted	73, 74
37	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	75, 76
38	Cognizable Crimes—Number of Cases and Persons concerned	77-81
39	Non-cognizable Crimes, number of Cases and Persons concerned	82-83
40	Property stolen and recovered	84
41	Regiment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	85-91
42	Strength and Cost of Military Police	92, 93
43	Principal Police Officers—number of cases	94, 95
44	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	96, 97
45	Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	98, 99
46	Number and Disposal of Convicts	100, 101
47	Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	102, 103
48	Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	104, 105
49	Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	106, 107
50	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	108, 109
51	Number of Convicts yearly convicted	110, 111
52	Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	112
53	Condition of Prisoners released	113
54	Working of the Mark System	114
55	Convict settlement of Port Blair	115, 117
56	Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	118, 119

AREA AND  
POPULATION

JUSTICE,  
POLICE AND  
PRISONS.

## REGISTRATION

57. Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	120 121
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

58. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	122
59. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	123-127
60. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	128-132
61. ————— Revenue in India and England	133-142
62. ————— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	143-157
63. Distribution between voted and non-voted Expenditure	158-197
64. Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	198 207
65. Ways and Means in England, in sterling	208
66. Customs Revenue and Charges	210-215
67. Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	216-218
68. Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	219, 220
69. Salt Revenue and Charges	221-224
70. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	225
71. Balance (available for Consumption) of Salts and Imports over Exports of salt	226, 227
72. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province	3.
73. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for salt in addition to the Duty)	228, 229
74. Opium Revenue and Expenditure	231
75. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	3.
76. Average average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	231
77. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per Acre of Bengal Opium	3
78. Quantity (cheats) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereon, net and average cost per chest of Provincial Opium, and average weight to each chest	232
79. ————— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	233
80. Land Revenue and Charges	234, 235
81. Details of Land Revenue and Charges	236-239
82. Excise Revenue and Charges	240, 241
83. Details of Excise Revenue	242
83A. —————	243
84. Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors and Instruments for Press; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per Head of Population	244-247
85. Stamp Revenue and Charges	248, 249
86. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	250-252
87. Forest Revenue and Charges	253, 254
88. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	255
89. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	256
90. Tributes and Contributions from Indian States	3.
91. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	257
92. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	258, 259
93. Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	260-267
94. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	268, 269

## FINANCE .





MUNICIPALITIES.	132. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	333, 339
	133. Income of Municipalities	341-343
	134. Expenditure of Municipalities	344, 345
	135. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	345-349
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS	136. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	350, 351
EDUCATION	137. Total number of Institutions	352
	138. ——— Scholars attending Institutions	353
	139. ——— Expenditure on Education	353
	140. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	354, 355
	141. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them by Provinces	355-359
	142. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	360, 361
	143. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction classified according to Sex, Race or Caste	362
	144. ——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions by Provinces	363
	145. ——— University graduates and higher graduates	363, 364
	146A. ——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	364
	146. Results of the prescribed Examinations	365-367
	147. ——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree—passing the prescribed tests	368-371
	148. ——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	372, 373
	148A. ——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	374
	149. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Boards and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars	375, 377
	150. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	378-382
	151. ——— Institutions in the different Provinces	384-387
	152. Expenditure on Education in each Province	388
	153. Institutions of Expenditure on Education	390, 391
	154. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	392
	155. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	393
	156. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction	394
PRESS	157. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	395
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	158. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies A—British Provinces—B—Italian States	396-400
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE	159. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	401, 401
	160. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	402
	161. ——— under Irrigation	402, 404
	162. ——— Crops	405-407
	162A. Yield of Principal Crops	408
FORESTS	163. Area surveyed and Assessed	409, 411
	164. Area of Forest Lands, and Output of Forest Produce	412
	165. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	414, 415

PORT TRUSTS	166 Consular and Income Expenditure and Debt	416
EMIGRATION	167 Number of Immigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Act	417
	168 Ports of Departure and Provinces from which the Immigrants were drawn	418
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	169 Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	418 419
	170 ————— on Long Voyages with ports of departure and destination	420
	171 ————— on Short Voyages within the Province with ports of departure and destination	421 423
	172 ————— on Short Voyages beyond the Province to Ports in India with ports of departure and destination	421 425
	173 ————— on Short Voyages beyond the Province to Ports out of India with ports of departure and destination	426 427
PIGRIMS	174 Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, India by sea to the Holy Land under the provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act	429 429
VITAL STATISTICS	175 Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Towns, etc.	430 431
	176 Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Districts	432 433
	177 ——— of Deaths with respect to the following: (a) Age and sex (b) Cause of death (c) Month of birth	434 435
	178 Ratio of Infant mortality to certain important causes	436 437
	179 ——— Number and Ratio per mile of Population according to Age	439—447
	180 Number of Registered Deaths according to cause and Place of occurrence according to the classification of Population	448—451
	181 Sex-borne Number of smallpox cases in each month	452—453
	182 Males to 100 females, British Provinces and India States	456
	183 Number of Primary and Secondary Vaccinations and of successful Cases	457
	184 ——— State—Public Local Board and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries with Number of Beds available in them, Number of In-patients and Out-patients treated in them, Number of In-patients in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries, also their Income and Expenditure	458, 460
	185 ——— Special Asylums, Private non-aided and Subsidized Hospitals Number of Beds available and Number of In-patients and Out-patients treated in them	460, 461
	186 Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	462—465
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS	187 Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	466
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	188 Number of Lunatics: (a) Police Mortality (b) Cost to Government, etc.	468, 469
	189 Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	470, 471
	190 Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	472, 473
	191 Acts of Ignorance and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	474—477

	197 Railway Statistics—Summary . . . . .	473—482
	198 Route Village of Railways in India open for Traffic . . . . .	484—493
	194 Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	494—506
	195 Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	508—527
RAILWAYS	196 Financial results of the Working of State Railways . . . . .	529
	196A Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State . . . . .	ib.
	197 Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible . . . . .	529
	198 Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic . . . . .	530
	199 Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons . . . . .	530
	199A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons . . . . .	531, 532
ROAD COMMUNICATIONS.	200 Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India . . . . .	533
	201 Value of the Total Trade . . . . .	534, 535
	202 Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports . . . . .	536, 537
	203 Total trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary . . . . .	538, 539
	204 Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported . . . . .	540, 541
	205 ———— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported . . . . .	542—545
	206 ———— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries . . . . .	546—549
	207 Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries . . . . .	550, 551
	208 Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . .	552—555
	209 ———— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . .	556—559
	210 ———— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries . . . . .	560, 561
FOREIGN TRADE.	211 Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries . . . . .	562, 563
	212 Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . .	564, 565
	213 ———— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) . . . . .	566, 567
	214 ———— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles . . . . .	568—605
	215 Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton . . . . .	606, 607
	216 ———— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods . . . . .	608, 609
	217. ———— Wool Manufactures . . . . .	ib.
	218. ———— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes) . . . . .	ib.
	219. ———— Metals . . . . .	610, 611
	220. ———— Metal Manufactures . . . . .	612
	221. ———— Sugar . . . . .	613
	222. ———— Provisions . . . . .	ib.
	223. ———— Mineral Oils . . . . .	ib.
	224. ———— Electrical Apparatus in India, Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery . . . . .	614
	225. ———— Synthetic Dyes (excluding Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic) . . . . .	ib.

## TABLE NO

## PAGE

	226 Exports of Jute Raw and Manufactured	614	615
	227 ————— Jute and		66
	228 ————— Rice		66
	229 ————— Wheat		617
	230 ————— Masley		66
	231 ————— Lac		66
	232 ————— Tea	618	619
	233 ————— Indian Tea		619
	234 Quantity (Value and Value) of Imports and Exports from British India by Sea, both on Government and Private Accounts as to Foreign Country	620	621
	235 Exports of Hides and Skins		621
	236 ————— Indigo		621
	237 ————— Vegetable Oil (Non Essential)		66
	238 ————— Oil Cakes		66
	239 Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into India		64
	240 ————— Indian and Foreign		66
	241 ————— Transports Imported into British India, by Sea and		66
	242 ————— Transports Imported into British India, by Sea and	625	626
	243 Balance of Trade		627, 628
	244 Value of Legislative Imports in British India by Land and		630, 631
	245 ————— Imports from British India by Land and		632, 633
	246 Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise as to the Land		634, 635
	247 Railways Trade at a Station between the Indian Frontier		636—640
	248 Trade at the Port of the Port of the Port of the Port of		641—646
	249 Trade of the Port of the Port of the Port of the Port of		649, 650
	250 Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India and	650	651
	251 Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered		652
	252 ————— Foreign Countries and Sailing Vessels		653
	253 ————— with Cargo or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign		654
	254 ————— Total Shipping of eight principal Ports—Summary	654	655
	255 Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons or upwards belonging		656
	256 ————— steam and sailing vessels including		657
	257 ————— their repeated Voyages that Entered and Cleared with Cargo		658
	258 ————— at the Port of the Port of the Port of the Port of		659
	259 ————— Coasting Trade Value of the Total Trade		660
	260 Total Value of the Trade between India and Foreign and		661
	261 ————— Transports Imported into and Exported from the several		662
	262 ————— time Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports		663
	263 ————— (British and Foreign)		664
	264 ————— Ships Built at Indian Ports		665

SHIPS REGISTERED	252 (2 Ships first Registered at Indian Ports)	662
MERCHANDISE MARKS	259. Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	663
WRECKS	260. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	664, 665
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	261 Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India and at work .	666, 677
	Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	
	262 ————— in Indian States and at work .	675
	Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	
	263 ————— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	679
	264 ————— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	670
	265. ————— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India .	671
	Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	
	266 ————— but working in Indian States .	672
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES	267 ————— Number and Paid up Capital .	673
	but working in each Province in British India	
	268 ————— but working in each Indian State	674
	269 Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	675
	270 ————— Life Assurance Funds, Paid up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	676
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES	271. ————— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year .	677
	272. New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non Indian Companies in India .	678
	273 Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non Indian Companies	68
	274. Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force and bonuses at end of year	679
FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES	275. Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies	680
	276. ————— Non Indian Companies	681
POST OFFICE	277 General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	681
	278 Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packages	682
	279 Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	683
	280 Number of Post Office Savings Banks Depositors and Amount of Deposits	684
	281 Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	685
	282 Capital Account—Expenditure	686
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	283 Telegrams and Cables—Summary	687
	284 ————— Offices—Summary	688
	285 Telephone Lines—Summary	689
	286 ————— Offices—Summary	690
	287 ————— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Y. P. and Karachi and Ahmedabad	691
	288 Radio Telegrams	692
	289 Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department	693
	290 Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	694
	291. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	695

TABLE No

PAGE

METEOROLOGY	292 Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	670, 691
IRRIGATION WORKS	{ 293 Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations 294 Data of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	692, 693 694, 695
PRICES	{ 295 Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import 296 Variations 297 Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities 298 Retail Prices Current of Salt 299 Retail Prices Current of Oil Grains 300 Variations 301 Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India 302 Prices in India	696, 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000
INDUSTRIES	{ 303 Cotton Mills—Number Capital, Persons employed, Income and Expenditure 304 Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills 305 Income Duty received from Cotton Mills 306 Jute Mills 307 Woollen Mills 308 Paper Mills 309 Breweries 310 Sugar Mills 311 Immigration of factories in India 312 Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in India 313 Immigration of large Industries in India 314 Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in India	726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000
INDUSTRIAL CRYSTAL	{ 315 Statistics of the Industrial Crystals in India taken in 1921	766—767
FACTORIES	316 Factories	768, 769
PATENTS AND DESIGNS	{ 317 Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees received therefrom 317A Income from fees realized therefrom	770 771, 772 773
MINERAL PRODUCTION	{ 318 Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India 319 Consumption of Revenue in India (excluding Burma)	774—775 776
APPENDIX	A Customs Tariff	777—778
"	B Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs levied in each Province	779—780
"	C Currency	781
INDEX		782—783

---

## Tables

---

## AREA AND POPULATION

## No 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	No. of Districts	Area in Square Miles	Towns	Villages
PROVINCES				
1. Madras . . . . .	27	142,220	376	23,173
2. Bombay (Punjabee) . . . . .	29	129,021	276	20,623
Bombay . . . . .	21	77,036	172	21,421
And . . . . .	7	42,576	27	2,177
Adm . . . . .	1	69	3	
3. Bengal . . . . .	24	76,421	124	24,021
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	49	136,226	422	134,342
Agra . . . . .	30	87,127	227	77,029
Oudh . . . . .	12	24,159	73	24,879
5. Punjab . . . . .	29	67,445	145	34,128
6. Burma . . . . .	49	232,777	79	28,961
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	21	62,127	73	24,514
Bihar . . . . .	11	42,399	21	63,144
Orissa . . . . .	9	19,726	9	15,963
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	1	27,002	15	20,960
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	22	91,076	113	22,024
Central Provinces . . . . .	19	66,170	67	20,273
Berar . . . . .	4	24,907	46	1,751
9. Assam . . . . .	12	51,014	21	30,921
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories) . . . . .	3	12,449	19	3,206
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	6	24,225	6	1,506
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	2,711	5	70
13. Coorg . . . . .	1	1,872	2	77
14. Delhi . . . . .	1	1,70	1	314
15. Andam and Nicobar . . . . .	3	3,143	—	22
TOTAL BRITISH TERRITORY . . . . .	273	1,761,970	1,971	60,127



## INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)

Part one			Part two		Provinces or States
Males	Females	Total	Census	Ratio	
Part three					
27,777,712	21,311,776	49,089,488	5,275,776	2,04,776	4 Madras
10,175,879	9,171,203	19,347,082	448	1,807,574	2 Bombay (P. & J. & C.)
8,51,153	7,11,071	15,62,224	2,02,071	12,11,173	Bombay
1,477,211	1,441,112	2,918,323	440,127	2,477,196	P. & J.
5,774	1,776	7,550	62,777		Aden
24,161,271	22,411,114	46,572,385	1,477,074	4,777,271	2 Bengal
21,777,271	21,071,112	42,848,383	4,477,071	4,477,071	6 United Provinces of Agra and O. & W.
17,477,071	16,777,071	34,254,142	3,077,071	7,077,071	Agra
6,777,071	6,777,071	13,554,142	617,771	11,34,071	Oudh
11,777,071	9,777,071	21,554,142	2,177,071	10,677,071	4 Punjab
6,777,071	6,777,071	13,554,142	1,177,071	11,34,071	2 Burma
16,777,071	1,277,071	18,054,142	1,477,071	22,077,071	7 Bihar and Orissa
11,777,071	11,777,071	23,554,142	164,771	11,34,071	1 Bihar
1,477,071	1,477,071	2,954,142	174,771	4,777,071	1 Orissa
2,777,071	1,477,071	4,254,142	110,071	4,477,071	Chota Nagpur
6,777,071	6,777,071	13,554,142	1,207,071	12,477,071	8 Central Provinces and Berar
6,777,071	4,477,071	11,254,142	1,077,071	9,477,071	Central Province
1,677,071	1,677,071	3,354,142	6,777,071	3,077,071	Berar
2,777,071	2,777,071	5,554,142	174,771	7,477,071	9 Assam
1,277,071	1,077,071	2,354,142	334,771	3,911,071	10 North West Frontier P. & J. & C. (D. & T. & Admin. & J. & C. Territories)
215,771	175,771	391,542	20,771	3,911,071	11 Baluchistan
2,777,071	2,777,071	5,554,142	164,771	3,911,071	12 Ajmer-Merwara
80,771	74,771	155,542	1,477,071	164,771	13 Cochin
281,771	281,771	563,542	304,771	281,771	14 Delhi
20,771	6,771	27,542		27,071	15 Andaman & Nicobar
120,672,116	120,131,177	240,803,293	25,048,808	1,111,9,971	TOTAL BRITISH TERRITORY

[Continued on next page]  
3A

## AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State		Number of Districts	Area in Square Miles	Towns	Villages
STATES					
15. Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .		—	8,405	1	1,718
16. Baluchistan States . . . . .		—	67,415	3	2,157
18. Baroda State . . . . .		—	8,127	47	2,972
12. Bengal States . . . . .		—	5,524	5	4,544
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .		—	28,648	6	12,425
21. Bombay States . . . . .		—	65,423	135	15,228
22. Central India States . . . . .		—	21,371	21	21,720
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .		—	21,178	9	8,513
24. Gwalior State . . . . .		—	26,227	27	10,527
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .		—	22,006	88	21,223
26. Kashmir State . . . . .		—	24,258	27	8,215
27. Madras States . . . . .		—	12,008	43	4,690
Cochin State . . . . .		—	1,479	9	273
Travancore State . . . . .		—	7,023	23	3,807
Other Madras States . . . . .		—	1,502	1	515
28. Mysore State . . . . .		—	27,475	195	15,808
29 North-West Frontier Provinces (Agroches and Tribal Areas) . . . . .		—	25,500	—	—
30. Punjab States . . . . .		—	27,000	40	11,173
31. Rajputana States . . . . .		—	124,987	143	22,612
32. Sikkim State . . . . .		—	1,218	—	477
33. United Provinces States . . . . .		—	1,940	11	5,277
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES		—	711,023	758	127,158
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA		—	1,874,223	2,718	628,605

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

Population		Area		Provinces or States	
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Total	
					Number
1 4 119	172 497	314,616	80,000	314,616	16 Assam State (Manjhar)
177 940	172 991	350 931	8 11	350 931	17 Baluchistan Provinces
1 170 874	1 024,554	2 195,428	410 8 3	1 024 600	18 Baroda State
477 143	412 741	890,884	15 004	875 872	19 Bengal State
1 144 140	2 017 443	3 161 583	24,504	1 074,504	20 Bihar and Orissa States
2,702,102	2 629 477	5 331 579	2 216,000	6 107 736	21 Bombay State
3,004,002	2 904 001	5,908,003	4,000 4	6 440 100	22 Central India States
1,079,309	1 027 502	2 106 811	44 100	2 019,737	23 Central Provinces States
1 001 700	1,404,703	2,406,403	4 4 353	9 77 000	24 Cochin State
6,945,071	6,174 000	13 119 071	1 12 100	11 334 073	25 Hyderabad State
1,2 7 122	1,142,706	2,419 828	221 000	2 000 828	26 Kashmir State
2 744,921	2,714,701	5,459 622	627 40	4,797 416	27 Madras State
4 2,8,0	404,131	472 000	117 141	341 859	28 Ceylon State
1 023,443	1 073 000	2,096 443	404 443	2 071 400	29 Travancore State
220 470	244 41	464 870	24 104	442 000	Other Madras States
2,047 117	2,031,773	4 078 890	642 000	3,436,890	30 Mysore State
1 417 701	1 307,544	2 725,245	-	7 8 130	31 North West Frontier Provinces (Afghan and Tribal Areas)
2 475 7 3	1,500 143	3,975 846	304 407	4 031,304	32 Punjab States
4,144,401	4,460 000	8 604 401	1 317 643	6 287 758	33 Rajputana States
41 402	40 370	81 772	-	81 771	34 Sikkim State
541 230	643 643	1 184 873	214 000	1 010 873	35 United Provinces States
37 127 475	34 810 740	71 938 215	7 420 000	64,500,000	TOTAL INDIAN STATES
103,064,644	1,444,000	215 042 640	37 44,273	196 807,294	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

## VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No	Per cent.	No	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras . . .	42,314,905	41,478,406	39,223,084	+815,571	+2.2	+2,175,759	+5.3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	18,543,219	18,006,598	16,274,289	+546,627	+3.0	+1,732,307	+10.6
Bombay . . .	16,912,512	16,106,606	15,319,406	+806,906	+4.9	+787,201	+5.1
Sind . . .	3,479,577	3,519,416	3,219,919	-309,663	-8.7	+302,325	+9.4
Aden . . .	84,590	84,166	43,674	+1,325	+22.4	+2,191	+5.0
3. Bengal . . .	43,674,539	43,428,008	42,141,997	+1,212,031	+2.7	+3,341,541	+7.9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	4,374,257	41,907,400	47,914,330	-1,411,733	-3.1	-508,443	-1.1
Agra . . .	33,301,145	34,749,496	34,469,171	-1,042,311	-3.0	-233,695	-0.7
Oudh . . .	12,166,442	12,158,904	13,531,160	-302,972	-2.1	-274,164	-2.1
5. Punjab . . .	21,635,024	19,478,673	19,942,257	+1,105,451	+5.7	-361,684	-1.8
6. Burma . . .	13,214,107	12,315,217	13,400,024	+1,084,807	+9.2	+1,634,800	+12.5
7. Bihar and Orissa . . .	34,907,189	34,409,544	33,245,899	+1,163,645	+3.4	+1,245,004	+3.8
Bihar . . .	23,391,338	23,712,429	23,309,309	-372,141	-1.6	+372,150	+1.6
Orissa . . .	4,965,573	4,131,713	4,965,143	-102,680	-2.1	+142,811	+2.9
Chota Nagpur . . .	2,651,025	2,605,977	4,969,429	+47,008	+0.9	+734,933	+14.6
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . .	13,912,769	13,918,198	11,971,378	-2,908	—	+1,944,800	+16.3
Central Provinces . . .	13,907,444	13,913,906	11,971,312	-2,902	—	+1,941,804	+16.3
Berar . . .	3,073,916	3,057,363	2,754,076	+14,254	+0.5	+307,148	+11.0
9. Assam . . .	7,076,230	6,718,200	5,432,490	+1,283,931	+19.3	+971,819	+18.0
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories) . . .	2,251,540	2,146,973	2,041,834	+104,707	+4.9	+104,800	+5.1
11. Baluchistan . . .	421,646	414,412	392,106	+22,306	+5.4	+22,306	+5.7
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . .	405,271	391,383	376,912	+14,471	+3.8	+14,471	+3.8
13. Coorg . . .	181,438	174,878	160,507	+11,371	+6.8	+5,871	+3.7
14. Delhi . . .	4,414	412,467	676,699	+74,232	+16.7	+6,699	+1.6
15. Andaman and Nicobar . . .	27,098	27,457	24,642	+2,815	+10.2	+2,815	+11.4
Total, British Territory . . .	210,000,000	207,973,178	192,223,000	+17,776,178	+8.5	+15,000,000	+7.3

# VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

## No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Provinces & States	1921	1911	1901	Variation: Increase(+) or Decrease(-)			
				1911 to 1901		1921 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>British Agencies</i>							
16 Assam State (Mant por)	3-4,016	864,372	8 4,805	+ 97,794	+ 10.9	+ 61,717	+ 21.7
17 Bikaner State & Co.	2 1,977	429,891	425,440	-4,451	-0.4	+ 540	+ 1.9
18 Coorg State	2,178 72	1,052,794	1,052,602	+ 8,724	+ 0.8	+ 69,109	+ 6.1
19, Bengal State	634,924	423,605	743,730	+ 74,361	+ 6.0	+ 12,700	+ 11.1
20 Bihar and Orissa States	1,520,602	2,948,340	2,812,474	+ 14,469	+ 0.4	+ 89,735	+ 10.0
21 Bombay States	7 400,179	7,346,941	6,463,630	+ 883,311	+ 7.8	+ 464,131	+ 7.2
22 Central India States	4,300 222	4,129 976	6 411,707	-121,966	-2.3	+ 607 2.2	+ 12.8
23 Central Provinces & Berar	2,705,899	2,117 1 2	1 871,363	-246,333	-2.4	+ 448,848	+ 20.8
24 Cochin State	2,184,078	2,227 661	2,064 404	-163,257	-1.9	+ 161,923	+ 6.9
25 Hyderabad State	12,471 770	15,374 476	11,141,143	-402,949	-4.8	+ 7 323,324	+ 30.0
26 Kashmir State	2,720,515	8 156,120	2,042,8 5	+ 113,791	+ 0.1	+ 222,119	+ 9.7
27 Madras States	2,685,312	4,411 441	4,184,040	+ 227,401	+ 2.8	+ 222,743	+ 11.9
Cochin State	672 047	674,119	677 018	+ 2,901	+ 0.0	+ 106 083	+ 12.7
Tanjavoor State	4,005,265	2,425,974	2,042,187	+ 383,787	+ 18.8	+ 4 7,018	+ 18.3
Other Madras States	473 170	664,758	471,895	+ 16,863	+ 0.2	+ 40 9.8	+ 9.8
28 Mysore State	2,074,408	2,404,163	2,230 369	+ 173,794	+ 8.0	+ 200,794	+ 4.6
29 North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,413,146	1,672,004	83,972	+ 1,888,032	+ 74.8	+ 1,435 158	+ 1,011.9
30 Punjab States	2,416,706	2,812,794	6 624,305	+ 871,742	+ 6.6	-211 604	-4.8
31 Sikkim State	6 644,364	20 220 422	2 667,508	-186,043	-4.8	+ 277 066	+ 8.2
32 Sikkim State	87 721	87 520	80 034	-7,486	-7.1	+ 28,906	+ 33.0
33 United Provinces & Alwar	1 131 441	2,140,874	8 163,481	-34,963	-4.0	+ 86,470	+ 8.2
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71 600 167	81,825,218	67,101 683	+ 714,069	+ 1.0	+ 9,111 700	+ 12.9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	819,647 409	818,186,706	792,361 665	+ 2,785,041	+ 1.2	+ 20,705,540	+ 7.1

## DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3.—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS  
(Census of 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	TAMILES WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area, Pop		Area, Pop		Area, Pop		Area, Pop		Area, Pop	
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Andhra-Pradesh†	—	—	1000	1000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	231	900	140	228	76	220	20	74	31	168
Baluchistan	1070	1070	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	124	140	24	31	103	126	124	126	353	657
Bihar and Orissa	240	140	235	219	129	140	73	117	173	412
Bombay	274	270	240	410	53	126	3	2	10	122
Burma	204	751	76	239	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	125	426	227	456	76	49	—	—	—	—
Coorg	650	279	140	221	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1000	1000
Madras	301	27	251	179	224	240	129	240	27	274
N. W. Frontier Provinces	276	276	52	95	51	127	12	52	—	—
Punjab	280	136	224	414	100	274	45	113	14	63
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	107	47	125	65	106	153	294	351	129	350
Baroda State	226	76	403	406	234	215	24	47	31	123
Central India States	1000	1000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin State	—	—	—	—	543	210	—	—	457	620
Gwalior State	274	628	126	312	76	53	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad State	259	268	456	405	7	10	—	7	1	21
Kashmir State	297	247	42	424	23	224	2	23	—	—
Mysore State	267	272	126	126	126	124	—	—	2	68
Rajasthan State†	659	620	176	300	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirunelveli State	276	50	74	27	103	109	113	114	224	700
Total, India	482	122	126	223	76	102	49	113	14	269

\* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and in those where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.  
† In Andhra-Pradesh and Rajputana details of Tahsils are not given. In the former the District, and in the latter the Taluk, may have taken the place.

## No. 4—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

CLASS	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 50 inhabitants	517,096	3,763,313	266,139	52,641,215	152,058	20,432,951
50-1,000 "	165,032	7,054,277	81,303	12,341,499	23,732	16,077,390
1,000-5,000 "	47,265	46,794,723	29,315	62,213,179	8,979	12,644,023
5,000-10,000 "	18,995	46,066,373	13,198	37,344,829	8,779	7,719,079
10,000-50,000 "	1,671	13,474,375	1,561	8,903,420	371	2,121,797
50,000-1,00,000 "	317	6,994,271	611	8,812,453	116	1,662,664
1,00,000-5,00,000 "	104	5,444,829	343	6,644,815	60	1,171,717
5,00,000-1,00,00,000 "	23	3,474,190	81	2,696,664	12	971,133
1,00,00,000 and over "	24	3,032,125	90	7,190,075	8	607,065
Encampments, hostels and stray population unclassified		699,665		813,211		141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	3,026,779	46	90,102		2,875,130
Total	647,991	318,047,890	800,098	247,003,293	187,893	71,659,187

## POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs . . . . .	1,327,847	+43	—	21,412	570
Bombay . . . . .	1,115,914	+271	+82 1/2	48,906	514
Madras . . . . .	826,911	+176	+27 1/2	15,169	606
Agra . . . . .	185,521	—	+24 1/2	11,090	783
Ahmedabad . . . . .	274,007	+127	+113 1/2	24,909	703
Ajmer . . . . .	113,512	+317	+125 1/2	6,677	670
Aligarh . . . . .	167,229	—0 4	+9 1/2	19,250	713
Amritsar . . . . .	193,218	+49	+85 1/2	18,021	681
Bangalore Civil and Military Station . . . . .	227,436	+25 1/2	+60 1/2	29,021	692
Bareilly . . . . .	129,459	—	+23 1/2	16,800	617
Benares . . . . .	193,447	—2 1/2	+11 1/2	19,930	662
Cawnpore . . . . .	216,436	+21 1/2	+71 1/2	22,659	657
Dacca . . . . .	119,456	+19 1/2	+74 1/2	17,268	774
Delhi . . . . .	374,420	+377	+75 1/2	19,844	672
Hyderabad . . . . .	634,187	—19 1/2	+10 1/2	7,925	692
Jalpur . . . . .	129,307	—12 1/2	—15 1/2	47,000	667
Jubbulpore . . . . .	108,723	+6 1/2	+96 1/2	7,222	761
Karschl . . . . .	214,883	+42 1/2	+28 1/2	19,716	629
Lahore . . . . .	291,781	+23 1/2	+79 1/2	9,716	771
Lucknow . . . . .	247,566	—4 1/2	—12 1/2	1,350	774
Nadwa . . . . .	139,894	+2 1/2	+15 1/2	12,104	978
Manday . . . . .	168,917	+7 1/2	—21 1/2	6,917	913
Meerut . . . . .	122,609	+5 1/2	+50 1/2	15,242	777
Nagpur . . . . .	145,193	+43 1/2	+71 1/2	7,200	874
Patna . . . . .	119,976	—11 1/2	—24 1/2	7,900	824
Perthwar . . . . .	104,442	+6 1/2	+30 1/2	24,717	670
Poona . . . . .	214,704	+13 1/2	+88 1/2	5,769	813
Rangoon . . . . .	341,962	+16 1/2	+246 1/2	4,500	441
Rawalpindi . . . . .	101,142	+12 1/2	+10 1/2	—	441
Sholapur . . . . .	612,531	+99 1/2	+123 1/2	17,063	621
Strinsgar . . . . .	147,725	+6 1/2	+19 1/2	15,023	810
Surat . . . . .	117,434	+12 1/2	+8 1/2	30,114	972
Takhnopab . . . . .	159,422	—2 1/2	+17 1/2	19,022	978

\* Figures to the period 1901-1921.

† Figures to the period 1861-1921.



FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS)

Pro portion of Popu- lation to 100	Mirdas	Maharajahs	Christians	Others	Cities
672	24 411	121 021	27 200	17 317	Cantonment with Sabartha
165	6 7 07	151 181	28 173	4,563	Bombay
275	127 722	25 166	61,181	1 603	Madras
116	119 450	26 5 2	4,8 3	4 774	Agra
2 5	129 5 0	47 5 8	2 6 4	19 1 8	Ahmedabad
127	42 04	25 42	8 195	4,741	A. ar
166	166 167	21 472	6 124	1 340	Alahabad
161	23 717	21 104	1 440	12 372	Amritsar
160	68 43	25 072	26 401	3 113	Bangalore, Cuddalore and Military Station
1 5	6 5 7	60 200	2 309	2 135	Bareilly
163	160 9 0	25 6 4	1 4 3	103	Bombay
121	121 050	28 8 7	8 721	1 356	Cawnpore
167	70 142	45 218	213	370	Dacca
6 0	174 5 0	112 704	6,791	2 222	Dahli
2 6	211,28	174,6 4	12 8 3	4 412	Diplomat
63	74 4 4	25 1 7	181	6 541	Jalpa
166	71 722	24 417	6 218	2 410	Jabalpore
6 6	105 2 45	10 4 6	2 212	2 112	Karnabi
460	107 7 1	162 411	11,257	12 027	Lahore
122	106 601	26 139	8 455	1 341	Lucknow
179	121 366	10 294	2,878		Madras
2 9	15,926	16 275	4 104	117 202	Manday
211	2 4 4	12 500	4 003	2 012	Meerut
2 5	114 155	16 864	4,502	1 115	Muzga
160	90 214	24 2 0	1,276	221	Patna
562	20,941	22,843	2 412	2 172	Peshawar
2 5	179 712	15,174	41 445	2 272	Poona
677	123 008	61 448	28 309	214 8 7	Rangoon
432	35 372	47 628	8 111	20 009	Rawalpindi
321	94 367	21 752	2 242	1 007	Rh. Japa
21	20 017	110 025	223	241	Shimoga
161	21 0 1	26, 49	215	2 010	Shera
179	81 573	18 1 0	18 545	22	Trichinopoly

## POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

## No 6 — POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Provinces or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1 Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah, Calcutta and Port	Bengal	Calcutta	1,327,144	+25,275
Cowpore and Chitpore	"	24 Parganas	907,851	+11,784
Hauckton	"	24 Parganas	55,476	+5,796
Garden Reach	"	24 Parganas	67,372	+12,075
Howrah	"	Howrah	4,567	+273
2 Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,053,911	+196,463
3 Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,221
4 Hyderabad and Cantonment	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	476,187	-95,435
5 Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,903	+42,646
6 Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	241,708	-11,043
7 Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	"	244,427	+71,583
8 Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	242,751	+32,764
9 Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	240,077	+41,230
10 Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	179,447	-1,237
11 Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	161,572	+83
12 Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	160,438	+27,879
13 Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	157,220	-34,677
14 Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	174,796	+46,066
15 Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	161,273	+7,623
16 Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	215,933	+64,993
17 Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	148,917	+13,678
18 Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	129,779	-27,891
19 Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,778	-18,177
20 Madras	Madras	Madras	138,874	+2,779
21 Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,423	-7
22 Srinagar and Cantonment	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,731	+15,274
23 Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	137,423	-1,730
24 Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	122,070	+1,778
25 Secunderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Secunderabad	117,434	+2,506
26 Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,610	+17,800
27 Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	141,133	+61,778
28 Bangalore Civil and Military Station	Madras	Bangalore	227,426	+60,011
29 Jabalpur and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jabalpur	108,793	+1,143
30 Baroda and Cantonment	Gujarat	Baroda	94,712	-4,323
31 Malabar and Cantonment	Punjab	Malabar	64,806	-14,427
32 Peshawar and Cantonment	N.W.F. Province	Peshawar	104,427	+8,712
33 Bangalore City	Madras	Bangalore	"	"
34 Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	171,141	+14,223

# POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

15

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*cont.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in Italics)

Towns	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35 Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	115,112	+27,490
36 Alwar	United Provinces	Moradabad	85,471	+1,811
37 Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Ludhiana	74,936	+2,806
38 Allahabad and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	42,934	+3,017
39 Aligarh and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,474	+1,941
40 Amritsar	Assam	Manipur	80,041	+6,716
41 Amritsar	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	64,472	+2,471
42 Amritsar and Cantonment	United Provinces	Kanpur	74,154	+1,170
43 Amritsar	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	72,016	+954
44 Amritsar	Mysore	Mysore	61,921	+12,016
45 Amritsar and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	61,173	+3,775
46 Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Jalandhar	71,000	+1,870
47 Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Wazirpur	70,710	+1,781
48 Amritsar and Cantonment	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,043	+610
49 Amritsar	Madras	Tanjore	61,750	+3,017
50 Amritsar and Cantonment	Madras	Tanjore	72,714	+9,879
51 Amritsar and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	82,741	+8,9
52 Amritsar	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	81,701	+9,026
53 Amritsar	Bombay	Dharwar	61,300	+7,766
54 Amritsar	Bombay	Shahjahanpur	119,041	+8,071
55 Amritsar	Bombay	Kathianwar	61,002	+1,370
56 Amritsar	Madras	Tanjore	84,016	+9,118
57 Amritsar	Madras	Tanjore	81,007	+8,000
58 Amritsar and Cantonment	United Provinces	Patna	71,451	+8,776
59 Amritsar (Muz)	Madras	Madras	82,744	+8,700
60 Amritsar	United Provinces	Meerut	81,802	+3,719
61 Amritsar and Cantonment	Bombay	Amber	67,000	+1,003
62 Amritsar	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	60,577	+2,007
63 Amritsar	Madras	Rangoon	61,004	+11,110
64 Amritsar	Central India	Bhopal	61,470	+17,004
65 Amritsar	Rangoon	Pikaw	60,000	+1,000
66 Amritsar and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	82,744	+703
67 Amritsar	Madras	Godavari	81,003	+1,850
68 Amritsar	Bombay	Kolkat	61,770	+7,812
69 Amritsar	Madras	Chennai	81,007	+1,007
70 Amritsar	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	81,161	+7,016
71 Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Patna	68,000	+1,000
72 Amritsar	Bombay	Patna	68,000	+1,000

## No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Buddh	Jains	Muslims	Others
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras . . . . .	27,811,254	5	25,473	1,215	222
2. Bombay (Including Sind and Aden) . . . . .	14,916,235	3,319	216,770	1,591	59,612
3. Bengal . . . . .	21,207,820	2,93	12,923	255,094	707
4. United Provinces . . . . .	28,670,472	14,254	67,887	481	222
5. Punjab . . . . .	6,128,277	22,437	34,622	2,270	40
6. Burma . . . . .	485,153	4,43	1,125	11,271,543	389
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	23,107,420	1,675	4,211	8706	53
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	11,622,044	1,127	68,286	21	1,753
9. Assam . . . . .	4,122,070	988	3,27	11,122	15
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories) . . . . .	1,418,1	2,743	3	77	39
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	3,629	7,845	17	193	154
12. Amer-Midwana . . . . .	264,741	219	14,122	1	211
13. Coorg . . . . .	120,677	—	277	11	74
14. Delhi . . . . .	124,571	1,774	1,578	6	22
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	8,493	20	—	2,021	—
<b>Total, British Territory . . . . .</b>	<b>107,184,770</b>	<b>29,747</b>	<b>427,823</b>	<b>11,479,815</b>	<b>64,624</b>
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	231,102	21	19	22	—
17. Patna State . . . . .	15,073	17	—	—	1
18. Baroda State . . . . .	12,12,437	79	2,122	1	7,129
19. Bhopal State . . . . .	1,07,771	17	27	11,115	3
20. Pithor and Orlissa States . . . . .	7,42,120	23	20	1,212	5
21. Bombar States . . . . .	6,12,143	75	20,941	84	2,421
22. Central India States . . . . .	1,11,171	22	4,421	13	202
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,11,143	12	1,57	—	24
24. Orissa State . . . . .	2,97,001	681	20,206	—	213
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .	17,42,124	2,74	14,574	13	1,40
26. Kathiawar State . . . . .	6,12,441	17	122	17,620	7
27. Madras States . . . . .	2,02,071	129	124	121	6
28. Mysore State . . . . .	1,42,171	124	21,77	1,77	20
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agency and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	24,53	4,57	—	115	—
30. Punjab States . . . . .	2,20,701	1,620	4,549	2,40	33
31. Rajasthani States . . . . .	1,10,000	2,74	20,722	—	206
32. Sikkim State . . . . .	24,227	—	7	17,731	1
33. U. of Provinces States . . . . .	60,777	—	224	—	—
<b>Total, Indian States . . . . .</b>	<b>12,57,940</b>	<b>67,743</b>	<b>72,274</b>	<b>9,423</b>	<b>12,714</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>119,764,710</b>	<b>96,490</b>	<b>500,097</b>	<b>20,902,238</b>	<b>77,338</b>

Note.—Figures in italics represent percentages.  
 (a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables 2, 3, 4, and 5, owing to the omission of tribes in Burma who were

according to Religion (Census of 1921)

Major Group	Christian	Jews	Animals	Minor Religions (not enumerated)	Total	Province, State or Agency
<i>Instances</i>						
2,461,431	1,461,431	4	2,461,431	95	42,315	1 Malabar
2,461,431	2,461,431	18,461	2,461,431	162	12,315	2 Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
22,110,400	14,110,400	1,410	22,110,400	502	66,315	3 Bengal
6,45,012	2,45,012	41	6,45,012	12	45,315	4 United Provinces
11,441,321	3,441,321	12	11,441,321	12	2,44,012	5 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	1,410	2,461,431	14,220	12,315	6 Bihar
2,461,431	2,461,431	22	2,461,431	1,000	34,012	7 Hyderabad and Orissa
2,461,431	2,461,431	84	2,461,431	4	13,012,701	8 Central Provinces and Berar
2,461,431	2,461,431	11	2,461,431	302	2,461,431	9 Assam
2,461,431	2,461,431	17	2,461,431	1,111	2,461,431	10 North-West Frontier Province (if State and Administered Territories)
2,461,431	2,461,431	10	2,461,431	8	43,012	11 Baluchistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	13	2,461,431	2	4,212	12 Ajmer and Merwara
2,461,431	2,461,431	12	2,461,431	1	16,012	13 Coorg
2,461,431	2,461,431	17	2,461,431	3	44,144	14 Delhi
2,461,431	2,461,431	15	2,461,431	111	27,012	15 Andaman and Nicobar
2,461,431	2,461,431	10,211	2,461,431	17,211	2,461,431	16 Tamil Nadu and Travancore
<i>State</i>						
17,461	4,461	27	17,461	6	2,461,431	17 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	18 Sikkim and Darjeeling
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	19 Nagaland
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	20 Manipur
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	21 Tripura
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	22 Central India States
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	23 Central Provinces and Berar
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	24 Madhya Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	25 Uttar Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	26 Bihar
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	27 Jharkhand
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	28 Chhatisgarh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	29 Odisha
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	30 West Bengal
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	31 Assam
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	32 Arunachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	33 Nagaland
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	34 Manipur
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	35 Tripura
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	36 Meghalaya
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	37 Mizoram
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	38 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	39 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	40 Gilgit and Baltistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	41 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	42 Haryana
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	43 Himachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	44 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	45 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	46 Gilgit and Baltistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	47 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	48 Haryana
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	49 Himachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	50 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	51 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	52 Gilgit and Baltistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	53 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	54 Haryana
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	55 Himachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	56 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	57 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	58 Gilgit and Baltistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	59 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	60 Haryana
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	61 Himachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	62 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	63 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	64 Gilgit and Baltistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	65 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	66 Haryana
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	67 Himachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	68 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	69 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	70 Gilgit and Baltistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	71 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	72 Haryana
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	73 Himachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	74 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	75 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	76 Gilgit and Baltistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	77 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	78 Haryana
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	79 Himachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	80 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	81 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	82 Gilgit and Baltistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	83 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	84 Haryana
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	85 Himachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	86 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	87 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	88 Gilgit and Baltistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	89 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	90 Haryana
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	91 Himachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	92 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	93 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	94 Gilgit and Baltistan
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	95 Punjab
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	96 Haryana
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	97 Himachal Pradesh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	98 Jammu and Kashmir
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	99 Ladakh
2,461,431	2,461,431	27	2,461,431	6	2,461,431	100 Gilgit and Baltistan

of 2,461,431 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agency and Tribal Areas) and 43,000 persons in certain only administered by religion.

NO. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
<b>Hindus—</b>								
(a) Brahmanic . . . . .	216,390,620	6,641	215,337,943	6,321	207,050,557	7,034	—0.5	+1.0
(b) Arya . . . . .	47,272	1.5	241,445	8	91,619	3	+52.1	+123.4
(c) Brahmins . . . . .	6,285	0.2	5,204	0.15	4,000	0.14	+12.1	+23.9
Sikh . . . . .	3,231,806	1.0	3,014,406	94	2,105,330	75	+7.4	+27.3
Jain . . . . .	1,178,004	3.7	1,249,142	40	1,334,141	45	—5.6	—6.4
Buddhist . . . . .	11,271,245	356	11,771,623	362	9,674,720	222	+7.2	+13.1
Parsee . . . . .	101,775	3	100,006	3	54,190	2	+17	+43
Mahammedans . . . . .	65,735,233	2,074	66,647,209	2,125	62,463,077	2,122	+3.1	+6.7
Christian . . . . .	4,754,064	14.7	3,776,233	114	2,323,241	19	+22.7	+22.6
Jewish . . . . .	21,779	0.7	20,930	0.7	13,223	0.4	+3.3	+10.3
Animistic . . . . .	9,774,611	309	10,276,185	324	6,254,144	22.2	—5.1	+12.9
Minor or not returned . . . . .	13,074	0.4	27,101	1	122,000	4	—61.5	—71.4
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	317,124,271	10,000	313,647,540	10,000	294,361,005	10,000	+0.3	+6.8

## No. 2.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENTS OF 1921)

Race	EUROPEAN AND ASIAN RACES		AFRICAN RACES*		INDIANS		TOTAL	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	1921	1911
Anglo-Indian	87,212	24,510	19,712	18,077	128,835	180,755	433,100	401,527
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not given full)	8,121	8,172	1,885	1,563	81,888	31,004	79,900	98,190
Armenian	408	600	19	19	92	57	1,076	1,200
Parsi	1,804	1,274	1,879	1,411	272,866	215,018	414,479	357,336
Congregationalist	121	136	155	210	82,477	80,765	163,016	185,968
Greek	122	61	13	11	37	81	207	284
Lutheran	216	199	144	151	138,880	127,313	266,193	218,800
Methodist	4,001	3,237	1,498	1,407	100,223	94,784	206,128	171,816
Presbyterian	7,074	2,249	611	738	127,874	116,037	261,859	181,130
Quaker	19	13			624	661	1,020	1,345
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,466	79,081	24,460	828,080	257,299	1,823,079	1,407,863
Syrian	1		91	53	217,035	806,818	423,903	413,113
Sebastianist	99	809	10	89	40,797	61,881	69,023	42,607
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	89	65	8	27	178,835	178,807	367,658	316,103
Other sects and those not returned	2,788	2,870	2,399	2,831	60,012	78,155	168,504	32,003
TOTAL	174,954	60,748	108,912	56,380	2,276,677	2,180,869	4,457,546	3,878,305

\*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons of birth known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 800 persons (males) denominational details not being available for these persons in the North West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No 10—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Race	Bombay Provinces	Madras	Bombay Free Cities	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	155,340	10,783	33,341	22,627	2,424	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	46,872	23,451	10,404	92,423	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,600	1,327,415	***9**	1,00,211	1,00,310	973,226
TOTAL	3,307,812	1,351,651	44,917	1,17,061	21,687	229,940

  

	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N W F Province	Other Provinces
Europeans	6,030	6,443	5,577	2,723	8,300	10,423
Anglo-Indians*	15,608	4,075	3,422	455	270	2,464
Indians	231,818	24,806	32,505	124,847	2,020	17,810
TOTAL	252,456	35,324	41,504	127,925	10,590	30,697

  

	States and Agency Areas	Baroda	Bihar and Orissa States	Bombay States	Central India States	Central Provinces States	Hyderabad	Madras States	Mysore	Rajputana States	Other States
Europeans	12,345	103	64	20	3,513	75	3,600	67	6,856	840	3,441
Anglo-Indians*	17,109	43	30	330	67	122	4,422	8,074	6,775	64	602
Indians	1,638,734	7,774	45,115	13,736	5,777	39,046	54,722	1,448,232	27,710	5,400	14,577
TOTAL	1,668,188	7,920	45,209	14,086	6,074	39,273	58,850	1,456,371	28,595	6,304	15,620

\* The term "Anglo-Indians" was used to designate the people who were known as Eurasians.



RESIDENCE SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19  
No II—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States  
ACCORDING TO SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	110,427	3,951,865	47,663	4,069,955
	Females	7,959,805	3,456,611	6,045,611	17,462,027
Bombay (including Sind)	Males	4,423,664	4,423,667	690,311	9,537,642
	Females	3,073,418	4,423,665	681,949	8,179,032
Bengal	Males	17,81,771	21,735,780	965,363	29,512,914
	Females	17,81,771	19,771,650	4,444,500	26,000,121
Central Provinces	Males	1,215,414	17,012,000	21,477,813	23,779,745
	Females	1,446,011	19,507,619	6,767,823	27,720,453
Punjab	Males	3,123,400	4,211,600	974,519	11,309,519
	Females	3,465,111	4,500,400	4,177,106	12,142,617
Rajputana	Males	47,450	2,071,275	94,414	2,213,139
	Females	3,179,674	2,479,500	721,799	6,380,973
Bihar and Orissa	Males	1,44,714	3,471,303	1,061,941	5,081,958
	Females	3,44,400	3,467,517	3,213,210	10,125,127
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,067,207	7,423,303	431,010	10,921,520
	Females	3,704,609	3,404,777	1,155,407	8,264,793
Assam	Males	2,303,853	1,154,070	304,451	3,762,374
	Females	1,346,203	4,613,517	673,301	6,633,021
North-West Frontier Province	Males	778,877	4,130,000	64,000	4,972,877
	Females	449,341	431,001	118,000	998,342
Total British Provinces	Males	31,025,417	43,819,400	7,877,708	82,722,525
	Females	41,700,673	29,279,554	21,030,500	91,910,727

\* Not enumerated by the Commission in 1921, 1922 and 1923  
( ) In 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 36

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF  
POPULATION

NO 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

## RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

NO. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Male	63,163,046	50,111,115	7,031,720	119,905,881
		4,792	4539	834	100
	Female	35,16,579	61,023,075	30,250,075	126,439,729
		2736	478	1214	100
Total		98,321,625	111,134,190	17,083,539	226,539,354
		6794	4616	1948	100
Buddhist	Male	1,017,177	95,305	171,344	1,283,826
		4214	3731	670	100
	Female	441,079	603,350	146,371	1,190,800
		2027	2766	673	100
Total		1,458,256	1,558,655	317,715	3,334,626
		6712	6522	1343	100
Jain	Male	20,356	20,813	61,371	102,540
		8770	773	1070	100
	Female	155,614	2,5074	143,00	603,317
		2764	4208	2334	100
Total		176,070	26,326	204,371	406,767
		1437	624	1663	100
Muslim	Male	3,76,118	2,175,879	300,314	6,238,311
		6563	3877	870	100
	Female	2,904,670	2,103,703	672,613	5,680,986
		4164	2747	949	100
Total		6,665,788	4,279,582	972,927	11,918,295
		4333	2775	641	100
Sikh	Male	79,377	50,677	2,343	132,407
		106	3770	433	100
	Female	79,363	10,833	6,409	96,605
		4732	363	1715	100
Total		1,58,740	61,514	8,752	228,712
		8132	5744	972	100

(Continued on next page)

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION  
 No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND  
 CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Mohammedan	Males	18,824,935	14,864,590	1,453,571	35,143,096
		2300	4175	515	100
	Females	12,620,279	15,037,006	4,712,503	32,369,888
		3354	4949	1455	100
	Total	31,445,214	29,901,596	6,166,074	67,512,884
		4826	4401	953	100
Christian	Males	1,347,673	900,000	133,116	2,380,789
		5745	3923	630	100
	Females	1,069,442	943,002	239,315	2,251,759
		4744	4131	1125	100
	Total	2,417,115	1,843,002	372,431	4,632,548
		6212	629	760	100
Ahl-e-Hind	Males	2,659,400	2,011,011	233,221	4,903,632
		6414	4975	673	100
	Females	2,236,524	2,041,341	600,040	4,877,905
		4783	4535	1230	100
	Total	4,895,924	4,052,352	833,261	9,781,537
		5001	4135	853	100
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,425	600	23,168
		4133	4267	200	100
	Females	7,413	6,629	1,600	15,642
		4713	4213	1000	100
	Total	19,556	17,054	2,200	38,810
		4967	4234	569	100
Grand Total	Males	30,665,122	27,077,754	3,020,302	60,763,178
		4973	4534	638	100
	Females	34,941,126	37,120,121	7,327,653	79,388,900
		5273	4971	1021	100
	Total	65,606,248	64,197,875	10,347,955	130,152,073
		4973	4534	638	100

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,87,718 persons.  
 (2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

# No 13—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1931)

Age	TOTAL POPULATION		Males		Females		Widows	
	Persons	Males	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
0-5	21,00,410	10,44,000	5,10,000	5,34,000	10,00,000	10,44,000	10,00,000	10,44,000
5-10	18,00,000	8,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000
10-15	15,00,000	7,00,000	3,50,000	3,50,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000
15-20	12,00,000	6,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000
20-25	10,00,000	5,00,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000
25-30	8,00,000	4,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000
30-35	7,00,000	3,50,000	1,75,000	1,75,000	3,50,000	3,50,000	3,50,000	3,50,000
35-40	6,00,000	3,00,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000
40-45	5,00,000	2,50,000	1,25,000	1,25,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000
45-50	4,00,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
50-55	3,00,000	1,50,000	75,000	75,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000
55-60	2,00,000	1,00,000	50,000	50,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
60-65	1,00,000	50,000	25,000	25,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
65-70	50,000	25,000	12,500	12,500	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
70 and over	10,00,000	5,00,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000
Age unspecified	20	20	10	10	20	20	20	20
Total	31,00,000	15,50,000	7,75,000	7,75,000	15,50,000	15,50,000	15,50,000	15,50,000

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 5,00,000 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	20,850,789	21,441,238	2,547,054	2,633,423	2,630,992	2,656,150
Bombay . . . . .	10,176,009	9,171,250	1,171,305	1,277,206	1,408,774	1,278,651
Bengal . . . . .	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,329	2,683,701	2,726,417	2,616,941
United Provinces . . . . .	23,767,745	21,583,042	2,736,635	2,773,311	2,811,730	2,639,974
Punjab . . . . .	11,336,205	9,277,553	1,400,024	1,400,567	1,601,603	1,446,303
Burma † . . . . .	6,756,960	6,435,223	804,940	634,907	611,530	613,951
Essex and Orissa . . . . .	10,703,686	17,238,223	1,322,721	2,056,217	2,735,072	2,643,135
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,951,799	6,961,301	663,514	627,156	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam . . . . .	3,951,109	3,645,121	514,739	522,106	621,429	622,469
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,229,516	1,022,024	154,203	133,305	193,641	164,189
<b>TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES</b>	<b>126,572,118</b>	<b>120,131,177</b>	<b>15,177,771</b>	<b>15,702,009</b>	<b>16,001,719</b>	<b>17,618,608</b>
<b>States—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	1,103,564	1,023,963	146,696	139,154	161,257	139,354
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	1,046,146	2,013,423	243,822	239,303	234,643	346,130
Bombay States . . . . .	3,763,902	3,033,467	439,273	512,809	609,102	373,527
Central India . . . . .	3,068,902	1,225,061	227,206	396,704	472,231	462,687
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,094,395	1,037,332	141,607	122,694	137,622	134,173
Hyderabad State . . . . .	6,245,072	6,175,020	735,414	773,676	873,904	877,043
Kashmir State † . . . . .	1,127,122	1,570,206	229,677	224,294	230,241	236,671
Madras States . . . . .	2,741,222	2,713,272	316,367	301,131	371,133	367,423
Mysore . . . . .	1,047,117	2,369,773	333,124	257,133	411,206	414,223
Punjab States . . . . .	2,623,743	2,191,253	296,210	230,027	329,670	370,121
Rajputana . . . . .	4,194,361	4,000,493	611,912	629,623	747,715	719,960
United Provinces States . . . . .	5,122,000	5,036,611	60,450	68,734	77,056	77,222
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>27,123,435</b>	<b>31,913,743</b>	<b>4,212,000</b>	<b>4,900,340</b>	<b>5,244,441</b>	<b>5,644,680</b>
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>153,695,553</b>	<b>152,044,920</b>	<b>19,389,771</b>	<b>20,602,349</b>	<b>21,246,160</b>	<b>23,263,288</b>
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1921 1911 1901	16,000 16,000 16,000	12,500 12,500 12,500	1,215 1,423 1,230	1,671 1,263 1,264	1,894 1,555 1,332

1 The details for Burma include 21,423 males and 21,423 females not converted according to civil condition.

No 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CRANES OF 1921)—*contd.*

Provinces	1901-25 Census		1921 Census		1931 Census	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bombay	2,662,200	2,432,434	3,740,924	3,477,453	5,033,622	4,612,751
Bengal	2,212,000	2,022,232	2,129,000	2,000,000	2,222,222	2,000,000
Bihar	2,212,000	2,022,232	2,129,000	2,000,000	2,222,222	2,000,000
Central Provinces	2,212,000	2,022,232	2,129,000	2,000,000	2,222,222	2,000,000
Coastal Provinces	2,212,000	2,022,232	2,129,000	2,000,000	2,222,222	2,000,000
Madras	2,212,000	2,022,232	2,129,000	2,000,000	2,222,222	2,000,000
North-West Frontier Province	2,212,000	2,022,232	2,129,000	2,000,000	2,222,222	2,000,000
Punjab	2,212,000	2,022,232	2,129,000	2,000,000	2,222,222	2,000,000
Rajasthan	2,212,000	2,022,232	2,129,000	2,000,000	2,222,222	2,000,000
Sindh	2,212,000	2,022,232	2,129,000	2,000,000	2,222,222	2,000,000
Total India	15,000,000	13,000,000	17,000,000	15,000,000	20,000,000	18,000,000
British India	14,000,000	12,000,000	16,000,000	14,000,000	19,000,000	17,000,000
Princely States	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Andaman and Nicobar Islands	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Total India	15,000,000	13,000,000	17,000,000	15,000,000	20,000,000	18,000,000
Per 1000 in India of	3245	3000	3400	3200	3600	3400
in 1921	3245	3000	3400	3200	3600	3400
in 1931	3245	3000	3400	3200	3600	3400

\* See footnote on page 21.







**No. 15—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION  
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)**

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu . . . . .	110,892,703	99,114,846	12,783,557	1,579,385
Sikh . . . . .	1,344,483	1,671,204	173,278	21,272
Jain . . . . .	610,279	295,563	313,416	22,557
Buddhist . . . . .	3,716,211	2,947,266	2,765,945	48,555
Parsi . . . . .	52,354	11,054	41,310	27,577
Mohammedan . . . . .	35,967,380	33,644,931	2,920,449	208,275
Christian . . . . .	2,456,629	1,797,341	759,285	277,177
American . . . . .	4,825,422	4,825,422	69,003	2,693
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	23,655	11,429	11,529	3,694
<b>Total Males</b>	<b>162,445,129</b>	<b>142,623,691</b>	<b>19,541,428</b>	<b>2,298,185</b>
	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu . . . . .	105,425,890	104,372,557	1,457,413	68,562
Sikh . . . . .	1,322,770	1,271,522	19,248	635
Jain . . . . .	569,317	521,854	43,453	852
Buddhist . . . . .	3,635,024	3,291,833	563,191	6,573
Parsi . . . . .	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Mohammedan . . . . .	32,703,337	32,451,241	242,095	9,073
Christian . . . . .	2,297,509	1,582,575	414,634	138,566
American . . . . .	4,858,237	4,858,237	6,151	10
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	15,714	11,930	3,754	1,840
<b>Total Females</b>	<b>153,840,102</b>	<b>150,507,889</b>	<b>2,762,213</b>	<b>228,162</b>
<b>Total Population</b>	<b>316,054,231</b>	<b>293,431,580</b>	<b>22,303,641</b>	<b>2,526,347</b>

A B—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,877,219 persons distributed as follows—

	Males	Females
Andaman and Nicobar . . . . .	500	452
Burma . . . . .	21,453	21,610
Kashmir . . . . .	32,511	25,140
North-West Frontier Province (A-wances and Tribal area) . . . . .	1,475,931	1,200,292

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Province or State	Total Population	Males		
		Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madrass . . . . .	20,520,743	17,702,070	8,164,073	354,594
Bombay . . . . .	19,176,009	17,718,402	1,450,507	239,777
Bengal . . . . .	21,151,524	20,200,571	3,750,531	728,441
United Provinces . . . . .	23,797,745	22,211,119	1,586,626	180,000
Punjab . . . . .	11,205,176	10,550,221	755,711	128,242
Burma . . . . .	6,756,000*	3,700,179	3,055,827	94,207
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,761,940	15,211,315	1,550,631	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,300	6,277,771	673,529	50,612
Assam . . . . .	3,941,109	3,523,715	417,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province .	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Pakistan . . . . .	255,011	227,181	27,830	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	200,500	221,000	41,000	8,702
Coorg . . . . .	10,500	71,512	18,000	2,500
Delhi . . . . .	291,33	276,211	45,700	14,271
Andaman and Nicobar . . . . .	120,793	18,087	4,000	613
Total, British Provinces	212,572,116	110,241,463	16,608,700	1,908,103

{ Continued on next page

\* Not enumerated by literacy 21,151 males

† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,973

## No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Literate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	188,119	174,723	11,396	1,001
Baluchistan States . . . . .	208,985	198,914	7,072	121
Baroda . . . . .	1,103,574	889,440	221,113	14,773
Bengal States . . . . .	477,143	412,880	64,263	5,632
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	1,926,155	1,806,883	1,9,203	3,529
Bombay States . . . . .	3,772,922	3,261,313	504,619	45,254
Central India . . . . .	3,078,972	2,485,000	172,532	18,274
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,400,284	1,002,777	39,521	1,880
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,091,700	1,521,011	109,039	8,210
Hydrabad . . . . .	6,543,071	6,022,121	221,950	27,880
Kashmir . . . . .	1,707,122	1,676,960	69,221	10,163
Madras States . . . . .	2,744,921	1,937,996	846,925	61,700
Cochin State . . . . .	492,959	359,903	122,000	16,780
Travancore State . . . . .	2,022,853	1,678,093	672,666	47,912
Mysore . . . . .	3,047,117	2,602,947	306,150	51,272
North-West Frontier Province (Awdesh, etc.)	1,157,791	30,471	21,473	2,976
Punjab States . . . . .	2,435,773	2,206,160	127,193	12,500
Rajputana . . . . .	3,164,391	4,872,017	312,974	13,228
Sikhim . . . . .	41,492	35,275	3,127	214
United Provinces States . . . . .	7,123,000	6,541,124	573,876	1,100
Total Indian States . . . . .	44,271,222-62	32,272,222-62	3,202,702	207,905
TOTAL MALES . . . . .	41,639,515-1	34,023,071	19,841,427	2,092,118

\* Literacy was not recorded for 22,541 males who were enumerated.

† Literacy was not recorded for 1,473,911 males who were enumerated.

\*\* Not enumerated by literacy 1,507,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,170,125 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CRISTS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras . . . . .	21,448,230	20,094,401	453,825	41,280
Bombay . . . . .	9,171,259	8,945,737	225,513	32,737
Bengal . . . . .	22,244,214	21,160,264	403,950	44,720
United Provinces . . . . .	21,669,432	21,455,706	152,716	18,339
Punjab . . . . .	9,374,759	9,200,611	78,143	11,223
Burma . . . . .	4,455,213	6,507,477	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	17,328,313	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,261,261	6,911,626	49,663	6,121
Assam . . . . .	3,648,121	3,590,410	45,711	3,858
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	10,2024	1,013,053	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan . . . . .	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer Merwara . . . . .	228,703	220,601	6,104	1,113
Coorg . . . . .	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi . . . . .	206,638	190,456	7,069	1,616
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	36,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	120,131,177	117,063,181	2,145,004	201,951

\* Not enumerated by literacy 21,610 females

† Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females

No 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION  
(CENSUS OF 1931).—*contd.*

Province or State	SEXES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	195,887	195,676	291	25
Baluchistan States . . . . .	172,691	172,690	61	1
Baroda . . . . .	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	877
Bengal States . . . . .	419,773	415,602	3,851	319
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	2,012,483	2,074,454	6,029	217
Bombay States . . . . .	3,622,477	3,557,223	76,074	2,006
Central India . . . . .	2,225,031	2,212,547	12,514	1,561
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,037,592	1,034,863	2,629	182
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,434,375	1,434,080	2,639	514
Hyderabad . . . . .	6,127,809	6,073,259	42,540	5,692
Kashmir . . . . .	*1,563,294	1,530,209	4,007	232
Madras States . . . . .	2,715,591	2,667,944	245,447	13,262
Cochin State . . . . .	49,121	446,801	49,220	3,276
Travancore State . . . . .	1,473,509	1,677,442	256,077	9,970
Mysore . . . . .	2,261,775	2,574,752	57,023	8,279
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,297,345	1,045	15	7
Punjab States . . . . .	1,490,293	1,272,005	7,253	577
Rajputana . . . . .	4,552,493	4,540,512	18,951	1,171
Sikhim . . . . .	49,229	40,311	118	12
United Provinces States . . . . .	553,751	551,893	1,755	67
Total, Indian States . . . . .	**34,915,749	(a) 32,544,703	(a) 636,809	25,211
Total Females . . . . .	†154,244,925	150,907,579	2,772,212	233,162
Total Population . . . . .	‡318,242,440	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,250

\* Literacy not enumerated for 23,452.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,56,212 who were enumerated.

\*\* Not enumerated by literacy 1,234,732.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,235,824.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,857,342.

(a) Details are slightly defective.

## No 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	*	Most Provinces	Domaik	1,187,646	Bihar and Orissa
Ahlu	7,022,462	Most Provinces	Fakir	220,711	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajasthan
Arain	1,112,446	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadaria	3,709,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajasthan
Babbar	1,167,272	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gair	2,68,196	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Dagiri	825,327	Bengal	Gola	1,476,754	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Dalvi	1,771,461	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond	1,005,129	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Davak	1,142,053	Bombay, Punjab, N. W. P. Provinces	Gujar	3,179,415	Most Provinces
Davira	2,546,464	Most Provinces	Hattori	2,966,711	Most Provinces
Danjara	611,977	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Haven	1,041,404	Madras
Darbhal	949,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Bihar, United Provinces	Jat	7,371,817	North West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajasthan
Dharwad (Dhargar)	1,315,934	Bombay, Central Provinces and Bihar, Hyderabad	Jogi	691,440	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajasthan
DHL	1,788,974	Bombay, Central India, Rajasthan, Central	Jolaha	2,696,132	Most Provinces
Dhodia	611,272	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi	2,329,900	Central Provinces and Bihar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajasthan
Brahman	14,254,891	Most Provinces	Kahar	1,707,323	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese	6,377,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kamarti, Chaul	1,977,754	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar	11,263,543	Most Provinces	Kanwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Bihar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajasthan
Chasa	717,843	Bihar and Orissa	Kanwa	777,806	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,166,779	N. W. P. Province, Punjab	Kanwa	2,260,001	Madras
Dhanak	761,181	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kanwalan	1,231,711	Madras
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces	Kapu	2,378,339	Madras, Hyderabad
Dona	521,850	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen	1,047,131	Burma
			Kaul	281,736	N. W. P. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

\* Included with Badga

[Continued on next page]

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kavastha	2,312,225	Most Provinces	Mocha	523,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Munda	523,530	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat	521,616	Bihar and Orissa	Namsandra	3,172,523	Assam, Bengal
Kelri	1,091,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Ket	2,439,014	Most Provinces	Oron	771,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kori	537,221	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pahan	572,029	Madras
Kumar	2,323,022	Most Provinces	Pali	2,900,920	Madras
Kuzbi	3,123,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Eschistan	Parajias	2,407,370	Madras
Kurmi	3,783,993	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi	1,486,922	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurumban	854,272	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathas	3,047,506	Most Provinces
Lingavat	2,738,114	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pod	159,254	Bengal
Lotha	1,610,002	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Eschistan	Da band	1,519,074	Assam, Bengal
Lohar	1,540,319	Most Provinces	Ma pot	9,372,179	Most Provinces
Madiga	1,077,357	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Ma yid	1,071,247	Most Provinces
Mabar	1,002,110	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal	2,254,270	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mai	1,966,114	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Shaha	877,760	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mai	1,075,010	Most Provinces	Sharan (Chasman)	200,528	Madras
Mappala	1,108,358	Madras, Coorg	Shah	31,307,870	Most Provinces
Mavtha	6,540,336	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore	Sandhi	853,054	Bombay, Eschistan
			Sodari	1,117,011	Most Provinces
			Tal	1,074,500	Burma
			Tarti and Tawa	709,075	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tartha	671,103	N.W.F. Provinces, Punjab, Kashmir
			Tappa	1,005,811	Madras, Hyderabad
			Telur Tili	4,187,436	Most Provinces
			Vallakura	1,372,122	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellam	2,770,319	Madras



---

No 18 — DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS  
OF LIVELIHOOD

---

## No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials . . . . .	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . . . .	230,652,350	183,723,968	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals . . . . .	542,053	426,579	115,474	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances . . . . .	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,216
III.—Industry . . . . .	33,167,018	23,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,272	5,040,001
IV.—Transport . . . . .	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,692	504,803
V.—Trade . . . . .	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	461,436
VI.—Public force . . . . .	2,161,697	1,261,460	620,117	293,150	46,368
VII.—Public Administration . . . . .	2,643,852	1,496,531	1,147,321	931,240	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts . . . . .	5,030,571	3,602,751	1,427,540	1,779,284	331,062
D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,153,516	3,233,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	479,635	310,298	169,337	133,430	50,509
X.—Domestic service . . . . .	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,127	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	11,066,556	8,052,264	3,016,302	3,574,256	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive . . . . .	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,323	629,281
TOTAL . . . . .	316,062,231	246,859,218	69,203,013	100,009,810	45,503,719

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.

## OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921)

WORKERS		DEPENDENTS	Percentage of supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agricultural				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355 620	121 296	125 158 681	73.15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340 650	117 296	124,943,927	72.93	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14 670	3 492	181 704	1	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,383,304	332 491	29 867 836	27.19	B.—Preparation and supply of Material substances
921,231	218,936	1 441 646	10.49	III.—Industry
75,308	6 455	2,560 654	1.97	IV.—Transport
398 766	107,090	10 005 237	6.73	V.—Trade
339 716	22,916	8 730,640	3.12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96 672	2 404	1 142 059	0.9	VI.—Public force
74 720	3,342	1 636 556	64	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,215	1.39	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
22,060	91 643	8,841 612	6.14	D.—Miscellaneous
10 958	1,263	29 576	15	IX.—Persons living principally on the revenue
75 648	27,526	2 638,285	1.45	X.—Domestic Service
99 219	47 602	5 151 853	3.31	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
47 976	19 062	1,5 8 878	1.03	XII.—Unproductive
2 310 332	568 328	109 741 669	100.00	

No. 19 — CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,052,350	72,079,553	33,558,430	105,638,373
1 Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,520,509	33,410,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,549,145	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,506,419	2,090,177	1,035,521	3,724,706
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,901	55,754,170	24,180,716	74,064,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	209,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,914,917	11,743,070	5,933,037	21,576,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardeners	2,400,042	543,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry	433,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Pairing of farm stock	4,425,907	2,306,239	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Pairing of small animals	2,689	7,202	4,278	11,030
2 Fishing and hunting	1,007,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	547,053	234,757	112,091	347,349
3 Mines	39,268	179,783	80,469	260,272
4 Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,011	14,025	45,637
5 Salt, etc.	6,140	23,263	13,177	37,410
B.—Preparation and supply of materials' substances	5,012,634	19,007,943	7,717,215	25,745,155
III.—Industry	33,167,015	10,655,372	5,047,091	15,725,373
5 Textiles	7,547,409	2,455,200	1,515,378	4,030,778
7 Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	210,211	59,902	310,113
8 Wax	3713,553	1,229,102	341,514	1,551,006
9 Metals	1,972,206	637,625	87,602	725,227
10 Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,802	1,085,233
11 Chemical products, properly prepared and manufactured	1,194,203	272,807	204,217	577,201
12 Food industries	3,109,271	732,059	321,405	1,253,414

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

89

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd*

Occupation	Total supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III—Industry— <i>contd</i>				
13 Industries of dress and the hat	7,428,212	2,498,204	495,538	2,993,742
14 Furniture industries	27,976	10,382	1,784	12,166
15 Building industries	1,757,720	707,912	264,003	971,915
16 Construction of means of transport	62,793	12,081	813	12,894
17 Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive power, etc.)	24,541	9,811	1,700	11,511
18 Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,977	1,100,100	813,003	1,913,103
IV—Transport	4,371,081	1,768,692	294,809	2,063,501
19 Transport by air	619	378		378
20 " by water	745,259	770,400	13,315	783,715
21 " by road	1,145,019	657,779	152,976	810,755
22 " by rail	1,231,472	4,680	7,180	11,860
23 Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,401	75,084	2,348	77,432
V—Trade	18,114,722	8,870,979	2,472,406	11,343,385
24 Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	697,491	297,705	55,170	352,875
25 Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26 Trade in textiles	1,291,277	410,321	87,089	497,410
27 " skins, leather and furs	213,861	79,126	10,076	89,202
28 " wood	227,667	71,865	87,885	159,750
29 " metals	755,681	20,781	4,141	24,922
30 " pottery, bricks and tiles	62,137	15,149	15,122	30,271
31 " chemical products	120,028	40,117	9,907	50,024
32 Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	221,201	121,740	342,941
33 Other trade in foodstuffs	9,082,661	2,789,659	1,409,161	4,198,820
34 Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,908	100,601	16,263	116,864
35 " furniture	173,184	54,337	18,020	72,357
36 " building materials	76,619	26,038	17,720	43,758
37 " means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,481	134,616

[Continued on next page]

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Employed	ACTUAL WORKERS:		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>contd.</i>				
38. Trade in food . . . . .	5,942,293	172,452	175,725	348,177
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences . . . . .	419,908	144,595	54,005	198,601
40. Trade of other sorts . . . . .	3,014,570	979,041	372,571	1,351,612
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .	2,947,009	2,553,774	421,435	4,310,210
VI.—Public Force . . . . .				
41. Army . . . . .	757,983	434,530	2,731	442,271
42. Navy . . . . .	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force . . . . .	1,003	923	3	826
44. Police . . . . .	1,422,710	515,260	42,721	1,990,691
45. VI.—Public Administration . . . . .	2,543,842	931,340	74,005	1,076,345
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts . . . . .				
46. Religion . . . . .	2,457,614	871,213	149,245	1,041,459
47. Law . . . . .	234,710	94,992	1,075	96,067
48. Medicine . . . . .	609,573	177,005	75,530	252,535
49. Instruction . . . . .	801,223	391,498	35,845	395,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences . . . . .	751,493	272,275	68,226	308,731
D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	194,2094	6,582,515	2,931,205	10,517,672
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	479,433	121,450	57,579	184,229
52. X.—Domestic Service . . . . .	4,573,151	1,719,157	921,779	2,331,505
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupa- tions . . . . .	711,065,573	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive . . . . .				
54. inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses . . . . .	10,427	121,451	6,942	129,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes . . . . .	3,027,780	1,119,637	677,080	1,696,717
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries . . . . .	37,305	24,245	13,219	39,524

No 20—POPULATIONS (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED  
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Occupations	Hyderabad	Madras	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
<b>A—Production of raw materials</b>	6,610	8,053	4,072	4,906	6,878	2,118
I Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,097	2,816	2,074	4,497	4,772	2,100
1 Pasture and agriculture	2,704	2,647	2,061	4,422	4,770	2,104
2 Fishing and hunting	172	68	13	16	2	4
II Extraction of minerals	21	18	4	8	50	14
<b>B—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	3,116	2,140	1,064	1,523	739	906
III Industry	1,712	1,368	567	863	656	818
IV Transport	193	64	27	117	41	66
V Trade	1,211	708	470	543	342	322
<b>C—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	772	667	368	470	285	145
VI Public force	176	147	10	71	18	28
VII Public administration	296	184	171	177	106	56
VIII Professions and liberal arts	300	336	287	222	97	75
<b>D—Miscellaneous</b>	1,977	672	620	541	144	278
IX Domestic service	322	189	117	87	47	74
X Insufficiently described occupations	643	161	110	819	51	73
XI Others	342	162	110	119	60	106
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>17,472</b>	<b>9,644</b>	<b>6,937</b>	<b>7,409</b>	<b>8,999</b>	<b>6,416</b>

  

Occupations	Madras States	Other and Orissa States	Kashmir	Punjab	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
<b>A—Production of raw materials</b>	3,030	1,376	9,064	1,413	939	776	1,745
I Exploitation of the surface of the earth	4,098	2,720	2,061	1,413	939	776	1,741
1 Pasture and agriculture	2,916	2,707	2,061	1,402	237	773	1,737
2 Fishing and hunting	28	13	8	11	2	3	4
II Extraction of minerals	4	6	4	2	1	1	1
<b>B—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	1,877	876	3,464	873	2,788	62	706
III Industry	967	653	941	74	60	47	137
IV Transport	112	38	78	78	8	10	6
V Trade	698	163	100	181	60	38	62
<b>C—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	872	93	114	135	73	18	27
VI Public force	10	23	23	83	7	4	10
VII Public administration	17	12	62	42	7	2	7
VIII Professions and liberal arts	107	61	67	70	9	8	20
<b>D—Miscellaneous</b>	661	112	104	187	68	61	90
IX Domestic service	26	37	39	9	18	7	29
X Insufficiently described occupations	127	69	21	129	23	3	67
XI Others	66	22	24	22	7	11	10
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>9,650</b>	<b>3,060</b>	<b>9,200</b>	<b>9,187</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>2,067</b>

(Continued on next page.)

No. 20—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Ba'nashthan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (c)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,152	313	317	73	—	47,044	184,187	231,104
I Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,150	313	317	73	—	45,923	133,724	230,651
1 Pasture and agriculture	2,110	307	314	78	—	45,633	182,411	232,045
2 Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	—	—	205	1,311	1,517
II Extraction of minerals	2	—	—	—	—	116	425	541
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	55	2	3	13,413	43,300	56,613
III. Industry	340	14	30	1	1	9,147	25,077	33,167
IV Transport	13	6	1	—	—	801	2,330	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,665	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	32	2,333	6,471	9,343
VI Public force	43	1	3	—	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	33	3	1	—	1	1,147	1,477	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	6	6	1	—	1,413	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	23	2	1	1	8,254	14,143	19,431
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	—	1,006	3,435	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	5	3	—	2	2,049	8,063	11,079
XI. Others	64	3	—	—	—	1,122	1,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,185	372	394	81	43	67,090	246,009	313,093

(c) Population of ports in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.



NO 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No of Languages spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India					
A—Austro-Neesian		2	5,551	2,674	2,877
B—Austro-Asiatic		17	4,513,790	2,257,074	2,256,716
(1) Mon-Khmer		10	519,917	273,500	246,408
(2) Munda		7	2,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
C—Tibeto-Chinese		145	12,545,346	6,351,290	6,194,056
(1) Tibeto-Burman		134	11,550,011	5,900,267	5,649,744
(2) Tai-Chinese		11	926,335	451,023	465,312
D—Dravidian		14	64,124,053	32,078,240	32,045,792
(1) Dravida		7	37,293,301	18,668,771	18,624,530
(2) Intermediate Languages		5	3,035,578	1,512,077	1,523,501
(3) Andhra		1	3,001,191	1,574,157	1,427,034
(4) North Western languages		1	181,359	102,900	81,459
E—Karen		15	1,114,026	557,097	556,929
F—Man		2	591	331	260
G—Indo-European (Aryan)		25	232,515,519	120,851,282	111,664,237
H—Unclassified		2	15,598	945	7,143
I.—Language not returned			5,661	4,197	1,464
TOTAL		223	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa					
J.—Indo-European		3	15,062	15,539	10,423
K.—Semitic		3	43,878	30,973	13,795
L.—Hamitic		1	6,061	3,792	2,272
M—Tibeto-Chinese		1	127,527	89,661	37,866
N.—Mongolian		2	1,039	730	307
O.—Malayo-Polynesian		1	45	12	3
P.—Language not returned		--	7,389	4,141	3,248
TOTAL		11	211,894	142,980	68,914
European Languages					
Q.—Indo-European		17	312,615	193,805	118,810
R.—Mongolian		1	2	2	2
S.—Language not returned		--	6,495	4,274	2,221
TOTAL		18	319,112	197,879	121,233
GRAND TOTAL		261	316,056,193	162,465,629	153,590,564

[Continued on next page.]

## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G . . .	95,714,352	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G . . .	42,294,000	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D . . .	23,511,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Punjab, etc.
Marathi—G. . . .	15,707,531	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D . . . .	15,772,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G. . . .	15,233,505	Punjab, N.W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rashtriya—G . . . .	12,600,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kannada—D . . . .	10,374,574	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G . . . .	10,163,125	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G . . . .	9,551,292	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C. . . .	8,423,255	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D. . . .	7,497,228	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Vedra-Punjabi—G . . .	5,952,554	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, etc.
Bharatiya—H. . . .	3,533,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sinhali—G . . . .	2,371,508	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21 — DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

II — Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd</i>		
Bhili—G	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc
Assamese—G	1,727,329	Assam &c
Western Pahar—G	1,533,918	Punjab, Kashmir, etc
Gondi—D	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam &c
Pashto—G	1,496,267	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay &c
Eastern Hindi—G	1,397,629	Central India, Punjab, etc
Kashmiri—G	1,263,824	Kashmir, etc
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D	866,000	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D	692,125	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Dalochi—G	465,409	Dalochi wau, Bombay, Punjab etc
Kandhi or Kol—D	493,603	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shanaka's—C	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—F	268,292	Burma
Pwo—E	332,406	Burma
Manipuri, Maithei, Kache, or Ponnou—C	347,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C (Unspecified)	316,515	Burma
English—Q	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Araknese—C	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Nepali—G	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc
Bodo (Mech Kachari)—C	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C	250,018	Burma
Photis—C	231,835	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc
Garo—C	216,117	Assam, Bengal

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd*

II—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd</i>		
Khanden—A . . .	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Tarungtho—E . . .	210,535	Burma
Khasi—H . . .	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—R . .	182,263	Burma
Batalu—D . . .	164,308	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B . . .	163,411	Madras, etc.
Tinners or Maung—C . . .	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Eachu or Singpho—C . . .	150,696	Burma, etc.
Kharu—B . . .	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tarovan—C . . .	131,745	Burma, etc.
Chasse—M . . .	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B . . .	120,803	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palauing—B . . .	117,273	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C . . .	110,782	Burma
M'kur—C . . .	100,127	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karu (Unspecified)—E . . .	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushi or Duben—C . . .	77,160	Assam, etc.
Daru—C . . .	72,225	Burma
Malto or Male—D . . .	65,904	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C . . .	63,259	Assam
Pai Jmadar—C . . .	56,342	Sikhim, Bengal, etc.
Ietha—C . . .	55,007	Burma
Aspaui (Naga)—C . . .	43,050	Assam
Arabic—A . . .	42,722	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kolaga or Coorg—D . . .	39,093	Coorg, etc.
Marmol—C . . .	28,712	Bengal, Sikhim, etc.
Sena (Naga)—C . . .	26,653	Assam

No 21 — DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*cont'd*

II — Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10 000 to 100 000— <i>cont'd</i>		
Karenzi—B	34 439	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C	34,285	Burma
Thado or Jangchen—C	33,449	Assam (States) etc
Kham—C	33,410	Burma
Gacala—B	33,000	Madras etc
An (Naga)—C	30 142	Assam
Shan—C	29 192	Kashmir
Khami Khweym or Khami—C	27,240	Burma etc
Lu—C	24,104	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C	23 032	Assam Bengal
Tangkhai (Naga)—C	21 170	Assam (States) Burma
Kolam—D	20 990	Central Provinces and Bihar
Shan Tayok—C	23 473	Burma
Limbu—C	23 400	Bengal Sikkim etc
Lahu (Miao)—C	22,710	Burma
Lal—C	21 603	Burma, etc
Labha—C	22 545	Assam etc
Naga unclassified—C	22 441	Assam, etc
Tanungyo—C	20 53	Burma
Pardian—J	23 191	Bombay United Provinces N W P Province India etc
Kanauri or Multani—C	22 008	Punjab, etc
Bokte—C	21 909	Burma
Mara—C	20,57	Burma
Pon, or Ispeha—C	20,000	Bengal Sikkim etc
Magari—C	20 530	Burma Sikkim etc
Kadu—C	18 794	Burma
Lbota or Tsonten (Naga)—C	19 412	Assam

No 21 — DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921) — *concl'd*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>concl'd</i>		
Shangha—C. . . . .	18,074	Burma
Lashu—C. . . . .	16,570	Burma
Koch—C. . . . .	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Ksh'u (Naga)—C. . . . .	15,617	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H. . . . .	14,931	Bombay, Panjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassified)—C. . . . .	14,324	Burma
Pacang—E. . . . .	13,743	Burma
Wa—B. . . . .	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abu-M.—C. . . . .	13,317	Assam
Lara (Lushu)—C. . . . .	13,152	Burma
Soproma (Naga)—C. . . . .	13,000	Assam
Yag sen—B. . . . .	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karubru—E. . . . .	11,160	Burma
Dma—C. . . . .	11,149	Assam, etc.
Dwe or Ewe—E. . . . .	10,627	Burma
Juang—B. . . . .	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Pa ho—C. . . . .	10,460	Assam
Lar—C. . . . .	10,283	Assam
Nawa—C. . . . .	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Ta'ew—C. . . . .	10,015	Burma
4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Enpes or Kachha Naga—C. . . . .	9,979	Assam
Khamti—C. . . . .	9,566	Assam, etc.
Layo—C. . . . .	9,277	Burma
Chakma—C. . . . .	9,062	Burma
Samteo—C. . . . .	8,741	Burma, etc.
Komow—C. . . . .	8,661	Burma
Naktarese—B. . . . .	8,622	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C. . . . .	8,446	Assam
Mro—C. . . . .	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Taw or Shesha—C. . . . .	7,559	Burma
Bhar—G. . . . .	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Sangphang—C. . . . .	7,230	Burma
Kachha—G. . . . .	6,662	Kashmir, etc.
Tampha—C. . . . .	6,253	Burma
Koma—L. . . . .	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Danistan—C. . . . .	5,891	Kashmir
Shesha—C. . . . .	5,770	Burma
A's—C. . . . .	5,663	Burma
Ra—C. . . . .	5,539	Assam
Yo—C. . . . .	5,449	Burma
Ta'aw—E. . . . .	5,372	Burma
Kachha (Naga)—C. . . . .	5,223	Assam
Gorag—C. . . . .	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yam—C. . . . .	5,109	Burma
Bengha—C. . . . .	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages . . . . .	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages . . . . .	13,543	.....
European languages . . . . .	11,641	.....

NO 22 — LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND  
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)

A.—INDIAN PROVINCES

Madras—	Population	United Provinces—	Population
Tamil	17,147,666	Western Hindi	45,263,182
Telugu	16,101,729	Punjabi	24,844
Malayalam	3,266,566	English	32,221
Oriya	1,271,942	Others	63,570
Kannarese	1,533,344	Punjab—	
Western Hindi	996,325	Punjabi	12,833,008
Tulu	240,457	Western Punjabi	3,629,438
Kashmiri	367,421	Western Hindi	3,061,675
Marathi	3,023,312	Ujjaini	514,634
Gujarati	916,663	Western Punjabi	3,363,1
Ujjaini	39,650	Parsi	6,638
English	3,104	Balochi	66,215
Others	321,667	English	56,191
Bombay—		Others	50,504
Marathi	6,433,740	Persian—	
Gujarati	3,175,785	Parsi	6,400,004
Sindhi	2,615,800	Shanghae	474,878
Kannarese	2,403,419	Singha	304,282
Western Hindi	1,063,679	Pao	352,466
Bhili	42,632	Slan (Unspecified)	32,515
Ujjaini	240,911	Urgali	301,039
Kashmiri	200,271	Yonbye	250,618
Balochi	167,913	Arakawese	217,691
Western Punjabi	157,240	Taungthu	210,535
English	50,394	Mio, Talsing or Peguan	189,267
Others	346,660	Western Hindi	168,390
Bengal—		Kachin (or Kimphe)	145,618
Bengali	43,071,334	Palang	117,725
Western Hindi	1,715,898	Chin (Unspecified)	106,490
Klerweri	513,580	Karen (Unspecified)	98,713
Oriya	293,700	Chinese	66,546
Kurukh or Orson	183,019	English	24,085
English	46,379	Others	1,331,742
Others	211,627		

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND  
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Bihar and Orissa—		Population	
Western Hindi	.	25,105,914	
Oriya	.	4,810,303	
Kherwar	.	1,854,072	
Bengali	.	1,563,133	
Kurukh or Oraon	.	426,237	
Khasia	.	71,525	
Malto	.	60,267	
Kandhi or Kui	.	47,109	
English	.	9,054	
Others	.	43,792	
Central Provinces and Berar—			
Western Hindi	.	7,507,175	
Marathi	.	4,573,561	
Gondi	.	929,323	
Oriya	.	201,937	
Rajasthani	.	157,948	
Kurki	.	108,612	
Telugu	.	102,005	
English	.	13,036	
Others	.	115,998	
Assam—			
Bengali	.	3,625,220	
Assamese	.	1,735,659	
Western Hindi	.	466,382	
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	.	213,537	
Kherwar	.	245,563	
Khasi	.	203,840	
Garo	.	172,905	
Oriya	.	151,959	
Others	.	545,235	
N.-W. Frontier Province—		Population	
Pashto	.	1,202,326	
Western Punjabi	.	926,563	
Punjabi	.	73,687	
Others	.	43,759	
Baluchistan—			
Pashto	.	201,065	
Baluchi	.	74,403	
Others	.	145,190	
Ajmer-Merwara—			
Rajasthani	.	255,491	
Western Hindi	.	129,225	
Others	.	9,255	
Coorg—			
Kanarese	.	73,168	
Kodagu or Coorgi	.	39,651	
Others	.	50,959	
Delhi—			
Western Hind.	.	453,510	
Rajasthani	.	10,705	
Others	.	17,413	
Andamans and Nicobars—			
Nicobarese	.	8,655	
Western Hindi	.	7,461	
Others	.	10,249	





## No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921).

## A—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Affected		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	1,840	11,547	9,337	13,339	13,437	11,079	3,939	67,741	25,220	92,961
Bombay and Sind (with Adm.)	4,903	2,063	6,874	4,230	15,960	15,079	5,535	2,421	34,808	27,505	62,313
Bengal	11,122	7,731	17,529	12,275	19,772	16,708	11,444	4,003	57,023	31,521	88,544
United Provinces	4,537	2,339	14,311	9,357	57,779	54,733	19,195	2,193	90,023	67,159	157,182
Punjab	4,111	1,583	11,793	6,813	29,106	21,443	1,128	429	61,556	23,940	85,496
Burma	6,265	2,533	6,467	5,433	11,325	15,136	6,539	2,175	37,446	25,277	62,723
Bihar and Orissa	2,774	1,200	11,423	9,224	21,632	14,774	7,142	2,754	35,474	24,433	59,907
Central Provinces and Berar	2,765	1,213	2,678	1,272	15,014	22,422	4,453	1,765	29,184	21,663	50,847
Assam	2,127	1,303	2,315	2,265	2,747	2,459	2,308	1,122	11,127	8,337	19,464
North-West Frontier Province	673	257	1,192	735	1,623	1,200	135	75	2,330	1,431	3,761
Baluchistan	17	30	185	64	472	227	27	6	833	447	1,280
Ajmer-Merwara	60	23	35	23	670	639	9	2	722	730	1,452
Cooch	9	9	12	6	62	51	2	2	64	57	121
Delhi	52	15	29	67	279	290	5	2	423	252	675
Andamans, etc.	31	2	1	1	2	9	34	—	59	6	65
Total	64,673	24,234	113,643	71,777	197,969	181,179	121,197	22,942	393,108	279,234	672,342

## B—States

Assam State	131	156	113	63	279	344	172	52	641	436	1,077
Baluchistan State	155	65	379	124	674	675	23	13	1,330	633	1,963
Baroda	575	229	369	223	2,742	4,953	3-4	105	4,721	4,523	9,244
Central States	377	274	475	231	423	344	250	84	1,546	995	2,541
Chhota and Daman States	171	129	445	343	1,074	1,512	1,950	144	3,525	2,702	6,227
Coastal States	1,465	643	1,321	1,029	6,279	2,424	1,212	354	11,203	11,422	22,625
Central India States	480	233	1,080	697	4,699	9,857	847	372	6,805	7,214	14,019
Central Provinces	153	110	775	370	1,253	1,063	671	371	2,454	2,123	4,577
Gwalior	375	141	97	623	2,725	2,304	303	115	3,224	4,139	7,363
Hyderabad	1,462	1,067	1,954	1,765	9,403	9,645	2,970	1,244	18,319	13,507	31,826
Kashmir	674	419	2,644	1,959	2,442	2,227	1,023	485	6,980	6,842	13,822
Madras States	1,775	750	1,766	1,378	1,821	1,904	1,920	710	6,223	4,932	11,155
Mysore	225	243	2,123	1,475	2,340	2,209	221	52	3,713	4,223	7,936
Punjab States	713	472	7,623	1,023	4,035	4,987	612	279	12,755	7,277	20,032
Rajputana States	623	229	1,043	397	3,308	12,724	371	134	11,732	19,157	30,889
United Provinces	9	1	23	21	11	15	6	5	100	64	164
United States	23	67	203	273	344	377	234	99	1,024	1,467	2,491
Total	9,679	5,270	21,906	12,973	114,674	100,668	12,113	2,279	31,229	25,775	57,004
TOTAL INDIA	64,673	24,234	113,643	71,777	197,969	181,179	121,197	22,942	393,108	279,234	672,342

Note.—Persons suffering from these infirmities are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total figures. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,171,213 males and 1,151,967 females.

## No 24—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE CLASS OF 1921

*In ha*

Age	Insane		Deaf Mutes		Blind		Leprosy		Total population included		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
0-4	631	84	2,507	2,319	6,183	4,916	628	260	13,773	8,583	12,331
5-10	2,503	1,482	14,073	8,079	12,000	6,713	342	272	21,077	20,000	41,067
10-15	4,709	2,723	14,020	19,020	13,844	8,344	1,300	1,002	24,207	22,346	46,553
15-20	4,596	12,076	11,272	3,440	10,037	7,313	2,150	4,772	20,070	13,648	33,698
20-25	6,514	2,170	11,054	7,728	11,192	6,477	6,443	2,152	24,181	2,500	26,681
25-30	6,461	3,541	11,220	4,313	12,732	19,680	9,039	2,706	27,243	25,440	52,683
30-35	7,751	2,940	10,070	6,201	15,960	13,351	8,712	2,307	32,801	26,743	59,544
35-40	8,651	2,840	7,364	4,779	12,317	12,305	9,806	2,217	24,165	22,422	46,587
40-45	12,000	2,636	7,006	2,070	10,100	10,000	12,611	8,000	20,035	20,000	40,035
45-50	2,532	2,157	4,150	2,841	41,322	21,800	7,200	2,361	24,722	21,000	45,722
50-55	2,152	2,672	4,911	2,976	21,042	23,342	2,202	2,774	27,612	24,161	51,773
55-60	1,465	1,036	2,682	1,720	42,640	15,300	2,061	1,200	20,204	12,317	32,521
60-65	2,632	1,679	2,783	2,070	20,230	25,200	4,772	1,000	20,600	41,673	62,273
65-70	612	620	1,305	3,017	10,070	12,070	2,425	212	14,283	12,040	26,323
70 and over	1,070	1,000	4,453	2,141	20,382	40,000	2,681	912	40,000	21,000	61,000
Unspecified	272	153	651	392	2,120	851	81	24	1,000	1,000	2,000
	24,161	24,156	114,242	78,308	256,300	247,844	24,200	22,220	476,845	261,073	737,918

## No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising

Provinces	Judges of Chief Courts of Provinces	Civl			
		Number of Districts	District Judges	Other Judges	
				Salipendary	Honorary
Madras . . . Territory subject to the High Court	16	26	30(a)	173(b)	9,761(c)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	17(g)	17	20(a) (b)	131
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4(m)	4	5(m)	21(n)
	Territory subject to the High Court	17	21	44	375
Bengal	Territory not subject to the High Court	—	1	1(a)	4 (a)
	Territory subject to the High Court	13	26	43(m)	173(r)
	Territory subject to the High Court	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh	8	13	17(ae)	61(ad)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	8
	Territory subject to the High Court	15	21	20(ae)	112(ad)
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	31	37	41(am)	237(am)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	—	1	1(ad)	—
	Territory not subject to the High Court	—	1	1(ad)	—

\* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, District Judges to the M. W. P. P., Deputy Commissioners in Bahawalpur and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Urban Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.



## No 25 — Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

Province	Territory	Judge of Chief Court of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges	Other Judges	
					Superior	Magistrate
Punjab and Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the High Court	1	13	17 (as)	12 (as)	—
	Territory not subject to the High Court	—	2	— (as)	21 (as)	—
Assam	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court	—	2	—	—	—
	Territory not subject to the High Court	10 (of 11)	12	16 (as)	1 (as)	—
North West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court	2	4	1 (as)	6 (as)	12 (as)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	1	10	6 (as) (2)	17 (as) (2)	6 (as)
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	1	1	2 (as)	16 (as)	11 (as)
Cooch Bihar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	1	1	1 (as)	2 (as)	—
Dahlg.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court	—	1	1 (as)	6 (as)	—
Tamil Nadu	Territory subject to High for Chief Courts (1).	6	18	22	1,272	1,000
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner.	2	24	2	30	11
	Territory not subject to High for Chief Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	13	21	6	—

\* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.  
 † Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Districts.  
 ‡ Includes Judges in the N.W.F.P., Deputy Commissioners in Districts and Commissioners in Cooch Bihar.  
 § Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Presidency Courts and District Courts the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

STATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, IN BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1929—*contd*

Criminal							
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges	Other Judges	District Magistrates	Other Magistrates		Remarks
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
13	20	16(ae)	16(ae)	20	242(aee)	227(ae)	(ae) Do both Civil and Criminal work (ar) 17 do both Civil and Criminal work (aw) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work (aww) 16 do both Civil and Criminal work (ax) 54 Benchers
1	2	2		2(aae)	25(eg)	6(af)	(aee) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work (eg) 25 do both Civil and Criminal work (af) 6 Benchers
13	22	24(he)	27	23	321(he)	173(hf)	(he) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (he) 113 do both Civil and Criminal work (hf) 111 do both Civil and Criminal work (hf) 27 Honorary Magistrates with powers under 11 & Benchers
(he)	1	1	1 (he)	1	(hf)	(hf)	(he) Information not available (he) In same category as other Magistrates (hf) Information not available
	10	"	10(he)	12(hi)	12(hi)	2	(hi) Court of the Governor in Council (hi) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work (hi) 1 Deputy Commissioner with special powers under 11 & Benchers
2	4	4	27(he)	4	26	31	(he) 4 do both Civil and Criminal work (he) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work (hi) 1 Bench (hi) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (hm) Additional District Magistrates exercise of Section 20 powers
10	10	6(he) (hp)		4(he) (hp)	67(hm) (hp)	7(ho)	(ho) Do both Civil and Criminal work (ho) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work (hp) 6 work in two districts or divisions (hp) 2 vested with powers of District Judge and also appointed as Additional District Magistrates and Additional Sessions Judges
1	1	3 (hr)	9(ha)	2	7(ha)	11(hi)	(hr) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (hr) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work (hi) 11 Honorary Magistrates Courts do both Civil and Criminal work
1	1	1(ha)	"	1	19(hr)	4(hc)	(ha) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (hr) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (hc) 4 Benchers
1	1	1(ha)	6(hr)	2	11(hr)	7(ha)	(hr) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (ha) 1 do both Civil and Criminal work (hr) 6 Honorary Magistrates and 3 Benchers
151	211	214	1,429	260	3,129	6,826	(1) Some of the figures are defective, complete information not being available regarding a territory subject to the Central High Court in the Provinces of Bengal and Assam
24	24	33	31	31	295	203	
7	31	17	16	21	270	8	

† Includes Additional Sessions Judges

†† Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 20, Criminal Procedure Code

††† Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates

†††† In the case of Benchers, the number of Benchers (not of members of Benchers) has been stated

## No 26—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED IN THE COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED							
	Civil				Criminal			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Madras	34,136	1,514,921	14,371	2,154	323,621	8,736	6,672	—
Bombay	149,059	225,813	7,471	67	221,571	1,915	6,902	1,429
Bengal	229,402	119,634	21,167	4,672	367,939	9,564	9,022	3,512
United Provinces	273,225	181,078	14,232	1,671	275,596	15,464	19,415	4,224
Punjab	214,000	38,503	13,374	4,016	127,253	20,615	16,373	1,725
Burma	71,731	9,524	5,773	84	122,489	4,927	14,025	87
Eltham & Orissa	102,874	21,083	2,376	1,627	70,873	4,994	4,523	2,274
Central Provinces and Berar	124,257	21,740	2,421	709	61,073	1,053	7,672	2,766
Assam	67,545	5,579	2,023	1,3	39,827	2,073	1,684	1,115
North-West Frontier Province	69,231	3,600	1,654	471	27,375	9,054	1,875	367
District Palawan	4,217	238	374	13	1,561	9,722	122	4
A'new-Mawana	9,004	619	478	51	12,713	166	271	—
Cochin	3,673	179	14	2	5,056	41	42	29
Nel	11,328	1,071	342	97	11,243	2,547	69	67
<b>Total, 1923</b>	<b>1,722,651</b>	<b>1,895,768</b>	<b>93,973</b>	<b>17,431</b>	<b>1,587,774</b>	<b>118,376</b>	<b>55,056</b>	<b>19,617</b>
1920	1,507,799	1,562,252	72,542	12,148	1,422,204	123,579	51,213	19,799
1921	1,107,503	1,402,297	67,417	10,735	1,034,708	12,220	47,371	18,200
1922	1,073,228	1,494,579	72,706	13,711	1,202,732	117,071	64,715	17,729
1923	1,124,775	1,415,461	67,227	13,712	1,254,879	119,286	67,154	16,781
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,124,775</b>	<b>1,229,672</b>	<b>67,470</b>	<b>12,227</b>	<b>1,376,379</b>	<b>112,774</b>	<b>74,962</b>	<b>12,806</b>
1924	1,097,671	1,244,244	65,799	12,117	1,225,079	111,079	71,029	12,072
1925	1,060,703	1,221,222	67,773	12,773	1,271,146	117,077	68,700	14,873
1926	1,128,901	1,289,978	64,239	12,874	1,199,874	112,786	67,446	14,777
1927	1,200,183	1,622,244	64,671	12,173	1,274,467	121,274	67,543	20,627



## No 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED

Provinces	Suits under the Rent Law						Taxes and other Suits					(Grand Total)
	Suits for Money or Money or Property	Arrears of Rent with or without suit	Execution of Rent or Abatement of rent	For Redemption of Mortgage or For recovery of the Rent Law	For other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras	423,300	14				29	21,041	4,265	21,008	1,741	80,073	825,284
Bombay	217,210	116				116	89,751	2,016	8,860	7,376	61,096	652,903
Bengal	21,62	301,111	84,67	1,281	8,888	270,368	39,619	1,441	22,009	10,471	63,749	730,227
United Provinces	222,136					—	18,846	4,168	10,547	8,000	30,517	259,668
Punjab	196,911					—	10,716	8,013	1,997	4,700	24,717	217,538
Burma	80,94	—				—	2,430	1,271	2,072	1,244	8,426	89,467
Bihar and Orissa	81,006	100,612	24,079	267	377	637,353	24,004	860	2,717	2,871	27,079	718,044
Central Provinces and Berar	112,922	12,004		23	8	14,007	9,717	2,179	4,610	498	17,074	144,313
Assam	23,740	8,012	26	82	80	4,179	2,990	679	1,002	097	4,745	44,328
North-West Frontier Province	18,42					—	3,302	373	211	1,710	4,097	70,677
British Bachehan	4,42	13		28		43	21	8	7	78	104	611
Ajmer-Merwara	8,74	247		8	2	376	20	12		767	815	10,381
Coorg	2,465			2	8	8	6	8	78	24	187	2,608
Dehi	810					—	24	200	44	160	87	10,187
<b>Total, 1922</b>	<b>1,767,976</b>	<b>477,179</b>	<b>34,075</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>603,800</b>	<b>129,061</b>	<b>23,442</b>	<b>82,009</b>	<b>43,074</b>	<b>284,715</b>	<b>2,813,864</b>
<b>1921</b>	<b>1,680,903</b>	<b>470,780</b>	<b>37,194</b>	<b>1,463</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>687,293</b>	<b>12,706</b>	<b>25,417</b>	<b>82,007</b>	<b>24,890</b>	<b>270,808</b>	<b>2,438,932</b>
<b>1920</b>	<b>1,610,626</b>	<b>470,056</b>	<b>36,000</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>2,276</b>	<b>672,807</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>25,100</b>	<b>81,003</b>	<b>42,177</b>	<b>268,225</b>	<b>2,381,738</b>
<b>1919</b>	<b>2,217,167</b>	<b>610,386</b>	<b>60,445</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>2,017</b>	<b>901,700</b>	<b>21,170</b>	<b>23,611</b>	<b>79,617</b>	<b>45,105</b>	<b>268,073</b>	<b>2,511,837</b>
<b>1918</b>	<b>1,679,864</b>	<b>673,740</b>	<b>34,767</b>	<b>1,870</b>	<b>6,778</b>	<b>607,708</b>	<b>121,478</b>	<b>25,240</b>	<b>78,971</b>	<b>61,766</b>	<b>267,771</b>	<b>2,420,284</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,460,073</b>	<b>617,972</b>	<b>84,310</b>	<b>1,965</b>	<b>6,298</b>	<b>646,201</b>	<b>116,908</b>	<b>23,773</b>	<b>74,616</b>	<b>70,127</b>	<b>652,073</b>	<b>2,103,770</b>
<b>1923</b>	<b>1,412,697</b>	<b>623,105</b>	<b>21,812</b>	<b>1,972</b>	<b>6,108</b>	<b>646,079</b>	<b>222,572</b>	<b>21,000</b>	<b>70,012</b>	<b>60,075</b>	<b>245,230</b>	<b>2,175,873</b>
<b>1922</b>	<b>1,374,613</b>	<b>612,603</b>	<b>20,994</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>6,819</b>	<b>626,790</b>	<b>118,800</b>	<b>24,074</b>	<b>21,904</b>	<b>60,012</b>	<b>281,254</b>	<b>2,201,690</b>
<b>1921</b>	<b>1,407,791</b>	<b>618,608</b>	<b>16,467</b>	<b>2,437</b>	<b>3,88</b>	<b>65,801</b>	<b>123,173</b>	<b>26,003</b>	<b>63,228</b>	<b>40,408</b>	<b>268,303</b>	<b>2,172,117</b>
<b>1920</b>	<b>1,316,248</b>	<b>628,819</b>	<b>17,069</b>	<b>1,906</b>	<b>6,292</b>	<b>600,376</b>	<b>277,770</b>	<b>23,711</b>	<b>65,740</b>	<b>43,227</b>	<b>267,840</b>	<b>2,314,001</b>

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those filed in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 8,094 suits of which details are not available.

(b) 2,047

(c) 2,281

(d) 4,809

(e) 3,649

(f) 6,014

(g) 6,574

(h) 7,104

(i) 6,437

## No. 28.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits instituted	Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000			
Madras	69,681	116,049	79,807	121,771	16,781	12,081	1,987	60	127,288	9,11,14,871
Bombay	14,870	71,603	51,559	81,021	14,180	3,134	1,223	2,571	147,777	7,11,12,080
Bengal	111,003	257,673	124,872	156,906	16,134	11,049	2,914	807	730,417	12,01,11,802
United Provinces	2,730	77,313	66,068	70,323	12,909	2,544	2,128	230	208,402	70,77,27,714
Punjab	7,651	46,067	20,614	64,878	11,238	6,230	1,000	346	217,228	7,54,12,068
Prissa	1,320	13,738	11,738	1,642	1,273	4,129	961	996	67,440	4,28,00,275
Bihar and Orissa	42,604	75,211	34,675	44,971	6,880	4,113	1,867	0	114,784	2,78,00,114
Central Provinces and Berar	6,546	41,236	21,623	49,138	7,700	6,238	1,973	—	144,719	4,27,14,011
Assam	2,112	17,200	10,480	12,364	1,418	60	0	114	60,221	71,00,178
North-West Frontier Province	2,372	4,969	2,971	4,799	1,227	1,020	244	4	20,027	87,61,128
United Bahawalpur	776	1,641	67	713	122	21	0	100	4,711	7,20,228
Ajmer-Merwara	1,283	2,421	1,900	2,220	300	170	14	23	10,211	21,20,201
Cooch.	134	1,116	0	0	0	0	0	—	2,004	2,11,001
Delhi	0	2,631	1,127	2,300	0	0	100	—	30,707	60,11,001
Total, 1928	271,004	807,261	408,644	606,021	69,280	69,698	11,730	637	2,071,217	73,00,00,000
1926	214,191	637,243	400,340	677,207	77,000	70,303	11,717	611	2,071,217	73,00,00,000
1927	218,400	611,711	404,300	638,679	61,711	67,170	11,023	7,111	60,146,111	71,10,00,000
1928	240,808	711,111	600,340	600,207	60,000	64,440	11,711	7,111	2,146,111	60,00,00,000
1929	210,000	646,114	671,170	644,110	100,111	60,111	11,711	7,111	2,000,000	71,10,00,000
Totals	1,024	1,014,700	621,021	602,777	64,110	69,111	11,021	7,111	2,146,111	60,00,00,000
1925	210,110	711,170	611,000	644,400	60,000	67,111	11,710	6,111	60,111,000	71,10,00,000
1926	210,110	711,114	611,000	600,200	60,000	67,000	11,000	4,000	2,146,111	70,00,00,000
1927	210,110	711,000	611,000	611,110	60,000	67,111	11,000	7,000	2,146,111	60,00,00,000
1928	210,110	611,111	671,111	644,110	100,111	60,111	11,711	7,111	2,146,111	71,10,00,000

\* Total value given of 2,070 Suits in 1928, and of 6,407 Suits in 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405,

---

NO 29 — GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN COURTS  
OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—CIVIL SUITS

---

## No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES

Provinces	Number of cases before the Courts			Number of suits disposed of		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Disposed during the year	Total	Without trial	Without decision
Madras	22,075	376,424	14,140	4,33,639	25,720	174,320
Bombay	29,671	2,22,222	3,230	3,55,123	37,724	127,373
Bengal	2	2	2	22,724	114,063	54,303
United Provinces	45,245	258,562	66,571	3,71,378	21,324	107,143
Punjab	21,670	21,433	4,27	234,340	22,543	137,744
Burma	6,422	60,440	1,118	72,960	14,745	63,214
Elber and Orissa	61,378	278,071	1,270	3,72,720	3,327	122,446
Central Provinces and Berar	21,543	164,713	2,343	271,870	22,07	60,771
Assam	2	2	2	6,222	9,147	22,720
North-West Frontier Provinces	2,324	27,670	673	24,317	2,677	7,624
British Baluchistan	233	4,974	271	5,247	271	3,244
Ajmer-Merwara	2,070	17,424	—	12,849	1,721	6,772
Coorg	723	2,674	—	2,277	17	1,243
Datta	3,771	2,222	222	11,777	2,077	2,227
Total, 1929	—	—	—	2,022,870	211,126	1,672,747
1923	—	—	—	2,873,213	22,471	1,207,228
1927	—	—	—	2,77,967	22,277	1,277,279
1928	—	—	—	2,07,207	24,673	1,247,473
1929	—	—	—	2,77,170	22,671	1,27,379
Total	1924	—	—	2,222,222	2,222	1,222,222
1925	—	—	—	2,222,222	2,222	1,222,222
1926	—	—	—	2,222,222	2,222	1,222,222
1927	—	—	—	2,222,222	2,222	1,222,222
1928	—	—	—	2,222,222	2,222	1,222,222
1929	—	—	—	2,222,222	2,222	1,222,222

\* Includes cases  
 † Includes cases  
 (a) Includes cases

## IN COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits

Suits transferred			Average duration of suits				Province
With respect		On reference to arbitration	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of completed suits	Average duration in days of suits not yet completed	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
74 375	20 175	407	50 750	10 450	1	1	Madras
107 313	8 305	3 318	50 330	17 031	1	1	Punjab
81 654	12 044	665	215 823		1	1	Bengal
55 49	10,313	3 904	50 33	678	1	1	United Provinces
17,497	13,444	3 63	65 403	2,741	143	73	Persia
17 811	4,006	48	4 105	674	81	81	Bihar
14 8.0	8 4.0	814	14 8	4 081	1	1	Bihar and Orissa
28 6 1	1 079	74	40 743	1 404	143	109	Central Provinces and Berar
2 070	2,061	112	14 111	1	1	1	Assam
1 114	1 914	811	4,394	37	41	37	North West Frontier Province
437	171	346	877	71	49	39	North West Frontier Province
1 053	308	70	1 099	819	304	106	Ajmer-Merwara
4.0	84	1	729	18	1	1	Coorg
2 618	6 7	62	2 747		1	1	Dodda
440,017	102 790	17 000	740 405	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1923
417 007	95 503	15 103	601 321	—	—	—	1924
2 5 818	86 133	14,018	6,2 078	—	—	—	1925
3 8 130	93 370	14,130	627 607	—	—	—	1926
373 061	97 846	14 473	875,378	—	—	—	1926
312 472	92 810	14 410	654 613	—	—	—	1926
341,063	91 784	13 877	800 576	—	—	—	1925
381 949	96 273	14 443	885,305	—	—	—	1924
8 8 074	104 618	16 740	895 279	—	—	—	1921
870 143	107 6 7	14 821	6 8 379	—	—	—	1920

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction,  
subsequently restored  
available  
for which details regarding parties are not stated

## No. 30—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES

Provinces	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases disposed of,	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Disposed during the year	Total	Without trial	Without cost
Madras . . . . .	63,543	544,372	3,876	712,121	413,153	153,423
Bombay . . . . .	6,453	37,465	135	38,053	11,679	8,347
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	136,198*	62,375	43,711
United Provinces . . . .	11,754	62,672	854	62,250	11,674	23,134
Punjab . . . . .	8,951	28,754	91	47,796	8,173	7,823
Burma . . . . .	1,442	9,573	47	11,062	2,954	2,727
Bihar and Orliss . . . .	6,611	34,875	213	31,579	8,579	7,437
Central Provinces and Bazar	4,371	21,314	62	21,647	11,273	9,705
Assam . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,258*	1,975	2,793
North-West Frontier Province	474	7,627	3	8,204	970	219
British Baluchistan . . . .	7	243	—	250	136	87
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	323	556	—	879	221	171
Coorg . . . . .	95	615	—	710	243	183
Delhi . . . . .	119	1,954	1	2,074	136	371
<b>TOTAL, 1912 . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	1,924,874*	619,194	263,448
<b>TOTALS</b>	1913	—	—	1,963,300*	519,333	221,998
	1914	—	—	209,128*	439,413	227,193
	1915	—	—	207,871*	442,154	212,134
	1916	—	—	217,771*	543,211	213,254
	1917	—	—	211,326*	634,479	249,940
	1918	—	—	202,454*	637,614	236,641
	1919	—	—	213,222*	642,256	234,375
	1920	—	—	242,377*	657,344	245,872
1921	—	—	—	299,3,300*	623,300	290,541

\* Includes corrected applications for

+ Excluded cases disposed

! Includes cases transferred

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

# CIVIL JUSTICE

63

## IN COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases

Case of			Average duration in days				
With test		On ref. to arbitrators	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	As cases do not in 1 day of court held as to	As cases do not in 1 day of court held as to	By
January 1st paid off	January 1st for defence						
4 947	8 714	311	63 727	1,000	(a)	(a)	Ma. ss
5,073	2 744	7	7 120	973	(a)	(a)	B. ss
11,337	9 242	50	24 128	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengs
14 134	2 464	217	25,104	173	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
12,320	2 901	4	6,304	141	80	12	Punjab
3 214	2 174	0	1,114	65	70	10	Burma
3 013	4,334	113	6,342	130	(a)	(a)	Disputed Orissa
2 528	1 4 3		4 754	70	110	07	Central Provinces and Berar
721	723	17	1,453	(a)	(a)	(a)	Azam
1 443	1 543		674	1	11	11	North West Frontier Province
7	7	4	13		0	4	British Baluchistan
141	63	—	207	30	213	88	Ajmer-Merwar
104	67		151	3	(a)	(a)	Cooch
1 054	247		804		(a)	(a)	D. ss
144 500	73 5 7	911	144 494	—	—	—	TOTAL 1283
102 2 0	77 037	1,343	144 971	—	—	—	1278
101 000	71 9 1	823	101 550	—	—	—	1277
91 903	71 214	435	100 612	—	—	—	1229
91 706	67 0 2	619	92 707	—	—	—	1223
68 818	65 293	920	87 802	—	—	—	1234
93,845	61 044	920	82 172	—	—	—	1272
67,027	61 8 0	425	90 817	—	—	—	1222
91 636	63 005	704	91,642	—	—	—	1221
80 671	63 540	677	93,550	—	—	—	1270

Probate or Letters of Administration & conferred to head of the family by Superior Courts to head of the family from court's jurisdiction not available

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Entered and re-registered during the year	Total	Dismissed or not proceeded	Confirmed	Modified
Madras . . . . .	27,986	10,223	(a) 38,209	976	7,611	2,557
Bombay . . . . .	14,767	7,564	22,331	1,464	3,716	873
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	45,593	3,036	17,666	2,576
United Provinces . . . . .	11,001	27,773	(b) 38,774	1,383	8,723	1,734
Punjab . . . . .	7,223	11,724	(b) 18,947	440	8,009	1,747
Formosa . . . . .	1,107	3,000	(b) 4,107	131	2,326	457
Edward & O'Connell . . . . .	12,352	11,777	(b) 24,129	1,570	5,221	1,233
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	3,577	4,844	8,421	779	2,576	379
Assam . . . . .	(a)	(a)	1,127	229	1,344	229
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	723	1,513	2,236	432	773	106
British Baluchistan . . . . .	97	211	308	16	120	24
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	345	223	(b) 568	6	172	33
Cooch . . . . .	24	17	(b) 41	—	11	2
Doch . . . . .	233	271	(b) 504	11	107	17
<b>TOTAL, 1927</b>	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1926	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1927	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1928	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1929	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1930	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1931	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1932	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1933	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1934	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1935	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1936	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1937	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1938	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1939	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1940	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1941	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1942	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1943	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1944	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1945	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1946	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1947	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1948	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1949	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1950	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1951	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1952	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1953	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1954	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1955	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1956	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1957	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1958	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1959	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1960	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1961	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1962	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1963	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1964	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1965	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1966	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1967	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1968	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1969	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1970	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1971	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1972	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1973	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1974	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1975	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1976	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1977	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1978	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1979	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1980	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1981	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1982	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1983	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1984	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1985	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1986	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1987	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1988	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1989	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1990	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1991	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1992	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1993	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1994	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1995	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1996	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1997	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1998	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
1999	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2000	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2001	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2002	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2003	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2004	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2005	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2006	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2007	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2008	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2009	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2010	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2011	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2012	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2013	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2014	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2015	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2016	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2017	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2018	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2019	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2020	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2021	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2022	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2023	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2024	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2025	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2026	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2027	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2028	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2029	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2030	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2031	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2032	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2033	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2034	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2035	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2036	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2037	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2038	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2039	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2040	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2041	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2042	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2043	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2044	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2045	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2046	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2047	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2048	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2049	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2050	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2051	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2052	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2053	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2054	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2055	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2056	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2057	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2058	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2059	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2060	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2061	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2062	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2063	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2064	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2065	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2066	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2067	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2068	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2069	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2070	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2071	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2072	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2073	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2074	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2075	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2076	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2077	—	—	224,129	10,570	62,771	11,527
2078	—	—</				



## Appeals from Decrees

Decrees		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Provinces
(excluding remittances)				Average duration in days of continued appeals	Average duration in days of discontinued appeals	
Reversed	Remanded					
8,078	1,221	10,530	9,091	(a)	(a)	Straits
1,150	318	8,730	3,430	(a)	(a)	Bombay
3,100	913	14,442	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
3,430	483	10,677	3,002	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
3,643	598	6,513	2,300	24	90	Punjab
1,225	143	1,178	24	170	34	Coorg
1,453	709	13,148	4,670	(a)	(a)	Chhota and Orissa
743	340	4,173	776	210	178	Central Provinces and Berar
473	103	2,734	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
273	170	743	3	112	43	North West Frontier Province
170	43	43	1	174	90	British Eschistan
67	13	370	273	70	67	Aches-Nerwara
3	—	3	17	(a)	(a)	Coorg
50	18	130	1	124	—	Dehra
18,27	3,453	92,761	—	—	—	Total, 1900
15,358	3,313	87,444	—	—	—	1901
16,063	3,345	90,617	—	—	—	1902
15,445	3,411	84,977	—	—	—	1903
16,315	3,570	87,018	—	—	—	1904
16,647	3,653	85,891	—	—	—	1905
16,734	3,771	81,763	—	—	—	1906
16,046	3,130	73,270	—	—	—	1907
16,373	3,517	79,770	—	—	—	1908
16,300	3,185	81,000	—	—	—	1909

to Jirga Register  
contested and uncontested appeals  
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Provinces  
not available  
transferred from Court's jurisdiction  
appeals not shown in the two preceding columns

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals Disposed of (including)		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and withdrawn during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras . . . . .	1,811	2,453	(1) 4,264	309	1,109	194
Bombay . . . . .	413	608	1,021	173	238	21
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	6,322	656	7,364	23
United Provinces . . . . .	713	1,196	(1) 2,909	276	519	72
Punjab . . . . .	1,112	2,071	(1) 3,183	703	2,480	180
Assam . . . . .	141	627	(1) 1,002	64	513	27
Hydrabad and Orissa . . . . .	577	2,073	(1) 2,650	466	546	29
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	222	761	1,045	77	496	30
Azamgarh . . . . .	(a)	(a)	714	26	796	21
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	113	127	240	196	142	13
British Baluchistan . . . . .	17	60	77	1	75	3
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	33	77	(1) 80	1	23	7
Coorg . . . . .	3	1	4	—	1	—
Tamil . . . . .	42	82	124	14	63	4
Total, 1922 . . . . .	—	—	(1) 17,015	2,622	9,572	472
1923 . . . . .	—	—	(1) 24,670	2,157	9,523	473
1924 . . . . .	—	—	24,794	2,171	9,570	454
1925 . . . . .	—	—	23,624	2,766	9,129	410
1926 . . . . .	—	—	21,702	1,976	8,720	416
Totals . . . . .	1924 . . . . .	—	21,702	1,976	8,720	416
1925 . . . . .	—	—	22,740	1,663	7,854	368
1926 . . . . .	—	—	16,227	1,719	5,125	391
1927 . . . . .	—	—	15,340	1,177	5,223	343
1928 . . . . .	—	—	17,207	1,176	6,926	411

\* Represents average duration of both original

\* Representing

(a) Information and

(b) the other cases

## Miscellaneous Appeals

Cases referred		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than 6 years	Average duration of appeals		Province
Referred	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
180	179	1,703	60	(a)	(a)	Madras
190	96	619	132	(a)	(a)	Bombay
919	344	1,450	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
216	90	734	13	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
719	639	1,811	40	116	69	Punjab
183	64	180	1	61	93	Eyyma
374	113	1,000	163	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
111	79	90	14	166	96	Central Provinces and Berar
78	30	73	(a)	(a)	(a)	Aundh
111	61	179		199	109	North-West Frontier Province
15	6	19	3	147	66	Fifth Bahaduristan
2	—	33	33	10	6	Ajmer Merwara
1	—	3	3	(a)	(a)	Coorg
13	7	33	1	133*		Dehli
9,574	1,117	7,456	—	—	—	Total 1929
3,813	1,177	7,434	—	—	—	1928
3,553	1,179	7,335	—	—	—	1927
3,326	1,250	7,131	—	—	—	1926
3,047	1,140	6,693	—	—	—	1925
2,719	1,034	6,147	—	—	—	1924
2,403	1,064	6,473	—	—	—	1923
2,054	965	6,674	—	—	—	1922
2,736	947	6,776	—	—	—	1921
3,000	906	6,379	—	—	—	1920

and uncontested appeals  
petitions disposed of by Chief Courts of Province  
available  
transferred from court's jurisdiction

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

NO. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Prisoners' Cases were Reported of								
Port of	Number of Offences Reported	Number of Prisoners Taken Up	Discharged or Released	Com- mitted	Committed to Prison	D.M. Reported to Prison Commission	Prison Commission Reported to Prison Commission	Prison Commission Reported to Prison Commission
Madras	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Bombay	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Calcutta	(4, 1, 1)	(4, 1, 1)	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
United Provinces	21,772 (4) 1,477	21,772 (4) 1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Punjab	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Bihar	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Muzaffargarh	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Central Provinces and Berar	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Assam	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
South-West Frontier Province	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
British Baluchistan	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Ajmer-Merwara	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Cowp	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Orissa	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
Total	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1924	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1925	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1926	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1927	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1928	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1929	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1930	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1931	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1932	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1933	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1934	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1935	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1936	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1937	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1938	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1939	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1940	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1941	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1942	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1943	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1944	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477
1945	21,772	21,772	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477	1,477

(1) The above stated cases of Elder Ben Lee.  
(1) = 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 83

## No. 34—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS

### GENERAL PRINCIPLES

Province	Number of Arrests for Excessive Liquor Consumption	Arrests for Excessive Liquor Consumption	Sentences for Excessive Liquor Consumption	Sentences for Excessive Liquor Consumption	Fines for Excessive Liquor Consumption	Other dispositions	Dead or Transferred to another Province	Pending trials
Alaska	13	333	8221	1413	4,793	700	6	1784
Antigua	1310	6145	3	113	1746	003	3	1324
Bahamas	9112	4,038	1146	27	4,438	4071	24	4,501
British Honduras	4411	14,945	11340	4433	6,434	2,949	13	4,006
British India	714	144	9,438	4,314	1314	154	4	1,003
Burma	6314	23707	13740	1097	343	2337	10	8378
British Columbia	14,13	3713	8004	243	3730	1007	13	1007
Canada Provinces and Islands	1374	84	200	144	234	843	6	601
Assam	711	3744	1374	672	60	103	8	84
North West Territories	4004	1443	103	43	73	117	9	330
French India and Mauritius	24	10	43	3	12	33		13
French India and Mauritius	3	374	44	12	11	17		13
Ceylon	3	47	44	4	14	0		6
Dominion	74	147	104	4	04	8		43
TOTAL 1910	30813	61947	41470	3744	30147	14,022	143	304
1911	(a) 3741	3312	72381	87007	34003	1043	101	18070
1912	24830	91004	37000	27195	30403	10440	140	21300
1913	27440	61061	31200	2013	23883	1043	412	40401
1914	240	47012	24013	28744	13060	10326	819	20,530
1915	131147	73137	73413	16135	28063	10464	177	18401
1916	114846	60143	1003	16132	20370	1344	114	16330
1917	408417	4843	22304	20344	24337	13307	108	16,247
1918	01061	63003	60077	16793	20844	13321	150	13014
1919	200470	01441	2234	16320	20354	13434	110	13134

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Legister

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 55.—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER

Nature of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NATURE OF PROSEC				
	Offences reported	Re- solved as such	Dismissed as such	Under trial including pending from previous year	Acquitted or dis- charged	Con- victed	Trans- ferred to another Pro- vince	Total Cases reported
Against the State . . . . .	122	108	17	393	44	181	1	9
Relating to the Army and Navy . . . . .	12	9	3	27	11	9	—	—
Against public tranquillity . . . . .	12,172	12,157	12,476	97,176	24,212	23,271	125	12,171
By or relative to public servants . . . . .	1,251	520	696	1,974	212	585	7	173
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants . . . . .	17,430	15,222	14,920	22,214	2,227	12,122	66	1,722
Fake evidence and offences against public justice . . . . .	4,775	4,726	1,478	16,274	4,273	4,644	73	1,673
Relating to coin . . . . .	123	415	454	(9,789)	211	294	3	113
Relating to Government Stamps . . . . .	69	72	69	16	27	44	—	34
Relating to weights and measures . . . . .	1,205	1,094	1,119	1,253	14	923	2	77
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals . . . . .	21,158	20,778	20,596	21,877	2,200	21,130	16	603
Relating to religion . . . . .	521	327	413	1,206	1,257	220	23	213
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life . . . . .	11,051	10,778	11,241	21,909	11,623	8,726	127	6,672
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and aban- donment of birth . . . . .	90	717	673	1,130	124	323	4	153
Murder . . . . .	113,220	111,376	112,206	312,914	27,970	64,274	671	20,976
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confine- ment . . . . .	11,126	6,776	6,543	14,221	14,221	1,542	20	2,123
Criminal force and assault . . . . .	11,676	41,803	41,224	90,729	22,127	11,226	52	6,234
Kidnap by force's abduction, slavery and forced labour . . . . .	14,127	4,276	2,223	14,221	2,542	2,774	73	1,821
Boys . . . . .	2,224	1,222	1,273	2,173	1,221	971	14	427
Girls . . . . .	623	223	227	723	221	229	2	93
Unnatural offences . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Against property</i>								
Theft . . . . .	17,204	24,273	21,276	(24,212)	7,226	21,226	122	17,220
Extortion . . . . .	4,276	2,227	2,226	4,226	1,226	726	14	523
Robbery and Dacoity . . . . .	2,212	2,274	2,271	(2,223)	2,226	6,224	12	4,223
Criminal misappropriation . . . . .	4,276	2,227	2,227	4,276	4,227	221	7	143
Criminal breach of trust . . . . .	22,227	12,227	12,274	22,226	12,226	4,226	113	2,122
Receiving stolen property . . . . .	12,227	12,226	12,226	12,227	4,226	4,226	67	1,242

(a) Includes 2 persons whose cases were referred to Civil Court and included in details.

(b) Not included in details. — AND 2 persons made appearance. These are not included in details.

## OF PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED

Description of Offense	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PRISONERS					
	Of which are tried	Referred to trial	Brought to trial	Under trial for 12 months or more	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Deported or transferred to another prison	Remained under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Theft	22,422	12,407	13,073	30,974	13,014	4,177	110	2,603	
Fraud and deception and disposal of property	2,004	1,370	1,303	2,022	277	000	11	303	
Blackmail	63,441	31,912	34,303	23,273	25,045	7,811	62	8,095	
Criminal trespass	1,00,957	73,412	66,913	64,123,125	62,072	23,704	103	11,749	
Refusing to surrender and fraud of property	4,613	1,940	1,018	8,174	1,754	70	10	02	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	10	10	275	470	311	38	1	60	
Refusing to marry	11,407	10,714	17,009	40,930	23,230	2,670	100	2,940	
Defamation	9,551	9,070	2,618	2,214	9,330	678	14	851	
Criminal intimidation, assault and annoyance	21,000	21,915	10,111	40,824	23,404	4,465	27	2,948	
Under special and local laws	1,214,245	1,137,079	1,002,121	(a) 1,200,045	743,244	1,012,944	2,903	28,728	
				(b)					
Total 1922	3,070,302	1,723,716	1,007,297	2,400,670	1,028,600	1,304,100	2,174	148,028	
	1921	1,945,881	1,276,612	1,005,840	1,308,140	1,035,815	1,318,007	8,808	140,800
	1922	1,811,104	1,273,000	1,007,940	1,308,418	1,041,277	1,170,814	8,870	138,917
	1923	1,560,148	1,017,530	1,000,123	1,307,600	1,030,781	1,064,038	8,700	129,010
	1924	1,867,140	1,007,000	1,012,100	1,374,080	1,064,817	1,081,108	8,788	124,123
TOTALS	1924	1,731,540	1,005,000	1,012,910	1,312,801	1,028,770	1,060,202	8,703	114,587
	1925	1,708,000	1,079,800	1,003,707	1,178,161	1,000,875	943,803	8,812	113,803
	1926	1,693,000	1,003,000	1,003,474	1,104,000	1,011,000	979,000	8,718	107,100
	1927	1,605,574	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	974,000	911,111	8,540	110,100
	1928	1,707,500	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	988,000	970,000	8,800	107,400

(a) Includes 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court, not included in details.

(b) Includes 10 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court and 1 person made approve. These are not included in details.

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							Fine	
		Death	Imprisonment or Penal servitude	Imprisonment or Fine	Probation	G. P. sentence	Other	Total	Total	Other
Liaison	10	1	20	20 60	71 075	1	2,223	14,170	14,170	14,170
Bombay	40	40	305	12 41	170,335	6	6,302	14,001	14,001	23,544
Bombay	1	2	73	73 118	72,132	13	4,216	7,024	7,024	3,511
United Provinces	150	27	304	32,250	181,54	1,70	11,475	1, 37	1, 37	21,435
Punjab	1,3	109	72	22,190	57 050	2 0	14,154	4 121	4 121	1,000
Burma	6	94	71	71,897	90,135	3 22	2, 6	63 617	63 617	12,502
Bihar & Orissa	1	14	125	12, 70	42, 70	40	1, 47	20 977	20 977	12,570
Central Provinces & B. P.	22	44	123	112	22 970	733	1,04	12,577	12,577	2,603
Assam	1	1	20	3 23	13 970	60	740	740	740	740
North-West Frontier Province	70	20	130	3 421	14,016	7	4,73	11,741	11,741	3,372
British Baluchistan	—	—	1	1,023	3 422	7	727	21 3	21 3	722
Azamgarh	—	5	1	30	2 70	40	2	2 70	2 70	470
Cowp	2	4	—	10 10	640	1	3	612	612	234
Dadri	3	—	—	71	7 30	77	77	6,851	6,851	670
Total, 1922		600	770	1,023	15, 000	1,075 071	5,400	71 071	885 071	90 000
T. 1921	1274	770	770	1,023	150 400	77,231	6,500	24,07	71,022	140,204
	1275	770	64	1 077	120 070	77,231	6,504	24,070	71,074	120 070
	1276	600	740	1 900	160 020	5,2 023	2 4 1	27 70	62 27	1,2, 6, 3
	1925	72	60	1,711	1 4,501	5 7 000	5 600	4,50	6, 2, 5	600
	1924	155	672	1,035	73, 77	570,205	6,500	6, 500	54,13	73,543
	1923	675	771	1 50	1, 8, 020	7 70	6,340	62, 67	6 60	—
	1922	677	772	1, 077	7, 70	64 700	6 4 1	14 1, 2	612 6, 3	1, 1, 3 0
—	1921	679	677	1,027	1, 2 040	600,240	10 070	4 6 8	57 671	122 012
	—	679	679	2	171, 70	74 00	1, 2	6, 60	6, 60	—

(1) The above figures are for whom details are given. In some cases details are not available.

(2) For a full list of persons sent to the gaols, see the list of details.

(3) Each of the cases of 2 persons for whom execution was ordered were noted.

(4) Includes two persons released after a short time.



## IN CRIMINAL CASES

[illegible]

Provinces	SANCTIONED STRENGTH					
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables	
Madras . . . . .	6	113	1,753	3,256	22	
Bombay . . . . .	10	83	1,795 <sup>1</sup>	5,329	2,5	
Bengal . . . . .	25	125	2,257	3,437	61	
United Provinces . . . . .	6	(a) 112	(b) 2,315	2,659	275	
Punjab . . . . .	5	95	1,243	2,417	157	
Burma . . . . .	3	153	2,227	1,779	27	
Bihar & Orissa . . . . .	5	63	1,333	1,571	—	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4	51	1,171	1,729	74	
Assam . . . . .	1	35	329	527	—	
North West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	30	257	527	143	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	—	6	63	211	27	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	4	50	175	23	
Cooch . . . . .	—	1	14	27	—	
Delhi . . . . .	—	5	22	270	27	
TOTAL, 1929	—	—	12,927	25,445	2,234	
1926	62	1,079	12,576	24,503	2,225	
1927	63	1,093	12,537	24,366	2,223	
1928	63	1,082	12,412	24,258	2,225	
1929	64	977	12,474	24,405	2,227	
TOTALS	1,024	62	1,000	12,927	25,445	2,234
1923	64	1,019	12,371	24,161	2,208	
1922	64	1,000	12,347	23,447	2,170	
1921	64	931	12,121	23,909	2,100	
1920	62	900	12,127	24,729	2,070	

(a) Includes two Deputy Superintendents.  
 (b) Includes temporary appointments.

**POLICE**

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Provinces
Foot (including Water Carriages)	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenue (a)	Payable from other sources (b)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Pcs.	Rs.	
21,121	21,772	1,63,00,000		1,63,00,721	Madras
12,075	2,439	1,23,41,445	2,01,681	1,25,43,126	Bombay
24,412	3,370	1,44,21,445	2,57,34	1,46,78,785	Bihar
20,245	23,403	1,44,27,445	—	1,44,27,445	United Provinces
19,712	27,441	1,17,2,441		1,17,27,441	Punjab
12,114	14,229	1,21,00,000	1,27,000	1,22,27,000	Barda
11,022	14,444	11,07,144		11,07,144	Bihar & Orissa
2,215	1,37	6,00,215		6,00,215	Cost of Province and Barracks
2,512	4,42	24,00,242		24,00,242	Ameer
4,217	8,92	31,00,240	31,007	31,31,247	Various other Provinces
1,229	2,34	11,00,144		11,00,144	British India
1,111	1,42	2,50,200	—	2,50,200	Ajmer-Merwara
111	271	9,007		9,007	Coorg
1,445	1,721	2,20,2		2,20,2	Dach
127,715	127,450	11,46,75,777	7,92,41	11,54,68,188	TOTAL 1920
126,315	(21)26,164*	10,79,85,000	7,84,772	10,87,69,772	1,23
154,877	(4)1,4,120	10,47,77,779	7,27,706	10,55,05,485	1027
163,849	(4) 124,743	13,76,30,000	7,03,230	13,83,33,230	1036
163,959	124,217	10,07,35,000	9,47,006	10,16,82,006	1025
153,919	126,102	8,47,04,000	8,04,002	10,51,08,002	1074
164,171	126,846	10,40,37,007	8,05,003	10,48,42,010	1072
164,221	230,744	27,40,12,440	9,85,004	28,25,97,444	1072
167,445	235,548	10,41,47,114	8,13,340	10,49,60,454	1081
163,743	206,000	2,85,73,015	8,01,000	2,93,74,015	1021
					TOTAL

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year

(3) Ka Index 12 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave deputation etc

17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

the Commission of Salted Sea-ions

\* the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore

**† Period**

## No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

PART L—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was referred	Number remaining for investi- gation	Number proved or decreased to be false	Number due to mis- takes of law or fact or decreed non-cogni- zable	Number pending at end of year
Madras . . . . .	15,834	227,143	6,077	235,000	2,650	4,270	12,522
Bombay . . . . .	3,390	126,174	1,031	121,647	1,676	6,079	2,511
Bengal . . . . .	6,168	271,870	10,078	267,009	1,009	7,271	2,137
United Provinces . . . .	10,402	13,323	14,533	134,002	2,313	538	5,072
Punjab . . . . .	6,321	57,642	21	62,018	2,414	5,173	2,465
Burma . . . . .	6,079	76,975	4,123	75,051	4,215	15,302	5,064
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	2,700	43,013	1,707	41,012	1,039	4,415	2,672
Central Provinces and Berar	2,674	44,177	14,353	23,451	742	311	2,514
Assam . . . . .	1,333	14,411	512	14,877	477	1,772	1,434
North-West Frontier Pro- vince . . . . .	1,079	7,129	—	3,279	213	686	1,007
Baluchistan . . . . .	61	3,079	—	3,977	180	2	154
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2,315	2,353	231	7,223	12	83	1,245
Cooch . . . . .	163	272	27	270	21	17	156
Dahli . . . . .	273	5,038	—	2,551	400	6	313
<b>TOTAL, 1929</b>	<b>67,840</b>	<b>1,115,522</b>	<b>54,291</b>	<b>1,021,471</b>	<b>27,073</b>	<b>41,877</b>	<b>62,774</b>
1927	63,079	941,903	54,474	959,590	27,215	42,920	58,450
1927	67,430	806,073	53,273	699,335	27,704	42,071	61,628
1928	67,412	857,767	53,207	807,791	17,772	43,206	57,215
1928	86,154	677,760	64,003	603,752	12,340	30,071	56,353
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>129,815</b>	<b>3,292,027</b>	<b>121,977</b>	<b>2,971,327</b>	<b>127,802</b>	<b>166,074</b>	<b>226,651</b>
1925	64,914	614,964	27,142	625,554	12,756	22,727	43,165
1922	67,772	637,224	23,032	631,974	27,274	21,176	54,080
1921	59,702	542,948	15,927	619,823	15,519	21,415	45,445
1920	61,140	611,967	16,902	625,165	27,071	22,074	42,221

## of CASES and PERSONS concerned

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magis- trates' true cases	Total Magis- trates' cases not tried	Grand total of true cases	Province
Completed	Discharged or acquitted	Not detained or apprehended	Total true cases				
140 144	8 204	11 630	213 125	16 446	7,506	230 291	Bihar
95 143	4 063	14,446	110 847	21 957	11,979	144 124	Bombay
121 340	6 026	32,703	241 669	91 733	12 179	283 722	Bengal
73,816	1 077	64 373	123 319	17 374	8 723	1,37 427	United Provinces
25 342	2 224	15 843	44 446	23 613	19 217	12 539	Punjab
34 004	4,003	11 641	(a) 41 673	9 279	2 372	(a) 50 943	Burma
11,405	413	21 133	22,672	2 000	4 723	27 613	Bihar and Orissa
9 215	2 345	16,344	41 847	2 448	2 016	49 113	Central Provinces and Berar
4,054	433	17,703	22 437	6,404	1 277	19 315	Assam
2 550	1 079	2 623	6 441	2 350	600	8 943	North West Frontier Pro- vince
2 040	2 2	272	2 072	—	—	2 041	Daehlijan
4 041	117	1 591	6 131	636	672	7 073	Aligarh Marwar
323	72	42	478	32	7	513	Coorg
1 863	716	1,030	4 603	611	733	6,514	Dehli
647 355	41 713	192 870	(a) 137 665	154 450	34 003	(a) 1 071 031	TOTAL 1923
1 8 632	47 677	130 640	( ) 844 007	155 403	29 116	( ) 1,002 813	1895
1,7 776	27,305	173 354	( ) 700 776	130 476	19 125	( ) 947 193	1902
608 500	26 179	172 844	(a) 707 031	187 206	77 441	(a) 972 197	1905
601 031	43 047	198 643	(a) 784 673	172 613	63 130	(a) (b) 979 009	1908
6 2 174	20 605	124,075	(a) 723,450	130 877	61 142	(a) 973 951	1904
447 767	40 042	107 812	601 619	177 371	68 277	847 061	1903
434 443	37 347	213 494	721 615	173 041	45 201	808 700	1901
430 861	34 640	226 040	732 347	114 406	50 640	808 413	1901
420 400	34 532	272 115	767,022	114,373	61 623	840 215	1900

( ) Excludes the number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused

(b) Excludes 27 cases in B. N. P. Province in which investigation was refused

[Continued on next page.]

## No 38—COGNIZABLE CRIME NUMBER

## PART II—Return of persons.

Province	Persons on today pending trial or arrested and put in gaol for an hour under section 10, Criminal Procedure Code at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 160 Criminal Procedure Code	Kept by Magistrates order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	5,241	136,802	775	635	211,163	198,063
Bombay	11,425	178,564	1,035	75	125,331	106,077
Bengal	9,049	203,026	9,533	6,600	276,325	211,162
United Provinces	13,411	160,636	3,419	747	97,094	64,126
Punjab	21,074	62,436	2,004	2,056	57,619	34,749
Burma	4,900	78,349	3,906	48	73,722	6,312
Bihar and Orissa	4,431	32,877	3,016	1,305	24,003	16,773
Central Provinces and Berar	2,634	16,747	904	80	10,397	12,730
Assam	1,945	13,134	1,813	612	9,694	5,665
North West Frontier Provinces	1,521	9,619	381	156	9,075	5,668
Baluchistan	81	3,064	150	—	3,016	3,100
Ajmer Marwar	2,389	3,600	51	5	4,008	4,420
Coorg	105	403	—	—	399	353
Delhi	129	3,945	69	—	3,026	2,846
<b>Total, 1923</b>	<b>64,358</b>	<b>852,078</b>	<b>25,321</b>	<b>14,516</b>	<b>667,949</b>	<b>739,450</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1916 65,436	730,874	16,478	12,713	787,856	661,758
	1917 28,064	731,122	24,608	22,660	738,800	602,926
	1918 35,296	708,943	24,946	10,700	711,473	502,346
	1919 51,110	711,410	28,110	10,116	712,767	574,906
	1924 60,184	708,917	28,237	11,370	65,543	670,722
	1923 48,445	651,920	27,993	11,804	642,101	521,661
	1922 45,129	660,372	36,563	12,160	651,496	522,000
	1921 46,068	619,620	24,440	11,100	611,124	444,401
	1920 64,443	673,536	23,743	9,426	625,474	504,196

of Cases and Persons concerned—contd

continued in page

PERSONS CONCERNED IN ADMINISTRATIVE CASES						
Number seized or charged	No. list of persons arrested during year	Number of persons in custody at end of year	Number arrested	Number convicted	Number seized or charged	Place
1,100	1,064	2,277	2,334	2,074	1,413	Andhra
12,464	631	11,714	42,614	34,04	14,711	Bombay
14,160	2,747	9,561	47,066	16,706	19,015	Bengal
11,608	1,221	12,304	41,444	10,734	9,301	United Provinces
22,167	670	12,432	60,122	16,721	20,311	Punjab
36,160	276	4,122	17,00	10,127	8,526	Rajma
7,130	42	4,973	16,42	6,216	12,004	Delhi and Orissa
4,642	90	4,755	7,068	2,80	4,617	Central Provinces and Berar
2,420	190	2,177	4,022	2,413	6,220	Assam
4,063	190	1,100	4,903	1,00	1,341	North West Frontier Provinces
446	1	182	—	—	—	Dakshinatan
144	26	1,244	1,894	639	290	Ajmer-Merwar
112	—	120	121	31	106	Coorg
908	22	22	1,141	216	421	Dakshin
184,879	2,667	21,848	217,812	96,240	112,770	Total, 1970
123,268	1,976	84,332	24,042	97,062	111,472	1970
122,212	8,012	69,850	254,842	90,121	276,202	1971
126,212	2,606	81,807	232,180	96,916	218,508	1972
122,422	8,122	66,230	235,206	96,308	172,814	1973
120,112	4,422	61,400	222,200	72,217	106,412	1974
124,221	4,427	10,004	204,210	72,120	222,121	1975
127,022	8,411	64,644	206,212	74,212	102,820	1976
124,278	8,300	24,410	102,102	70,021	142,427	1977
118,408	8,126	47,176	162,214	69,420	120,200	1978

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 217, 245, 250, 333, 345, and 424, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras . . . . .	14,480	154,045	168,525	11,163	66,124
Bombay . . . . .	6,812	131,039	140,851	5,107	29,198
Bengal . . . . .	13,161	183,170	196,331	35,106	57,213
United Provinces . . . . .	3,561	161,500	165,110	33,672	32,736
Punjab . . . . .	6,044	91,014	96,058	24,002	15,173
Burma . . . . .	3,372	70,407	82,779	2,245	7,500
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,560	74,487	79,247	21,801	16,385
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,077	27,812	29,919	2,981	7,219
Assam . . . . .	2,497	27,366	29,763	6,765	7,760
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	238	17,786	18,002	1,157	1,438
Baluchistan . . . . .	7	322	406	28	10
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	188	4,504	4,782	342	304
Coorg . . . . .	1,740	4,147	5,887	309	1,751
Delhi . . . . .	40	6,210	6,250	535	256
TOTAL, 1929 . . . . .	67,974	937,945	1,005,919	143,780	216,143
1929 . . . . .	63,111	917,304	969,413	149,401	238,823
1927 . . . . .	43,587	524,840	568,427	151,018	230,271
1926 . . . . .	46,066	671,397	717,463	151,668	240,274
1925 . . . . .	45,140	661,673	706,813	152,003	234,767
TOTALS . . . . .	1024	627,080	671,220	145,523	223,154
1923 . . . . .	30,327	510,606	540,933	142,847	219,061
1922 . . . . .	39,104	503,036	542,140	141,707	220,223
1921 . . . . .	42,112	736,673	778,745	146,130	211,427
1920 . . . . .	33,172	604,293	637,465	167,200	209,551

(c) Includes 1,077 cases disposed of.



## NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS concerned

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquit	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistaken of law or fact	Number by which the Court held that a negligable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on retrial	Province
27,753	52,640	10,777	113	5	65	Malaya
19,743	40,187	7,600	17	3	13	Bombay
21,727	70,607	12,412	61	13	12	Bengal
22,677	51,600	3,613	19	1	22	United Provinces
17,113	32,911	6,475	344		72	Punjab
11,974	37,007	3,513	3,123	4	9	Parma
4,417	21,771	4,393	418	7	67	Bihar and Orissa
8,390	10,920	2,100	20	33	100	Central Provinces and Berar
5,160	7,431	1,072			7	Assam
3,710	11,721	827		-	12	North West Frontier Province
10	416	22	2	-	1	Deccan
406	2,127	160				Ajmer-Merwara
227	1,163	200				Coorg
917	4,434	61				District
141,176	416,979	50,228	4,370	145	493	Total 1929
133,0	297,893	56,396	4,617	145	47	1928
127,046	296,631	62,114	4,747	174	435	1927
133,536	237,742	63,892	4,107	72	50	1926
155,476	210,611	64,701	4,613	120	66	1925
121,060	212,771	66,517	4,510	201	643	1924
127,410	214,546	64,007	4,416	198	620	1923
126,013	207,370	47,761	3,707	199	605	1922
126,004	273,187	50,240	5,116	208	601	1921
135,780	203,054	41,808	4,110	184	620	1920

[Continued on next page]

## POLICE

## No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME:

Part II.—Details of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at the close of the year, namely, under trial, and/or whom process had issued	PART II.—AGENTS WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or their escape or failure to comply with summons during the year, and persons arrested whom process was once standing at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons declared as appearing without trial	
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police				
Malaya . . . . .	1,068	106,000	12,000	6,435	270,025	8,577	
Bombay . . . . .	11,531	122,703	2,164	1,511	1,11,225	9,217	
Bengal . . . . .	12,117	153,741	53,212	12,444	102,912	21,344	
United Provinces . . . . .	6,601	172,663	30,023	7,711	202,830	24,711	
Punjab . . . . .	2,552	112,875	24,725	6,140	141,776	14,744	
Burma . . . . .	4,976	73,124	32,001	7,074	172,172	1,072	
Elbar and Orissa . . . . .	4,094	75,072	12,674	3,210	64,840	15,732	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,216	42,334	1,535	2,344	45,173	6,261	
Assam . . . . .	2,370	27,023	2,533	1,040	27,072	7,911	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	613	21,636	5,577	—	27,211	222	
Baluchistan . . . . .	7	47	—	27	22	—	
Afghanistan . . . . .	7	4,500	223	23	6,300	227	
Afghanistan . . . . .	372	—	63	—	6,152	274	
Coorg . . . . .	1,512	3,674	63	—	6,422	274	
Delhi . . . . .	175	6,211	6	—	—	274	
TOTAL, 1920 . . . . .	67,929	1,078,871	177,916	47,072	1,211,772	114,574	
1923 . . . . .	61,465	1,051,254	171,215	42,827	1,225,918	121,970	
1927 . . . . .	61,000	1,007,813	153,900	34,023	1,211,794	124,277	
1925 . . . . .	63,421	1,001,773	149,122	40,125	1,187,040	12,212	
1925 . . . . .	54,328	1,047,211	149,775	40,028	1,194,442	12,571	
TOTALS . . . . .	1914	84,218	1,019,273	132,504	84,942	1,126,715	125,500
1923 . . . . .	87,187	995,254	144,870	71,514	1,234,427	121,022	
1922 . . . . .	83,436	990,422	141,877	57,821	1,182,722	121,671	
1921 . . . . .	62,023	777,300	145,112	21,835	1,074,843	114,773	
1920 . . . . .	67,219	970,125	177,723	47,072	1,211,822	114,574	

NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED--*cont'd*

Continued from p. 84

Page no. listed		Remarks					Total as
Arrested or discharged	Unsettled	Percentage of number of cases listed in number of persons listed	Persons who die at the end of the year	Number concerned in cases with drawn a number who die, escaped or became insane	Number cost paid of compensable offenses	Persons who died, escaped or were referred for treatment	
27,741	8,453	30.3	3,131	6,318	103	320	Madison
84,330	27,311	32.4	13,047	24,283	31	377	Proctor
26,370	12,971	49.2	10,077	16,303		2,308	Dodge
37,111	6,211	16.7	6,12	41,243		31	Unsettled persons
46,321	3,741	8.1	1,40	52,170		3	Parjo
31,073	6,453	20.8	3,108	4,311	-	2,154	Larson
14,331	34,341	241.3	4,344	12,113			Barnard Orison
3,131	13,048	41.7	4,002	6,940	67	132	Levin, Proctor and Doran
11,146	3,721	33.4	2,770	4,723			Amos
0,432	13,414	30.6	114	3,941			North West, Frostline, Proctor
12	3,7	30.8	73	9		1	Donaldson
1,041	2,341	22.5	941	161		30	Almer Howard
677	1,313	19.5	2,074	1,041		14	Loony
1,311	4,913	37.4	123	141			Dahl
307,740	64,623	21.0	31,073	273,734	100	11,143	Total, 1920
107,147	47,473	44.3	24,025	245,161	670	6,811	1921
204,115	3,5716	17.5	65,104	241,613	673	11,061	1922
224,615	410,720	183.0	63,540	220,435	138	3,704	1923
200,610	411,041	205.0	64,936	300,159	326	8,810	1924
224,613	404,013	180.0	49,545	333,719	1,013	6,069	1925
246,757	4,3091	17.5	67,574	304,331	700	3,473	1913
1,4011	127,037	9.1	31,377	338,404	1,023	6,174	1914
249,851	303,319	121.4	44,310	275,127	1,013	3,004	1911
300,004	349,341	116.4	66,000	273,346	1,1	6,413	1910

## No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of cases of property recovered to value of property stolen
Madras . . . . .	25,245	2,395	37.3	22,05,911	2,78,224	25.5
Bombay . . . . .	23,334	13,358	51.1	25,04,983	7,42,521	27.7
Bengal . . . . .	47,613	15,161	22.6	65,72,176	5,54,657	11.9
United Provinces . . . . .	63,725	16,702	23.3	49,15,002	5,06,204	12.1
Punjab . . . . .	27,329	9,657	4.1	37,02,107	13,53,779	25.2
Burma . . . . .	21,328	17,962	50.9	25,15,075	4,07,006	20.5
Raj and Orissa . . . . .	21,930	6,217	27.5	19,14,361	1,97,535	9.6
Central Provinces and Bihar . . . . .	26,454	9,641	33.9	11,02,444	3,61,661	27.6
Assam . . . . .	6,634	2,403	31.9	6,14,001	22,444	14.6
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,002	715	36.2	2,54,006	64,179	21.7
British Baluchistan . . . . .	605	179	49.0	61,715	24,314	37.9
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2,170	774	31.7	1,87,757	25,605	12.6
Cochin . . . . .	174	122	69.3	4,330	7,800	69.9
Delhi . . . . .	601	283	32.2	12,72,947	4,96,507	38.2
<b>Total, 1879</b>	<b>242,593</b>	<b>91,025</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>2,65,22,061</b>	<b>64,18,761</b>	<b>20.4</b>
1876	240,101	82,910	30.6	2,16,83,422	25,15,777	18.7
1877	241,927	87,023	35.9	2,66,94,040	16,24,129	21.1
1878	242,517	94,576	38.7	2,77,02,320	61,11,255	22.8
1879	244,063	97,776	31.4	2,67,50,506	61,74,073	12.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>276,673</b>	<b>22,213</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>6,44,02,156</b>	<b>62,62,209</b>	<b>14.0</b>
1874	274,463	4,117	22.1	4,06,78,317	62,77,600	15.3
1875	270,323	23,023	30.1	4,71,12,701	71,15,037	17.4
1876	273,302	105,172	23.5	3,90,21,601	7,77,672	17.4
1877	272,833	112,070	34.2	3,42,41,400	71,07,621	21.0

---

No 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL  
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

---

## POLICE

## No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PENALIS			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of Rifles	Number of Shotguns	Number of Revolvers	DISCIPLINED		PENALIZED	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras . . .	1,413	24,340	1,540	24,113	1,201	5,457	1,274	19	115	27	1,470
Bombay . . .	1,331	24,111	1,334	24,074	1,743	12,712	1,122	9	1-0	21	872
Bengal . . .	2,123	27,021	2,326	27,415	—	8,737	1,113	19	543	111	1,221
United Provinces	2,329	21,227	2,315	21,029	263	10,572	2,025	12	242	71	222
Punjab . . .	1,211	21,119	1,219	21,120	1,271	10,910	1,227	8	219	27	274
Hydra . . .	2,322	11,220	2,380	12,223	27	5,111	1,279	12	14	271	629
Elber and Odena .	1,220	22,011	1,207	22,040	—	4,441	23	14	129	74	627
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	213	17,346	273	17,126	213	3,425	129	1	1-0	60	872
Assam . . .	227	4,021	235	4,412	—	1,923	23	—	122	125	1,223
North-West Frontier Province . . .	213	4,111	242	4,411	1,211	2,570	1-0	2	20	1	111
British Baluchistan . . .	22	2,112	22	2,112	1,224	727	14	—	22	—	72
Almer-Merwara . . .	22	1,343	77	1,223	1-0	8-3	25	1	11	1	11
Cochin . . .	14	211	16	270	—	10	2	—	—	5	20
Delhi . . .	41	1,226	23	1,222	109	221	50	1	9	2	20
Total, 1922	14,721	122,226	14,111	121,223	(a) 12,223	(a) 77,223	8,221	77	1,222	619	6,021
1923	14,823	122,224	14,127	122,223	(a) 12,223	(a) 77,223	8,223	80	1,222	640	6,021
1924	14,813	122,223	14,121	122,224	(a) 12,224	(a) 77,224	8,224	78	1,222	640	6,021
1925	14,824	122,223	14,122	122,224	(a) 12,224	(a) 77,224	8,224	87	1,222	640	6,021
1926	14,825	122,224	14,123	122,225	(a) 12,225	(a) 77,225	8,225	90	1,224	640	6,021
1927	14,826	122,225	14,124	122,226	(a) 12,226	(a) 77,226	8,226	94	1,224	640	6,021
1928	14,827	122,226	14,125	122,227	(a) 12,227	(a) 77,227	8,227	99	1,227	640	6,021
1929	14,828	122,227	14,126	122,228	(a) 12,228	(a) 77,228	8,228	94	1,228	640	6,021
1930	14,829	122,228	14,127	122,229	(a) 12,229	(a) 77,229	8,229	97	1,229	640	6,021

\*The decrease in the strength from 1927 is mainly due to the extinction of black marks, warrants and other minor penalties which were in force in previous years.

(a) The value of awards and 212 marks in the Bombay City in 1922.

1922	244	1921
1923	211	1922
1924	211	1923
1925	211	1924
1926	211	1925
1927	211	1926
1928	211	1927
1929	211	1928
1930	211	1929

# POLICE

69

## INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.

### LENTS

### REWARDS

PERFORMED DUTY BY A 3 DAYS WAYS OF PRISONERS CASE										REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		PROVINCE
Cater to the A & T		Cater to the B & T		Cater to the C & T		Cater to the D & T		Cater to the E & T		1st promotion	2nd promotion	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
	1		1		1		1		1	6	6,421	Malacca
1	11						1	1	11	8	12,000	Bombay
-	42				1	11			0		12,000	Bombay
	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17,000	Tel. of Pr. elance
-	21						1	1	1	2	10,000	Pu. jab
1	40	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2,100	Bombay
1	21		1			1	1	1	1	-	4,000	Shahabad District
-									17	2,000	4,000	Central Provinces and Berar
-	1					1			1	1	1,000	Assam
1	1								11	-	2,100	North-West Frontier Province
									1	1	75	British India
									1		100	Amritsar
											11,000	
									1		600	Dr. el
1	21	3	10	1	31	10	21	1	21	2,000	77,500	Total, 1910
1	200	2	10	1	40	10	200	1,000	70,000	1,000	70,000	1910
1	200	1	1	1	40	10	200	1,000	70,000	1,000	70,000	1910
1	200	7	10	1	40	10	200	1,000	70,000	1,000	70,000	1910
1	200	3	10	1	40	10	200	1,000	70,000	1,000	70,000	1910
1	200		1	1	40	10	200	1,000	70,000	1,000	70,000	1910
1	200		1	1	40	10	200	1,000	70,000	1,000	70,000	1910
1	200		1	1	40	10	200	1,000	70,000	1,000	70,000	1910
1	200	1	10	1	40	10	200	1,000	70,000	1,000	70,000	1910
1	200	1	10	1	40	10	200	1,000	70,000	1,000	70,000	1910

[ Continued on next page

## POLICE

## No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PLACES	EDUCATION		NUMBERS LEAVING THE			
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE		Number of operations notified during the year	On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras . . . . .	1,145	21,471	1,073	529	571	185
Bombay . . . . .	1,122	11,622	1,285	675	473	177
Bengal . . . . .	1,302	11,126	1,014	576	329	209
United Provinces . . . . .	2,171	26,704	1,577	671	277	219
Punjab . . . . .	1,073	11,043	1,117	671	402	265
Burma . . . . .	1,375	11,894	1,107	399	425	223
Nizam and Orissa . . . . .	1,250	11,674	594	322	163	109
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	573	4,974	440	270	127	123
Azamgarh . . . . .	222	1,121	435	0	12	122
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	240	1,374	445	11	167	0
British Baluchistan . . . . .	0	270	125	24	21	21
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	57	570	142	27	61	21
Cooch . . . . .	16	275	25	0	13	—
Delli . . . . .	127	1,013	128	17	14	0
Total, 1923 . . . . .	11,174	127,413	11,827	4,776	2,024	1,672
1924 . . . . .	11,305	127,541	11,827	4,776	2,024	1,672
1925 . . . . .	11,321	121,849	11,704	2,123	4,120	1,155
1926 . . . . .	11,576	106,823	11,121	4,776	4,223	1,322
1927 . . . . .	11,300	101,541	11,300	4,776	4,223	1,310
1928 . . . . .	11,001	101,204	11,300	4,776	4,223	1,310
Total . . . . .	11,301	101,204	11,301	4,776	4,223	1,310
1929 . . . . .	11,301	101,204	11,301	4,776	4,223	1,310
1930 . . . . .	11,301	101,204	11,301	4,776	4,223	1,310
1931 . . . . .	11,301	101,204	11,301	4,776	4,223	1,310
1932 . . . . .	11,301	101,204	11,301	4,776	4,223	1,310



INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
341	54	253	127.8	8.0	1.6	Madrass
732	22	210	(a) 308.97	(a) 1.33	(a) .69	Bombay
385	87	312	51.61	1.0	.85	Bengal
843	6	275	24.1	2.1	.6	United Provinces
690	6	272	41.25	1.79	.69	Punjab
220	68	172	29.1	.69	1.27	Burma
70	0	120	30.7	1.3	.6	Bihar and Orissa
217	25	63	90.9	2.06	.72	Central Provinces and Berar
45	12	20	42.60	1.08	.60	Assam
102	14	40	69.5	.3	.41	North West Frontier Province
6	1	24	61.85	1.7	1.09	British Baluchistan
31	21	10	19.98	1.63	.8	Almor Morware
		1	620.62	3.9	.45	Cooch
4		12	2.43	.9	.67	Delhi
1,263	335	1,782	90.89	1.78	1.06	TOTAL, 1929
1,792	395	1,397	95.51	1.72	.95	1925
1,934	471	1,463	104.03	2.78	.86	1927
1,760	451	1,309	118.08	3.31	.83	1928
1,470	407	1,063	97.73	3.04	.82	1925
1,490	340	1,150	200.24	1.88	1.2	1924 TOTAL
1,009	6.0	1,141	102.3	3.20	1.0	1923
9,611	773	1,113	85.72	6.03	1.3	1922
4,005	1,072	2,933	89.53	6.46	1.3	1921
3,061	1,416	2,645	67.61	3.13	1.4	1920

PROVINCE	EAST-INDIES STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCE					
	Number of Constables	Number of Armed Constables	Number of Subalterns and Jamaicans	Number of Headmen and Naks	Number of Sepoys (not taking Bribe)	Total
Bengal . . . . .	1	3	16	70	713	803
Burma . . . . .	10	30	245	321	3,974	14,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	—	—	12	45	750	807
Assam . . . . .	2	15	75	209	2,420	2,700
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	13	133	676	3,373	4,193
British Baluchistan . . . . .	6	6	273	127	4,117	4,565
Total, 1929 . . . . .	22	79	715	2,574	21,327	24,717
1929 . . . . .	22	69	711	2,536	21,078	24,416
1927 . . . . .	21	64	711	2,511	21,325	24,612
1926 . . . . .	22	72	712	2,515	21,570	24,579
1925 . . . . .	22	67	706	2,527	21,251	24,572
TOTAL 1924 . . . . .	23	79	774	2,673	22,764	27,210
1921 . . . . .	27	72	785	2,673	22,511	(1) 27,778
1922 . . . . .	23	74	774	2,673	24,121	27,665
1923 . . . . .	22	75	825	2,577	21,779	27,208
1920 . . . . .	24	77	825	2,772	21,554	27,252

(1) Includes 211 constables in the N. W. F. Province

## MILITARY POLICE

EXPENDITURE	Cost of Police			VACANCIES BY SILENT DEPARTMENTS		PROVINCE
	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs	Rs	Rs			
	2 87 904	1,52 268	4 29 173			1 Bengal
521	20 71 640	36 76 483	57,48,123	3	(b)	Burma
114	1,15 960	1,38 624	2,54 610			2 Bihar and Orissa
	10 15 340	7 59 071	16 12 511	10	450	Assam
454	14,01 590	7 58 813	21 60 403	5	24	North West Frontier Province
1 418	13 04 403	6,38 506	27 42 909	1	40	British Baluchistan
2 783	7 64,741	87 71 186	1 50 75 937	19	551	Total 1929
4 344	70 30 645	67 04,1 7	1 37 40 772	26	609	1928
5 216	73 74 804	65 8 145	1 39 47 736	3	846	1917
5 107	77 58,580	63 3,14*	1 41 59 031	36	1 077	1916
3 646	(a) 43,14 626	(a) 27 5 769	1 3 53 608	62	8 2	1925
3,454	(a) 4, 30 090	(a) 25,44,8 2	1 36 6* 471	64	* 920	1914
3 109	(a) 44,57 135	(a) 23,01 407	1 45 60 503	35	712	1913
3 072	(a) 34,0 64*	(a) 2 30 218	1 42, 7 0 6	40	825	1912
3,34	(a) 42, 6 9	(a) 1 1 831	1 43 25 130	73	1 10	1911
3,7	(a) 40 47 91	(a) 15,16 650	1 31 68,761	51	1 209	1910
						TOTALS

(a) Comp. to inform on reg. Hing Burma notava a  
 13 11 5 C O s and non surplus

## POLICE

No. 42—STRENGTH AND COST OF

Province	Estimated Strength of Police Force Paid From Provincial					
	Number of Commissioners	Number of Assistant Commissioners	Number of Subdivisions and Jailors	Number of Headquarters and Naks	Number of Peons (not including Buddies)	Total
Bengal . . . . .	2	3	16	70	713	843
Burma . . . . .	10	25	145	621	6,974	12,000
Elbar and Oress . . . . .	—	—	22	45	710	467
Assam . . . . .	4	15	97	379	2,429	2,909
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	13	123	476	3,373	4,125
British Baluchistan . . . . .	6	6	223	623	4,112	4,966
Total, 1929 . . . . .	22	69	713	2,574	21,327	24,777
1928 . . . . .	22	68	712	2,566	21,378	24,724
1927 . . . . .	22	66	712	2,522	21,279	24,591
1926 . . . . .	22	67	717	2,527	21,363	24,724
1925 . . . . .	22	65	706	2,522	21,261	24,613
Total, 1924 . . . . .	22	70	714	2,677	22,774	27,224
1923 . . . . .	22	72	733	2,671	22,621	27,224
1922 . . . . .	23	74	715	2,679	21,121	27,407
1921 . . . . .	23	61	671	2,547	21,079	26,353
1920 . . . . .	24	77	625	2,575	21,554	26,744

(a) Includes 62 mounted police in the N. W. F. Province

## MILITARY POLICE

REVENUE		Cost of Police		VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
Total Number mounted	Total pay of s 1 ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs	Rs.	Rs			
	2 67 808	1,10 268	4 77 173			8 Bengal
221	20 71 840	35,76 183	64,48,023	3	(A)	Burma
113	1,86 963	1,24,656	2,54,619			8 Bihar and Orissa
	10 83,240	7 60,071	18 12 311	10	435	Assam
434	14 02 290	7 55,433	21 60 402	8	54	North West Frontier Province
1 413	18 04 403	6,28 506	27 42 909	1	45	British Baluchistan
2 753	7 54,741	63 21 196	1 39 76 937	19	561	Total 1929
3 344	70 38,645	69 04,1 7	1 39 43 772	26	609	1928
3 216	73 74 854	63 75 142	1 3 47 736	31	646	1927
3 107	77 86,460	63 3,142	1 41 89 011	36	1 097	1926
3 646	(a) 43,14 626	(a) 27 50 789	1 32 63 6 6	39	6 3	1 25
3,464	(a) 43 30 696	(a) 23,44,5 2	1 36 62,472	64	7 928	1924
3 1 0	(a) 44,87 133	(a) 23 91 407	1 45 60,803	33	712	19 3
3 072	(a) 34,6 64	(a) 2 60 215	1 42,77 0 6	46	805	19 2
3,34	(a) 42,9 9	(a) 2 2 211	1 53 20 310	23	1 036	1921
3	(a) 0 67 151	(a) 15 6 6 3	1 31 68,791	51	1 203	1920
						TOTAL

(a) Complete information regarding formations above  
 (b) 11 N. C. O's and men surplus

## POLICE

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
Malina . . . . .	1,702	630	878	397	7,174	1,083	203
Bombay . . . . .	1,350	457	533	122	4,731	1,755	122
Bombay Town and Island . . . . .	318	143	122	12	875	324	8
Bengal . . . . .	2,606	1,003	622	40	5,542	1,725	75
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . . . .	100	62	15	6	764	245	2
United Provinces . . . . .	2,083	770	977	37	3,700	2,522	573
Punjab . . . . .	2,220	691	70	213	3,173	2,573	103
Burma . . . . .	871	602	977	310	12,000	4,753	403
Rangoon . . . . .	21	31	10	4	670	203	6
Pihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,127	115	303	67	3,995	357	271
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	714	337	345	115	3,124	1,127	45
Assam . . . . .	803	240	20	17	2,045	422	42
N. West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,7	72	123	201	2,151	1,131	15
D. West Frontier Province . . . . .	13	5	9	1	58	25	2
D. North Frontier Province . . . . .	21	12	20	5	104	42	22
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	6	2	2	3	50	24	—
Coorg . . . . .	35	18	14	3	210	15	9
D. N. . . . .	35	18	14	3	210	15	9
TOTAL 1929	14,251	5,400	6,672	1,877	61,453	22,327	3,223
1928	14,070	5,304	6,441	1,806	61,779	22,310	3,223
1927	14,995	5,375	6,507	1,753	62,011	22,506	3,005
1926	14,707	5,04	6,227	1,715	56,700	17,250	3,180
1925	15,113	5,227	6,900	1,829	57,721	18,770	3,270
1924	15,272	5,217	5,522	1,823	56,727	15,453	4,307
TOTALS	14,774	5,403	6,403	1,834	54,112	24,825	4,478
1923	15,001	5,302	5,923	1,512	53,273	24,745	5,223
1922	15,977	5,118	6,002	1,642	57,704	24,322	5,174
1921	11,523	4,574	5,731	1,371	51,270	24,327	4,700

# POLICE

95

## OFFENCES NUMBER OF CASES

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House trespass and House breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
27	3 777	1 316	19 371	4,825	10 834	1 001	Madras
64	7 721	1 079	10 079	4 138	10 605	2,083	Bombay
1			4 008	1 819	1 868	283	Bombay Town and Island
106	801	418	23,010	4,773	35 735	2 142	Bengal
1	33	30	4 038	1 815	763	337	Canton Town and Suburbs
174	7 617	1 635	91 067	8 062	41 160	4,909	United Provinces
66	3 601	1 211	6 431	2 769	19 133	3,047	Punjab
183	6 747	1 804	14 089	6 049	10 451	3 657	Barma
1			2,000	632	510	140	Rangoon
24	803	303	14,018	2 792	17 607	1 917	Bihar and Orissa
12	1 405	611	20 013	2 241	10 402	1 401	Central Provinces and Berar
9	284	109	8 409	996	2 437	682	Assam
19	137	41	1 145	971	2 319	332	North West Frontier Province
2	2	1	345	129	209	48	Beluchistan
1	165	87	1 233	349	643	200	Ajmer Merwara
"	18	3	704	28	21	16	Coorg
	17	5	794	285	788	137	Delhi
779	27 196	8 675	152,948	37 677	171 800	22 590	Total 1929
713	17 645	6 498	167,089	36,723	168,900	22,317	1928
708	25 456	7 643	154 032	38 044	168 740	22,429	1927
740	23,652	7 539	167 353	37 329	163,611	21 798	1926
719	24,741	7 539	159 403	38 177	159 123	21,620	1925
676	22,642	6,673	169 195	33,564	160 873	21 500	1924
677	21,876	6 433	160 689	37 734	153 112	20 496	1923
601	23 451	7 073	161 543	39 748	206,929	21,024	1922
983	26,854	6,160	171 647	44,906	227 773	23,345	1921
790	27 696	8,632	202,969	49 462	209 822	23 117	1920

## PRISONS

No. 44—NUMBER and

Province	Prisoners under sentence			Prisoners under sentence of the Court			Prisoners under the Act			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Nagpur . . . .	20	40	60	2,476	20	2,496	7,871	2,000	8,871	2,040	8,931	10,971
Bombay . . . .	5	22	27	12,875	240	13,115	24,774	3,237	27,991	28,017	31,217	59,234
Bengal . . . .	1	20	21	11,722	16	11,738	7,000	1,000	8,000	27,744	2,477	30,221
United Provinces .	3	45	48	21,018	147	21,165	22,000	1,000	23,000	22,000	2,400	24,400
Punjab . . . .	4	20	24	20,000	211	20,211	20,000	1,000	21,000	20,000	1,000	21,000
Bihar . . . .	3	24	27	21,001	201	21,202	21,000	1,000	22,000	21,000	1,000	22,000
Madras and Orissa .	4	22	26	7,000	100	7,100	4,000	1,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	5,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	3	10	13	4,000	210	4,210	11,000	1,000	12,000	27	1,000	12,027
Assam . . . .	—	—	—	2,100	21	2,121	1,000	1,000	2,121	21	1,000	2,121
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	1	3	4	4,000	21	4,021	12,000	1,000	13,000	21	1,000	13,021
Bombay Bahadur . .	—	—	—	554	11	565	2,000	1,000	3,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1	—	1	277	11	288	1,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Coorg . . . .	—	—	—	24	1	25	1,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Delhi . . . .	—	—	—	523	—	523	2,000	1,000	3,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
<b>Total, 1920</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>127,741</b>	<b>2,477</b>	<b>130,218</b>	<b>58,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>69,000</b>	<b>27,744</b>	<b>2,477</b>	<b>30,221</b>
1919	67	270	337	127,741	2,477	130,218	58,000	11,000	69,000	27,744	2,477	30,221
1918	67	270	337	127,741	2,477	130,218	58,000	11,000	69,000	27,744	2,477	30,221
1917	67	270	337	127,741	2,477	130,218	58,000	11,000	69,000	27,744	2,477	30,221
1916	67	270	337	127,741	2,477	130,218	58,000	11,000	69,000	27,744	2,477	30,221
1915	67	270	337	127,741	2,477	130,218	58,000	11,000	69,000	27,744	2,477	30,221
1914	67	270	337	127,741	2,477	130,218	58,000	11,000	69,000	27,744	2,477	30,221
1913	67	270	337	127,741	2,477	130,218	58,000	11,000	69,000	27,744	2,477	30,221
1912	67	270	337	127,741	2,477	130,218	58,000	11,000	69,000	27,744	2,477	30,221
1911	67	270	337	127,741	2,477	130,218	58,000	11,000	69,000	27,744	2,477	30,221
1910	67	270	337	127,741	2,477	130,218	58,000	11,000	69,000	27,744	2,477	30,221

(a) Includes two special jails for all persons and one special jail for the women persons.  
 \* Includes the cases where the jail and the person in the Jail are both in the same year.



## DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS

Discharged from all Courts			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
60,345	2,638	62,983	14,851	311	15,162	13,379	304	13,683	Madras
98,499	3,163	101,662	12,498	358	12,856	13,864	320	14,184	Bombay
75,354	1,281	76,635	14,439	102	14,541	14,335	103	14,438	Bengal
63,093	2,404	65,497	32,800	824	33,624	32,613	567	33,180	United Provinces
86,450	1,400	87,850	10,989	317	11,306	10,134	306	10,440	Punjab
66,439	1,166	67,605	10,485	230	10,715	10,378	138	10,516	Burma
41,230	1,200	42,430	7,440	193	7,633	7,679	207	7,886	Bihar and Orissa
13,002	730	13,732	3,983	167	4,150	4,008	210	4,218	Central Provinces and Berar
10,457	183	10,640	2,402	39	2,441	2,438	33	2,471	Assam
18,600	430	19,030	4,053	80	4,133	4,040	63	4,103	North West Frontier Province
7,283	166	7,449	601	8	609	45	11	56	Baluchistan
1,404	74	1,478	300	12	312	253	13	266	Ajmer-Merwara
406	31	437	13	1	14	30	1	31	Coorg
2,077	34	2,111	627	2	629	797	2	799	Delhi
546,587	16,724	563,311	134,607	2,633	137,240	136,000	2,400	138,400	TOTAL 1929
506,154	15,553	521,707	127,770	2,398	130,168	126,606	2,398	129,004	1928
462,110	14,965	477,075	124,081	2,300	126,381	122,900	2,344	125,244	1927
430,378	14,240	444,618	120,998	2,328	123,326	120,363	2,154	122,517	1926
410,981	14,796	425,777	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,973	2,145	128,118	1925
410,624	14,031	424,655	125,504	2,127	127,631	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
397,130	13,200	410,330	124,288	2,100	126,388	123,408	2,100	125,508	1923
314,402	17,138	331,540	121,867	2,303	124,170	120,867	2,301	123,168	1922
285,643	19,130	304,773	124,408	2,440	126,848	119,639	2,506	122,145	1921
258,742	21,200	279,942	115,507	2,653	118,160	114,095	2,493	116,588	1920

## PRISONS

No 45—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Mohammedans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras . . . . .	673	21	1,503	23	17,025	187	2	2	165	22	
Bombay . . . . .	300	7	6,682	59	7,314	409	13	—	40	1	
Bengal . . . . .	129	21	12,413	104	9,989	260	267	16	244	1	
United Provinces . . . . .	67	4	5,264	73	27,509	632	22	1	—	—	
Punjab . . . . .	406	6	14,446	195	8,041	172	—	—	—	—	
Burma . . . . .	93	5	1,023	25	190	17	13,872	694	1,293	42	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	47	3	1,739	24	10,714	216	1	—	925	23	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	21	—	629	9	2,222	67	23	1	1,721	115	
Assam . . . . .	11	—	1,344	12	1,824	27	9	—	126	11	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2	—	4,231	111	143	2	—	—	7	1	
British India (Hindu) . . . . .	15	—	683	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	
Almer-Marwar . . . . .	7	—	174	5	174	7	—	—	131	21	
Coorg . . . . .	6	—	6	—	79	2	—	—	22	1	
Delhi . . . . .	20	—	376	2	224	1	—	—	—	—	
Total, 1879	1,756	77	31,371	609	54,012	2,700	14,900	714	5,024	207	
TOTALS	1829	2,001	53	51,096	675	54,614	2,023	12,397	609	5,025	219
	1877	2,007	65	52,723	823	55,899	2,178	14,535	693	5,119	423
	1858	1,966	67	56,125	645	54,027	2,274	13,827	540	5,271	233
	1875	1,131	99	49,279	696	51,279	2,528	16,054	577	5,200	278
	1874	1,876	46	49,639	643	53,828	2,610	16,000	528	5,159	238
	1873	1,867	184	50,365	723	50,809	2,810	14,912	423	5,250	256
	1872	1,819	83	47,122	726	54,348	2,776	15,021	470	5,282	277
	1871	1,933	115	54,628	876	52,227	2,723	16,623	423	5,712	270
1870	1,872	127	55,225	854	50,023	4,214	17,087	477	4,970	227	

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS

Age								Education				Province
Under 12*		22 to 40 †		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate		
Males	Female	Males	Female	Males	Female	Males	Female	Males	Female	Males	Female	
1,732	86	14,392	618	2,071	160	204	16	2,491	10	15,888	800	Madras
1,651	73	11,280	530	1,508	71	118	6	2,572	2	11,533	405	Bombay
2,657	43	16,718	261	3,757	92	364	7	4,004	13	10,110	284	Bengal
2,963	100	22,308	416	6,317	176	309	2	1,332	6	20,700	724	United Provinces
2,534	56	17,052	233	3,432	39	413	5	723	1	22,66	332	Punjab
3,057	134	18,308	471	3,360	137	290	12	16,260	102	6,817	619	Burma
1,453	4*	9,101	341	2,306	64	624	23	1,700	4	11,834	690	Bihar and Orissa
454	28	8,416	124	709	54	38	2	763	2	3,986	205	Central Provinces and Berar
305	6	2,504	41	661	12	43		100		6,406	60	Assam
716	34	3,140	89	806	10	116	1	142	3	4,381	111	North-West Frontier Province
106	2	579	4	46		1		89		696	6	British Baluchistan
(a) 71		(b) 412	(b) 12	72	4	12	—	34	—	202	23	Ajmer-Merwara
2		67	1	14	2			17	—	25	3	Cooch
208	1	898	6	125		41		92		279	7	Delhi
17,700	622	116,796	2,627	25,625	863	3,647	64	61,077	209	131,597	4,224	Total 1929
573	47	134,076	2,304	25,247	767	2,877	74	23,003	1,6	129,740	4,639	1921
803	40	137,177	3,614	24,558	770	2,926	77	23,727	176	132,206	4,136	1927
763	45	127,026	2,244	25,017	775	2,806	65	22,557	257	127,302	4,044	1928
922	46	128,976	3,316	23,648	748	2,311	68	27,812	125	126,016	4,084	1928
219	36	126,069	3,360	24,906	712	6,386	50	30,012	120	124,273	4,044	1924
279	38	124,807	3,644	25,633	613	2,544	67	20,133	106	122,851	4,368	1923
1,331	60	143,644	3,678	25,259	606	3,167	68	24,923	140	144,488	4,632	1923
960	38	137,837	4,300	28,003	929	2,807	75	20,452	183	139,609	5,306	1921
834	76	120,474	4,742	25,437	1,078	2,742	62	28,272	142	124,461	4,816	1920

\* Prior to 1929 under 16  
† Prior to 1929 16 to 40

(a) Represents convicts under 16  
(b) Represents convicts aged 16 to 40

## No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR									
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . . .	13,621	216	19,379	270	33,000	1,066	2,315	43	12,453	683	5,002	102	1,030	3		
Bombay . . .	20,343	273	14,354	427	34,697	772	926	22	7,422	222	4,797	128	113	11		
Bengal . . .	10,982	105	21,123	402	32,055	507	616	7	15,151	224	5,991	56	116	—		
United Provinces	27,730	422	32,022	939	59,752	1,212	3,414	22	12,383	396	12,612	161	3,275	105		
Punjab . . .	17,560	290	23,412	353	40,972	613	6,939	150	6,551	85	9,131	85	806	3		
Burma . . .	19,643	172	22,083	281	41,726	966	1,836	57	7,027	166	9,190	74	3,074	21		
Elihar and Orissa .	6,061	173	13,543	379	20,220	574	428	12	9,411	299	3,783	94	65	3		
Central Provinces and Berar .	3,080	219	4,749	206	8,435	425	804	24	1,129	23	2,519	140	100	8		
Assam . . .	1,801	2	3,550	60	5,407	8	626	4	1,006	42	1,196	7	8	—		
North-West Frontier Province	3,653	49	4,953	146	8,336	103	776	40	1,612	25	1,653	44	150	2		
British Baluchistan	171	3	735	6	906	9	30	—	420	1	73	—	1	—		
Ajmer-Merwara . .	301	7	537	23	838	30	54	3	345	8	170	10	—	—		
Coorg . . .	10	1	73	3	83	4	3	—	31	3	19	1	—	—		
Delhi . . .	740	—	970	3	1,719	2	730	—	912	3	348	6	—	—		
TOTAL, 1929	110,965	2,009	163,364	4,633	250,329	6,437	17,422	405	56,785	2,732	56,674	923	6,704	176		
1928	134,376	1,606	167,340	4,364	277,676	6,120	19,310	406	76,212	2,037	56,760	945	5,021	64		
1927	211,406	1,403	163,426	4,411	375,832	6,714	19,842	389	77,294	2,779	55,372	963	5,723	136		
1926	109,524	1,741	156,543	4,777	268,189	5,906	16,271	379	73,835	2,600	53,713	840	7,470	128		
1925	108,525	1,735	153,609	4,779	262,468	5,964	17,947	384	76,813	2,860	52,129	823	7,120	42		
1924	107,404	1,640	154,422	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	322	81,479	3,012	46,445	842	4,520	67		
TOTAL	112,805	1,852	145,774	4,562	258,709	6,444	16,226	379	66,776	2,421	56,170	927	7,670	144		
1923	104,114	2,003	140,420	4,672	244,534	6,674	15,909	344	108,215	3,081	52,064	867	11,006	226		
1922	96,421	2,000	1,05,547	4,469	208,016	7,479	15,701	378	103,556	4,360	54,644	473	7,577	229		
1921	96,660	1,802	107,675	4,903	202,577	7,519	15,370	365	104,181	4,003	54,640	471	8,648	213		

# PRISONS

97

## JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
103		19		6		149		131	4	12,163	254	12,57	239	13,026	Madras
2		9		3		38	2	111	4	40,247	269	10,176	36	10,431	Bombay
215		4	1	6		2		744	2	21,809	112	11,263	110	11,493	Bengal
		30	1			362	2	230	5	94,338	524	27,471	462	27,933	Lodhiana
150		24		2		151	1	256	1	16,18	264	10,637	264	10,791	Punjab
610	2	30	1	8		70		925	2	18,078	222	18,347	164	18,511	Burma
64		1				17		110	5	6,774	157	6,976	102	7,045	Hyderabad
41		6		5		31	1	63	2	3,408	163	3,607	130	3,737	Central Provinces and Berar
		4		1		1		37	1	2,030	83	1,967	24	1,991	Assam
				1		20		50	1	4,332	80	4,090	47	4,137	North West Frontier Province
317*	3*									87	3	156	2	158	British Balauch
47*	1*							1		252	9	307	10	317	Ajmer-Merwara
						3				7		18		18	Coorg
						9		21		631	1	623	1	630	Delhi
1,806	1*	132	3	30		653	7	1,683	37	14,133	2,064	114,060	1,948	116,008	Total 1920
1,653	1	142	9	30		736	2	1,183	29	136,794	2,003	114,513	1,958	116,501	1919
1,372	29	140	10	23		729	6	1,524	21	114,218	1,466	112,930	1,949	114,879	1917
747	50	111	5	30		67	2	1,45	21	111,471	1,603	110,110	1,773	111,883	1916
693	23	111	4	23	1	632	7	1,367	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,793	109,237	1915
618	13	143	8	51	1	846	8	1,506	18	108,514	1,785	107,078	1,786	108,864	1914
292	37	117	4	43		620	6	1,633	30	10,474	1,449	106,732	1,910	110,642	1913
1,512	2	134	8	45	3	690	8	1,377	37	112,333	1,687	104,792	1,940	110,738	1912
436	1	122	3	115	1	472	1	7,033	43	104,116	2,063	97,600	1,035	98,641	1911
1,481	5	100	7	38		43	2	1,954	4	98,411	2,070	96,908	1,068	98,976	1910

\* Represents some extra life and loss of her jail  
(\*) Includes 2 who were released and counted as deaths

## PRISONS

## No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS

Provinces	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras . . . . .	6,519	435	8,99	228	2,076	60	2,700	27	
Bombay . . . . .	2,430	84	5,541	272	2,397	60	2,153	43	
Bengal . . . . .	6,176	177	13,069	179	3,332	23	2,781	12	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,870	120	11,526	363	9,885	176	6,172	104	
Punjab . . . . .	2,206	21	7,195	194	5,879	64	5,032	45	
Burma . . . . .	2,154	279	1,963	418	4,896	54	5,771	28	
Elber and Orissa . . . . .	2,345	118	6,638	222	1,218	11	1,313	21	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	271	6	2,827	110	923	44	683	23	
Assam . . . . .	549	25	1,174	26	642	1	434	5	
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	325	19	1,812	42	1,122	27	1,029	11	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	150	—	271	2	83	—	167	1	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	193	3	372	14	71	2	27	6	
Coorg . . . . .	19	3	50	—	—	—	—	—	
Delhi . . . . .	85	1	254	9	74	2	250	1	
TOTAL, 1907 . . . . .	29,594	1,794	67,274	2,121	33,722	423	24,954	223	
TOTALS . . . . .	1923 . . . . .	24,530	1,222	62,211	2,002	34,773	137	26,978	211
	1927 . . . . .	23,549	1,273	65,222	2,054	34,777	623	28,700	344
	1928 . . . . .	23,319	1,227	62,222	1,921	34,672	409	25,670	247
	1929 . . . . .	23,963	1,374	67,470	1,813	32,900	487	23,740	209
	1924 . . . . .	27,228	1,647	63,085	1,648	31,121	421	24,022	204
	1925 . . . . .	31,073	1,614	67,771	2,051	27,043	462	27,949	274
TOTALS . . . . .	1926 . . . . .	30,222	1,706	70,023	2,109	36,064	423	24,682	284
	1927 . . . . .	36,622	2,004	77,880	2,422	31,544	612	24,942	313
	1928 . . . . .	36,389	2,372	64,120	2,123	31,291	125	27,777	276

## ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
206	3	10		206	21	2		203	4	10 379	890	20 249	Madras
213	4	10		203	21	13	1	80	6	14 540	407	15,042	Bombay
234		9		67	4	2		6		23 123	403	23 525	Bengal
1 109	7	104		616	25	4		208	10	32 0 2	730	33 742	United Provinces
723	6	108		279	6	4		207	6	23 416	333	23 749	Punjab
1 003	4	86	2	106	6	29		160	2	22 683	781	22 864	Burma
167	3	1		109	7			33		13 543	309	13 842	Bihar and Orissa
33	1	4		96	14			60	6	4 742	208	4 967	Central Provinces and Larar
61	1	5		30				1		2 696	60	2 696	Assam
631	4	179	6	136	1	64		33		4 433	114	4,597	North West Frontier Province
45	1	16		3						736	6	741	British Baluchistan
9				1				4		537	23	560	Ajmer Merwara
1								3		73	6	(e) 76	Coorg
43				7				5		870	7	977	Delhi
4,173	29	303	13	1 641	96	89	1	1 143	33	163 264	4 433	167 697	TOTAL 1929
3 720	33	401	6	1 653	57	60	2	1,139	33	162 742*	4 264	167 006	1928
3 951	39	473	13	1 460	66	53	6	1,062	29	165 423	4,410	169 833	1927
3 789	31	638	3	1,601	83	36		1 040	17	165 632*	4 277	169 909	1926
3 500	31	343	6	1 465	73	117		963	25	163 510	4 176	168,689	1925
3,933	23	613	6	1 469	76	113	3	970	23	164,392	4 164	168,556	1924
3,674	31	276	6	1 672	61	991	3	1 137	31	163 783	4,403	168,226	1923
4 406	16	643	4	2 330	63	216		1,623	16	160,411	4 671	166,083	1922
3,124	46	424	4	1 334	105	43*	3	890	16	170 867	5 499	176,066	1921
2 765	31	278	3	1 178	99	626	6	730	23	132 836	5 616	138 456	1920

\* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.  
(e) Represents figures for Marwara jail only





## NATURE OF THEIR EMPLOYMENT IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipal- ities, private individuals, or Depart- ments other than the Public Works Depart- ment	PART PER CENT, OF NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES OF LABOR, OR THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Jail officers and servants	On manu- factures	
851	4,522		20	17	42	Nadwa
627	4,141	60	237	23	41	Bombay
200	3,683	2	491	26	34	Bengal
3,164	9,611		259	24	34	United Provinces
792	6,655		643	20	43	Punjab
844	4,303	2,182	153	70	27	Hurma
147	2,436		2	16	37	Bihar and Orissa
120	1,694		1	22	43	Central Provinces and Berar
81	700	6	4	30	30	Assam
202	1,402		63	25	34	North West Frontier Province
41	23			11	15	British Baluchistan
6	157			24	64	Ajmer Merwar
1		1		53		Coorg*
12	215			24	60	Delhi
6,766	29,741	2,272	1,793	24	36	Total, 1922
6,376	47,847	2,144	1,917	24	34	1906
6,750	43,206	1,838	1,491	23	39	1927
8,097	43,000	1,972	1,125	24	37	1928
8,331	40,137	1,793	803	24	39	1925
4,802	40,253	1,778	1,426	23	38	1924
6,376	42,866	2,006	619	22	40	1923
6,645	39,346	1,585	804	22	37	1926
4,573	34,254	2,343	610	22	39	1921
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21	37	1920

# PRISONS

## No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the

PUNISHMENTS												
Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		by Criminal Courts	Kinds						Total
			By minor punishments	By petty punishments		Warning	Penal diet with or without confinement not exceeding 48 hours	Measures and cellular confinement	Hard labour in lock	Other punishments		
Madras . . . . .	13,021	8	922	1,011	5	243	—	12	180	452	877	
Bombay . . . . .	13,641	31	9,534	6,892	51	2,137	1,176	104	2,069	2,308	2,971	
Bengal . . . . .	11,673	34	16,974	7,545	34	4,617	1,023	229	5,430	5,106	10,536	
United Provinces . . . . .	27,803	13	23,653	8,000	12	6,619	—	379	4,157	10,109	22,885	
Punjab . . . . .	16,771	68	12,602	11,072	61	6,233	223	1,728	1,934	7,088	15,292	
Burma . . . . .	18,711	24	14,564	5,004	34	4,177	420	276	3,531	3,547	15,345	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	6,415	5	2,877	1,621	5	1,547	672	54	1,925	607	2,532	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	3,797	1	2,046	709	13	1,203	54	39	1,296	1,130	2,426	
Assam . . . . .	1,971	2	1,936	613	2	225	2	3	437	823	1,259	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	4,137	3	123	613	2	236	2	13	5	100	323	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	158	1	7	14	1	2	—	1	4	—	7	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	317	—	—	63	—	34	—	—	—	4	31	
Coorg . . . . .	18	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	
Delli . . . . .	630	—	678	221	—	370	—	71	103	23	474	
TOTAL, 1929 . . . . .	115,076	252	91,067	44,839	256	31,908	3,870	2,301	19,713	25,094	51,807	
1928 . . . . .	115,971	250	91,227	41,769	222	31,373	4,487	2,222	19,239	24,185	50,509	
1927 . . . . .	114,879	271	87,644	43,613	200	31,058	4,739	1,942	19,138	27,239	52,779	
1926 . . . . .	111,803	199	78,177	36,236	183	27,112	2,116	2,710	17,806	27,239	47,132	
1925 . . . . .	106,227	273	86,210	41,543	223	30,817	4,370	2,513	18,609	29,230	50,051	
TOTALS . . . . .	106,854	216	81,742	41,923	278	31,391	5,122	2,305	21,574	22,022	50,596	
1923 . . . . .	112,642	278	87,374	39,111	223	22,309	6,075	1,977	21,678	21,437	43,115	
1922 . . . . .	110,729	200	84,721	31,265	273	31,234	6,579	2,131	21,671	25,787	54,027	
1921 . . . . .	109,841	175	84,509	21,076	172	31,223	5,711	1,963	20,870	21,223	42,093	
1920 . . . . .	96,176	227	106,046	34,027	230	21,971	6,186	1,754	21,033	20,271	41,304	

# PRISONS

107

## PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS

### INFLECTED

#### REPRESENTATIVES

Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement exceeding 48 hours	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
2		100	3	810	3 011	4 011	Madras
711	927	8 328	15	1 423	7 406	17 396	Bombay
009	1 136	1 896	6	4,306	7 611	24,538	Banga
813		3 318	20	4,783	8 326	32,624	United Provinces
7 820	174	3 704	40	8 722	11 430	37 114	Punjab
872	21	1 417	70	8 556	4,001	16 401	Bihar
138	30	600	3	725	1 477	6,880	Bihar and Orissa
53	10	78	4	810	700	3 740	Central Provinces and Berar
0		100		207	467	1 003	Assam
66	4	310	13	810	813	3 130	North West Frontier Province
		0		0	11	23	British Baluchistan
17	4	1	0	83	95	163	Ajmer Merwara
						6	Coorg
74		173		71	321	800	Delhi
4 667	2,330	12 810	221	27 800	67 427	138 825	Total 1929
4 314	1,619	14,128	130	31 070	46 230	133 074	1928
8 500	1 809	14,789	247	33 335	84,011	132 977	1927
4,111	2,199	14 182	204	34,800	50 836	118 065	1926
3,090	800	14,070	310	19,807	41,697	124,077	1925
4,241	803	17 838	243	16,713	41 000	131 389	1924
4,710	501	18 533	217	14,000	39 823	127 648	1923
4 301	343	14 714	330	13 907	33,690	127 000	1922
3 455	410	14,012	374	14,103	33,140	124 903	1921
3,345	340	15 908	394	14,070	34,018	120 413	1920

Province	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . . . .	12,379	376	12,755	4,827	21	4,848	290	3	293	
Bombay . . . . .	12,641	230	12,871	8,850	227	9,077	255	"	255	
Bengal . . . . .	14,225	132	14,357	12,222	90	12,312	414	41	455	
United Provinces . . . . .	22,613	607	23,220	12,876	212	13,088	589	13	602	
Punjab . . . . .	21,019	376	21,395	14,991	136	15,127	274	5	279	
Burma . . . . .	19,774	176	19,950	11,222	31	11,253	233	"	233	
Nizam and Orissa . . . . .	2,827	707	3,534	2,623	79	2,702	196	5	201	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	21,003	216	21,219	878	21	899	63	1	64	
Assam . . . . .	7,675	23	7,698	1,133	14	1,147	76	1	77	
North-West Frontier Province (a) . . . . .	4,872	56	4,928	2,070	41	2,111	101	2	103	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	46	11	57	418	4	422	14	"	14	
Aligarh-Kanara . . . . .	358	12	370	79	7	86	2	"	2	
Cooch (b) . . . . .	22	2	24	22	1	23	"	"	"	
Delhi . . . . .	77	2	79	631	5	636	13	"	13	
TOTAL, 1922 . . . . .	125,478	2,362	127,840	74,963	1,011	75,974	2,992	63	3,055	
TOTALS	1916	134,714	2,373	127,087	73,333	927	74,260	2,767	39	2,806
	1920	121,170	2,223	123,393	74,913	1,063	75,976	2,764	34	2,798
	1926	126,876	2,169	129,045	76,677	1,047	77,724	2,772	24	2,796
	1928	134,023	2,121	136,144	77,606	923	78,529	2,754	23	2,777
	1934	134,347	2,121	136,468	77,634	1,022	78,656	2,690	29	2,719
	1935	126,606	2,121	128,727	74,637	1,049	75,686	2,564	43	2,607
	1936	122,013	2,274	124,287	70,622	1,229	71,851	2,679	45	2,724
1937	118,009	2,508	120,517	68,443	1,339	69,782	2,577	50	2,627	
1938	118,174	2,467	120,641	68,156	1,323	69,479	2,576	51	2,627	

(a) For district  
(b) For Kanara

# PRISONS

199

among PRISONERS

3

Total deaths			Ratio per 1 000 of average strength									Province
			Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes			
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
165	5	160	304	300	603	17	16	1	10	16	10	Madras
131	5	126	600	640	1240	20	20	20	10	14	10	Bombay
175	2	177	54	601	671	20	25	29	12	23	12	Bengal
200	5	271	360	374	734	18	22	18	0	9	0	United Provinces
270	1	277	612	616	1228	19	18	20	24	3	14	Punjab
344	3	440	580	174	754	19	0	19	29	11	2	Burma
123	0	120	448	334	782	21	14	21	46	14	10	Rangoon and Orissa
56	2	58	310	143	453	10	0	0	14	9	12	Central Provinces and Berar
41	1	42	601	431	1032	31	20	31	17	30	19	Assam
56	2	58	457	453	910	22	37	21	12	37	13	North West Frontier Province (a)
"	"		616	872	1488	19	16	29				High Commissioner
8		8	321	133	454	8	26	9	6		8	Ajmer-Merwara
			622	1471	2093	16	29	14				Coorg (b)
22		22	605	1300	1905	20		20	32		32	Delhi
1840	61	1880	607	423	1030	21	17	21	14	13	14	Total 1929
1700	39	1739	641	397	1038	20	16	20	13	10	13	1928
1697	20	1723	558	468	1026	21	18	21	13	11	13	1927
1350	20	1370	506	504	1010	21	20	21	25	21	23	1926
1500	18	1508	622	407	1029	22	16	22	15	8	13	1925
1763	25	1787	743	482	1225	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1843	41	1884	751	440	1191	26	29	26	15	16	15	1923
2805	43	2808	744	870	1614	30	23	30	22	19	3	1922
2311	48	2406	765	613	1378	29	20	28	21	28	21	1921
2330	48	2378	763	633	1396	30	28	30	20	22	20	1920
TOTALS												

Male only  
Female only

## PRISONS

No. 51.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Province	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *						
						Once		Twice		More than twice		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females			
Madras . . .	19,379	470	20,249	353	6	1,445	23	237	9	423	12	
Bombay . . .	14,535	477	15,052	223	12	641	22	621	15	1,775	63	
Bengal . . .	23,123	472	23,625	1,322	—	2,825	7	621	4	1,773	5	
United Provinces . .	21,922	730	22,712	3,079	12	2,033	23	1,015	21	1,415	18	
Punjab . . .	23,410	333	23,743	943	2	1,155	4	212	—	222	4	
Burma . . .	22,033	751	22,954	1,020	1	2,023	21	1,923	9	2,123	3	
Bihar and Orissa . .	13,543	329	13,942	341	6	179	7	245	3	272	4	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,740	2,6	4,927	73	2	423	20	187	10	243	12	
Assam . . .	3,500	60	3,600	179	1	122	3	50	—	69	1	
North-West Frontier Province . .	4,63	114	4,97	159	—	112	1	25	—	29	1	
British Baluchistan . .	735	6	76	—	—	7	—	1	—	1	—	
Amer-Mewara . . .	1—	23	20	—	—	21	2	124	4	—	—	
Cooch's . . .	73	3	76	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	
Dah . . .	870	7	977	63	—	—	—	12	—	6	—	
TOTAL, 1929 . . .	121,704	4,433	126,137	7,647	43	17,112	164	8,976	73	9,419	130	
Totals . . .	1928	121,703	4,434	127,007	7,636	50	17,145	213	8,998	77	9,421	136
	1927	124,623	4,612	129,833	8,121	29	17,027	276	8,763	112	7,821	124
	1926	126,333	4,327	131,700	8,923	59	17,779	198	8,667	89	7,279	123
	1925	123,213	4,173	127,386	7,217	23	17,361	198	8,621	279	8,499	125
	1924	124,277	4,164	128,466	7,237	60	16,398	183	8,084	79	7,223	124
	1923	123,723	4,522	128,245	8,222	21	15,726	245	8,494	66	7,124	123
	1922	120,411	4,671	125,082	9,471	22	15,222	227	8,229	77	6,127	89
	1921	120,167	4,429	124,596	9,006	69	15,121	228	8,223	69	6,799	127
	1920	121,026	4,803	125,829	8,771	69	15,523	215	8,705	110	7,247	121

\* E.g., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(1) For Mewara, etc.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Total			Youthful offenders (under 18 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2 682	60	2 682	8	1	6				Madras
3 605	130	3 735	27		37	10		10	Bombay
6 241	18	6,257	70		70	13		10	Bengal
7 518	65	7 583	23		23	4		4	United Provinces
2,690	10	2 680	23	6	29	4	-	4	Punjab
7 090	40	7 133	18	1	17				Bihar
1,442	20	1 462	65	1	66	9	4	10	Elmhurst & O. J. J.
927	55	982	34	2	36	6	1	6	Central Provinces and Berar
814	8	810	7		7				Assam
387	2	389	7		7				North West Frontier Province
12		12	7		7				British Baluchistan
218	12	230	20		20	3		5	Ajmer-Merwara
8		8							Coorg (S)
227		227							Delhi
32 454	426	32 880	319	10	339	60	2	61	Total, 1920
32,807	476	33,283	261	21	282	50	4	54	1921
32,476	430	33,006	236	22	258	22	2	24	1922
33,000	407	34,078	254	24	278	42	1	43	1923
31,508	404	32,002	213	23	236	66	4	61	1924
31 153	406	31 619	227	26	253	63	4	67	1925
31 005	409	31,504	249	22	271	63	5	68	1926
33 420	478	33 914	239	27	266	65	4	69	1927
33 310	401	33 671	260	48	308	45	9	54	1928
33 706	420	34,401	273	25	298	78	2	80	1929

human body property or decencies and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,  
exclusive of COST of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc

Province	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Duties charges		Other charges		Total expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . . . .	15,633	7,40,727	47.6	8,53,263	54.57	4,43,956	28.35	20,37,946	130.53	
Bombay (a) . . . . .	12,109	7,01,017	57.87	7,44,500	56.79	3,61,033	29.79	18,07,000	147.65	
Bengal . . . . .	(c) 14,477	5,43,463	37.56	10,22,146	70.27	5,06,507	34.99	25,51,211	175.55	
United Provinces . . . . .	22,140	10,51,064	47.46	16,77,023	75.76	8,43,275	38.09	35,71,363	161.43	
Punjab . . . . .	20,374	8,23,322	40.43	10,15,221	50.32	11,50,624	56.47	30,99,167	152.11	
Burma . . . . .	18,945	10,01,285	52.85	8,63,417	45.52	5,07,344	26.78	23,72,046	125.25	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,077	5,31,643	65.81	6,15,603	76.22	3,18,490	39.43	14,65,736	181.09	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,714	3,01,188	63.71	3,51,340	74.53	1,64,944	34.78	7,07,472	148.96	
Assam . . . . .	2,471	1,43,967	58.04	1,48,825	60.24	65,073	26.32	3,57,775	145.72	
North West Frontier Province (d) . . . . .	4,627	1,05,512	22.79	2,43,974	52.73	1,93,315	41.79	5,42,801	117.23	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	622	30,554	49.12	37,284	59.94	22,443	36.08	89,881	144.32	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	370	18,104	49.20	27,181	73.46	9,301	25.14	47,586	127.60	
Coorg . . . . .	31	4,712	151.99	2,063	66.55	1,503	48.48	8,278	267.40	
Dachig . . . . .	729	33,871	46.46	44,623	61.21	42,047	57.68	1,20,541	165.51	
Total, 1929 . . . . .	137,810	67,70,807	49.19	73,79,000	53.57	44,24,777	32.11	1,85,74,584	134.86	
1928 . . . . .	125,507	64,14,644	51.11	73,17,460	58.28	44,37,750	35.33	1,81,70,854	144.22	
1927 . . . . .	134,796	62,14,069	46.13	74,04,709	54.97	33,27,167	24.69	1,69,46,885	125.67	
1926 . . . . .	130,915	59,51,670	45.46	71,16,773	54.37	37,42,397	28.56	1,68,11,765	128.79	
1925 . . . . .	127,871	57,49,700	45.00	67,61,285	52.96	40,47,035	31.63	1,65,57,713	129.72	
TOTALS . . . . .	1924	140,742	56,13,302	40.29	67,67,646	48.10	47,02,023	33.43	1,81,77,971	125.71
	1923	138,216	55,14,071	40.04	63,99,617	47.11	44,83,162	32.36	1,68,96,850	121.71
	1922	121,674	53,51,637	43.94	58,73,027	48.27	42,14,183	34.64	1,54,39,847	127.26
	1921	118,608	49,72,333	41.89	54,08,350	45.61	41,73,427	34.83	1,47,54,110	124.75
	1920	110,007	47,91,208	43.55	52,86,825	47.98	39,76,422	35.70	1,32,44,455	122.79

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State prisoners.

(d) Excludes Rs. 11,578 being cost of rectifiers, forms and stationery included under "contingencies".



# PRISONS

113

## No 33—CONDITION of the PRISONERS RELEASED from the JAILS

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight			
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	
Madras	15 378	3 119	7 290	3 613	10 903	1 014	252	1,266	
Bombay	17 920	4 8 0	8 323	3 125	9 448	2 913	1 118	4,031	
Bengal	26 630	8 815	10 333	4 010	14,343	4 157	1,307	5 464	
United Provinces	31 093	9 7 3	9 908	8 835	18,743	1 872	666	2,538	
Punjab	23 459	9 422	8 809	2 301	11 110	2 292	416	2 708	
Burma	32 040	6 375	16 640	4,555	21 195	4 648	934	5 582	
Bihar and Orissa	16,331	3 908	6,600	3,074	9 674	2 081	478	2 559	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,478	1 503	1 339	1,343	2 682	432	203	635	
Assam	2 358	939	1 087	857	1 944	606	90	696	
North West Frontier Province*	4,038	1 186	1 609	682	2,291	443	127	570	
Baluchistan*	311	23	109	73	182	30	1	31	
Ajmer Merwara	640	228	311	19	330	25	2	27	
Coorg†	1 50	13	30	23	53	8	2	10	
Delhi	1 108	329	283	21	304	433	42	475	
TOTAL, 1929	(b) 177 619	46 621	69 338	37 824	107 162	20,631	6,048	26,679	
TOTALS	1925	(a) 174,144	46 686	60 381	32 061	101,343	18 470	5,533	24 003
	1927	174 005	46 981	71 612	31 902	103 519	18,632	6 030	24 662
	1928	(c) 183,890	61 913	73 902	34 316	107 420	19 000	5 265	24 265
	1929	(c) 173 638	49 579	67 757	32,134	99 891	18 925	6 126	25,051
	1926	177 611	50 906	69 777	31 963	101,230	20 180	5,616	25,796
	1925	164 319	51, 37	72 739	31 6 4	104,353	22,218	5,823	28 041
	1912	(d) 108 96	55,000	77 613	5 814	114,577	25 560	6,517	32 077
	1911	(d) 100 447	47 613	78 381	38 419	112 800	23 062	6,751	29 813
1910	188 152	47 004	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,578	7 034	29 612	

\* For details of jails only

† For details of jails only

(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken and 113 convicts released for whom details are not available

(b) Includes 3 prisoners executed whose weights were not taken

(c) Includes 6 prisoners of whose weights were not taken

(d) Includes 2 prisoners

(e) Includes 1 prisoner whose weight was not taken

## No. 54.—WORKING OF THE MARK SYSTEM IN THE JAILS AND SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Provinces	1		2		3		4		5	
	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS RELEASED IN COLUMN 3		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year		Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2	
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences					
	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Rs.	P.
Madras . . . . .	4,977	229	273	1,031	52	223	55-78	170		
Bombay . . . . .	4,066	210	473	653	59	467	53-10	627		
Bengal . . . . .	5,779	308	431	1,276	345	309	—	—		
United Provinces . . . . .	12,331	773	443	2,275	64	64	—	—		
Punjab . . . . .	8,791	426	461	1,877	70	510	100	122		
Burma . . . . .	6,817	413	654	1,713	71	350	—	—		
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,795	61	424	800	60	371	—	—		
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,480	72	361	1,124	46	913	25-25	43		
Assam . . . . .	1,009	40	303	1,027	91	425	50-02	144		
North West Frontier Provinces(a) . . . . .	1,444	65	402	1,029	77	611	—	—		
British Baluchistan . . . . .	70	3	214	305	23	379	—	—		
Almer-Merwara . . . . .	204	11	318	545	61	473	—	—		
Cooch . . . . .	20	—	20	—	17	—	—	—		
Delhi . . . . .	345	6	305	650	17	361	—	—		
TOTAL, 1929 . . . . .	54,651	2,645	654	2,179	75	302	65-78	217		
1928 . . . . .	51,379	2,320	588	1,623	60	411	67-72	201		
1927 . . . . .	51,954	2,775	590	2,441	60	806	78-72	273		
1926 . . . . .	51,027	2,303	777	2,612	58	423	65-44	201		
1925 . . . . .	50,961	2,070	1,079	2,055	60	342	60-73	189		
TOTALS . . . . .	46,634	2,154	434	1,779	59	424	100-25	173		
1923 . . . . .	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	63	313	45-05	200		
1921 . . . . .	31,892	2,820	670	2,330	60	302	120-13	191		
1920 . . . . .	32,508	1,001	513	1,530	69	333	60-25	190		

(a) For District Jail only.

\* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

---

No 55—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR

---

		1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	
Administrative Staff's Wages . . . . .		1,700	1,714	983	1,005	976
Free resident population, including children		2,172	2,040	2,075	2,133	4,960
Convicts Employed . . . . .	{ Males	1,513	27	1,574	282	416
	{ Females	44	—	9	24	12
Convicts Released from all causes . . . . .	{ Males	774	625	125	447	206
	{ Females	62	26	24	29	17
Convicts on 31st March . . . . .	{ Males	11,110	9,988	9,030	8,540	7,913
	{ Females	273	319	233	241	226
Life Convicts . . . . .	{ Males	8,440	7,771	6,977	6,190	5,523
	{ Females	271	370	243	223	229
Admitted into Hospital* . . . . .	{ Males	16,574	11,976	7,448	7,522	6,542
	{ Females	41	401	126	52	167
Daily Average Sick* . . . . .	{ Males	685	489	228	241	277
	{ Females	14	11	6	2	5
Deaths in and out of Hospital* . . . . .	{ Males	447	371	198	277	245
	{ Females	13	6	4	5	12
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	{ Males	870	374	210	322	307
	{ Females	375	117	174	197	579
According to religion —						
Christians (mainly Indian) . . . . .	{ Males	62	37	22	12	6
	{ Females	2	1	1	1	1
Hindus . . . . .	{ Males	5,654	5,184	4,362	3,677	3,239
	{ Females	109	115	177	81	73
Kachamachans . . . . .	{ Males	2,577	2,058	2,119	2,229	2,120
	{ Females	143	128	116	114	117
Buddhists . . . . .	{ Males	2,312	1,544	1,506	1,439	1,351
	{ Females	9	8	9	9	14
Other Religions . . . . .	{ Males	200	207	221	172	164
	{ Females	20	20	20	19	19
According to age —						
Under 16 . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—
16 to 20 . . . . .		7,528	6,776	6,913	6,598	6,058
21 to 30 . . . . .		2,776	2,591	2,164	2,503	2,503
Above 30 . . . . .		576	447	298	190	240
Former occupation of Male Convicts —						
Agriculturists . . . . .		6,713	5,547	5,121	4,982	4,427
Labourers . . . . .		1,741	1,667	1,730	1,123	1,415
Artisans . . . . .		502	427	501	493	673
Others . . . . .		1,207	1,544	2,760	1,923	1,572
Convicted of Murder . . . . .		7,997	6,574	6,155	5,971	5,544
“ Rape . . . . .		1,507	1,671	2,276	1,920	1,672
“ other offences . . . . .		1,915	1,711	1,567	1,590	1,523
Receipts . . . . . Rs.		11,05,000	11,14,772	12,57,871	12,71,970	14,12,000
Expenditure . . . . . Rs.		9,00,000	8,57,000	9,55,000	9,00,000	8,00,000

\* Figures relate to calendar years.  
\* As per returns taken on 31st December.

of PORT BLAIR

1926-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
134	147	1513	1777	1604	Administrative Establishment
4,078	5,742	6,513	7,200	7,500	Free resident population including children
432	503	1,130	673	275	Males } Convicts Received
28	28	22	3	11	Females }
367	570	502	388	547	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
10	28	38	29	26	Females }
853	6,877	7,005	6,502	6,020	Males } Convicts on 31st March
736	229	211	183	168	Females }
6,70	5,549	4,302	5,085	5,393	Males } Life Convicts
224	217	108	11	154	Females }
4,803	3,785	3,926	3,338	4,778	Males } Admitted into Hospital *
81	103	88	99	83	Females }
228	204	176	160	207	Males } Daily Average Sick *
5	3	4	4	5	Females }
76	131	103	200	143	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*
8	1	8	2	2	Females }
22	170	147	143	206	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
218	43	04	20	110	Females }
4	7	9	1	10	According to religion —
1					Males } Christians (mainly Indian)
					Females }
3,205	2,017	2,671	2,441	2,740	Males } Hindus
86	78	63	48	54	Females }
2,077	2,072	3,133	2,098	2,775	Males } Muhammadans
12	1**	121	109	107	Females }
1,139	844	1,008	1,224	1,785	Males } Buddhists
9	10	8	10	7	Females }
136	137	170	158	210	Males } Other Religions
10	10	18	26		Females }
—					According to age* —
5,710	3,817	4,183	4,667	5,000	Under 15
1,913	3,081	2,865	2,787	3,870	16 to 40
103	378	404	83	354	40 to 60
					Above 60
4,250	3,830	3,905	3,640	4,381	Former occupation of Male Convicts
1,320	1,174	1,281	1,251	1,473	Agriculturists
46	461	43	43	473	Laborers
1,354	1,400	1,430	1,479	1,773	Artisans
4,182	4,542	4,796	4,855	5,123	Others
1,626	1,446	1,674	1,638	1,900	Convicted of Murder
1,081	938	909	862	1,155	Due to other offences
13,84,984	14,30,735	16,34,864	(a) 16,13,30	23,63,009	Total Receipts
39,013	4,08,434	39,70,654	(a) 16,671	4,00,000	Total Expenditure

\* Figures relate to calendar years.

† As per census taken on 31st December

(a) Revised

No. 56—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30			
OFFENCE —										
Under the Indian Penal Code	311	337	354	279	277	214	157	178	142	142
Under the Indian and Nicolson Manual—										
Insubordinate or disobe- dient or disrespectful conduct	129	92	119	122	103	101	80	74	103	270
Interrupting order and discipline	622	657	812	633	587	777	922	1,174	942	1,214
Failing to observe bye laws made by the Superintendent	15	3	2	35	175	5	1	13	17	2
Idleness or negligence in work	411	337	221	129	124	123	122	95	91	58
Passing beyond the limits in which convicts are restricted	43	72	73	64	83	47	43	5	—	1
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	106	85	125	121	86	87	28	1	11	11
Partaking with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	12	6	4	62	63	73	2	—	13	8
Other offences	29	11	47	23	17	16	14	17	8	3
Total	1,029	1,654	1,600	1,779	1,812	1,752	1,184	1,251	1,245	1,477
GROSS TOTAL OF OFFENCES	1,941	2,781	1,957	1,778	1,448	1,466	1,341	1,259	1,267	1,429
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . . . . . <i>Exercised</i>	2	4	3	5	2	2	—	6	6	5
Males . . . . . <i>Extra im- prisonment</i>	53	45	29	44	63	23	21	23	19	23
Corporal . . . . . <i>punishment</i> (S.A.C.)—										
With chain-gang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With fire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With reduction of grade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporal punishment alone (S.A.C.)—										
Ten stripes and under	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
Above ten to twenty stripes	7	6	15	6	1	2	8	6	1	8
Above twenty to thirty stripes	2	1	2	3	—	9	—	29	3	10
Total	13	7	18	8	2	21	9	35	15	23

## No 56 --OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR--contd

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Chain-gang (Males)--</b>										
Three months and under										
Above three months to six months										
Above six months to one year										
Above one year to two years										
Above two years										
<b>Total</b>										
<b>Cellular jail and separate confinement--</b>										
Males	265	406	563	430	373	298	241	254	283	235
Females	4	10					8		1	
<b>Reduction of diet--</b>										
Males	11	7	6	1	3					
Females	1									
<b>Reduction of grade--</b>										
Males	275	317	198	144	357	179	83	23	12	4
Females	9	25	1		3					
<b>Other punishment--</b>										
Males	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	983	2,211	1,066	1,314
Females	79	104	4	1	1	3	1	8	1	
<b>TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED--</b>										
Males	1,847	1,653	1,912	1,627	1,460	1,433	1,237	1,551	1,385	1,629
Females	93	139	5	1		3	4	8	2	
<b>RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT ON AVERAGE PRISONER--</b>										
Males	16.29	15.69	19.32	19.49	17.37	19.17	18.53	23.25	10.80	22.54
Females	23.43	32.71	1.85	0.4	1.79	1.39	1.69	3.64	1.03	

## No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS

Province	Number of Registration Officers	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras . . . . .	191	1,305,554	62,778	1,368,332	62,475	1,430,807
Bombay . . . . .	272	301,732	7,883	310,615	4,934	315,549
Bengal . . . . .	430	1,478,822	42,668	1,521,490	108,527	1,630,017
Ceded Provinces . . . . .	237	235,102	10,129	245,231	25,113	270,344
Punjab . . . . .	223	164,140	2,421	166,561	5,013	171,574
Burma . . . . .	173	11,447	810	12,257	14,147	13,664
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	165	631,765	7,521	639,286	14,939	654,225
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	126	119,619	1,404	121,023	6,238	127,261
Assam . . . . .	48	59,866	647	60,513	8,775	69,288
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	25	9,528	218	9,746	180	9,926
Ferdish Baluchistan . . . . .	22	764	18	782	89	871
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	3,090	654	3,744	573	4,317
Coorg . . . . .	5	2,561	455	3,016	132	3,148
Taluk . . . . .	2	3,233	29	3,262	429	3,791
Totals, 1929 . . . . .	2,372	4,413,552	165,873	4,579,425	249,375	4,828,800
1928 . . . . .	2,321	4,458,473	174,543	4,633,016	230,134	4,863,150
1927 . . . . .	2,279	4,659,477	173,677	4,833,154	239,330	5,072,484
1926 . . . . .	2,258	4,572,706	171,677	4,744,383	229,747	4,974,130
1925 . . . . .	2,219	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	229,374	5,009,226
Totals . . . . .	2,276	4,314,674	162,582	4,477,256	249,857	4,727,113
1923 . . . . .	2,273	4,167,832	169,904	4,337,736	214,226	4,551,962
1922 . . . . .	2,213	4,278,512	165,769	4,444,281	222,822	4,667,103
1921 . . . . .	2,226	4,472,541	171,772	4,644,313	271,718	4,916,031
1920 . . . . .	2,315	4,864,901	183,379	5,048,280	230,229	5,278,509



## and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw Backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs	Rs	Pes	Rs	Rs	Rs	
64 80,53 112	4,52 43,361	69 33 01 473	23,29 920	6 000	91 21 077	Madras
29,25 30,8 8	1,30 70 181	30 55 90 061	2* 16 572	4 034	8* 21 283	Bombay
36 36 16 406	2 36, 4,686	38 73,11 691	25 32 *93	4 862	19 46 340	Bengal
18 70 97 01	1 11,84 074	19 8 51 36	13,41 908	646	4,80,221	United Provinces
17, 3 6, 446	34 20 9 1	14 13 57 817	6 21,020	80	2,26 161	Punjab
20 98 71 363	1 2* 77 130	2* 21 36 38*	6 50 626	643	1 64 722	Harna
17 37 8,184	57 83 082	17 95 1 136	16,96 8 8	1 856	6 0* 868	Bihar and Orissa
10*1 80 000	19 18 384	10 40 68,414	7 *9 140	40	(a) 16, 063	Central Provinces and Berar
2 60,74 3 1	24,73,861	2 81,51 562	2,37 023	816	1 15,256	Assam
1 08,8 4 3	1 14,4*3	1 09 87 876	73,7*2	0	14 3*7	North-West Frontier Province
2 64,02 146	37 288	1 41 39 333	6 639		3 063	British Rajshatan
94 61 44	1 17 8*2	3*70 129	13,653		2 401	Ajmer-Merwara
15,31 310	3,28,663	16,50 963	7 700	—	1 893	Coorg
1,07 03 4*3	7 77 564	1,14,41,017	41 907	383	2 624	Delhi
2 18 40 95 268	12,13,74 0 8	2 30 54,60 370	1 39 85 4*7	70 304	75,51 *10	TOTAL, 1919
2 26,46,79 867	12 16 89 708	2 38 63,68 3 0	1 44 0 761	24 786	74 69 731	1920
2 *5 80 23 *3*	12 40 77 730	2 56,21 00 963	1,40 12 926	28 704	72 19 824	1921
2 18,34,26,80*	11 13 64 838	2 27,47 91,448	1,45,43,2*0	24,165	69,64,900	1922
2 16,05,83 664	10,50 30,358	2 26,56 14 023	1,38 61 532	27 630	67 31,151	1923
2 10,4,74,002	10 *1 6* 2	2, *0,6 34 979	1,28 93 073	*1 *07	66,44 543	1924
2,10 18 8* 089	10, *9 71,695	2,20 *6 86,784	1 *9 *1,033		64,94 531	1925
2,30,82 56 389	10,06 11 124	2 40 8* 67 914	1,31 40 889		64,53,749	1926
2 2* 97 95,047	10 05 63 516	2,34,03,5* 563	1,08,89 743		63,79 995	1927
2,31,22, 2, 61	11 00 74,000	2,62,22 4,800	1 14,89,53*		62, 3,014	1928

(a) Fee vide No. 36,257 on account of superintendence charges

(b) Included in the Miscellaneous

(c) Revised

No. 55.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of  
BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	{ Central . . . . .	1,15,21,53,317	1,42,83,52,017		27,65,01,700
	{ Provincial . . . . .	70,43,73,736	79,16,25,556		8,73,21,820
1922-23	{ Central . . . . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,35,43,05,548		15,01,76,392
	{ Provincial . . . . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522		1,49,53,284
1923-24	{ Central . . . . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	
	{ Provincial . . . . .	78,55,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,50,729	
1924-25	{ Central . . . . .	1,87,53,18,119	1,31,81,92,421	5,65,25,698	
	{ Provincial . . . . .	81,23,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	
1925-26	{ Central . . . . .	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	{ Provincial . . . . .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	
1926-27	{ Central . . . . .	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903		
	{ Provincial . . . . .	86,43,15,855	90,17,22,793		3,74,06,938
1927-28	{ Central . . . . .	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920		
	{ Provincial . . . . .	93,29,64,406	91,50,42,920	1,79,11,480	
1928-29	{ Central . . . . .	1,23,97,02,416	1,29,23,56,418		(b) 5,26,54,002
	{ Provincial . . . . .	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047		1,42,62,466
1929-30	{ Central . . . . .	1,32,68,55,102	1,32,41,71,504	26,83,598	
	{ Provincial . . . . .	94,57,93,295	93,50,27,164	77,63,132	...

  

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CON-TRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING*	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	{ C 1,95,23,51,443	14,844,536	{ C 1,67,83,21,283	1,049,159	{ C 3,29,12,74,651	205,123,452
	{ P 11,34,83,862		{ P 77,15,222		{ P 91,47,32,118	...
1922-23	{ C 1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	{ C 1,47,16,74,237	902,242	{ C 3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	{ P 10,77,77,456		{ P 1,17,63,164		{ P 1,01,02,85,309	
1923-24	{ C 78,57,64,854	20,000,000	{ C 89,16,86,793	874,502	{ C 3,13,02,14,097	263,800,552
	{ P 14,20,02,346		{ P 2,15,93,443		{ P 1,13,06,94,212	
1924-25	{ C 52,71,23,000	18,500,000	{ C 52,12,06,123	2,317,109	{ C 5,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	{ P 10,14,69,500		{ P 1,29,38,501		{ P 1,21,83,55,210	
1925-26	{ C 80,26,62,000	3,500,000	{ C 82,34,16,677	2,340,945	{ C 4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	{ P (a) 73,61,950		{ P ..		{ P 16,24,31,150	
1926-27	{ C 79,14,10,600		{ C 81,13,65,062	3,113,032	{ C 4,15,91,11,245	339,086,453
	{ P (a) 15,74,950		{ P 1,74,500		{ P 16,38,31,300	
1927-28	{ C 1,06,02,74,100	12,500,000	{ C 1,10,74,49,429	7,190,923	{ C 4,11,77,59,918	344,395,519
	{ P ..		{ P 1,23,700		{ P 16,37,02,630	
1928-29	{ C 1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	{ C 1,29,22,65,521	8,264,004	{ C 4,33,83,40,948†	353,331,515
	{ P ..		{ P 1,78,500		{ P 16,35,76,100	
1929-30	{ C 1,70,46,47,100	18,000,000	{ C 1,33,97,95,359	7,769,003	{ C 4,70,37,17,960	323,612,480
	{ P ..		{ P 1,60,700		{ P 16,33,86,400	

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

\* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

† Revised.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

(b) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs 1,05,69,893 of which Rs 74,14,886 were set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

123

No 59—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES IN INDIA AND ENGLAND

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs 1 00 15,21 881	Rs 70 43 03 738	Rs 1 18 03 75 017	75,73 07,633
	England	4 01 44,664		1 02,26 505	— 6 612
	Exchange	1 05 51 072		85 27 544	— 2 783
	Total	1 10 21 50 3 7	70 43 03 738	1 21 41 29 156	75 73,85,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	88 03 82 210	77 30 03 806	80 00 74 180	75,15 25 862
	England	80 62 82 123	1,23 40 403	30 57 61 578	1 24 10 230
	Exchange	18 70 17 678	65 70 107	15 04 30 601	67 02,651
	Total	1 41 86 82 017	79 16 22 316	1 25,43 05 348	77 23 36 722
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	27 65 41 700	6 73 21 630	18 01 35,392	1 40,62 284
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—	India†	9 30 02 304		8,50,00,812	
	England	15 65 40 670		9 86 81 483	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	India	2 2 276		23 34 021	
	England	2 00 000		40,00 000	
Irrigation, etc Works	India†	1 18 084	96 97 735	2 24,373	2 83,00,908
1 Six Feet and Telegraphs Dependent	England	126	20 21,120	946	40,75,630
New Capital at Delhi	India†	61 61 617		65 02 000	
	England	1 19 29 639		1 40 50 005	
Forests	India	18 07 778		17 90 360	
	England		9 00 430		6 61 300
Improvements on Public Health	India		8 50 000		6 07 400
	England				
Homeby Development Schemes	India		2 38 12 232†		2 70,60 732†
	England		74,64 100		25,90 890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India		20 97 041		1 13 41 685
	England				
Agricultural Improvements	India				10 000
Industrial Development	India				21 020
	England				
Hydro-Electric Schemes	India				
	England				
Total		25,78,51 476	6 83 50,810	21 60 42,043	6 85,17 444
Opening Balance	India Rs	13 63,00,001	1	21 66 13 170	1
	England £	7 250 832		8 508,382	
Closing Balance	India Rs	28 61 12,170	1	26,95 80 424	1
	England £	8 005 242		8 821 000	

† Indian Rupee and Paise

† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

		1923-24		1924-25	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Gross Revenue	India	1,06,40,61,227	7,55,14,775	1,30,79,25,123	61,25,02,379
	England	4,43,66,095	—3,31*	4,27,67,614	—22,49
	Exchange	19,18,60	—1,74	1,76,00,942	—6,272
	TOTAL	1,32,86,45,922	7,55,00,269	1,32,83,18,119	61,25,10,227
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	53,60,14,776	73,99,6,411	0,7,23,042	2,75,93,19,71
	England	11,57,24,277	2,43,51,0,9	30,09,34,500	1,79,53,109
	Exchange	14,77,66,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	6,54,523
	TOTAL	1,30,30,64,509	76,09,28,630	1,31,64,2,421	76,47,02,723
Ultimate Result	Surplus	2,36,07,149	2,75,60,779	5,07,25,698	2,49,42,118
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Railways	India	10,90,21,526	—	7,03,00,000	—
	England	9,96,77,646	—	6,42,96,247	—
	India	31,39,644	—	19,31,516	—
Payments for discharge of Debentures	England	71,55,000	1,000	45,00,000	—
Irrigation, etc., Works	India	10,860	3,77,85,615	96,826	1,44,34,546
	England	2,241	23,99,100	—	47,00,000
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	75,21,500	—	1,17,25,841	—
New Capital at Delhi	India	1,44,07,063	—	1,27,00,407	—
	England	6,06,807	—	4,79,461	—
Forests	India	—	1,97,163	—	12,80,135
	England	—	9,400	—	—
Improvement on Public Health	India	—	80,000	—	2,22,118
	England	—	77,83	—	14,264
Deccan Development Scheme	India	—	2,27,11,267	—	1,46,18,739
	England	—	20,50,007	—	1,72,714
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	—	69,74,39	—	1,12,22,520
	England	—	1,24,746	—	11,227
Agricultural Improvements	India	—	94,776	—	1,21,068
	England	—	—	—	2,43,823
Industrial Development	India	—	94,563	—	13,073
	England	—	—	—	76,074
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	—	87,896	—	2,00,000
	England	—	3,14	—	—
TOTAL		26,17,01,472	7,99,79,14	16,70,00,729	6,55,75,646
Opening Balance	India Ex	21,57,07,474	2	21,13,02,299	2
	England Ex	9,821,900	—	10,24,4,247	—
Closing Balance	India Ex	21,17,07,292	2	2,73,07,743	—
	England Ex	10,208,287	—	12,1,0,225	—

\* I can figure out the rest of the year.

\* Provincial balances are not added to central cash balance and do not represent so much cash, the Provincial Government has with the central Government.

No 59—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—contd

		1896-97		1896-97	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1,27,30,11,949 4,42,72,079 1,44,24,654	87,51,31,38 —6,425 —2,737	1,26,5,33,007 3,81,01,803 1,30,18,439	86,43,74,166 —47,551 —14,741
	TOTAL	1,33,17,39,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,40,903	86,43,16,858
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	93,26,04,518 27,81,60,476 9,64,87,581	83,00,30,264 2,17,03,125 71,79,407	95,30,23,837 27,12,04,387 9,23,10,810	86,07,76,103 2,88,71,783 81,23,355
	TOTAL	1,23,56,2,309	85,89,32,792	1,31,65,40,903	86,17,37,793
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338	—	3,74,06,935
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways	{ India England	11,76,07,458 7,47,62,482	—	19,81,78,740 8,50,00,799	—
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India England	20,11,818 12,60,000	—	67,84,425 1,06,19,000	—
Construction of Irrigation etc., Works	{ India England	—96,676 —	4,54,38,447 56,03,950	—70,631 —	4,24,05,284 28,47,270
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	{ India England	3,03,75,794 16,02,917	—	26,89,940 8,39,418	—
Indo-European Telegraph Department	{ India England	6,73,743 1,01,435	—	—2,79,840 1,09,819	—
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	{ India England	85,24,910 26,40,000	—	—	—
Vizagapatam Port	{ India England	16,00,503 7,46,661	—	23,66,612 8,19,843	—
Currency	{ India England	—	—	8,6,326 6,142	—
New Capital at Delhi	{ India England	66,47,619 2,63,363	—	49,53,932 2,09,165	—
Security Printing Press	{ India England	12,03,968 3,64,745	—	18,40,855	—
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Committed Value of India				28,82,222	40,02,173
Forests	{ India England	—	15,74,752	—	2,24,4157 7,410
Improvement on Public Health	{ India England	—	9,44,163 66,062	—	8,35,906
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India England	—	24,47,557 2,24,710	—	43,73,610 1,19,653
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	{ India England	—	1,44,31,848 2,683	—	1,64,76,945 40,685
Agricultural Improvements	{ India England	—	24,897	—	1,58,700
Industrial Development	{ India England	—	3,00,366	—	2,01,670
Hydro Electric Scheme	{ India England	—	2,47,153 9,749	—	18,19,467 3,27,850
	TOTAL	27,67,63,397	7,52,98,243	31,65,91,827	7,40,25,617
Opening Balance	{ India Rs England £	31,36,743 18,18,825	—	25,14,64,041 15,046,306	—
Closing Balance	{ India Rs England £	25,14,64,041 18,046,306	—	27,67,73,019 3,233,428	—

\* Represents to extent greater of transactions

† Ind in Rs and not odd cash one

‡ Provincial balances are included in central cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government

No 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GEO-3 REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1925-26		1925-27	
		Central		C and P	
		Ex.	Ex.	Ex.	Ex.
Gross Revenue . . . . .	{ India { Enghand { Exchange	1,23,94,579.1 3,24,44,791 1,44,279	51,20,63,238 —8,403 —67	1,23,94,44,001 3,16,15,404 29,471	51,44,80,008 3,69,079 67
	Total	1,27,22,770.2	51,20,64,498	1,23,97,92,476	51,45,50,151
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India { Enghand { Exchange	91,22,32,473 33,67,41,955 14,02,603	39,67,52,587 3,01,21,003 1,24,806	91,27,35,031 36,66,23,339 4,75,746	39,71,21,978 3,18,00,007 48,77
	Total	1,27,22,770.2	51,20,64,498	1,23,97,92,476	51,45,50,151
Ultimate Receipt . . . . .	{ Receipts { or { Deficit	—	1,79,11,600	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on—				31,54,707	1,43,00,008
Construction of State Railways— Commercial . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	14,01,44,125 12,65,50,612	—	14,01,44,125 12,65,50,612	—
Maritime . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	—	—	—	—
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	{ India { Enghand	11,304 61,60,406	—	—	—
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	{ India { Enghand	6,771	4,11,27,345	36,040	6,00,20,940
Posts and Telegraphs— India Posts and Telegraphs Department.	{ India { Enghand	3,06,954 12,80,864	—	4,01,037 9,07,302	—
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	{ India { Enghand	—3,12,000 67,000	—	—3,12,000 67,000	—
Vangapatnam Port . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	27,56,791	—	27,56,791	—
Currency . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	1,48,233 8,65,724	—	2,69,021 2,91,000	—
New Capital at Delhi . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	4,63,594 5,72,130	—	4,63,594 5,72,130	—
Security Printing Press . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	—3,71,014	—	—4,71,014	—
Miscellaneous— Payments of Guaranteed Value of Rupee	{ India { Enghand	44,39,220	15,00,504	39,79,704	47,71,721
Timber Land Scheme . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	20,74,170	—	—	—
Forests . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	—	4,13,607	—	—
Improvements of Public Health . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	—	1,71,002	—	—
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	—	7,00,000	—	—
Civil Works . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	—	1,44,00,000	—	—
Other Provincial Works . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	—	4,00,000	—	—
Agricultural Improvements . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	—	9,00,000	—	—
Industrial Development . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	—	4,00,000	—	—
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	{ India { Enghand	—	4,00,000	—	—
	Total	11,45,96,000	7,00,000	30,00,000	9,00,000
Opening Balance . . . . .	{ India Ex. { Enghand	27,00,000 2,00,000	—	27,00,000 2,00,000	—
Closing Balance . . . . .	{ India Ex. { Enghand	27,00,000 2,00,000	—	27,00,000 2,00,000	—

\* Expenditure on heavy engineering works, etc.

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central. Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments dealing with the Central Government.

No 59—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd*

			1922-23	
			Central	Provincial
			Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India & England & Exchange		1,27,39,79,755 5,24,57,457 4,07,392	21,57,86,494 8,634 368
	Total		1,32,69,55,109	21,57,93,296
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India & England & Exchange		95,31,55,813 35,90,23,845 20,11,843	90,49,97,389 5,27,40,021 2,70,755
	Total		1,31,41,71,504	93,80,27,164
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit		28,63,558	77,60,132
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay—				
Construction of State Railways—			15,94,97,085 16,05,09,20	
Commercial	{ India & & England		23,43,404	
Strategic	{ India & & England			
Payments for discharge of Debentures etc.	{ India & & England		2,99,477	6,45,35,410 15,71,400
Construction of Irrigation etc. Works	{ India & & England			
Post and Telegraphs—				
India Post and Telegraph Department	{ India & & England		25,30,473 5,77,431 — 14,418 1,13,944	
India European Telegraph Department	{ India & & England		31,17,639 4,57,170	
Vinagaya and Port	{ India & & England		— 5,30,503 3,38,381	
Light Houses and Light Ships	{ India & & England		— 0,02 38,840	
Currency	{ India & & England		67,65,042 4,04,197	
New Capital at Delhi	{ India & & England		22,754	
Security Printing Press	{ India & & England			
Miscellaneous—				
Payments to Government Valuers of Patents	{ India		38,05,983	58,45,790
Bombay Land Scheme	{ India			— 1,09,879
Patents	{ India & & England			6,63,645
Improvement of Public Health	{ India & & England			— 2,15,463
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India & & England			26,351
Civil Works	{ India & & England			3,37,45,850 1,054
Other Provincial Works	{ India			29,144
Agricultural Improvements	{ India			— 7
Industrial Development	{ India & & England			2,17,303
Hydro-Electric Schemes	{ India & & England			49,68,587 7,15,875
	Total		32,07,00,478	9,19,26,635
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. & England £		9,20,45,007 5,245,310	—
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. & England £		28,76,33,677 6,351,876	—

† India Excess includes exchange

Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government

**No 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.**  
1921-22.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Carried balance +
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,87,517	12,73,67,845	-98,79,328	-19,40,042	1,05,33,971	-45,59,003	29,32,775	—
Bombay . . .	12,10,72,889	15,71,12,970	-3,60,39,081	-3,01,40,004	3,77,00,000	37,54,003	97,05,999	2,16,12,775
Bevel . . .	8,32,44,177	10,41,50,800	-2,09,06,623	-43,08,000	57,00,000	1,78,54,545	1,92,56,545	67,51,775
United Provinces . . .	10,71,82,545	11,40,42,175	-68,59,630	-58,44,800	3,91,72,205	25,42,335	3,07,77,005	2,01,50,900
Punjab . . .	7,09,04,534	8,51,11,620	-1,42,07,086	-19,70,444	1,07,30,100	-40,22,540	31,07,775	—
Burma . . .	9,17,21,211	9,07,07,870	+10,13,340	—	—	-1,14,007	-1,14,007	1,54,09,784
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,42,32,004	4,37,30,733	+4,91,271	—	-1,14,106	12,10,708	7,90,602	22,10,545
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,71,27,840	4,96,41,273	-25,13,433	-11,00,000	41,07,444	-54,22,000	-27,39,556	22,470
Azam . . .	2,51,72,444	2,07,22,545	+44,49,899	—	—	-1,47,107	-1,47,107	6,37,000
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>70,62,91,736</b>	<b>79,16,51,335</b>	<b>-8,53,59,599</b>	<b>-4,07,91,073</b>	<b>3,77,00,000</b>	<b>-74,10,206</b>	<b>6,90,71,129</b>	<b>12,00,07,507</b>

## 1922-23 .

Madras . . .	12,57,78,105	12,00,70,640	+57,07,465	-11,30,177	51,77,000	-25,10,545	11,07,001	8,61,000
Bombay . . .	14,17,37,640	17,12,17,304	-3,04,79,664	-3,07,31,000	7,10,10,000	-2,00,00,000	1,07,00,000	4,27,00,000
Bengal . . .	2,44,00,104	2,30,70,000	+13,30,104	-11,00,000	40,00,000	-20,000	-1,00,000	50,00,000
United Provinces . . .	10,00,04,640	10,70,00,000	-69,95,360	-1,00,00,000	-75,00,000	37,00,000	-48,00,000	1,00,00,000
Punjab . . .	8,07,00,000	8,00,00,000	+7,00,000	-84,00,000	1,00,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000	2,00,000
Burma— Governments of Burma . . .	8,00,00,000	10,00,00,000	-2,00,00,000	—	—	-8,00,000	-8,00,000	2,00,00,000
Shan States Federation . . .	14,00,000	11,00,000	+3,00,000	—	—	—	—	6,00,000
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,00,00,000	4,00,00,000	—	—	1,00,00,000	4,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,00,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,00,00,000	4,00,00,000	—	-75,00,000	-11,00,000	50,00,000	11,00,000	7,00,000
Azam . . .	1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	-1,00,00,000	-1,00,000	10,00,000	3,00,000	10,00,000	5,000
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>70,00,00,000</b>	<b>77,00,00,000</b>	<b>-7,00,00,000</b>	<b>-4,00,00,000</b>	<b>3,00,00,000</b>	<b>-70,00,000</b>	<b>10,00,000</b>	<b>10,00,000</b>



## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

129

No 60 — GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd*

1923-24

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs	Rs	Ps	Rs	Ps	Rs	Rs	Rs
Madras	1* 00 38 108	1* 03 07,336	+38 30 770	16 38 632	15 6 643	-81 60 799	-53 33 660	12 82 473
Bombay	14 53,82 420	14,33 44 783	+20 *7 837	-3 6* 54 306	9 95 68 000	-5,13 95 561	1 19 09 031	6 6* 40 833
Bengal	10 13 16 94	9* 7* 81 068	+3 31,020		-4,34 788	7 8 445	3 50 852	1 20,03 081
United Provinces	10 81 4 05	10 47 50 006	-16 78 931	-1 16 76 9*8	78 69 700	87 68 708	19 60 471	1 44 40 650
Punjab	9 15 82 600	9 01 02 129	+1 11 81 531	-1 42 88 007	9 1 56 934	14,87 0 0	43,87 *84	72 16 496
Burma—								
Government of Burma	8 69 14 028	8 8 03 349	-20 80,061			-37 40 533	-77 40,582	2,03 08 750
Shan States Federation	6 17 934	30 44 102	+16,63 682			-4,000	-6 000	2 71 913
Bihar and Orissa	9,28 *9 381	4, 91 33,03	+43 9 744	83 920	2 01 603	-13,08 53 3	11 81 178	1 75 02,030
Central Province and Assam	5 17 11 739	4,94 42 319	+22 00 419	-25 98 *82	24,79 613	2 50, 68	72 21 804	2,72 43 617
	2 10 67 581	1 90 01 793	+20 66 06*	-1 01 251		9 18 3*0	2 21 078	*3 17 006
Total	78 48 01 962	8 00 28 6*7	+* 75 8 729	-6 71 6* 4	13 04,09 903	-4 40 38 065	02 05 303	16 42 58 079

1924-2,

Madras	12 79 03 158	13 08 50 472	-20,47,314	-16,19 *41	1 08 40,020	-4* 79 505	47,50 250	80 68 430
Bombay	14 09 7 671	14 72,56 701	+26 09 880	3 70,50,348	8 75 00,705*	-2,20,25 401	59 15 800	6 08 17,320
Bengal	0 34 23 710	9 70 01 738	+89 *1 073		-4,63 041	10 67 705	8 04,721	1 03 00 874
United Provinces	0 00 53,116	10 4* 40 078	62,95 063	1,3* 77,13	1 25 81 400	-17 44 45*	-20 40 455	75 3 208
Punjab	9 77 71 840	7 04 73 479	+1,52,08,361	-1,05 0* 4 0	-1 26 007	-0 79 15 0*	-1 13 01 040	1 41 23 107
Burma—								
Government of Burma	5,05,0* 25*	5,00,5* 55*	0,0* 50*			-23,54,714	-23 84,015	2,79 47 420
Shan States Federation	43 31,733	41 01 5 6	+40 007			1,000	1,000	2* 11,070
Bihar and Orissa	8 30,53,2*7	5 13 1* 202	+3 47 975		-21 118	3 05 132	1,84 017	2,0* 17 627
Central Province and Assam	5 23 34,310	4,84,15 334	+37,00 056	-7* 31, 36	-1,22,5*	03 95 357	85,2* 450	2 44, 4 73*
	2,30 45,051	2,00,74 83	+29 17,209	-1,26 477	-1* 77 231	4 49,263	-0 44 444	44 03 090
Coorg	15 04 448	13,06,335	+1,98, 53					1 04,153
Total	81 *8 19 00*	78,40,0* 23	+ 2 *8 4* 5 9	-6,81 48 363	8,97 60 40	-2 47,64 690	-*2 87,244	10,07,53 789

\* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund  
† See footnote \* to table No 52

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1925-26

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing Balance
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	14,71,25,400	11,72,99,000	+2,98,26,400	-47,02,542	19,25,512	-2,74,000	15,25,512	1,44,61,124
Bombay . .	15,24,18,000	14,15,81,600	+1,08,36,400	-3,80,71,800	5,53,67,143	-43,50,800	1,25,45,143	7,23,47,000
Bengal . .	19,70,17,400	19,57,63,400	+12,54,000	-5,64,700	16,50,800	-61,700	4,91,800	2,38,00,000
United Provinces	10,96,87,500	11,37,63,000	-40,75,500	-7,19,70,000	1,74,85,000	-14,03,200	6,11,900	12,48,300
Punjab . .	11,81,89,400	9,94,24,200	+1,87,65,200	-1,04,50,100	7,21,100	2,70,200	-24,77,000	2,09,10,000
Baroda—								
Government of Baroda	19,18,51,500	19,79,33,500	-60,82,000	—	—	24,43,500	24,43,500	2,43,20,000
Shan States Federation	51,02,500	50,48,700	+53,800	—	—	-19,000	-19,000	5,47,500
Bihar and Orissa	5,76,95,800	5,84,92,700	-78,900	—	-21,44,700	25,77,200	-1,88,900	2,34,77,200
Central Provinces and Berar	5,24,14,100	5,22,02,700	+2,11,400	-39,21,500	-11,84,100	22,01,800	-17,91,300	2,39,55,000
Assam . .	2,80,05,000	2,80,21,500	-16,500	-27,100	—	-27,000	-54,100	6,00,100
Cooch . .	12,54,100	12,59,500	-5,400	—	—	—	—	2,70,100
Total . .	87,51,21,100	86,80,12,700	+71,08,400	-7,24,05,000	8,07,61,100	12,14,300	1,05,58,700	21,27,70,000

1926-27.

Madras . .	15,15,47,000	14,17,01,000	+1,01,46,000	-49,34,100	+1,67,09,100	-4,12,000	64,12,500	7,20,70,000
Bombay . .	16,18,00,000	16,00,00,000	+1,80,00,000	-2,85,21,000	+1,91,00,000	+40,11,000	-41,23,000	8,23,54,000
Bengal . .	19,50,25,000	19,70,81,000	-20,56,000	-22,50,000	+2,21,000	+1,17,000	-19,94,000	1,19,12,000
United Provinces	11,38,11,100	11,23,80,000	+4,30,300	-1,57,80,000	+1,00,70,000	-12,22,000	-27,81,000	20,02,000
Punjab . .	10,85,71,000	11,46,00,000	-60,29,000	-70,11,000	+12,57,000	+1,09,500	-57,00,000	1,19,00,000
Baroda—								
Government of Baroda	19,09,04,100	19,18,74,000	-9,69,900	—	—	-28,000	-28,000	1,00,20,000
Shan States Federation	45,01,000	45,00,000	+1,000	—	—	-20,000	-20,000	9,00,000
Bihar and Orissa	5,71,54,000	5,65,00,000	+6,54,000	-2,45,100	-1,37,000	+9,44,000	1,000	1,30,20,000
Central Provinces and Berar	5,00,00,000	5,00,00,000	—	-37,00,000	+22,00,000	+20,00,000	21,00,000	1,00,00,000
Assam . .	2,81,00,000	2,81,00,000	—	-1,00,000	—	-1,000	-1,00,000	60,00,000
Cooch . .	12,00,000	12,00,000	—	-1,000	—	—	-1,000	2,00,000
Total . .	86,43,11,000	86,17,00,000	+2,44,00,000	-7,24,00,000	+8,07,61,100	+12,14,300	-1,05,58,700	21,27,70,000

\* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.  
† See footnote 2 to Table No. 53.

NC 60—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd*

1927 28

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	16 69 80,068	14 98 12 760	+2,01 73 288	-1,37,20 486	+1 10 78,750	+31 804	-17 09 842	4,94 72 186
Bombay	15 34,45 416	16 63,25 989	29 77 571	-3,97 7* 621	+3 10 99 615	-79 88 117	-1,68 61 3*4	6 18 46 406
Bengal	10 81 24 694	10 88 66 687	-4 27 993	+4,67 936	+18 29 792	+1 79,357	+21 67 059	2 10 51 9*4
United Provinces	17 66,38 403	11 74 52 299	+1 11 68 194	-1 06 65,331	+1 01 74 503	-6,78 530	-1 01 80 068	29 78,385
Punjab	12 06 37 010	11 69 63 199	+19 68 8*0	-88 42 397	+27 43 378	+11,81 527	-40 17 484	1 30,87 607
Burma—								
Government of Burma	10 72,00 122	11 99 79 158	-1,24,69,034		+75,00 000	+31,06,624	+46,90 524	79 50,497
Shan States Federation	83,03,407	56 60 619	-3 67 152			-18,861	-18 861	22,47 738
Bihar and Orissa	8 7* 41 931	4,47 11 290	-14,69,368	+11 87*	-7 30,238	-4 8* 580	+1 3 070	1 93 99 845
Central Provinces and Berar	6 39 70 880	4 37 06 665	+2 09 928	-34,61,161	+60 95 374	-2 31 624	+82,72 499	2*2 31 990
Assam	2,60 36 701	2 41 2 805	+17,93 136	-1,28 697		-2,85 944	-5 16 641	78 3 358
Coorg	13 98 012	1* 20 683	+1 28 3*0	+14 931			+14,531	4,53 *01
Total	93 *0 64,405	61 60 42 928	+1 79 11 430	-7 82 87 0*2	+6,15 61 171	-47 23 531	1 69,80 43	17 67 74 6*3

1928 29

Madras	17 63 10 848	16 13 06 46*	+1 30 14,089	-1 33 08 029	+9* 18,703	+29 *4 132	-1 00 173	8 32 37,079
Bombay	5 21 74 315	15,05 00 987	-33 63,767	-3 63 86 167	+3 61 35 229	-11 64 76*	-22,81,627	3 71 78,034
Bengal	10 38,67 058	10 00 40 603	+6 20 093	-27 39 694	+11 00 998	+11 73 614	-4 02,563	3,23,00,0*1
United Provinces	11 4, 15 427	12 28 49 217	-63 53,630	-7,06 00,897	+3 88,68 639	-1 02 27 *02	+75 29 799	*1,71,245
Punjab	11 18 68 607	11 61 10 934	-18 81 267	-1* 2 47,329	+1,30 62 778	-30 46 614	-32,21,3*8	81 64,0 6
Burma—								
Government of Burma	10 54, 4 924	11 82,06 9 8	-98 41 618	-24 61 0 0	+1 24 *7 8 2	+36,3* 779	+1,33 56 43	1,01*9 014
Shan States Federation	87 63,327	60 31 475	-3 09 348		+6 00 000(a)	+12,307	+6 26,207	26,03,702
Bihar and Orissa	6 73 32 212	6 68 37 008	-7 08 898	+12 1*5	-1* 64 073	+11,05 66	-1 46 2 3	1 71,68,836
Central Provinces and Berar	5 23 67 094	6 38 07 123	-19 13,135	-3* 43,617	+30,69 *42	-29,78,340	-33,61,624	2,0,64,222
Assam	2 73 70 342	3 73 18 833	-1 40 484	-3,35 639		+45,307	-2 90 451	71,85 421
Coorg	14,41 793	11,02,013	+1 40 780	-	-			8 0* 511
Total	91 48,75 681	95,61,85,00†	-1 42,63 406	-9 85,11,733	+21 31 01 191	-1,00 10 645	+63 78,699	17,69 61 176

\* 1\* value advanced from Province to Loans Fund.

† See footnote ‡ in table No 59

(a) Fig. for advances from the Government of India.

No 60—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTION in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCE of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*cont'd*

1929-30

	Revenue	Expenditure	Expenditure	Capital	Public	Other	Total	Balance
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Maharashtra	18,75,00,000	18,54,00,000	+1,24,00,000	-49,00,000	-5,00,000	+3,00,000	-23,00,000	5,00,00,000
Bombay	11,51,00,000	11,50,00,000	-1,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	-37,00,000	2,00,00,000
Madras	11,50,00,000	11,50,00,000	+2,00,00,000	-4,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	-37,00,000	1,50,00,000
United Provinces	12,00,00,000	12,00,00,000	-45,00,000	-1,00,00,000	+1,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	-45,00,000	2,00,00,000
Punjab	11,00,00,000	11,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	-1,00,00,000	+1,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
Bihar—								
Government of Bihar	10,00,00,000	10,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+7,00,00,000	4,00,00,000
State of Bihar	10,00,00,000	10,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+7,00,00,000	4,00,00,000
Central Provinces and Berar	10,00,00,000	10,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+7,00,00,000	4,00,00,000
Assam	10,00,00,000	10,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+7,00,00,000	4,00,00,000
Coast	10,00,00,000	10,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+7,00,00,000	4,00,00,000
Total	10,00,00,000	10,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	-3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+3,00,00,000	+7,00,00,000	4,00,00,000

\* Figures for India are from the Government of India.

## No 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

Heads of Revenue		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Customs	34,40,98,331		41,34,65,362		
Taxes on Income	15,74,13,424	3,43,41,390	17,99,41,150		14,53,335
Salt	6,34,37,848		6,82,46,112		
Opium	3,07,24,798		3,78,92,068		
Land Revenue	33,18,286	31,38,98,967	42,93,120		34,92,23,207
Excise	53,60,393	16,64,81,515	51,68,531		13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391		11,70,06,319
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	23,28,572		5,26,83,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431		1,18,90,430
Tributes from Indian States	87,17,807		87,50,223		
Scheduled Taxes					27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,637	72,29,44,900		71,53,94,133
<b>Railways—</b>					
State Railways—					
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218		2,23,271
Deduct—Working Expenses	60,66,78,003	1,81,471	60,86,16,123		2,17,002
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,06,40,122		60,40,501		
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592		15,760
Subsidiary Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,894		82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476		98,310
<b>Irrigation, etc—</b>					
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—					
Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,42,93,172	20,21,980		5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,98,400	3,47,72,559	1,97,575		3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,561		9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses	12,77,165	3,00,17,906	11,31,919		3,17,66,297
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,513		6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	1,210	21,33,073	5,509		38,00,101
TOTAL	6,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752		6,58,10,193
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>					
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001		10,13,11,477		..
Deduct—Working Expenses	8,98,50,223		8,90,00,029		..
Net Receipts	56,52,778		1,22,20,149		..

[Continued on page 138]

## REVENUE

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,61,256		43,75,31,516	—
Taxes on Income	1,23,55,516	25,56,812	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	19,01,50,550		7,39,04,500	—
Opium	4,24,51,654		3,79,76,177	—
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,45,52,876	37,80,748	35,45,77,850
Excise	48,21,893	18,92,25,794	41,00,229	19,09,69,191
Sugars	27,71,497	12,43,53,676	25,89,880	12,00,01,612
Forest	21,23,378	5,40,93,545	16,14,693	5,31,34,053
Registration	1,53,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,292	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States	85,77,204		82,44,354	—
Scheduled Taxes		33,13,259		30,55,342
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74,45,08,561</b>	<b>73,03,02,251</b>	<b>75,02,53,955</b>	<b>74,82,95,513</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,32,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,94,556	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses	61,03,28,777	3,20,000	62,90,78,606	2,65,532
Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,14,45,008		1,42,27,060	—
Net Receipts	32,45,78,208	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,579
Subsidised Companies	23,51,105	3,07,507	20,15,987	3,10,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,69,12,223</b>	<b>3,81,249</b>	<b>37,22,91,697</b>	<b>3,03,431</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—	17,89,407	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,00,261
Direct Receipts	1,91,044	4,14,54,000	1,50,151	4,31,22,564
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation				
	19,50,251	10,00,45,117	18,03,232	19,97,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,60,554	3,23,91,067	7,15,951	3,55,99,803
Net Receipts	10,20,007	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	32,907	31,07,822	1,754	31,53,134
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,54,054</b>	<b>7,06,60,755</b>	<b>10,91,925</b>	<b>6,99,73,456</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,221		10,37,93,744	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,27,01,334	—	9,25,74,657	—
Net Receipts	1,05,12,887		1,11,25,087	—

[Continued on page 139]

No 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND  
—contd

Heads of Revenue	1925 26		1926 27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs	Rs.	Rs	P.
Customs	47 77,96 049		4 38 10 721	
Taxes on Income	25 83 33 433	96 10 587	15 64 80 3 8	33 37 438
Salt	6 32 36 7 8		6 69 81 033	
Opium	4 14 97 581		4 33 13 743	
Land Revenue	38 62 835	30 16 77 985	47 00 434	34 47 30 963
Excise	42 20 5 6	19 47 65 056	41 13 217	19 41 55 146
Stamps	27 14 757	13 38 40 053	26 68 23	12,82,83,349
Forest	18 74 128	6 80 41 351	23 57 879	6 95 26,369
Pepparat on	1 63 043	1 43 70 481	1 67 3 2	1 44 12,888
Tributes from Indian States	64,29 482		83 52 523	
Scheduled Taxes		30 11 531		36 45 507
<b>Total</b>	<b>76,24 44 718</b>	<b>70 68 25,904</b>	<b>76,23,52 008</b>	<b>74 00,96 660</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99 0 00 340	2 77 344	99 07 97 637	2 61 360
Deduct—Working Expenses	64 41 96 436	2 49 857	64 39 72 040	4 53 057
Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1 7 17 943		1 67,57 739	
Net Receipts	33 50 61,961	28 997	32 98 69 806	8 273
Subsided Companies	35 07 118	2 98 987	39 71 604	2 15 244
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54 43 096		68 76 020	
<b>Total</b>	<b>34 40 12 775</b>	<b>3 27 981</b>	<b>34 07 06 387</b>	<b>2 24,217</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16 91 931	6 47 64 250	20 40 800	6 52 20 377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2 11 523	4, 2 32 317	2,82 437	4 78 5 939
Deduct—Working Expenses	19 06 454	10 81 98 587	22 28 289	10 79 15 635
Net Receipts	7 09,331	3 62,81 75	12 06 672	4,23,29 172
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	11 97 103	12 41 792	10 71 617	6 55,87 463
<b>Total</b>	<b>6 294</b>	<b>28 70, 53</b>	<b>3 959</b>	<b>13 92,311</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10 21,37 647		10 30 03 984	
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,37,95,601		9 90,70 033	
Net Receipts	53 41 741		62,33 951	
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36 47 730		38 90,077	
Deduct—Working Expenses	53,49,247		30 63,401	
Net Receipts	2,93 483		8 30 676	
<b>Total</b>	<b>80 15 229</b>		<b>70 64 577</b>	

[Continued on page 140]

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs	48,214,572	—	49,23,00,804	—
Taxes on Income	15,06,20,213	55,24,733	16,70,23,909	35,20,620
Salt	6,03,17,979	—	7,50,92,742	—
Opium	3,94,52,434	—	3,26,59,423	—
Land Revenue	40,91,615	35,27,91,840	33,51,505	32,77,69,372
Excise	52,14,529	19,30,01,400	52,71,514	19,44,93,623
Stamps	26,50,116	13,31,10,071	3,81,791	13,42,23,917
Fees	24,58,676	5,83,21,056	25,97,208	5,52,72,294
Registration	1,57,271	1,45,76,751	1,71,221	1,41,77,960
Tributes from Indian States	53,97,205	—	74,41,110	—
Scheduled Taxes	—	40,60,123	—	43,07,561
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76,15,50,140</b>	<b>76,94,82,004</b>	<b>72,98,72,270</b>	<b>73,37,90,767</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,02,63,37,563	1,13,371	1,02,57,00,004	—41
Deduct—Working Expenses	63,29,69,000	1,01,555	64,63,54,600	—532
Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,57,13,502	—	1,59,14,165	—
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>37,76,56,061</b>	<b>11,815</b>	<b>36,24,10,269</b>	<b>491</b>
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,60,29,715	—	1,68,65,245	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	1,24,66,412	—	1,29,60,798	—
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>35,63,303</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>38,94,447</b>	<b>491</b>
<b>Total net receipts</b>	<b>37,42,33,364</b>	<b>11,815</b>	<b>35,92,14,714</b>	<b>2,59,245</b>
Scheduled Companies	35,60,306	4,58,950	25,40,260	—
Railways—Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—
Fees	89,02,663	—	1,15,70,620	—
Commercial Lines	1,62,001	—	2,00,550	—
Strategic Lines	38,07,404	4,58,950	37,48,75,000	2,59,245
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>38,07,404</b>	<b>4,58,950</b>	<b>37,48,75,000</b>	<b>2,59,245</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,70,235	6,77,14,042	15,51,128	6,51,17,953
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,83,720	4,48,62,719	2,45,005	4,77,87,135
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,53,955</b>	<b>11,25,76,761</b>	<b>17,96,133</b>	<b>11,29,05,118</b>
Deduct—Working Expenses	10,51,221	4,50,47,471	8,50,253	4,50,20,543
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>9,02,734</b>	<b>6,75,29,290</b>	<b>9,45,880</b>	<b>6,78,84,575</b>
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Direct Receipts	3,508	1,55,770	2,123	10,00,163
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	—	1,50,713	—	113,22,723
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,508</b>	<b>1,56,283</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>1,24,11,701</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs				
Debit—Working Expenses	10,92,71,015	—	11,03,60,203	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	10,53,53,100	—	10,94,53,737	—
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>39,17,915</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9,12,46,466</b>	<b>—</b>
Indian-European Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	24,05,221	—	27,97,793	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	31,28,527	—	30,22,515	—
<b>Net Receipts</b>	<b>2,76,694</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7,75,278</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,94,609</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7,41,254</b>	<b>—</b>

(Continued on page 141)



# REVENUE

137

NO. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1929-30	
	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs	51,27,86,229	
Taxes on Income	15,70,60,821	35,73,975
Salt	6,76,46,354	
Opium	3,64,09,788	
Land Revenue	38,16,915	33,08,93,711
Excise	54,74,403	10,96,42,802
Stamp	27,49,660	13,84,01,419
Post	31,28,801	5,81,22,556
Registration	1,66,874	1,35,36,036
Tributes from India States	72,23,484	
Schedule Taxes		40,55,461
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>80,01,43,369</b>	<b>74,73,22,380</b>
<b>Railways—</b>		
State Railways—		
Commercial Lines—		
Gross Receipts	1,01,11,46,955	
Deduct—Working Expenses	66,09,10,125	
" Surplus Profits paid to companies	1,51,97,708	
Net Receipts	33,50,39,122	
State Railways—		
Strategic Lines—		
Gross Receipts	1,53,81,100	
Deduct—Working Expenses	10,58,527	
Net Receipts	50,01,327	
Total Net Receipts	33,00,37,793	
Subsidiary Companies	55,70,758	3,03,084
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—		
Commercial Lines	14,07,805	
Strategic Lines	3,08,604	
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund	2,08,21,706	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37,16,42,643</b>	<b>3,03,934</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>		
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—		
Gross Receipts		
Direct Receipts	19,07,123	7,40,70,997
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,63,080	4,70,81,429
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,70,203</b>	<b>12,17,60,426</b>
Deduct—Working Expenses	1,76,063	5,59,21,374
Net Receipts	9,94,141	6,58,39,052
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—		
Direct Receipts	2,060	16,61,276
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation		1,11,32,703
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>1,27,97,074</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>	<b>9,99,201</b>	<b>7,86,26,126</b>
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—		
Gross Receipts	11,20,49,633	
Deduct—Working Expenses	11,26,18,175	
Net Receipts	3,33,458	
Inter-European Telegraph Department—		
Gross Receipts	25,95,614	
Deduct—Working Expenses	27,79,171	
Net Receipts	-1,83,557	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,49,901</b>	

[Continued in page 142]

## REVENUE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Ps.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest . . . . .	1,11,09,709	1,07,89,338	1,13,78,696	1,40,31,164
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice . . . . .	3,33,367	65,69,481	2,58,163	81,39,292
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	8,10,069	52,02,175	7,74,799	49,32,153
Police . . . . .	15,16,019	22,55,519	—10,49,488	53,38,585
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,25,144
Education . . . . .	1,22,888	50,67,983	1,24,778	56,78,725
Medical . . . . .	57,556	18,61,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health . . . . .	2,49,293	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture . . . . .	3,10,953	24,55,667	5,68,711	23,67,724
Industries . . . . .		26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	19,24,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
<b>TOTAL</b>	77,29,211	2,73,38,403	44,24,598	3,27,94,337
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	4,22,53,002	—	3,35,08,729	—
Mint . . . . .	14,82,091	—	25,94,411	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,37,35,093	—	3,61,03,141	—
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	11,53,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfer from Finance In- surance Fund . . . . .	—	3,235	—	—
Receipts in aid of Superannua- tion . . . . .	27,73,553	30,17,169	23,50,509	49,54,189
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	5,77,133	13,81,878	17,19,131	15,69,124
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6,82,05,59	93,23,193	16,76,895	66,93,335
<b>TOTAL</b>	7,18,56,575	1,27,50,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,639
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	7,24,22,501	—	4,43,71,920	—
Non-effective . . . . .	61,23,633	—	34,00,973	—
Marine . . . . .	21,45,676	—	32,72,525	—
Military Works . . . . .	8,06,29,833	—	57,33,434	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	8,99,29,833	—	5,33,38,852	—
<b>Contributions and Ass- ignments to the Central Government by Provincial Govern- ments—</b>				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	12,97,50,933	—12,97,50,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments . . . . .	91,771	—91,771	2,23,608	—2,23,608
<b>TOTAL</b>	12,98,42,704	—13,08,42,704	9,22,23,608	—9,22,23,608
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,73,736	1,21,41,29,166	75,73,23,533

NO 81—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd—

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1912-13	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest	3 16 59 620	1 08 66 859	3 41 00 260	1 91 81 411
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice	4 37 748	87 00 079	4 16 658	83 31 549
Island Convict Settlements	7 17 750	48 33 107	8 93 123	47 77 734
Police	1 3 520	40 80 943	75 828	41 29 141
Ports and Pilotage	21 83 144	1 00 468	24 45 47	1 48 397
Education	1 49 206	61 78 248	1 60 826	64 50 767
Medical	2 76 461	29 36 91	2 11 351	28 61 208
Public Health	1 67 093	21 99 87	1 52 936	11 86 616
Agriculture	8 40 606	26 48 962	10 98 121	26 61 107
Industries	420	19 06 701	2 604	23 25 108
Miscellaneous Departments	19 55 496	9 22 404	21 39 61	12 50 421
<b>TOTAL</b>	68 31 292	3 41 07 728	73 37 538	3 51 30 948
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	2 95 39 671		3 57 55 372	
Mint	17 31 017		43 7 52	
<b>TOTAL</b>	3 12 73 901		3 99 32 84	
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	37 05 240	65 59 736	18 21 263	70 39 464
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfer from Finance Department		172 0		21 21 750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35 44 461	47 25 703	22 8 697	67 27 000
Stationery and Printing	13 41 360	14 90 105	12 00 410	14 33 884
Miscellaneous	45 89 300	1 24 48 566	11 57 59	10 70 033
<b>TOTAL</b>	91 78 186	1 86 16 244	45 80 671	1 98 45 672
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	3 43 33 000		3 28 27 093	
Non-effective	32 90 079		30 40 575	
Marine	24 73 307		11 12 031	
Military Engineering Services	80 59 731		32 81 000	
<b>TOTAL</b>	4 81 56 99		4 03 11 659	
<b>Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—</b>				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9 20 00 000	—9 20 00 000	9 20 12 000	—9 20 10 000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36 44 000	36 41 000	—45 65 187	4 65 18
<b>TOTAL</b>	8 83 56 940	—8 83 59 940	8 74 40 813	—8 15 8 3
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	2 59 60 851		2 51 52 306	
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	13 70 61 52	8 83 14 20	13 75 18 119	81 28 18 083

\* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works

NO. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Debt Services—</b>	4,21,95,330	2,34,07,719	4,09,50,293	2,35,64,133
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice	2,63,992	92,48,564	3,61,518	93,51,972
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,94,187	50,52,337	3,45,195	53,49,510
Police	5,13,581	29,61,788	83,197	37,29,430
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,958
Excise	1,34,000	69,08,764	1,73,773	72,58,801
Education	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Medical	1,56,064	12,63,450	1,97,102	14,27,751
Public Health	17,98,750	25,60,371	18,08,954	29,97,229
Agriculture		20,68,993	8,205	17,62,251
Industries		12,50,923	14,76,555	12,50,946
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200		13,59,917	
Indian Stores Department				
<b>TOTAL</b>	82,97,608	3,68,82,516	86,08,079	3,65,64,563
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	4,59,97,961	—	4,06,79,504	—
Mint	33,91,137	—	6,71,723	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,93,89,101	—	4,13,51,227	—
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	12,55,165	69,18,578	15,78,591	69,21,490
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	—	23,10,169	—	21,53,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	57,66,916
Stationery and Printing	16,22,545	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,09,47,618	19,14,451	96,66,945
<b>TOTAL</b>	54,17,572	2,02,70,553	60,01,096	1,91,40,672
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,377	—	3,38,45,756	—
Non-effective	27,24,501	—	30,90,941	—
Marine	14,74,245	—	15,81,898	—
Military Engineer Services	89,51,245	—	1,11,49,679	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,29,51,371	—	4,96,68,074	—
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.—</b>				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,70,12,000	—6,70,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	—11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
<b>TOTAL</b>	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,043	60,10,253	1,21,46,334
Transfers from Reserve Fund	—	—	—	10,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	63,57,154	1,55,12,043	60,10,253	1,31,46,334
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	1,33,17,37,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,538

No 61—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd

Heads of Revenue	1928		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest	Rs. 3,61,90,600	Rs. 2,35,77,084	Rs. 2,80,03,036	Rs. 2,35,74,486
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Districts	3,90,76	1,01,40,149	3,5,103	99,7,850
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,11,250	51,83,029	3,49,227	55,13,679
Police	1,53,593	42,85,526	1,37,453	58,47,636
Ports and Pilotage	29,44,439	1,89,662	31,42,5,8	9,08,607
Education	2,13,769	7,68,439	2,12,010	81,03,35
Medical	4,95,794	2,01,040	3,15,138	45,30,279
Public Health	4,9,200	14,30,416	3,56,780	27,11,119
Agriculture	18,69,112	33,42,380	1,28,706	38,0,49
Industries	20,156	20,55,743	36,384	20,5,071
Miscellaneous Departments	15,53,45	13,64,445	14,77,128	14,1,869
Indian Stores Department	14,07,285		11,81,018	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>98,69,113</b>	<b>3,69,70,829</b>	<b>1,00,93,570</b>	<b>4,1,97,395</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	2,33,71,987		2,41,67,311	
Mint	33,74,129		43,70,417	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,77,46,116</b>		<b>2,85,37,728</b>	
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	10,07,006	1,84,94,240	17,01,6,7	30,14,808
Highway Development Scheme		17,65,4,8		18,00,315
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,07,006</b>	<b>1,02,59,718</b>	<b>17,04,637</b>	<b>1,08,15,123</b>
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund		39,90,690		40,88,513
Receipts and Disbursements of Superannuation	19,75,467	40,65,283	20,35,115	23,51,784
Stationery and Printing	16,25,721	15,95,614	8,86,7,8	1,61,634
Miscellaneous	16,14,616	20,30,393	30,25,604	25,05,928
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,45,803</b>	<b>1,15,011</b>	<b>59,47,4,7</b>	<b>1,80,07,57</b>
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	67,18,060		2,12,96,897	
Non-effective	36,67,76		53,27,097	
Marine	14,75,272		13,63,106	
Military Engineering Services	35,88,219		59,60,401	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,54,49,311</b>		<b>3,39,7,461</b>	
<b>Provincial Contributions etc—</b>				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (net)	2,59,699	2,59,699	2,91,600	—9,1,600
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,59,699</b>	<b>—2,59,699</b>	<b>2,91,600</b>	<b>—9,1,600</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	14,11,912	1,26,38,206	30,47,144	75,31,346
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	2,21,49,42		74,14,883	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,33,69,337</b>	<b>1,26,38,206</b>	<b>1,04,62,030</b>	<b>75,31,346</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,2,227,920</b>	<b>3,29,54,406</b>	<b>1,59,02,416</b>	<b>91,48,7,581</b>

No. 61 — GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—concl'd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-30	
	Central	Provincial
<b>Debt Services—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Interest . . . . .	4,40,60,589	2,43,55,765
<b>Civil Administration—</b>		
Administration of Justice . . . . .	3,11,020	1,03,35,105
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	4,35,480	55,01,413
Police . . . . .	4,60,231	60,57,087
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	23,34,486	2,97,573
Lighthouses and Lightships . . . . .	13,70,919	..
Education . . . . .	2,15,497	59,34,703
Medical . . . . .	3,37,080	53,08,090
Public Health . . . . .	2,73,270	26,62,377
Agriculture . . . . .	22,57,978	40,97,842
Industries . . . . .	36,032	21,11,263
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	19,51,982	15,51,654
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	15,93,732	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,18,29,576</b>	<b>4,71,52,539</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>		
Currency . . . . .	2,47,61,517	..
Mint . . . . .	25,07,298	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,72,68,815</b>	
<b>Civil Works—</b>		
Civil Works . . . . .	22,65,456	73,09,770
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	..	37,55,550
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,65,456</b>	<b>1,05,65,320</b>
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>		
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	..	57,49,841
Receipts in aid of Superannuation . . . . .	2,76,812	4,19,526
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	19,91,953	25,96,510
Miscellaneous . . . . .	35,24,338	1,19,29,732
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39,62,413</b>	<b>2,54,64,979</b>
<b>Military Receipts—</b>		
Army—		
Effective . . . . .	2,30,73,493	..
Non-effective . . . . .	9,64,730	..
Marine . . . . .	14,83,019	..
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	56,22,501	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,25,08,743</b>	
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.—</b>		
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	..	..
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments . . . . .	3,011	—3,011
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,011</b>	<b>—3,011</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>		
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	1,59,91,410	81,55,015
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	..	15,04,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,59,91,410</b>	<b>96,59,015</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,32,68,53,102</b>	<b>94,57,93,296</b>

## EXPENDITURE

143

No 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	P.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs	65,87,632		70,62,000	
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	
Salt	1,56,49,098		1,51,38,147	
Opium	1,90,01,867		1,86,80,643	
Land Revenue	14,67,523	5,77,23,513	18,37,101	5,79,53,331
Fine	2,56,515	1,20,03,693	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	37,48,084	22,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,810	40,613	63,33,773
Schedule Taxes				20,095
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,27,12,159</b>	<b>11,63,99,176</b>	<b>5,21,04,980</b>	<b>11,64,95,616</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works				..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press		..		..
Capital outlay on Forest				
<b>TOTAL</b>				
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,63,49,048	2,79,631	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355		3,35,55,612	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways	5,07,83,728		5,13,39,387	..
Sinking funds	43,35,430		47,13,837	
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	-27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve				..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,29,82,57-</b>	<b>3,21,583</b>	<b>25,60,99,247</b>	<b>6,01,835</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenue).	..	36,62,732	..	59,49,019
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	13,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	1,53,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,51,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues		635		2,43,192
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants				
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,74,297</b>	<b>4,06,67,334</b>	<b>13,45,264</b>	<b>4,27,51,206</b>

[Continued on page 148]

No. 82.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs	71,35,608		77,12,200	
Taxes on Income	62,67,424		63,57,531	
Salt	1,36,11,976		1,50,10,720	
Opium	2,52,19,559		2,25,57,127	
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,63,55,750	11,20,875	3,77,23,357
Excise	2,27,343	1,25,74,009	2,28,206	1,28,18,317
Stamps	34,59,453	37,41,082	3,10,577	31,12,045
Forest	16,25,332	3,33,17,164	37,16,165	3,22,07,249
Registration	29,397	63,65,040	19,003	6,46,565
Scheduled Taxes	—	33,972	—	23,349
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,44,04,114</b>	<b>10,67,52,905</b>	<b>5,27,72,221</b>	<b>9,23,51,664</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	—	—	7,12,758	—
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	—	—	10,12,150	—
Capital outlay on Forest	—	—	—	3,29,341
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17,31,544</b>	<b>3,29,341</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railway—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,50,137	83,915	21,22,66,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,69,94,574	—	2,67,15,617	—
Amounts in payment of Railways	4,82,51,513	—	—	—
Sinking Funds	47,75,329	—	—	—
Subsidies and Compenes	5,10,410	24,493	3,09,253	24,129
Miscellaneous	15,19,642	61,922	13,22,340	51,631
Expenditure	—	—	—	—
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	—	—	6,35,07,197	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,25,21,405</b>	<b>1,74,340</b>	<b>34,41,53,015</b>	<b>24,529</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	—	1,90,42,823	—	57,770
<b>Irrigation, etc. Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	—	—	—	—
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	—	—	—	2,71,12,214
Financed from Finance Insurance Grants	11,02,750	2,96,51,540	11,88,270	71,55,691
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,13,523	1,42,57,459	9,45,451	1,00,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Insurance Grants	—	2,43,255	—	2,50,002
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,16,273</b>	<b>4,41,74,674</b>	<b>21,43,751</b>	<b>4,75,24,245</b>

[Continued on page 145]



NO 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Cutoms	81,77,002		81,27,204	
Taxes on Income	58,71,402		61,75,621	
Salt	1,25,06,159		1,19,95,743	
Opium	2,31,47,144		1,00,44,280	
Land Revenue	12,30,331	3,93,21,165	12,43,890	4,10,01,584
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,498
Stamps	6,76,146	20,31,409	9,03,313	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,409	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,430	66,93,415	28,306	68,00,504
Scheduled Taxes		23,321		34,625
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,37,69,001</b>	<b>10,65,19,694</b>	<b>4,19,05,160</b>	<b>10,64,76,569</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,014		4,60,006	
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press			2,09,319	
Capital outlay on Forests		21,51,295		2,06,008
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,18,014</b>	<b>21,51,295</b>	<b>7,16,885</b>	<b>2,06,008</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railway—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	55,906	24,29,70,078	64,783
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	1,66,99,010		1,66,89,903	
Annuities in purchase of Railways				
Sinking Funds				
Subsidiary Companies	4,39,301	2,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	26,28,360	1,392	65,51,104	7,602
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	3,09,30,973		1,48,50,988	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,91,09,206</b>	<b>1,08,581</b>	<b>28,05,95,177</b>	<b>1,08,904</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)		31,697		—5,21,725
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from ordinary Revenues	12,06,983	2,83,63,054	12,00,507	3,07,53,156
Financed from Income Insurance Grants		60,86,409		57,44,919
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	6,09,335	1,56,47,546	3,18,941	1,25,60,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Income Insurance Grants		1,20,591		9,31,618
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,06,318</b>	<b>5,02,03,600</b>	<b>15,19,148</b>	<b>5,00,09,893</b>

[Continued on page 150.]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs	84,61,531	—	93,19,861	—
Taxes on Income	65,58,109	—	68,95,915	—
Salt	1,26,51,081	—	1,23,25,677	—
Opium	67,09,825	—	54,91,278	—
Land Revenue	11,43,855	4,13,39,255	12,02,054	4,18,50,173
Excise	12,44,588	2,10,32,232	15,07,585	2,03,46,249
Stamp	39,087	22,95,341	1,07,482	32,49,812
Post	31,13,483	3,07,8,079	2,68,335	3,00,65,879
Registration	28,603	71,19,833	29,198	71,76,234
Scheduled Taxes	—	34,648	—	35,101
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,16,57,972</b>	<b>10,32,79,688</b>	<b>4,02,12,595</b>	<b>10,27,43,278</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	—	57,776	—
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	3,98,655	—	1,07,932	—
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,207	22,93,745	1,96,737	33,97,112
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,58,380</b>	<b>29,93,745</b>	<b>3,64,465</b>	<b>33,97,112</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	24,41,19,105	55,219	25,40,71,970	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,51,58,337	—	1,50,42,228	—
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,31,02,657	—	1,11,81,448	—
Subsidised Companies	5,22,616	13,211	2,91,370	13,211
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	49,11,550	854	31,57,592	1,741
Strategic Lines	2,06,483	—	23,707	—
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	4,57,07,449	—	2,57,74,150	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,29,65,397</b>	<b>69,884</b>	<b>32,25,58,433</b>	<b>70,870</b>
<b>Railway, Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	—	—3,573	—	—34
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,02,411	3,32,92,482	12,21,077	4,03,23,121
Financed from Famine Insurance, Granta	—	53,48,442	—	—
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,73,559	1,22,67,738	7,22,415	1,29,84,210
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance	—	10,45,513	—	10,70,137
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,75,970</b>	<b>5,29,54,755</b>	<b>19,73,492</b>	<b>5,43,19,468</b>

(Continued on page 151)

No 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30	
	Central	Provincial
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>
Customs	97 51 318	
Taxes on Income	71 84 932	
Salt	1,26 96 3 5	
Opium	48 81 279	
Land Revenue	10 90 093	4 15 59 047
Excise	16 65 934	2 07 52 457
Stamps	89 593	70 91 803
Fees	34 60 739	2 12 02 117
Registration	29 030	76 27 450
Scheduled Taxes		59 700
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4 08 49 232</b>	<b>10 37 62 074</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>		
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1 12 206	
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	4 00 92	27 21 337
Capital outlay on Forests		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5 13 198</b>	<b>27 21 337</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>		
State Railways—Commercial Lines—		
Interest on Debt	27 69 02 846	50 50
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1 39 91 043	
State Railways—Strategic Lines—		
Interest on Debt	1 40 09 2 3	
Subsidised Companies	4 30 199	13 911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—		
Commercial Lines	53 61 958	2 197
Strategic Lines	49 864	
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31 04,50 685</b>	<b>72 197</b>
<b>Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>		
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)		
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Interest on Debt—		
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	17 21 725	4 49 14 015
Financed from Finance Insurance Grants		
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	16,09 173	1 13 53 960
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Finance Insurance Grants		17,03 294
Relief fund		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28 40 699</b>	<b>5 971 969</b>

[Continued on page 152]

No 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	..	53,77,534	..	15,05,521
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,291
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74,157</b>	<b>1,11,53,527</b>	<b>30,127</b>	<b>3,49,430</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	54,81,015	..	59,16,002	..
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,00,19,492	..	17,82,574	..
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	29,22,20,290	27,06,325	30,92,20,536	27,02,016
<b>Defect—Amount chargeable to Railways</b>	<b>15,53,43,048</b>	<b>2,79,894</b>	<b>16,31,47,342</b>	<b>5,19,434</b>
Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,19,451	2,59,71,670	12,19,802	2,72,51,343
Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	..	59,16,002	..
Amount chargeable to Silt Department	..	..	..	..
Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	2,58,41,500	—2,58,41,500	3,02,00,632	—3,02,00,632
Amount chargeable to Forests	..	9,410	..	35,877
Amount chargeable to Industries	..	..	..	..
<b>Pending chargeable to Ordinary Debt.</b>	<b>11,09,00,945</b>	<b>22,87,201</b>	<b>10,80,27,601</b>	<b>1,10,77,054</b>
Interest on other Obligations	2,50,97,497	..	3,06,95,723	..
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,29,71,571	9,33,923	2,28,56,211	12,54,903
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,90,70,014</b>	<b>1,02,26,134</b>	<b>16,15,80,540</b>	<b>1,29,18,017</b>

[Continued on page 153]

## EXPENDITURE

149

No 62 —GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants		33,11,861		2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,25,586</b>	<b>58,69,654</b>	<b>92,539</b>	<b>14,15,818</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	63,88,844		68,60,034	.
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—38,60,002		—27,72,180	—
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,55,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to	17,56,90,137	63,915	21,22,98,676	85,841
Railways				
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation	11,92,730	2,46,81,840	11,98,270	3,22,70,205
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs	63,68,544	—	69,60,034	.
" Amount chargeable to Salt Departments			3,01,437	
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments	3,75,47,098	—3,75,47,098	4,21,54,712	—4,21,54,712
" Amount chargeable to Forest		72,326		1,56,500
" Amount chargeable to Industries	..	..	.	6,839
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,63,123
Interest on other Obligations	3,01,68,301		3,61,03,696	.
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,26,57,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,410	42,32,241
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,82,44,971</b>	<b>1,85,74,460</b>	<b>18,68,32,857</b>	<b>2,44,15,364</b>

[Continued on page 154]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	—	6,08,035	—	15,10,547
Financed from Ordinary Revenue	1,09,035	1,02,57,197	31,087	1,02,35,154
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,09,035</b>	<b>1,08,65,232</b>	<b>31,087</b>	<b>1,17,45,701</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Ind. on Posts and Telegraphs Department.	45,33,471	—	52,08,909	—
Ind. on European Telegraph Department.	4,00,673	—	5,10,454	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49,34,144</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>57,19,363</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,43,57,446	—	17,02,156	—
Ind. on European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	—	54,573	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—1,54,92,865</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17,56,729</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	35,12,55,141	6,25,55,505	37,31,29,743	6,46,53,354
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Exchequer	22,14,12,512	81,906	24,59,57,978	84,639
" " " " " Irrigation	12,04,553	2,51,53,100	12,00,000	2,92,35,014
" " " " " Posts and Telegraphs	51,50,532	—	55,19,510	—
" " " " " Fix. Capital Port.	2,73,751	—	4,62,599	—
" " " " " Salt Department.	2,71,735	—	3,59,145	—
" " " " " Other Commercial undertakings.	—	—	4,02,500	11,20,157
" " " " " Provincial Loans Fund.	5,27,52,051	—	5,34,50,427	—
" " " " " Forests	—	2,54,841	—	4,33,722
" " " " " Industries	—	17,170	—	—
" " " " " Hydro-Electric Schemes.	—	45,531	—	55,025
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	3,07,52,195	2,71,25,045	6,87,25,153	2,26,48,757
Interest on other Obligations	4,20,57,114	1,033	4,20,65,506	2,579
Appropriation for Reduction or Amalgamation of Debt	4,97,21,312	55,59,135	4,97,16,016	58,22,574
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,31,24,692</b>	<b>2,27,84,317</b>	<b>16,74,49,772</b>	<b>2,94,74,851</b>

[Continued on page 155]

## EXPENDITURE

151

NO 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Constructive works of Irrigation et				
Financed from Public Relief Fund		14,92,691		30,972
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,63,008	1,39,92,710	2,51,338	59,19,287
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,63,008</b>	<b>1,54,85,401</b>	<b>2,51,338</b>	<b>59,50,269</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	5,33,004		62,65,133	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,12,680		5,37,448	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,45,684</b>		<b>68,02,581</b>	
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	15,77,764		13,12,114	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	2,49,933		49,121	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,27,697</b>		<b>13,61,235</b>	
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,46,16,947	6,58,86,001	33,63,70,877	6,99,56,982
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Excess	25,75,21,763	65,219	27,52,59,639	60,218
—Amount chargeable to Irrigation	12,02,411	4,21,81,645	12,21,077	4,53,24,244
—Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs	62,12,362		69,61,542	
—Amount chargeable to Forests	6,931	5,27,396	16,762	5,46,677
—Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund	5,45,09,473		5,57,78,074	
—Amount chargeable to Vangapatam Port	5,79,330		7,29,305	
—Amount chargeable to Salt Department	4,02,658		4,97,160	
—Amount chargeable to Hydro Electric Schemes		2,81,045		4,42,184
—Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme		21,20,000		24,54,700
—Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings	3,87,331	2,47,619	2,29,017	1,70,360
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	5,36,06,808	1,97,73,105	4,02,81,030	1,90,27,307
Interest on other Obligations	5,19,37,719	004	6,17,42,840	35,900
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	5,04,43,000	90,91,940	5,42,17,000	90,54,500
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,61,13,557</b>	<b>2,68,60,179</b>	<b>15,62,43,672</b>	<b>2,92,17,86</b>

[Continued on page 156]

**No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—contd.**

Head of Expenditure	1929-30	
	Central	Provincial
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Irrigation etc., works—		
Financed from Famine Relief Fund	1,57,000	14,57,500
Financed from Ordinary Revenues		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,57,000</b>	<b>14,57,500</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>		
Revenue Account—		
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Interest on Debt—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	65,77,900	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,51,976	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>71,29,876</b>	
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>		
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,00,234	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	1,75,351	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,75,585</b>	
<b>Debt Services—</b>		
Interest on Ordinary Debt	40,23,41,705	7,29,99,360
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	29,09,26,104	55,909
—Amount chargeable to Irrigation	12,21,520	4,91,61,515
—Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs	7,20,443	
—Amount chargeable to Forests	53,801	8,58,243
—Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund	6,19,74,177	
—Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port	9,79,265	
—Amount chargeable to Salt Department	4,38,571	
—Amount chargeable to Hydro-Electric Scheme		7,00,388
—Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme		23,64,823
—Amount chargeable to other Government Commercial undertakings	3,66,013	17,58,269
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	4,01,47,151	1,21,12,754
Interest on other Obligations	6,53,47,216	3,07,531
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	5,53,73,000	95,66,423
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,58,67,477</b>	<b>2,79,55,318</b>

[Continued on page 157]



## EXPENDITURE

153

No 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	Rs 1,92,59,398	Rs 8,40,64,197	Rs 2,04,17,122	Rs 8,55,35,239
Audit	70,46,459		75,13,150	
Administration of Justice	10,33,783	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,837
Jails and Convict Settlements	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,496	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,853	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,76,457		29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969		3,03,68,679	
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,71,755	6,01,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,83,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	63,025		47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,50,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,40,80,047</b>	<b>43,52,85,738</b>	<b>9,94,32,040</b>	<b>43,62,42,245</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	90,75,012		87,14,206	
Mint	16,73,299		15,95,525	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,07,48,311</b>		<b>1,03,09,731</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1,54,20,300	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,283	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund		45,41,440		1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political	29,78,561		29,13,727	
Pension				
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,12,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,41,468	3,09,99,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,39,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,51,199	1,45,45,205	69,02,072	1,14,12,401
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,58,91,283</b>	<b>6,93,11,198</b>	<b>5,20,58,089</b>	<b>6,98,78,379</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective			55,17,72,656	
Non-effective	70,85,71,984		9,34,57,191	
Marine	1,71,76,626		1,31,93,618	
Military Works	5,30,49,730		4,90,00,197	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77,87,94,310</b>		<b>71,00,58,955</b>	
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Payments				...
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	<b>1,42,46,52,017</b>	<b>79,16,25,538</b>	<b>1,36,43,05,548</b>	<b>77,23,38,522</b>

## EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Head of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
General Administration	1,55,55,987	9,22,22,007	1,53,67,078	10,72,67,454
Audit	74,58,816	—	77,95,574	—
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,224	5,43,25,712
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,31,730	2,09,83,827	24,45,223	2,03,21,571
Police	81,03,353	11,18,48,895	93,49,903	11,21,69,577
Posts and Pilots	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,524
Ecclesiastical	29,57,343	—	31,29,139	—
Political	2,97,39,637	—	3,16,23,543	—
Secretariat Departments	84,71,900	4,19,377	78,09,576	4,09,177
Education	3,70,877	9,22,77,137	31,69,545	9,87,21,167
Medical	2,09,515	2,57,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,27,142
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,24,253	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,05,511	1,02,05,175	20,43,022	1,71,20,075
Industries	59,572	58,15,042	61,29,159	53,19,021
Aviation	29,525	—	22,151	—
Miscellaneous Departments	40,23,452	37,44,145	23,59,569	24,70,531
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,23,97,376</b>	<b>4,49,97,003</b>	<b>10,12,59,043</b>	<b>46,98,27,744</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	83,22,701	—	57,48,702	—
Mint	15,54,647	—	12,92,373	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>99,77,348</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>70,41,075</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1,70,21,400	8,79,27,103	1,77,52,954	6,13,11,511
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Female Relief and Insurance	—	—	—	—
Female Relief	5,072	6,99,600	—	21,28,423
Transfers to Female Insurance Fund	—	1,23,52,904	—	1,02,21,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,75,592	—	31,29,525	—
Superannuation and Pensions Allowances	2,97,49,544	3,22,29,102	2,89,49,546	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,123	1,13,29,229	23,24,109	94,99,830
Miscellaneous	68,58,051	1,03,70,046	82,54,420	55,20,257
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,17,49,882</b>	<b>6,73,31,251</b>	<b>4,25,31,571</b>	<b>6,59,51,705</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	9,15,12,090	—	45,87,17,530	—
Non-effective	9,29,44,257	—	8,79,24,250	—
Nurses	10,54,423	—	74,10,717	—
Military Works	4,12,19,783	—	4,25,55,070	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,04,31,550</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12,96,07,567</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments	3,49,22,297	—	1,01,115	22,91,201
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	<b>13,72,96,479</b>	<b>75,79,23,600</b>	<b>13,54,42,421</b>	<b>73,49,79,723</b>

No. 62 — GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs	Ps	Rs	Rs
General Administration . . . . .	1,55,41,642	10,93 38,839	1,65,95,537	11,12 01,423
Audit . . . . .	84,01,212		84 64 842	
Administration of Justice . . . . .	13,29,863	5,51 71,134	14 64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police . . . . .	35,45,999	11,18,78 477	32,67,124	11,45,33,121
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	34 29,977	25,30,280	34,60,850	18,19,497
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	31,75 849		32,49 736	
Political . . . . .	3,36,53,590		3,31,91,586	
Scientific Departments . . . . .	80,19,130	5,75,970	85 01,248	7,64 969
Education . . . . .	32 00,290	11 04,32 930	37,96,653	11,72,48,770
Medical . . . . .	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79 747
Public Health . . . . .	13,06 927	1 82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture . . . . .	27,05,975	1,05,04,128	26 58,601	2,14 94 842
Industries . . . . .	85,80 450	64,91,862	82 03 636	66 09,812
Aviation . . . . .	1,22,007		13,06,299	
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	23,45,987	30 22,649	11 51 608	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department . . . . .			15,77,231	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10 76,48 431</b>	<b>49,16 65,365</b>	<b>11,13 43 647</b>	<b>60,98,83 331</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	53 64 307		60 54 190	
Mint . . . . .	16 27,106		15,82 682	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>70,11,413</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>76,37,072</b>	
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77 01,317
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	1,12 003	1,298,366	90,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .		1,00,98 742		93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	29,76 642		30 60,899	
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	2,62,66,775	3,85,94,229	2 01,74 720	3,02,46,712
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous . . . . .	70 72,996	1,06 07,279	71,28,279	1,18,03,030
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,25 69,999</b>	<b>7,02,83,971</b>	<b>3 96,16 605</b>	<b>7,30 92,427</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	47,75 87,562		47,66,59,343	
Non effective . . . . .	7,67 94,186		8,18,11,529	
Marine . . . . .	67,30 028		65,83,481	
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	4,23,24 669		4,41,53 636	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>60,30 37,045</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>60 91,63,889</b>	
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	23,76,554	57,865	3,57,997	31,70 031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .			2,95,83,311	20,00 000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,76,554</b>	<b>57,865</b>	<b>3,59,21,308</b>	<b>51,70,031</b>
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue</b>	<b>1,22,86 12,305</b>	<b>85,89,52,792</b>	<b>1,21,65 46 903</b>	<b>90 17,22,793</b>

## EXPENDITURE

No 62—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	1,72,17,978	11,17,50,593	1,57,43,110	11,50,13,114
Audit	8,63,874		90,40,170	
Administration of Justice	13,50,111	5,68,06,93	14,56,612	5,72,01,278
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,96,100	2,22,75,445	35,13,803	2,34,98,093
Police	68,99,604	11,55,00,135	73,62,911	11,25,68,147
Ports and Pilotage	33,04,001	20,90,118	28,73,341	21,62,222
Ecclesiastical	32,24,460		32,31,916	
Political	1,57,74,479		1,58,28,003	
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,19,68,001		2,54,37,479	
Scientific Departments	60,22,735	7,93,765	92,94,232	6,32,866
Education	48,65,406	12,19,28,862	46,30,910	12,79,96,407
Medical	29,26,521	3,60,03,077	30,74,467	3,98,04,357
Public Health	16,69,862	1,74,39,890	19,00,518	1,91,43,741
Agriculture	23,97,300	2,31,85,409	29,75,522	2,10,29,062
Industries	15,07,914	73,22,110	7,13,324	78,07,015
Aviation	10,16,656		5,37,310	
Miscellaneous Departments	11,76,170	37,40,367	12,79,547	38,60,234
Indian Stores Department	16,26,318		19,12,516	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,20,77,769</b>	<b>51,93,43,784</b>	<b>11,43,51,316</b>	<b>54,21,23,639</b>
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue				4,63,325
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	71,18,758		42,82,722	
Mint	16,47,956		25,79,100	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87,66,714</b>		<b>71,81,822</b>	
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1,58,47,793	12,03,44,455	1,59,28,190	12,18,36,513
Bombay Development Scheme		24,79,343		28,71,375
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,58,47,793</b>	<b>12,28,23,535</b>	<b>1,59,28,190</b>	<b>12,47,07,878</b>
<b>Capital Outlay 'on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.				21,33,613
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Lance—				
Famine Relief	99	19,16,891		23,18,740
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund		28,58,673		12,16,452
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,60,556		28,12,913	
Superannuation Allowances and	7,50,53,250	3,60,54,680	2,44,52,184	3,84,23,102
Pensions	26,26,191	1,10,66,416	55,18,225	1,12,01,852
Stationery and Printing	60,94,876	89,92,517	72,49,727	83,41,359
Miscellaneous				
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,70,46,722</b>	<b>6,29,99,777</b>	<b>4,02,32,543</b>	<b>6,15,01,545</b>
<b>Miscellaneous, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenue	4,54,401	31,55,301	3,60,300	17,57,432
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	47,53,23,225		44,54,94,693	
Non-effective	8,27,25,092		8,43,00,341	
Marine	73,30,640		81,59,803	
Military Engineer Services	4,59,09,936		4,43,48,874	
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund			2,50,737	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>66,33,54,493</b>		<b>58,14,37,411</b>	
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments	18,23,454	11,63,432	1,29,510	1,51,915
Transfers to Reserve Reserve Fund		15,00,000		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,23,454</b>	<b>26,63,432</b>	<b>1,29,510</b>	<b>1,51,915</b>
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue</b>	<b>1,27,22,777</b>	<b>91,59,42,426</b>	<b>1,29,22,50,416</b>	<b>1,29,22,50,416</b>

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	19-20-21	
	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>		
General Administration . . . . .	Rs. 2 24 79,302	Rs. 11 68,63 037
Audit . . . . .	1,01 63,003	
Administration of Justice . . . . .	15,26,491	5,78 26,177
Jails and Convict settlements . . . . .	41,61,147	2 43 67,227
Police . . . . .	70,24,276	12 31 58,382
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	25,37,539	16,02,578
Light houses and Light Ships . . . . .	14,87,834	
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	31,62,811	
Political . . . . .	1,61 91,163	
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	2 69 34,129	
Scientific Departments . . . . .	93 58 432	6,31,704
Education . . . . .	52 46,829	13 06,29,562
Medical . . . . .	32,92,518	4,06,31,842
Public Health . . . . .	21,00 751	2,02,30,339
Agriculture . . . . .	46,06,874	2,51,80 090
Industries . . . . .	2,81,772	90,54,577
Aviation . . . . .	19,91,712	
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	15 45,038	41,23,622
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	20,56,711	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,66,91,508</b>	<b>65,62 97,146</b>
<b>Civil Administration—</b>		
<b>Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>		
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue . . . . .		86,900
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>		
Currency . . . . .	44,41,160	
Mint . . . . .	29,77,334	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74,20 494</b>	
<b>Civil Works—</b>		
Interest on capital outlay on Hydro Electric Scheme . . . . .		53,716
Civil Works . . . . .	2,58,27,070	11,19 70,099
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .		28,15,812
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,58,27,070</b>	<b>11,48,39,527</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue—</b>		
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts . . . . .		15,89,470
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>		
<b>Famine—</b>		
Famine Relief . . . . .	835	49,92,171
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .		10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	31,90,092	
Superannuit on Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	2,65,53,413	4,10,85,208
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	64,81,078	1,18,77,812
Miscellaneous . . . . .	88,70,211	1,50,02,444
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,41,46,313</b>	<b>6,84,50,620</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>		
Contribution of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenue . . . . .	4,19,659	37,25,278
<b>Military Services</b>		
<b>Army—</b>		
Effective . . . . .	41,87,46,091	
Non effective . . . . .	8,55,31,552	
Marine . . . . .	82,62,152	
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	4,69,27,726	
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	13 41,222	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>57 08 94,743</b>	
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>		
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	6,062	27,918
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 062</b>	<b>27,918</b>
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue</b>	<b>1,72 41,71 501</b>	<b>93 80 27 164</b>

## EXPENDITURE

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	55,91,334	6,91,296	—	6,15,997
Taxes on Income . . . . .	2,77,049	1,78,932	—	—
Salt . . . . .	1,18,32,429	28,16,617	—	—
Opium . . . . .	1,78,28,829	1,71,235	4,08,55,514	1,57,77,599
Land Revenue . . . . .	22,91,650	83,872	91,43,743	28,62,980
Excise . . . . .	1,97,235	68,979	23,97,511	5,28,671
Stamps . . . . .	37,48,004	—	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,222
Forest . . . . .	41,75,993	5,58,506	59,20,250	1,97,100
Registration . . . . .	43,608	—	—	—
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,71,57,577</b>	<b>55,44,522</b>	<b>8,23,15,011</b>	<b>3,29,64,175</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	15,63,48,048	—	2,79,584
Interest on Capital contributed by Com- panies . . . . .	—	3,25,17,259	—	—
Amortisation in purchase of Railways . . . . .	—	5,07,53,223	—	—
Shipping Funds . . . . .	—	43,25,420	2,000	—
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	7,19,222	—	22,622	—
Maintenance Railway Expenditure . . . . .	34,47,715	6,99,514	568	3,297
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—26,98,870</b>	<b>24,97,81,375</b>	<b>2,520</b>	<b>2,83,173</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenue . . . . .	—	—	1,45,042	34,19,890
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	12,15,401	—	2,59,72,222
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	1,23,697	37,229	1,18,15,146	2,59,72,222
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Public Insurance Grants . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,23,697</b>	<b>12,48,630</b>	<b>1,18,15,146</b>	<b>2,59,72,222</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	74,117	—	1,41,30,720	10,22,755
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	56,91,615	—	—
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	1,93,19,492	—	—	—
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	—	11,90,00,945	—	22,47,271
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	2,50,27,497	—	—	—
Reductions in advance of Debt . . . . .	—	2,29,71,571	—	2,56,523
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,50,27,497</b>	<b>13,25,52,517</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,02,24,114</b>

(Continued on page 172)

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Ls.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	62,02,347	8 59 653		
Taxes on Income . . . . .	41,67,625	2,88,511		
Salt . . . . .	1 10,18,883	41,19,464		
Opium . . . . .	1,55,41,993	1,18 650		
Lard Revenue . . . . .	11,90,195	1,46 906	4,15,94,219	1,63 59,112
Excise . . . . .	1,76,870	96 806	63,96,861	82,10,524
Stamps . . . . .	13,40,430	1,837	22,82,845	7,49,087
Forest . . . . .	32,82,606	6,14,841	2 33 70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration . . . . .	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .			20,785	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,59,55,645</b>	<b>62 49,335</b>	<b>8,27 92,908</b>	<b>3,37,02 702</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt		16,34,47 249		5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies		3,35,55,612		
Annuities in purchase of Railways		5,13,39 387		
Sinking Funds . . . . .		47,18,837		
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460		31 900	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,50,120	9,43,452	14 031	45,407
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,99,580</b>	<b>26,39,99,007</b>	<b>45,704</b>	<b>5,61,000</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Expenditure			—5,925	59,53,944
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,26,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	1,03,215	23,167	89 69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Fatigue Insurance grants			2,21,029	19,463
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,03,215</b>	<b>12,42,049</b>	<b>95,18,245</b>	<b>3,32,32,951</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127		—6,73,937	10,13,367
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt		59,16 002		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	17,52,534			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt		10,60,37,091	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591		
Reduction or avoidance of Debt		2,23,56,311		12,30 933
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3 06,19,037</b>	<b>13 09 70 503</b>	<b>5,357</b>	<b>1,29,10,411</b>

{ Continued on page 173

## EXPENDITURE

161

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
—cont'd

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Ps</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Ps</b>
Customs	66 67 339	10 44 951		
Taxes on Income	7 17 764	3 19 777		
Salt	82 79,241	37 41 476		
Opium	2 31 64 201	1 07 836		
Land Revenue	10 61 109	69 79	3 45 37 765	27 13 214
Excise	1 34 012	94,284	1 01 94 152	23 38,674
Stamps	—1 38 962	19 175	28 13 358	6 26 686
Forest	25 81 265	6 34 301	2 64 88 039	53 91 486
Legislation	25 635	3 418	64 15 964	89 883
Schedule Taxes			33,340	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4 77 71 678</b>	<b>99 30 613</b>	<b>8,07 80 637</b>	<b>1 11 8 913</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7 19 688			
Capital outlay on Security Irrigation Press	10 12 156			
Capital outlay on Forests			2 91 00	2 9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17 31 44</b>		<b>21 000</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt		21 22 98 678		65 811
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies		2 67 15 617		
Subsidies to Companies	3 03 265		21 120	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30 215	12 92 125	—51 731	
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Forests	6 38 07 197			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 41 46 637</b>	<b>24 03 60 918</b>	<b>7 50</b>	<b>85 811</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues			57 770	
<b>Irrigation etc Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		11,08 270	6 37 310	3 10 37 895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	8 91 975	53 500	1 40 63 003	9 03 000
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Provincial grants			2,33 707	27 856
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8 91 975</b>	<b>12 61 770</b>	<b>1 48 40 94</b>	<b>3,26 53 811</b>
<b>Irrigation etc, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation etc	97 639		13 41 253	71 565
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt		68 00 031		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—3 77 130			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19 06 543	11 08 83 119	11,006	2 01 70 133
Interest on other Obligations	3 60,87 470	1 06 775		
Indemnification or advance of Debt		3 73 59 410		4 32 241
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3 993 963</b>	<b>11 88 29 634</b>	<b>14 06</b>	<b>2 41 02 394</b>

[Continued on page 175]



## EXPENDITURE

No. 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	65,57,070	12,93,872	—	—
Taxes on Income . . . . .	55,40,575	3,31,224	—	—
Salt . . . . .	53,89,774	41,16,355	—	—
Opium . . . . .	2,10,56,394	80,770	—	—
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,43,269	57,012	3,71,03,532	57,57,924
Excise . . . . .	10,23,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,640	17,70,473
Stamps . . . . .	6,29,479	45,657	23,70,004	6,13,499
Forest . . . . .	24,78,577	5,08,413	2,47,25,112	23,75,453
Registration . . . . .	21,923	3,507	66,10,005	51,318
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	—	—	23,221	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,72,01,927</b>	<b>65,57,534</b>	<b>9,47,26,255</b>	<b>1,11,19,077</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	7,15,044	—	—	—
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Cap'tal outlay on Forests . . . . .	—	—	21,07,472	20,875
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,15,044</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21,07,472</b>	<b>20,875</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
<b>State Railways—</b>				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	23,14,12,512	—	80,905
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	—	1,66,29,010	—	—
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	4,55,551	—	21,243	—
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	14,78,551	11,43,879	1,500	—
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	3,76,37,973	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,95,47,505</b>	<b>24,92,15,01</b>	<b>22,745</b>	<b>80,905</b>

[Continued on next page]

No 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs	Rs	Rs	P.
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues			31 697	
<b>Irrigation etc Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		12 06 983	22 34 0 0	3,22 08 334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	6,37 551	61 981	1 43 57 499	12 70 658
Other Pecuniary Expenditure financed from Finance Insurance grants			1 10 480	10 111
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 37 551</b>	<b>12 68 967</b>	<b>1 67 01 931</b>	<b>3 34 02 103</b>
<b>Irrigation etc Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation etc	1 09 035		1 07 90 615	93 417
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		46 38 461		
Indo-European Telegraph Department		4 30 6 3		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>50 69 124</b>		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	—1 40 87 116			
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—11 71 419			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—15* 58,535</b>			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	99 15 8 9	8,85 56 357	32 460	2*0 96,815
Interest on other Obligations	23 51 067	4 00,96 07		1 633
Appropriation for Reduction or discharge of Debt	1 10 62 162	3 84 43 000		56 6 136
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 38 49 049</b>	<b>12 75 75 444</b>	<b>32 460</b>	<b>3 27*4,584</b>

[Continued on page 170]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 68—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non-voted EXPENDITURE—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	67,12,163	14,15,035	.	..
Taxes on Income . . . . .	63,20,353	3,55,268	—	..
Salt . . . . .	77,03,663	42,87,080	—	...
Opium . . . . .	92,96,533	77,752	—	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,81,505	68,333	3,81,12,573	27,10,706
Excise . . . . .	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	23,43,550
Stamps . . . . .	76,305	19,018	22,61,645	6,27,912
Forest . . . . .	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration . . . . .	24,707	3,859	67,72,303	32,639
Sebelumel Taxes . . . . .	.	—	34,625	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,50,50,939</b>	<b>69,44,901</b>	<b>9,28,87,382</b>	<b>1,22,28,127</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	4,50,065	—	—	...
Capital outlay on Secondary Printing Presses . . . . .	238,319	—	—	..
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	.	.	27,77,812	1,97,457
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,18,383</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27,77,812</b>	<b>1,99,457</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	21,20,70,973	—	84,750
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	—	1,56,82,973	—	—
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,21,204	.	14,253	..
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	52,98,115	12,54,750	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	1,48,52,933	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,06,70,307</b>	<b>25,99,24,870</b>	<b>16,880</b>	<b>90,074</b>

[Continued on next page]

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non voted Rs.
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues			—5,24,725	
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,25,560	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Land Reinsurance grants			8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation etc	31,288		1,71,41,831	11,03,890
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		52,08,983		
Indo-European Telegraph Department		5,16,464		
TOTAL		57,25,447		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capita Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	17,69,460			
Indo-European Telegraph Department	91,973			
TOTAL	18,61,433			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,57,837	8,65,67,313	23,464	2,2,23,890
Interest on other Obligations	24,70,243	4,60,33,923	3,560	
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,666	4,23,46,390	2,68,720	55,57,941
TOTAL	1,17,97,746	13,50,51,626	2,93,744	9,81,84,831

(Continued on page 177)

## EXPENDITURE

No 68—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	—	—
Taxes on Income	62,37,652	3,18,427	—	—
Salt	60,24,059	46,15,992	—	—
Opium	66,29,559	71,206	—	—
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,116	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,974	1,00,665	1,93,27,314	11,97,525
Sauwage	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,623
Forest	25,66,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,204	64,22,701
Registration	3,556	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes	—	—	34,848	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,47,12,415</b>	<b>71,78,557</b>	<b>9,15,26,359</b>	<b>1,14,22,550</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	—	—	—
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store	5,91,814	6,841	—	—
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,207	—	27,93,909	1,73,613
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,51,639</b>	<b>6,841</b>	<b>27,93,909</b>	<b>1,73,613</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines— Interest on Debt	—	24,41,19,106	—	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	—	1,51,86,337	—	—
State Railways—Strategic Lines— Interest on Debt	—	1,54,02,657	—	—
Subsidised Companies	5,27,515	—	13,911	—
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure— Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	—
Strategic Lines	2,01,297	3,491	—	—
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	4,57,07,449	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,97,07,253</b>	<b>27,98,144</b>	<b>14,765</b>	<b>55,219</b>

[Continued on next page]

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
—contd

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	P₃	R₃	P₃	R₃
<b>Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)			—3 373	
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works to which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		12 07 411	24 79 683	3 61 61 241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed for ordinary Revenues	3 55 499	18 041	1 73 23 633	0 33 971
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Family Insurance grants			10 11 349	3 364
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,55 499</b>	<b>12 20 452</b>	<b>1 68 14 665</b>	<b>6 71 29 676</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation etc	1 41 50	21 507	1,34 9 235	19 91 106
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		33,33 004		
Indian European Telegraph Department		5 12 680		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>60 45 689</b>		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	15 77 54			
Indian European Telegraph Department	9 49 933			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18 27 63</b>			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,27 911	4 09 68 897	35 379	1 97 42 125
Interest on other Obligations	9 16 346	4 00 57 403		2 034
Appropriation for Redemption or Amortisation of Debt	6 86 600	4 30 27 000	9 579	90,89 161
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,33 0 35</b>	<b>14 25,93 300</b>	<b>39,258</b>	<b>2 68,32,390</b>

[Continued on page 178]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	72,70,795	20,88,286	—	—
Taxes on Income . . . . .	65,55,121	3,20,494	—	—
Salt . . . . .	77,47,556	43,77,921	—	—
Opium . . . . .	54,09,776	65,492	—	—
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise . . . . .	11,09,661	3,97,824	1,91,63,107	11,63,071
Stamps . . . . .	91,561	17,671	25,53,173	6,92,472
Forest . . . . .	28,19,035	4,09,297	2,31,70,975	60,21,002
Registration . . . . .	25,909	3,209	71,55,776	28,515
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	—	—	35,101	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,21,74,295</b>	<b>80,82,437</b>	<b>9,07,25,874</b>	<b>1,16,47,401</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	37,776	—	—	—
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Mills . . . . .	1,07,032	—	—	—
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	1,06,737	—	31,74,202	2,03,917
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,24,545</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31,74,202</b>	<b>2,03,917</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	26,47,71,970	—	55,213
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	—	1,50,42,326	—	—
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	—	1,41,81,143	—	—
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	2,91,370	—	13,911	—
<b>Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—</b>				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	19,92,536	11,72,766	1,741	—
Strategic Lines . . . . .	24,043	5,619	—	—
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	2,57,74,170	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,50,82,329</b>	<b>22,44,74,169</b>	<b>15,652</b>	<b>55,213</b>

[Continued on next page]

No. 68—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Railway Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Railways	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
			—34	
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b> Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	.	12,21,077		4 05 33,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,070
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.			9,44,045	56,002
<b>TOTAL</b>	6,28,304	13,45,188	1,31,45,571	4 13 63,283
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Irrigation etc., Works .	2,24,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,202
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b> Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		61,65,133		
Indo-European Telegraphs Department		6,37,448		
<b>TOTAL</b>		68,02,581		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	13,12,114			
Indo-European Telegraphs Department	49,121			
<b>TOTAL</b>	13,61,235			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,86,968	3 53,97,008	35,986	1 91 96 4*5
Interest on other Obligations . . .	40 02 614	5,77 40,226	782	35 119
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt	81,41,898	4,60 75,104	.	96 51 559
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,65 31,476	13 97,12,398	36,768	2 91,86,142

[Continued on page 160]



## EXPENDITURE

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non-voted EXPENDITURE—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	77,90,935	19,60,382	.	.
Taxes on Income . . . . .	68,84,639	3,00,273	...	.
Salt . . . . .	61,69,900	49,26,428	...	.
Opium . . . . .	47,97,346	53,927	.	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	10,34,696	55,397	3,81,58,027	30,18,308
Excise . . . . .	11,24,949	5,40,985	1,59,72,950	12,88,093
Stamps . . . . .	38,138	51,454	22,95,591	6,93,709
Forest . . . . .	29,76,027	4,54,707	2,41,98,503	68,67,347
Registration . . . . .	23,405	3,565	75,53,266	37,217
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	.	.	29,200	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,28,42,116</b>	<b>80,07,116</b>	<b>9,15,52,002</b>	<b>1,18,84,658</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	1,12,206	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp's Store . . . . .	...	...	...	.
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	2,95,113	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,07,324</b>	<b>5,844</b>	<b>24,32,705</b>	<b>1,98,350</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Accounts—</b>				
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines—</b>				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	27,62,02,343	.	55,993
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	.	1,36,94,043	...	...
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,40,09,573	...	.
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	4,32,193	...	15,911	.
<b>Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—</b>				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	39,95,320	15,66,025	2,197	...
Strategic Lines . . . . .	45,187	2,677	.	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	.	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49,81,706</b>	<b>30,59,74,979</b>	<b>16,103</b>	<b>55,993</b>

[Continued on next page]

## EXPENDITURE

171

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* and *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
— *cont'd*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs	P.	Rs	P.
<b>Railway Capital Outlay</b> <b>Charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Railways				
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b> Works for which Capital Accounts are kept— Interest on Debt		12 31 726		4,40 14 010
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary resources	15 07 785	1 01,389	1 04 08 871	8 44 151
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Reserve Fund			18 8 090	03 298
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15 07 785</b>	<b>13,23,114</b>	<b>1 21 38,867</b>	<b>4 58,21 404</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Irrigation etc. Works	1 63 100	3 870	13 10 164	1 80 886
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b> Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department Indian European Telegraph Department		63 77 083		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>71 29 06</b>		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department Indian European Telegraph Department	11 65 798	1 1 8		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11 37 207</b>	<b>1 138</b>		
<b>Debt Services—</b> Interest on Ordinary Debt Interest on other Obligations Appropriation for reduction or avoidance of Debt	43 37 448	3 8 09 733	35 590	1 80 61 016
	43 41 021	6 40 01 020	8 183	0 00 378
	177 37 7	39 30 003		05 60 433
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>0 64 15,216</b>	<b>13 91 12 151</b>	<b>14 045</b>	<b>0 79 50 747</b>

[Continued on page 182]

## EXPENDITURE

NO 68.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

		1921-22			
Heads of Expenditure		Central		Provincial	
		Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration		1,19,20,872	77,09,826	5,84,22,248	2,22,35,949
Arbit		62,78,259	7,62,200	—	—
Administration of Justice		7,34,512	2,94,871	3,42,40,780	1,52,53,225
Jails and Convict Settlements		43,26,120	1,29,849	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police		80,31,053	7,24,427	9,79,83,198	2,16,52,229
Ports and Pilotage		11,67,431	12,22,444	2,65,944	21,01,239
Ecclesiastical		—	30,50,467	—	—
Police		—	2,25,61,909	—	—
Maritime Departments		9,11,829	17,07,958	4,79,591	2,72,308
Education		29,48,142	1,95,347	7,77,41,503	1,01,23,415
Medical		23,50,903	7,13,451	2,10,03,727	74,54,234
Public Health		14,20,821	2,19,843	1,21,82,919	15,03,227
Agriculture		16,89,826	2,74,749	1,45,98,531	20,71,677
Industries		82,365	45,571	54,14,522	9,73,149
Airways		70,475	11,420	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments		26,25,416	4,94,725	18,62,259	1,64,104
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>5,41,55,090</b>	<b>2,99,21,357</b>	<b>31,37,01,245</b>	<b>9,15,84,493</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>					
Currency		89,08,064	1,68,025	—	—
Mint		11,94,022	1,68,797	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,01,02,086</b>	<b>3,36,822</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>					
Civil Works		1,32,03,615	2,16,556	8,05,21,923	2,25,45,770
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>					
Famine Relief and Insurance—					
Famine Relief		2,91,705	—	55,29,529	10,429
Transfer to Famine Insurance Fund		—	—	—	45,41,449
Temporary and Postal Pensions		—	29,78,161	—	—
Compensation Allowances and Pensions		23,77,327	3,10,54,730	3,12,54,184	2,45,579
Salaries and Paying		79,38,053	1,52,5	1,22,16,542	14,11,649
Miscellaneous		72,01,077	70,22,902	1,32,79,479	12,74,720
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,47,11,925</b>	<b>2,71,22,45</b>	<b>1,92,77,070</b>	<b>1,00,74,123</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>					
Army—					
Effective		—	77,52,104	—	—
Non-effective		—	1,71,76,625	—	—
Navy		—	5,94,49,730	—	—
Military Works		—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>—</b>	<b>75,18,359</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>					
Extra-leave payments		—	—	—	—
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>		<b>1,47,11,925</b>	<b>1,24,94,515</b>	<b>31,37,01,245</b>	<b>9,15,84,493</b>
<b>Railways—</b>					
Working Expenses adjusted by Government from Receipts		6,29,430.5	23,27,077	1,51,471	—
Salaries for staff and to contractors		10,40,122	—	—	—

100 limited by 101  
S.A.

## EXPENDITURE

179

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *not voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd*

		1922-23			
Heads of Expenditure		Central		Provincial	
		Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>		Rs	P	P	P
General Administration		1,28,12,918	76,08,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit		67,35,396	7,77,754		
Administration of Justice		7,33,184	3,77,562	4,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements		38,36,02a	2,41,493	2,03,99,2a0	33,60,018
Police		80,19,75a	27,640	3,58,9a,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Postage		10,86,947	11,61,521	3,91,875	33,91,55
Local Municipal			29,22a		
Police			3,03,68,69		
Secretariat Departments		73,14,0a3	17,63,02	3,99,408	20,419
Education		2a,98,778	4,78,8a3	7,82,80,062	10,20,000
Medical		21,7,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,04a
Public Health		10,06,957	5,96,498	83,45,525	1a,37,527
Agriculture		16,7,744	4,06,961	1,87,77,421	33,61,927
Industries		29,303	52a	a6,62,214	7,61,800
Air Force		33,912	11,600		17,827
Miscellaneous Departments		20,99,286	5,00,3a	20,0,9a6	7,94,671
<b>TOTAL</b>		5,01,60,234	4,97,71,800	34,01,19,903	6,61,27,31a
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>					
Currency		85,11,16	2,03,000		
Mint		14,61,682	1,80,813		
<b>TOTAL</b>		97,728	3,33,933		
<b>Civil Works—</b>					
Civil Works		1,31,82,803	2,81a	6,20,55,907	2,091,60a
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>					
Familial relief and insurance—					
Familial relief		80,6a1		4,71,1a1	389,0
Transfers to Family Insurance Fund			29,13,727		15,1,618
Territorial and Political Pensions			3,16,21,658	2,68,07,996	11,9a,467
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions		41,22,80	2,803	1,06,13a	10,72,0
Statutory and Printing		61,92,367			
Miscellaneous		38,69,097	2a,32,5	96,00,400	18,12,001
<b>TOTAL</b>		1,1a,64,87a	3,49,11,3	4,71,88,107	2,23,90,71
<b>Military Services—</b>					
Army—					
Life			6a,3a,7,8		
Non-official			5,31,5,474		
Naval			1,39,4,618		
Military Works			4,90,00,187		
<b>TOTAL</b>			7,10,54,9a		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>					
Extraordinary payments					
<b>Total Expenditure charged to</b>	16,84,73,30				
Revenue		1,54,31,61		3,113,5a,717	3,00,81,3
Railways—					
Working expenses adjusted by Government	6a,57,00,2a0	441,5a		1,91,17	2,700
Share profits paid to companies	69,10,501				

[Cont'd next page 18]

## EXPENDITURE

No 68.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Items of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	12,22,677	63,57,223	7,17,07,433	2,07,14,022
Audit . . . . .	672,125	7,27,809	—	—
Administration of Justice . . . . .	2,23,112	4,33,190	4,04,06,463	1,21,47,612
Jails and Court Settlements . . . . .	24,35,531	2,26,105	2,00,12,873	2,66,545
Police . . . . .	7,14,022	2,58,424	10,26,57,704	91,91,202
Ports and Pilgrage . . . . .	10,00,254	11,57,194	31,29,507	2,50,179
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	—	29,27,843	—	—
Petition . . . . .	—	2,00,207	—	—
Sports and Departments . . . . .	67,29,001	17,31,309	5,58,825	70,452
Education . . . . .	21,55,853	5,01,474	8,55,57,518	60,80,519
Medical . . . . .	17,74,013	10,24,992	2,23,40,194	63,85,522
Public Health . . . . .	4,29,043	7,09,008	2,54,518	11,27,655
Agriculture . . . . .	15,55,117	4,58,004	1,45,22,415	27,61,127
Industries . . . . .	40,114	12,108	12,10,729	5,62,202
Aerion . . . . .	14,520	6,000	—	—
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	26,21,035	4,11,517	25,16,725	2,27,423
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	4,55,72,044	47,52,4,004	2,32,10,052	2,94,57,874
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	51,47,777	2,03,974	—	—
Mint . . . . .	14,08,267	80,250	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	65,56,044	2,84,224	—	—
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,27,01,975	43,29,713	7,27,73,978	65,23,125
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	5,000	—	6,10,000	—
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	—	28,70,702	—	1,25,52,004
Territorial and Federal Provinces . . . . .	—	2,02,22,504	2,29,12,233	27,07,029
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	4,45,310	69,400	1,13,19,225	73,711
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	22,05,000	20,52,202	71,42,212	2,70,714
Miscellaneous . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,32,52,285	2,22,51,403	5,19,1,1613	1,07,06,600
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	—	47,51,12,000	—	—
Non-effective . . . . .	—	2,29,41,517	—	—
Navy . . . . .	—	2,04,425	—	—
Military Works . . . . .	—	4,13,40,713	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	—	6,04,94,255	—	—
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	—	2,10,00,000	—	—
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b> . . . .	15,07,30,025	11,17,31,574	61,16,27,776	11,57,09,474
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses . . . . .	67,72,51,167	37,79,410	3,21,000	—
Depreciation . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Surplus profits paid to the companies . . . . .	1,144,008	—	—	—

(Continued on page 175)

NO 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *total* AND *non total* EXPENDITURE  
— *continued*

Heads of Expenditure	1914-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Pes.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	87 33 553	81 32 30	7 65 54 305	3,06 07 0 8
Audit	734 607	75 987		
Administration of Justice	9 08 389	2 47 635	4 14 57 440	1 25 33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34 0 385	* 1938	1 90 16 616	99 165
Police	78 62 031	16 07 872	10 14 30 621	10 95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12 66 639	12,14,850	36 73,976	2 50 840
Public Health		31 29 530		
Postal		3 16 23 843		
Secretariat Departments	59 69,274	17 60 4 2	3 63 603	41,572
Finance	77 02 543	4 66 998	8 91 43 680	93 43 0 3
Medical	17 98 684	8 08 587	2 44 08 259	59 33,912
Public Health	11 12 804	6 14 1	1 27 12 5 2	13 90 400
Agriculture	20 1 454	4 21,008	1 51 21 488	22,80 017
Industries	95 45 696	85 83 63	59 11 4 0	5 07 576
Aviation	20 294	1,857		
Miscellaneous Departments	20 22 548	3 73 721	31 2 809	3 74 77
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4 82 07 168</b>	<b>5 30 61 877</b>	<b>39 09 21 153</b>	<b>7 40 96 018</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	55 91 504	1 67 902		
Mint	12 78 736	1 13 637		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>68 70 240</b>	<b>2 81 539</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1 42 919 6	31 77 800	7 35 41 395	75 2 1 0
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Remuneration of Insurances—				
Remuneration of Insurances—			23,28 514	10 31 490
Tenants to Insurance Fund		31 39 5 3		
Total and Postal Penalties	45 19 906	* 10 81 810	3 0 09 719	39 07 018
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	31 14 123	11 877	9 45 986	1,39 858
Stationery and Printing	49 42 532	34 049 8	00 89 013	4 18 071
Miscellaneous				
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 17 55 861</b>	<b>3 07 46 000</b>	<b>5 11 72 93</b>	<b>1 40 96 4 0</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effectives		45 87 17 830		
Non-effectives		8 79,32 250		
Marine		73 10 712		
Military Engineer Services		4,25 90 080		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>60 66 51 877</b>		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments		1 01 635	22 45 931	459 0
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>	<b>3 10 14 653</b>	<b>1,03 74 777</b>	<b>61 71 55 105</b>	<b>18 55,48 53</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	67 51 93 933	35 84 533	2 66,832	
Surplus profits paid to companies	1 42,27 560			

[Continued on page 187]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	9,69,262	59,72,300	7,81,10,341	3,10,22,324
Adm.	75,40,903	5,00,229	—	—
Administration of Justice . . . . .	10,62,333	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,255	10,49,071
Police . . . . .	78,81,197	16,64,601	1,11,73,104	1,09,15,203
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	19,70,574	12,04,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Economic . . . . .	—	21,55,549	—	—
Technical . . . . .	—	3,36,595-6	—	—
Scientific Departments . . . . .	62,63,820	17,55,215	5,14,503	61,407
Lunacy . . . . .	27,38,728	4,51,572	10,07,64,129	95,20,600
Medical . . . . .	21,71,500	7,53,447	2,65,66,559	61,54,573
Public Health . . . . .	8,70,133	4,50,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture . . . . .	22,06,717	3,29,308	1,72,15,080	22,67,741
Industries . . . . .	44,18,913	41,61,537	50,07,908	4,87,054
Arms . . . . .	1,22,077	—	—	—
Necessitous Departments . . . . .	19,62,143	3,63,541	2,54,255	3,65,294
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,22,80,015	5,53,73,416	41,45,80,041	7,75,54,293
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	52,23,501	1,00,506	—	—
Mint . . . . .	1,04,976	1,23,000	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	67,27,977	2,23,506	—	—
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,38,58,013	21,53,755	6,57,22,479	92,89,003
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	9,402	1,02,511	12,75,416	32,505
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	—	—	—	1,00,29,037
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	—	29,70,642	—	—
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	15,91,435	2,50,75,340	3,20,35,702	54,89,534
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	33,27,833	1,03,000	9,71,288	1,03,043
Miscellaneous . . . . .	36,62,201	23,10,700	1,02,69,221	3,75,079
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,59,10,221	2,26,49,078	5,40,99,127	1,60,29,843
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	—	47,75,57,562	—	—
Non-effective . . . . .	—	7,67,94,486	—	—
Marine . . . . .	—	67,50,025	—	—
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	—	4,28,24,669	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	—	60,29,57,042	—	—
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	2,00,000	70,554	57,565	—
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b> . . . . .	1,72,80,511	1,12,12,97,946	6,21,58,417	17,94,88,136
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by Government from rate paid . . . . .	61,02,23,57	29,66,510	2,48,287	—
Surplus payments paid to companies . . . . .	1,77,41,543	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	63,79,71,530	29,66,510	2,48,287	—

[Continued on page 155]

No. 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	P.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,07,42,439	2,13,16,686
Audit . . . . .	75,57,375	9,07,267		
Administration of Justice . . . . .	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,086	1,31,80,548
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	35,06,096	1,91,784	2,09,53,225	11,25,208
Police . . . . .	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,16,88,785
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical . . . . .		32,49,736		
Political . . . . .		3,31,91,686		
Scientific Departments . . . . .	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	68,333
Education . . . . .	33,39,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical . . . . .	21,71,248	8,32,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health . . . . .	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,06,156	16,41,002
Agriculture . . . . .	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,405
Industries . . . . .	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,400
Aviation . . . . .	13,05,933	306		
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	8,10,221	3,10,687	28,20,087	8,17,472
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	15,21,347	65,934		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,46,71,616</b>	<b>6,64,72,232</b>	<b>42,97,93,907</b>	<b>7,95,29,895</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	58,65,208	1,68,932		
Mint . . . . .	14,63,846	1,29,036		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>73,19,054</b>	<b>3,18,018</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,49,46,888	40,28,272	3,78,24,811	66,23,745
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	90,200	6,519	14,17,027	35,816
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .				03,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .		30,60,079		
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	37,31,531	2,21,30,126	3,05,63,914	86,16,235
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	31,03,713	51,445	1,11,15,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous . . . . .	31,20,702	39,31,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,01,10,209</b>	<b>2,94,96,396</b>	<b>5,30,73,786</b>	<b>1,92,25,288</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .		47,68,59,343		
Non effective . . . . .		8,13,11,520		
Marine . . . . .		65,33,431		
Military Engineer Services . . . . .		4,11,52,536		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>60,91,62,889</b>		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	23,235	3,31,712	31,70,031	
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	2,95,63,311		20,00,000	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,95,86,546</b>	<b>3,34,712</b>	<b>51,70,031</b>	
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>	<b>18,72,11,767</b>	<b>1,12,92,35,136</b>	<b>71,31,88,147</b>	<b>18,63,98,402</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,65,35,739			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,56,77,443</b>	<b>48,30,336</b>	<b>2,53,087</b>	

[Continued on page 190]



## EXPENDITURE

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	86,06,803	76,11,145	8,02,22,060	3,14,15,012
Audit . . . . .	78,69,637	10,59,167		
Administration of Justice . . . . .	11,61,781	2,29,430	4,62,08,098	1,03,42,407
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	22,53,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,182
Police . . . . .	53,45,629	13,51,025	10,33,85,724	1,17,21,477
Ports and Pilotsge . . . . .	19,40,393	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,647
Ecclesiastical . . . . .		32,29,460		
Political . . . . .		1,57,74,479		
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .		2,49,68,001		
Scientific Departments . . . . .		19,38,227		
Education . . . . .	71,54,506	4,63,114	6,64,602	1,29,49,334
Medical . . . . .	43,82,392	9,17,763	10,67,29,362	58,24,230
Public Health . . . . .	20,78,759	3,51,338	3,00,84,907	12,02,062
Agriculture . . . . .	13,18,324	4,33,768	1,62,33,034	24,51,657
Industries . . . . .	24,63,651	12,69,729	2,07,19,906	3,44,000
Airation . . . . .	2,38,183	4,021	69,76,097	
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	10,12,637	2,60,424	33,47,013	3,89,221
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	9,23,746	93,040		
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	16,03,278			
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,03,00,507</b>	<b>6,15,77,262</b>	<b>44,07,43,841</b>	<b>7,83,55,438</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	69,55,009	1,63,609		
Mint . . . . .	13,14,025	1,20,928		
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>84,73,117</b>	<b>2,93,597</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,509	1,12,30,923
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .			3,40,248	21,20,000
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,38,25,435</b>	<b>20,22,258</b>	<b>10,92,00,157</b>	<b>1,33,50,923</b>

{Continued on next page}

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Miscellaneous</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	990		18 65 6.9	51 232
Territorial and Political Pensions		29 60 9.6		28 58 873
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	34 74 5.63	2 15 8 687	3 06 18 083	73 81 6.46
Stationery and Printing	20 64 5.7	61 934	1 08 73 974	1 73 483
Miscellaneous	27 24 5 6	37 80 250	7 64 494	13 11 539
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87 61 3.5</b>	<b>2 82 81 8.7</b>	<b>5 10 22 210</b>	<b>1 17 76 773</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Pensions	3 2 9.65	1 11 439	23 07 830	6 41 767
<b>Military Services</b>				
Army—				
Effective		47 85 23 225		
Non effective		8 27 20 002		
Marine		76 36 640		
Military Engineer Services		4 50 09 936		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>56 33 31 803</b>		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments	6 90 523	11 96 981	11 63 432	
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund			15 00 000	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 95 523</b>	<b>11 26 961</b>	<b>26 63 432</b>	
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>	<b>18 41 53 193</b>	<b>1 08 81 19 727</b>	<b>72 96 26 288</b>	<b>18 41 45 9.5</b>
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	6 86 97 9.4	40 70 0.1	1 01 8.6	
Surplus profits paid to companies	1 57 13 50			
<b>State Railways Strategic Lines</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	1 01 15 594	3 50 818		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 30 70 0.0</b>	<b>44 66 807</b>	<b>1 01 8.6</b>	

[Continued on page 192]

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted and non voted EXPENDITURE  
—contd

Heads of Expenditure	1923-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Pₐ	Pₐ	Pₐ	Pₐ
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	1 11 83 643	5,09 467	8,28,33 889	3,20,27 629
Audit	86 1, 09	10,27 751		
Administration of Justice	12 36, 12	2,59 000	4 70,99,034	1,07,49,210
Jails and Convict Settlements	33 13 175	2,00 623	2,26,81,579	12,04, 7
Police	59 20 402	14,37 409	10 73 60 689	1,21,32,7
Ports and Pilotage	14,99 715	13 73 670	19 66 167	1,20,125
Ecclesiastical		32,31,917		
Postal		1,58 78,003		
Frontier Watch and Ward		2,54,374 9		
Scientific Departments	4 08 950	18,80,282	0 85,5 2	4 231
Education	40 01 73	0,30 16	11,24,03,470	1,53,91,539
Medical	20 95 491	9 70 046	3,33 15 67	58,97 5
Public Health	15 07 880	3 7 638	1 70,0 800	17,35,519
Agriculture	00 00 004	4 15 453	2 00 57 439	24,51,198
Industries	3 14 134	3,98,190	4 89 417	3 17,099
Airways	0 20 779	14 536		
Miscellaneous Departments	9,90 146	0 64 401	35 1 111	3 421 7
Indian States Departments	18 09 119	1 08 76		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8 00,51,592</b>	<b>6,13 70 74</b>	<b>40 02,00 608</b>	<b>8 13 09 071</b>
<b>Civil Administration— Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development from Revenue			4 61 9	1 601
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	40 90 008	1,9 761		
Mint	2 50 464	1,28 737		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 40 522</b>	<b>3,21 00</b>		
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1 46 93 257	17,31,709	11 07 00 638	1,03 51 701
Building Department etc.			4 10	74 00 00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 46 93 257</b>	<b>17,31,709</b>	<b>11,10 3 213</b>	<b>1 28 00 000</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works etc., charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works in total of Extraordinary Expenditure			0 02,3 9	1 4 00 1

[Continued on next page]

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	P's.	Rs.
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	.	23,07,043	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund				12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions		28,12,913		
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	31,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,07,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	44,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,600	71,39,898	11,84,798
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,20,91,707</b>	<b>2,81,41,836</b>	<b>5,02,51,516</b>	<b>1,11,69,670</b>
<b>Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.</b>				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	2,18,748	1,41,561	13,00,070	3,67,412
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective		41,64,91,003	.	..
Non effective		8,41,00,344		..
Marine		81,80,803		..
Military Engineer Services		4,43,18,874		..
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund		26,06,737		..
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>68,49,37,451</b>		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments		1,20,510	1,51,045	
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>16,61,93,869</b>	<b>1,42,66,56,619</b>	<b>73,43,97,213</b>	<b>18,91,49,791</b>
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	61,42,34,271	41,59,329	—532	..
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166		...	..
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	1,95,33,789	3,27,000		..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>67,96,81,235</b>	<b>44,77,329</b>	<b>—532</b>	<b>.</b>

[Continued on page 191]

## EXPENDITURE

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1950-51			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	1,37,73,762	87,65,543	8,49,16,963	3,18,01,662
Andls	91,3,359	10,23,359		
Administration of Justice	12,00,954	3,25,437	4,81,07,725	96,19,948
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,22,047	2,32,109	2,31,58,000	11,97,4,6
Police	81,69,88	14,54,978	11,08,50,493	1,22,07,8,2
Ports and Piers	10,87,480	14,00,1,9	13,49,614	2,03,9,4
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,68,423	1,411		
Electrical		31,92,811		
Provincial		1,61,91,03		
Frontier Watch and Ward		2,69,34,12		
Scientific Departments	7,28,573	18,49,103	5,71,2,3	29,751
Education	4,3,09	9,16,737	11,73,13,029	1,31,61,768
Medical	22,38,376	1,84,193	3,40,58,254	5,77,594
Public Health	16,93,222	4,07,299	1,90,42,097	11,93,220
Agriculture	41,12,973	4,92,939	23,80,789	23,7,267
Industries	2,62,383	19,3,9	87,71,645	5,2,722
Aviation	19,74,884	16,898		
Marine and Fisheries	13,68,761	2,36,2,5	37,65,567	3,13,508
Indian Stores Department	10,91,541	6,167		
TOTAL	6,24,13,933	6,40,27,605	47,60,23,531	7,89,71,422
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue			86,493	437
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	4,69,918	1,53,212		
Mint	28,23,472	1,43,8,3		
TOTAL	32,93,390	2,97,104		
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	2,44,81,641	13,42,476	10,21,47,763	51,62,703
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro Electric Scheme				13,715
Public Works Scheme			4,50,000	23,61,223
TOTAL	2,44,81,641	13,42,476	10,55,7,762	1,15,41,334
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., Charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met from Revenue			15,20,625	5,810
Interest on Capital Outlay				

(Continued on next page)

No. 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	835		48,75,281	16,830
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . .				10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions . .		31,99,092		
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions .	44,87,003	2,21,06,350	3,08,44,351	1,01,47,832
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	54,36,165	45,513	1,16,62,035	1,95,206
Miscellaneous . . . . .	39,33,270	49,38,971	83,99,006	11,32,255
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,28,57,413</b>	<b>3,02,87,023</b>	<b>5,58,20,633</b>	<b>1,25,27,338</b>
<b>Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue</b>				
Commution of Pensions financed from ordinary Pensions.	—1,43,350	5,63,030	32,86,871	4,26,186
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .		44,87,46,001		
Non effective . . . . .		8,55,31,452		
Marine . . . . .		82,62,152		
Military Engineer Services . . . . .		4,09,27,526		..
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . .		13,41,222		..
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>59,04,08,743</b>		
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments.		6,032	27,948	
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>	<b>17,45,63,581</b>	<b>1,14,93,97,920</b>	<b>74,74,63,420</b>	<b>18,90,23,463</b>
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines.</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	63,66,25,177	42,44,948		
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,51,97,503			
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	2,05,96,427	2,86,200	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>69,24,19,312</b>	<b>45,71,148</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>

[Continued on page 196]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	11,93,149	24,015	3,03,58,654	49,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	8,51,00,563	14,41,355	...	.
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	33,57,650	..	21,25,587	5,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	7,85,278	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,533	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	1,18,150	...	1,42,75,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department	51,51,617	..	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health	..	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	.	...	..	...
Industrial Development	..	...	..	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	..	...	..	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi	1,31,40,233	3,57,100	..	.
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,157
Civil Works	...	...	17,59,698	41,514
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue	...	.	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>55,03,17,537</b>	<b>14,13,789</b>	<b>4,77,15,473</b>	<b>6,35,032</b>
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Current Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments	.	..	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famne Insurance Fund	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,19,21,57,717</b>	<b>1,25,47,25,599</b>	<b>62,94,13,553</b>	<b>33,88,22,144</b>

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Irrigation etc —</b>	Rs	Rs	Pes	Pes
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,501	30,54,736
<b>Posts and Telegraphs —</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	8,73,78,683	17,06,146		
<b>Contribution and Assignments etc</b>	3,93,320		2,43,513	9,94,43,410
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	43,51,711	6,12,92,42	49,83,508	40,00,601
<b>Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue —</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests			5,61,307	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures		63,31,021		
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,089	2,47,21		
Construction of Irrigation etc Works	2,25,219		2,82,31,544	11,57,010
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department	60,62,000			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			60,409	
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement			20,200	
Industrial Development			40,896	44,133
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme				
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi	1,80,92,304	3,87,068		
Bombay Development Scheme			2,62,13,307	3,37,872
Canals			60,88,55	18,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue			52,89,130	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>70,89,74,677</b>	<b>69,68,306</b>	<b>6,70,11,343</b>	<b>15,46,100</b>
<b>Debt Heads —</b>				
Advances Repayable	10,9,68,368			
Coinage Accounts	7,93,274			
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	1,70,493			
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments	10,77,20,861		52,24,90	60,45,662
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments			5,61,10,740	87,42,774
Advances to Cantt. financed from the Finance Insurance Fund			17,37,577	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,94,89,916</b>		<b>6,30,70,702</b>	<b>1,67,88,408</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,35,77,38,719</b>	<b>1,27,03,20,614</b>	<b>70,50,19,178</b>	<b>34,84,11,338</b>



No 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted and non-voted EXPENDITURE  
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
Irrigation, etc.— Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	Rs. 5,93,922	Rs. 67,632	Rs. 3,14,33,647	Rs. 19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs— Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	10,56,420	.	—
Contribution and Assignments, etc	37,47,921	857	1,27,472	9,27,27,256
Refunds of Revenue . . .	8,51,369	3,08,2,747	44,31,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax . . .	3,91,304	—	—	—
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on forests	—	—	6,01,623	—
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	—	1,02,94,654	—	—
Construction of State Railways . . .	20,77,46,508	2,51,604	—	—
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works . . .	13,104	—	3,47,28,713	11,55,000
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,500	—	—	—
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	—	—	77,556	—
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improve- ment.	—	—	94,776	—
Capital outlay on Industrial Development	—	—	94,543	—
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	—	—	55,633	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,420	—	—
Bombay Development Scheme . . .	—	—	2,44,68,220	3,02,075
Civil Works . . .	—	—	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	—	—	14,04,727	—
TOTAL . . .	73,03,27,755	1,02,73,717	6,53,02,264	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable . . . . .	9,12,33,351	—	—	—
Concessions Accounts . . . . .	11,07,645	—	—	—
Loans and Advances by the Central Government . . . . .	41,29,370	—	—	—
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,25,05,246	—	1,47,55,106	68,58,239
Loans and Advances by Provincial Govern- ments.	—	—	11,29,51,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund— Advances to Contributor . . . . .	—	—	12,03,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expan- diture . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Sinking Fund Investment Account . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Securities . . . . .	—	—	—	—
TOTAL . . . . .	21,95,68,592	—	12,92,19,170	69,63,235
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	1,32,22,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,433	25,64,27,109

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* and *non voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Irrigation etc—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Working Expenses—adjusted by deduction from Receipts	6 49 839	66 062	3 40 06 258	18 72 540
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses—adjusted by deduction from Receipts	9 09 80 130	16 94 522		
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc</b>	13 78 144	36 95 981	3 07 512	9 22 01 428
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	97 30 416	3 97 93 585	46 13 127	46 26 550
<b>Railway Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests			12 60 180	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures		63 31 216		
Construction of State Railways	13 41 83 047	4 15 200		
Construction of Irrigation etc Works	9, 898		3 532 447	16 92 410
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department	1 17 65 881			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			2 86 399	
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement			1 25 089	
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			3 62 431	
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme			64 140	40 7 3
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi	1 37 98 125	4 00 43		
Pombay Development Scheme			1 00 13 060	2 77 680
Civil Works			1 14 72 665	2 67 309
Other Works not charged to Revenue			—3 80 171	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25 98 30 951</b>	<b>71 6 263</b>	<b>6 63 01 210</b>	<b>22 74 036</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances repayable	5 31 08,042			
Congru Accounts	4 98 232			
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	1 60 27,518			
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments	10 14 99 600		6 04 767	1 22 33 31
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments			5 36 31 276	
Public Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators			50 67 970	
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure				21 24 750
Stocking Fund Investment Account				14,56 558
Surplus				4 83 810
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17 17,04 04</b>		<b>5 94,84 013</b>	<b>1 62,98 852</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,30 60 11 859</b>	<b>1 14 34 80 013</b>	<b>78 21 83 086</b>	<b>29 26 51 897</b>

No 68 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	6 40,573	68,578	3,36,14,232	24,37,542
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	9,20,34,005	11,61,713	—	—
Indo-European Telegraph Department	25,20,209	5,14,023	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9 54, 9,227</b>	<b>16 75 745</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions etc</b>	<b>8 05,392</b>	<b>7, 2,774</b>	<b>2,21,9 7</b>	<b>6,21 74,5 5</b>
<b>Refunds of Revenue . . . . .</b>	<b>60 47,204</b>	<b>2,11,50,570</b>	<b>70 42 079</b>	<b>13 50,007</b>
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	—	—	15 74 002	—
Construction of State Railways	19 27,00,334	3 53,5 5	—	—
Payments for Exemption of Debentures	—	52 61 615	—	—
Redemption of Liabilities incurred in the purchase of Railways	—	3,42,73,529	—	—
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	— 50,775	—	4,71,43,228	50 20 470

[Continued on next page]

No. 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue— <i>contd</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	2,13,71,208	7,503		
Indo-European Telegraph Department	9,75,428			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			10,10,145	
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement			24,697	
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			3,01,896	
Capital outlay on Hydro electric Scheme			1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753			
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi	95,67,444	3,48,740		
Bombay Development Scheme			74,83,508	1,85,509
Civil Works			1,68,03,226	3,83,213
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,018		—27,51,79—	
TOTAL	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,28—	7,17,06,568	25,02,875
Debt Heads—				
Advances Payable	93,18,208			
Coinage Accounts	7,93,301			
Deposit on fund for Government Presses			17,017	
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	9,89,63,974			
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund				1,61,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt				7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments			5,62,352	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—Advances of Cultivators			17,63,010	3,18,003
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure				23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account				17,55,822
Expenditure			...	1,36,01,802
TOTAL	10,90,87,533		3,80,79,085	3,35,51,532
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,90,92,410	1,19,25,47,59—	83,07,50,675	28,60,49,832

No. 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	11,13,146	63,525	3,82,65 530	34,62,312
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	1,541	12,51,459	..	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department	23,62,000	6,73,365	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,00,10,630</b>	<b>19,24,554</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.</b>	<b>4,02,506</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>48,783</b>	<b>5,17,14,603</b>
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	<b>93,65,523</b>	<b>2,03,76,343</b>	<b>41,44,603</b>	<b>47,71,729</b>
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Fences	..	..	2,31,525	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	1,49,805	..	..	..
Construction of State Railways	27,18,57,598	3,00,641	..	..
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	..	2,63,73,425	..	..
Redemption of Liabilities incurred in the purchase of Railway	..	..	..	..
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	—70,032	..	4,08,30,973	42,15,461

[Continued on next page]

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd</i></b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	34 20 136	4 231		
Indo European Telegraph Department	1 70 237			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			8 30 005	
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement			1 61 232	004
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			0 91 670	
Capital outlay on Hydroelectric Scheme			20 09 290	1 38 027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31 86 465			
<i>Current Capital outlay</i>	8,35 939	30,562		
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	65 20 906	6 42 211		
Bombay Development Scheme			43 67 500	1 30 063
Civil Works			1 38 20 710	4 31 630
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue			12 63 094	
Payments of Commuted Value of Loans	2 57 124	5,08 093	39 61 267	7 280 3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26 85 50 354</b>	<b>0 50,39 168</b>	<b>6 83 71 963</b>	<b>59 43 819</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayment	9 97 630			
Coupon Accounts	14 13 116			
Principal Debt				30 400
Depreciation fund for Government Property			40 153	
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	13 00 30			
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund				1 16 41 609
Appropriation for Reduction of Arrears of Debt				36 116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments			2 68 91 927	60 000
Finance Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators			0 80 263	21 55 619
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure				11 4 971
Sinking fund Investment Account				1 18 8 618
Revenue Reserve Fund				29 39 962
Contingencies				
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8 50 11 531</b>		<b>2 09 21 473</b>	<b>2,08,85 005</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,00 85 20 01</b>	<b>154,50 363</b>	<b>8,53 44,201</b>	<b>28 24 81 949</b>

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,57,750
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,41,24,901	12,98,276	...	...
Indo European Telegraph Department	25,95,537	6,71,959	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,66,31,441</b>	<b>19,00,265</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc. .</b>	<b>3,50,471</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6,10,130</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Refunds of Revenue . . .</b>	<b>95,93,661</b>	<b>1,95,70,231</b>	<b>69,44,825</b>	<b>48,16,777</b>
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	4,13,527	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	—9,76,514	...	...	...
<b>Construction of State Railways—</b>				
Commercial . . .	31,45,53,329	5,57,536	...	...
Construction of State R.W. . . .	95,54,772	51,540	...	...
Construction of State Railways—	...	66,76,270	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	5,702	1,043	4,23,54,543	41,52,224

[Continued on next page]

No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	19 7 28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd</i></b>	R.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	49 34 310	18 697		
Indo European Telegraph Department	—2 64 900			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			5 17 122	54 910
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement			91 610	43 1
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			4 91 447	2 745
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme			3 89 9 0	4 41 106
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29 01 904			
Currency Capital outlay	12 87 391	37 230		
Total Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	39 09 703	7 49 021		
Bombay Development Scheme			7 48 231	1 30 503
Civil Works			1 29 80 53	5 41 002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue			4 86 611	
Payments of Commuted Pensions of Pensions	26 90 23	17 46 670	15,00 820	1 10 709
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.		20 74 500		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3* 66 83 151</b>	<b>1 19 13 4 2</b>	<b>7 03 74 28</b>	<b>57 67 038</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	83 01 603			
Consolidated Accounts	10 68 939			
Permanently Debt			90 050	20 400
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10 90 125 0			
Loans and advances by the Central Government	8 80 55 030			
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund				1 16 811 0
Appropriation for Relief on or Avoidance of debt				20 400
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments			2 70 15 694	7 49 498
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators			93 98 913	8 000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure			11 37,373	28 53 323
Unallocated Investment Account				29 84 153
Savings				4 07 642
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20 9 41 115</b>		<b>3 76 47 025</b>	<b>1,81 26 976</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1 51 0 53 105</b>	<b>1 12 63 13 871</b>	<b>88 69 81 192</b>	<b>21 64,43 017</b>



No 63 — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,43,09,350	34,10,856
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Post and Telegraphs Department	10,53,24,837	11,55,575	..	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department	23,49,000	6,54,450	.	.
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,06,73,922</b>	<b>18,43,315</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.</b>	<b>1,08,000</b>		<b>3,00,719</b>	
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	<b>81,52,145</b>	<b>2,13,57,195</b>	<b>65,08,991</b>	<b>44,10,259</b>
<b>Capital Heads—</b>				
<b>Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	..	..	22,208	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	4,75,521	..	..	..
<b>Construction of State Railways—</b>				
Commercial	24,61,20,548	5,99,425	..	..
Strategic	67,51,000	69,000	..	..
Discharge of Liabilities	3,69,30,676	..	..	..
<b>Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works</b>	<b>22,500</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>6,52,84,005</b>	<b>17,62,221</b>

(Continued on next page)

## No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN voted AND non-voted EXPENDITURE—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—contd.</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	55,86,649	22,171		
Indo-European Telegraph Department	2,75,634			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			9,91,024	6,228
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements			18,760	1,000
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			2,21,862	
Capital outlay on Hydro electric scheme			40,70,604	7,04,005
Capital outlay in Vizagapatam Port	29,23,364			
Currency Capital outlay	3,36,534	480		
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	31,19,873	5,14,750		
Bombay Development Scheme			22,69,051	1,09,078
Civil Works			94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue			2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	29,13,702	6,93,332	42,92,063	4,69,768
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30,70,29,826</b>	<b>19,04,609</b>	<b>8,68,90,02</b>	<b>7,85,671</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	72,18,424			
Colonage Accounts	3,03,621			
Permanent Debt				10,100
Deficient on fund—Government Private			75,353	31,841
Depreciation fund—Railways	9,59,94,100			
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns			83,000	
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	13,51,93,479			
Payment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund				1,47,10,138
Appropriation for Reduction or Amortisation of debt—Sinking Fund				13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments			3,59,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief fund			56,38,703	58,39,122
Transfers from Famine Relief fund (Payment of Advances to General Balances)			14,71,000	
Sinking fund Investment Account				10,92,715
Suspense				2,89,208
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,90,05,624</b>		<b>4,72,59,508</b>	<b>2,13,19,118</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,31,16,43,437</b>	<b>1,15,63,22,505</b>	<b>92,12,70,571</b>	<b>22,91,04,377</b>

No. 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	P.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,61,579	1,14,183	5,17,24,929	11,07,445
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Ind in Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,14,23,000	11,57,470	—	—
Indo-European Telegraph Department	91,31,349	6,47,922	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,25,60,048</b>	<b>18,25,390</b>		
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc</b>	—		3,011	—
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	73,72,477	2,23,03,473	61,37,503	43,37,555
<b>Capital Heads—</b>				
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	—	—	1,00,579	—
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	22,704	—	—	—
<b>Construction of State Railways—</b>				
Commercial	20,55,10,775	4,79,400	—	—
Systemic	27,58,716	45,758	—	—
<b>Discharge of Debentures</b>	—	—	—	—
<b>Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works</b>	2,77,800	21,000	5,05,51,493	6,45,500

[Continued on next page]

## EXPENDITURE

197

No 63—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—concluded.

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Forest Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—contd</b>				
Capital outlay on Postal Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	34,07,853			
Indo European Telegraph Department	—1,00,514	..		
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health			8,15,506	48,979
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.			—7	
Capital outlay on Industrial Development			2,17,302	
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme			48,57,827	8,20,362
Capital outlay on Visagapatam Port	35,72,010	3,008		
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships	12,821			
Currency Capital outlay	68,632			
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	68,00,220	4,72,019		
Bombay Development Scheme			—2,65,291	68,192
Civil works			1,28,19,440	9,28,011
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue			23,144	
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	27,68,618	10,19,868	40,44,072	10,01,688
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,81,67,781</b>	<b>20,42,851</b>	<b>8,23,68,968</b>	<b>95,37,569</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances payable	78,55,478			
Current Accounts	9,49,063			
Permanent Debt				1,89,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses			1,10,737	2,09,858
Depreciation Fund—Railways	11,76,18,314			
Railway Reserve Fund	2,03,71,706			
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.			1,27,700	
Loans and advances by the Central Government	15,01,36,936			
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund				10,20,65,809
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking fund				2,03,096
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments			3,34,34,370	37,265
Famine Relief Fund			1,02,75,047	1,02,21,465
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Hakeem)				8,37,527
Sinking Fund Investment Account				39,98,192
Suspense				9,69,667
Revenue Reserve Fund				15,10,000
Miscellaneous				3,78,708
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,71,81,501</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,90,07,154</b>	<b>1,06,06,773</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,80,45,19,883</b>	<b>1,13,01,74,879</b>	<b>97,70,30,283</b>	<b>32,77,27,166</b>

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No 64—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1923-24		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF RE- VENUE	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxes on Income		—	—	—	—12 0.0	—	—47 414	—
Salt		—	—	—			—	—
Land Revenue		—	—	—			—	—
Opium		—	—	—			—	—
Excise	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Post	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Registration		—	—	—		—	—	—
Total					12 0.0	—	—47 414	—
RAILWAYS								
State Railways—								
Commercial Lines—								
Gross Receipts	64,339	—	64,339	—	64,339	—	64,339	—
Deduct—Working Expenses							107 659	—
Net Receipts	64 339	—	64 339	—	64 339	—	—12 0.0	—
Subsidised Companies	112 112	—	112 030	—	112 030	—	—	—
Total	176 451	—	176 369	—	176 369	—	—12 0.0	—
IRRIGATION ETC.—								
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—								
Gross Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	—	653	—	31	—	2 431	—	1,152
Net Receipts	—	—653	—	—31	—	—2 431	—	—1 152
Works for which no Capital Ac- counts are kept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—653	—	—31	—	—2 431	—	—1 152
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—								
Posts and Telegraphs—								
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—								
Gross Receipts	112 2.4	—	112 0.6	—	87,739	—	—	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	32,202	—	112 2.7	—	112 190	—	64 295	—
Net Receipts	124 907	—	—3.1	—	—25,451	—	—64 295	—
Indo-European Telegraphs & Department—								
Gross Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	115 77	—
Deduct—Working Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,029	—
Net Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	93,748	—
Total	124,907	—	—3.1	—	—25,451	—	23,462	—
DEBT SERVICE—								
Interest	1,407	—	1 009,315	—	1,009,315	—	1,404 000	—

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—	OF
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
—54,730		—2,550		—607		341		Taxes on Income	
				3				Salt	
						175	10	Land Revenue	
				1				O, from	
						3		Excise	
				7	780	0	514	Forest	
							1	Postage	
—54,730		—2,550		—606	780	521	37	Total	
								RAILWAYS—	
								State Railways—	
								Commercial Lines—	
29,335		49,230		40,230		45,270		Gross Receipts	
570,040		580,801		500,745		565,062		Deduct—Working Expenses	
—341,805		—302,600		—308,499		—347,432		Net Receipts	
180,200		193,102		203,020		245,121		Fabricated Companies	
—162,431		—100,473		—104,570		2,311		Total	
								IRRIGATION ETC.—	
								Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	
			31		04			Gross Receipts	
	4,322		1,010	17	3,794	2	3,653	Deduct—Working expenses	
—4,821		—085	—17	—0780	—1	—5,005		Net Receipts	
								Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept	
	—4,072	—085	—17	—3,793	—1	—5,581		Total	
								POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—	
								Post and Telegraphs—	
								Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—	
								Gross Receipts	
54,805		80,454		54,749		55,084		Deduct—Working expenses	
—84,008		—80,454		—54,749		—53,804		Net Receipts	
								Indo-European Telegraph Department—	
158,135		117,071		102,310		105,173		Gross Receipts	
0,774		12,144		12,439		13,214		Deduct—Working expenses	
148,861		104,927		89,704		91,959		Net Receipts	
94,183		54,474		3,022		30,005		Total	
								DEBT SERVICES—	
2,078,945		1,863,747		1,433,330		2,567,441		Interest	

(a) Includes £11 on account of Strategic Lines

	1893-94		1894-95		1895-96	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—contd.	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>						
Administration of Justice	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ports and Harbours	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lighthouses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine	63	—	—	—	—	—
Public Health	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Authorities	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	63	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>						
Currency	16,610	—	16,610	—	16,610	—
Mint	23	—	23	—	23	—
<b>Total</b>	16,633	—	16,633	—	16,633	—
<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>						
Civil Works	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NAVIGATION—</b>						
Navigation	35,470	—	35,470	—	35,470	—
Navigation and Pilgrimage	1,270	—	1,270	—	1,270	—
Navigation	70,711	—	70,711	—	70,711	—
<b>Total</b>	107,451	—	107,451	—	107,451	—
<b>MILITARY RECEIPTS—</b>						
Military	—	—	—	—	—	—
Effect of	1,111	—	1,111	—	1,111	—
Navigation	1,111	—	1,111	—	1,111	—
<b>Total</b>	2,222	—	2,222	—	2,222	—
<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>						
Extraordinary Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Receipts</b>	1,111	—	1,111	—	1,111	—
<b>CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>						
Capital not charged by Railway Companies etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Gross Total</b>	1,111	—	1,111	—	1,111	—
<b>DISTRIBUTION OF STATE COMMUNAL</b>						
Distribution of State Communal	1,111	—	1,111	—	1,111	—
<b>Total</b>	2,222	—	2,222	—	2,222	—

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>contd</i>
								CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
				131	352		347	Administration of Justice
				48		60	733	Police
				8	1	77	387	Ports and Pilots
				39	24	476	667	Education
					25		182	Medical
					34		104	Public Health
				1				Agriculture
				650		1,217		Industries
				874	436	1,644	3,260	Miscellaneous Departments
								Total
767,361		70,061		800,843		201,700		CURRENCY AND MINT—
3,479		1						Currency
770,840		70,062		160,843		201,700		Mint
								Total
	40	10	79		12	—00	113	CIVIL WORKS—
								Civil Works
37,374		25,400		32,369	23,818	33,653	2,571	MISCELLANEOUS—
977	426	801	241	2,964	3,000	2,650	400	Receipts in aid of expenditure
41,876		16,031		70,397		86,763	115	Stationery and Printing
78,817	426	45,303	241	106,730	26,818	132,924	3,181	Miscellaneous
								Total
257,639		195,754		397,188		257,709		MILITARY RECEIPTS—
111,841		153,443		266,270		691,887		Army—
				189		279		Effective
300,771		342,127		632,086		769,418		Non effective
								Miscellaneous
334,729		365,783		733,165		267,418		Total
3,810,400	—4,300	3,506,420	—668	3,371,410		31,081	3,833,000	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
								Extraordinary Receipts
								Total Revenue
								CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
								Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
3,810,400	—4,300	3,506,420	—668	3,371,410	21,081	3,833,000	400	GROSS TOTAL
4,301,677		2,625,064		2,650,611	7,323	4,185,813	300	SECRETARY OF STATE
—352,147	—4,300	—317,830	—668	—270,006	14,356	—2,326	110	UNION COMMISSIONER
								Distribution of total between





# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

203

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd*

1926 27		1927 28		1928 29		1929 30		
Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
11 646		14,342		15 050		10 308		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
8,003	—	8 617		11,275	—	11 166		Customs
4 827		11 772		6,763		7 731		Taxes on Income
4 603		6 299		9 680	—	6 087		Salt
621	25 176	660	26 548	879	27,803	44	30 943	Opium
1,689	7 713	829	13,323	369	7 837	500	10 115	Land Revenue
	170		30			2 216	192	Excise
17 040	107 178	14,407	110 090	12 664	99,407	18 768	105 585	Stamps
	733		466		772		722	Forest
								Regulation
								Scheduled Taxes
45 034	136 970	52,125	150,356	66 731	135 479	26,650	147 544	Total
	207		6			2 008		FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
								Capital outlay on Forests
								Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
								RAILWAY REVENUE AC- COUNT—
7 410 646		7 504,111		7 624 712		8,032 818		State Railways—
1 140 008		1 116 923		1 096 850		937 664		Commercial Lines—
								Interest & Debt
								Interest on capital contributed by companies
								Auxiliary in purchase of Railway
								Stocking Fund
								Miscellaneous Railway Ex- penditure—
80,892		80 340		62 015		101,844		Commercial Lines
6,616,824		6 764 391		6 98 800		9 112 348		Total
								RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
								Construction of Railways
								IRRIGATION—
5 717	70 655	6 770	55 801	6 334	53 716	4 641	65 680	Capital Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Re- venues
								IRRIGATION, ETC CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
								Construction of Irrigation &c works financed from ordinary Revenues
								POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
								Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—
871		335	—	350	—	850		Inter-European Telegraph Department

(c) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States.

	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>HEADS OF RECEIPTS—</b>								
<b>INT-REVENUE—</b>								
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways	£ 4,121,508	£ 170,000,000	£ 4,121,508	—	£ 4,121,508	£ 170,000,000	£ 4,121,508	—
Interest on other securities	4,121	—	4,121	—	4,121	—	4,121	—
Sinking Fds	500,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Redemption or Amortisation of Debt	—	—	400,000	—	400,000	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 4,621,508</b>	<b>£ 170,000,000</b>	<b>£ 4,521,508</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>£ 4,521,508</b>	<b>£ 170,000,000</b>	<b>£ 4,521,508</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>								
General Administration	£ 11,000	£ 10,000	£ 11,000	£ 10,000	£ 11,000	£ 10,000	£ 11,000	£ 10,000
Arts	10,000	—	10,000	—	10,000	—	10,000	—
Administration of Justice	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000
Justice and Correctional Institutions	2,000	10,000	2,000	10,000	2,000	10,000	2,000	10,000
Police	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Ports and Harbours	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000
Lighthouses and Lightships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Decorations	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000	—
Prisonal	10,000	—	10,000	—	10,000	—	10,000	—
Prison Work and Ward	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scientific Departments	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Education	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000
Naval	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Fish & Marine	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000
Agriculture	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000
Industries	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000
Arts & Crafts	100	—	100	—	100	—	100	—
Miscellaneous Departments	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Indian Affairs Department	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>£ 10,000</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>£ 10,000</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>£ 10,000</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>£ 10,000</b>
<b>CURRENCY AND REVENUE—</b>								
Currency	£ 10,000	—	£ 10,000	—	£ 10,000	—	£ 10,000	—
Revenue	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>								
Civil Works	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>								
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Financial	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000	—
Expenditure Allowance and	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000	£ 10,000
Salaries and Pensions	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000
Miscellaneous	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000	1,000	10,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>£ 10,000</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>£ 10,000</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>£ 10,000</b>	<b>£ 11,000</b>	<b>£ 10,000</b>

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STEELING—*contd*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
5,634,600		5,526,113		5,565,311		5,161,637	
14,100		9,245		15,857		25,548	
5,633,700		5,535,358		5,579,168		5,187,185	
280,791	305,147	371,073	353,682	373,795	390,300	509,077	377,109
27,740		24,578		26,945		71,127	
8,033	165,264	1,312	147,204	8,072	145,529	8,049	112,802
9,439	18,037	8,024	24,318	9,113	5,032	4,032	17,461
14,515	230,963	13,400	2,7,327	14,116	211,452	13,444	210,508
23,892	707	10,443	474	22,600	17,383	21,875	719
27,835		69,818		63,149		61,705	
78,304		60,596		108,995		113,351	
		7,389		6,772		7,005	
78,837	6,746	67,532	7,468	67,474	809	43,437	1,139
9,601	116,218	4,995	123,761	9,573	131,410	4,712	112,718
18,303	136,480	16,968	133,632	17,484	139,687	16,691	113,991
9,379	47,216	919	89,476	11,49	43,186	19,741	30,915
11,917	69,769	11,309	66,724	6,710	61,723	19,637	60,180
1,933	25,826	3,878	31,110	1,716	94,146	3,330	29,028
190		449		1,341		16,968	
12,726	12,873	14,737	17,978	14,695	12,194	7,183	9,69
		3,694		3,894		4,967	
645,471	1,113,053	638,784	1,171,167	76,073	1,395,384	979,433	1,133,321
237,458		268,138		68,530		69,479	
5,812		4,676		27,873		6,577	
218,010		2,5,311		91,819		7,76	
11,661	237,673	8,031	271,435	8,101	65,818	4,54	21,87
					1,518	21	1
7,97		11,077		9,845		9,133	
1,632,431	614,636	1,700,964	661,671	1,743,734	712,325	1,778,03	612,710
49,157	9,416	38,849	79,103	42,948	73,119	65,713	69,455
129,872	20,32	98,47	1,277	119,19	1,53	241,677	1,676
2,013,737	731,607	1,908,231	687,851	1,913,879	76,455	1,908,672	568,17

**HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—**  
**DEBT SERVICES—**  
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways  
Interest on other obligations  
Sinking Fund  
Redemption or Amortisation of Debt  
Total

**CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—**  
General Administration  
Audit  
Administration of Justice  
Jails and Convict Settlements  
Police  
Ports and Pilots  
Light houses and Light ships  
Fisheries  
Political  
Firearms, Watch and Ward  
Scientific Departments  
Education  
Medical  
Public Health  
Agriculture  
Industries  
Aviation  
Miscellaneous Departments  
Indian Stores Department  
Total

**CURRENCY AND MINT—**  
Currency  
Mint  
Total

**CIVIL WORKS—**  
Civil Works

**MISCELLANEOUS—**  
Parasitic  
Territorial and Political Pensions  
Superannuation Allowances and Gratuities  
Stationery and Printing  
Miscellaneous  
Total

	1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— —over £.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>MILITARY SERVICES— Army—</b>								
Effective . . . . .	1,377,807	—	6,007,152	—	6,138,131	—	6,551,301	—
Non-effective . . . . .	3,421,204	—	3,945,754	—	3,886,540	—	3,121,971	—
Martins . . . . .	254,945	—	257,719	—	219,245	—	186,973	—
Military Equipment Services . . . . .	115,979	—	72,322	—	23,028	—	34,000	—
Total . . . . .	11,119,735	—	10,075,147	—	10,066,804	—	9,894,245	—
<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary payments</b>	—	—	2,250,772	—	—	—	—	—
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue . . . . .	11,119,735	—	12,325,919	—	10,066,804	—	9,894,245	—
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital Outlay on Powers</b>	—	—	—	656	—	—	—	—
Construction of State Railways . . . . .	9,458,150	—	9,577,750	—	6,429,251	—	7,474,247	—
Payments for Discharge of Debt . . . . .	—	—	—	—	457,000	—	621,000	—
Redemption of Expiring Loans . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,475,000	—
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works . . . . .	91,477,000	—	222,239,719	—	477,007	—	—	452,346
Capital Outlay on Ports and Telegraphs . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	170,272	—
Indo-European Ports and Telegraphs . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,700	—
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health . . . . .	—	—	—	1,912	—	1,700	—	4,040
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1,018	—	—
Capital Outlay on Hydro- Electric Scheme . . . . .	—	—	—	222	—	2,000	—	600
Capital Outlay on Viceroy Port . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,500	—
Capital Outlay on Light Houses and Lightships . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Capital Outlay on Currency . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Expenditure on the new Canal at Dublin . . . . .	170,000	—	61,500	—	42,500	—	20,200	—
Douglas Development Scheme . . . . .	—	—	—	142,000	—	17,000	—	14,000
Civil Works . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214
Other Works not charged to Revenue . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	10,658,150	—	10,658,150	656	7,474,247	—	10,658,150	478,346
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	21,777,885	—	22,984,069	656	17,541,051	—	20,552,400	478,346
<b>Distribution of the Total— SECRETARY OF STATE, HIGH COMMISSIONER</b>	21,777,885	14,000,000	22,984,069	14,000,000	17,541,051	14,000,000	20,552,400	14,000,000

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

207

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*conold*

1925-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
								<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>conold</i></b>
								<b>MILITARY SERVICES—<i>Army</i>—</b>
6,145,739		8,801,782		8,654,823		8,608,774		Effective
8,829,163		3,587,614		3,608,747		3,727,322		Non-effective
181,743		218,736		240,109		229,865		Marine
40,104		24,320		27,695		83,819		Military Engineer Services
9,900,735		12,632,452		12,521,374		12,647,970		Total
								<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—<i>conold</i></b>
								Extraordinary payments
27,126,830	3,387,133	30,660,639	2,450,128	37,348,712	2,306,231	39,101,719	2,450,028	Total. Expenditure charged against Revenue
								<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—<i>conold</i></b>
								Capital Outlay on Loans
6,409,078	74	10,584,773		7,265,426		12,712,740	150	Construction of State Railways
1,008,000		800,000		3,000,000				Payments for discharge of Debts as Redemption of Liability involved in the purchase of Railways
	201,751		171,501	828,747		140,355		Construction of Irrigation etc Works
55,942		60,446		72,545		43,807		Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—
10,901		6,530		6,453		8,514		Land and Posts and Telegraph Department
								Islands and Telegraph Department
	24,407		15,425	18,990		83,233		Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
81,045		11,117		21,737		39,216		Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
611		33,064		3,184		2,804		Capital Outlay on Light Houses and Lighthouses
27,910		48,072		34,719		37,825		Capital Outlay on Currency
	6,925		2,765	18,679		2,849		Total Expenditure on the new Capital at the Bombay Development Scheme
	3,052		15	276		131		Civil Works
								Other Works not charged to Revenue
10,577,770	301,032	11,085,337	125,871	10,472,832	379,735	12,664,807	106,724	Total
37,697,630	3,688,165	42,650,000	2,626,000	50,164,844	2,700,016	54,000,345	2,633,650	GRAND TOTAL
30,150,000	14,611	30,607,301	26,702	30,737	151,221	32,737	20,150	SECRETARY OF STATE
7,571,444	7,647,411	9,005,517	2,355,125	6,374,773	2,614,703	9,470,003	2,450,034	HIGH COMMISSIONER
								Distribution of the total between

## WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND

No. 65—WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND, in Sterling

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	69,098	155,103	191,456	226,529	214,923	227,563	242,701
Remittances between England and India	2,197,221	2,423,323	2,331,829	2,366,523	2,246,673	2,076,725	2,111,376
Total Receipts, including interest remittances and loans	2,266,319	2,578,426	2,523,325	2,593,052	2,461,596	2,304,288	2,354,077
Disbursements—							
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Receipts	22,967,829	24,127,418	24,114,214	22,445,426	22,307,968	24,027,279	24,747,227
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments	1,944,227	1,677,427	1,594,927	1,624,427	1,527,026	1,427,925	1,327,123
Casual Expenditure not charged to Revenue—							
(a) Civilian on State Railways	2,471,123	2,527,226	2,629,223	2,674,223	2,829,223	2,924,223	2,927,223
(b) Excess of Expenditure on Loans and Advances	221,223	214,223	245,223	63,223	1,924,223	2,027,223	—
(c) Expenditure on "Subsidies" in respect of Railways	—	—	—	2,224,223	—	—	—
(d) Other Loans	274,223	60,223	42,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223
Transfer of debt	—	—	—	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223
Deposits and Advances	—224,223	—224,223	1,424,223	224,223	—224,223	—224,223	—224,223
Total Disbursements	27,827,223	26,627,223	26,627,223	26,627,223	26,627,223	26,627,223	26,627,223
Net Disbursements	25,560,904	24,048,792	24,103,904	24,034,171	24,165,627	24,323,001	24,273,150
Remittances from India (net)	2,197,221	2,423,323	2,331,829	2,366,523	2,246,673	2,076,725	2,111,376
Debt incurred	2,424,223	1,424,223	—	—	—	2,424,223	2,424,223
Excess (+) or Deficit (—) of cash balance	—224,223	—224,223	—224,223	—224,223	—224,223	—224,223	—224,223
Opening Balance	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223
Closing Balance	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223	2,224,223

\* Includes £2, 614 as premium payable on exchange written off to Revenue during the year.

---

**No. 66.—Customs Revenue and Charges.**

---

---



Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>
<i>Special Duties</i>					
Arms, ammunitions and military stores other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. ad valorem	(a) 7 80 690	(b) 8,26 703	(b) 8 20 102	(b) 8,64 114	(b) 8,59 829
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7 59 335	4 80,573	3,02 436	2,83 111	2,02,5*5
Tin, block					
Liquors—					
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	11,44,086	13 49 178	14,08,205	16,23 168	16,01,420
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	1 91 71,501	2,10,19 143	2,00 87,898	2,19 98 747	2,21 90 389
(iii) Wines	12,57,895	10 77 033	11,22 709	14 10,284	14,07,224
Matches	1,03 84 334	1 53 62,315	1 38 01 105	1 15 73 126	1,13 18,557
Match splints and veneers				10 11,027	5 11,329
Opium	2 *18	2,238	2,505	2 955	2,296
Mineral oils	80 98 *03	1 10,89,236	1,27 *6 444	1,43,28 916	1,54 67,227
Sugar all sorts excluding confectionery	6,50 68 700	4 40 94 6,0	3 32 23 356	5 76 90 152	6 47,81,059
Tobacco	1,01 36,540	1 54 8,209	1 67 62,502	1 73 72,072	1,55,81,299
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e)					
Cotton yarn and thread		43,26 034	42,74,316	51,40 953	43,27,518
Cotton piece-goods		6,29 0*,851	6 16 12,209	7 73 76 171	6,06,84 639
Silk Mixtures (f)					3 79,546
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement‡					
Printer's Ink					
Motor cars and cycles	(r)	(s)	(t)	(r)	(s)
Silver Bullion					
Other Articles					
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>					
Machinery	1 15 94,870	63,23 102	55,8* 634	42,78,577	41,25,337
Locomotive engines and tenders				9 790	2 60,064
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,56 716	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	33,32,413	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4 63 614	1,92,8*3	1 54 1,0	1,15 956	89,550
<i>Duty at 10 per cent</i>					
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,24 07 655	1 72,10 679	84,11 60*	4*,20 017
Railway plant and rolling stock	(d)	1 07,01 453	62,55 778	47 49,352	33,21,656
Other articles		2,89 14*	6,52,634	1 64 999	1 42,187
<i>* Duty at 15 per cent</i>					
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83 00 484	1,22,54,712	1,27 44 091	1 *9 14 660	1,52,82,554
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores	42,14 646	*4 71,2**	63 77 579	63,87 9 6	69 *2,319

\* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March 1922

† Included in Other articles

‡ Figures prior to April, 1923 include white Portland Cement.

§ Falls under Protective Special Duties.

## REVENUE AND CHARGES

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS
				<i>Special Duties</i>
(b) 7 95 038	(b) 7 81 237	(b) 6 11 093	(b) 5 63 898	Arms, ammunitions and military stores other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 80 per cent ad valorem
86 404	1 59 688	96 222	1 19 217	Coal, coke and patent fuel
	8 19 641	8 14 585	7 13 381	Tin block
19 48 482	22 25 685	21 97 778	24 58 464	Liquors— (i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors
2,26 64,852	2 18 92,357	2 14 88,532	2,15 09 800	(ii) Spirits and liqueurs
15 18 668	14 80 568	15 30 693	14 60,512	(iii) Wines
88 63 594	88 44 631	8	8	Matches
84 631	1,27 428	8	8	Match splints and veneers
2 293	3,248	†	†	Opium
1,29 79 412	1 78 92,278	1 93 89 360	2 08 84 168	Mineral oils
7,00 72 275	8 51 19 201	7 77,20 290	8 28 68 271	Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery
1 90 78 918	2 17 13 325	2 58 48,606	2,27 88 878	Tobacco
	7 91 149	10 45 403	7 41 763	Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e)
38 44 674	41 44 620	45 80 847	43 16 655	Cotton yarn and thread
2,21 04 307	8 25 18 945	8 04 48 755	8 63 63 4 8	Cotton piece goods
3 42 745	7,35 962	8 61 624	7 82 633	Silk Mixtures (f)
2 88 102	9 95,815	11 52 622	18 61,819	Portland Cement, excluding White Portland Cement ‡
33 485	37 411	†	†	Printer's ink
(g)	89 37 577	1 02 14 320	95 81 909	Motor cars and cycles
		2 63 607	17 70 000	Silver Bullion
			8 43 895	Other Articles
56 68 153	21 89 647	248		<i>Duty at 2½ per cent</i>
1 48 414	67,802			Machinery
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Locomotive engines and tenders
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Metals—Iron and Steel
54 641	53 559	24 113	24 729	Railway plant and rolling stock
				Other articles
42 81 634	51 09 437	46 41 405	45 99 765	<i>Duty at 10 per cent</i>
24 41 040	29 93 606	20 16 218	29,58 888	Metals—Iron and Steel
1 06 329	1 07 106	84,384	41 282	Railway plant and rolling stock
				Other articles
1 74 89 204	1,87 09 239	1,80 74 752	1 77 00 600	<i>*Duty at 15 per cent</i>
65 16 590	78 85,264	78 06 491	78 63 567	Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar)
				Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 80 per cent ad valorem

(b)

(c) Value under duty at 10 per cent

(d)

(e) Separate figures available from October 1927

(f)

(g) Value under duty at 30 per cent.

(h) June 1925

[Continued on next page.]

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS— contd</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<i>Duty at 15 per cent—contd.</i>					
Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured—					
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and ins- truments other than musical.	1,27,35,353	1,33,29,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,273	1,22,41,925
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	61,55,323	1,07,24,152	95,53,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,153
(iii) Cotton manufactures .	4,81,33,611				
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures) (c)	36,34,685	75,83,422	1,03,57,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (d)					
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,53,22,012	2,78,69,250	2,78,22,253	2,99,47,818	3,99,84,255
Miscellaneous . . . .	71,97,171	62,74,102	53,07,068	55,45,781	55,67,223
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>					
Motor cars and cycles .	31,49,319	56,07,324	74,13,060	79,43,505	1,05,30,013
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,739	32,42,102	29,82,782	27,69,233	45,02,701
Silk piece-goods and other manu- factures of silk (c)	31,90,018	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,600	73,15,719
Other articles . . . .	63,44,592	93,82,042	85,71,975	93,58,878	1,49,72,673
<i>Protective Special Duties</i>					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture .					
Not of British manufacture .	..	..	..	2,25,77,194	2,92,03,792
Not liable to additional duties					
Paper and Stationery (f) . .	..	..	..	..	12,77,971
Matches . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Match splints and veneers . .	..	..	..	(a)	(a)
<i>Duty on Government Stores (includ- ing imports by State Railways).</i>					
Articles liable to protective duty—					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture .					
Not of British manufacture	..	..	..	..	22,05,048
Not liable to additional duties					
Paper and Stationery (f) . .					
Railway plant and rolling stock (non protective)	..	..	..	7,12,625	25,76,741
Others . . . . .	..	..	..	33,08,508	54,53,778
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>27,70,19,278</b>	<b>23,65,23,198</b>	<b>31,77,80,297</b>	<b>29,00,79,588</b>	<b>29,51,82,766</b>

(a) Free under special duties.

(b) .. .. . duty at 15 per cent.

(c) Figures prior to October 1927 include artificial silk yarn.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd*

1925-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS— <i>contd</i>
				<i>Duty at 15 per cent—contd</i>
1 51 51 915	1 57 47 183	1 45 67,013	1 40 61,275	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— (i) Cutlery hardware other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.
96 83 869	81 81 385	82 78 081	75 01 099	(ii) Metals other than iron and steel.
				(iii) Cotton manufactures
1 69 48 785	1 82,87 892	1 74 61 597	1 59 18 603	(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures) (c).
	93 59 007	83 10 429	87 29 152	(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (d)
4 15 90 831	4 14 58 180	4 13,11 102	4 86 83 672	(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured
67 45 059	64 70 734	81 84 284	83 54 723	Miscellaneous
				<i>Duty at 30 per cent</i>
1 04 04 794	(e)	(e)	(e)	Motor cars and cycles
38 89 540	(e)	(e)	(e)	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes
78 84 101	88 21 530	87 59 799	79 00 399	Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk. (e)
1 04 78 271	96 01 674	1 00 91 674	1 05 27 304	Other articles
				<i>Protect in Special Duties</i>
				Iron and Steel—
	40 55 189	49 90 072	80 28 966	Liable to additional duties—
2 76 93 066	1 07 84,837	77 77 639	86 80 761	Of British manufacture
	1 83 07 478	1 84 77 483	1 67 43 427	Not of British manufacture
23,500 000	25 84 818	28 10 054	29 40 581	Not liable to additional duties
(e)	(e)	24 21 567	28 67 579	Paper and Stationery (f)
(e)	(e)	1 05 997	26 878	Matches
				Match splints and veneers
				<i>Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).</i>
				Articles liable to protective duties—
				Iron and Steel—
	4 15 167	6 07 913	3 84 271	Liable to additional duties—
	5 57 086	5 07 757	2 43 217	Of British manufacture
10 71 306	18 34 085	6,27 441	1 65 895	Not of British manufacture
	1 37 854	2 39 279	2 78 909	Not liable to additional duties
23 71 310	778 309	5 43 744	4 94 486	Paper and Stationery (f)
59 84 065	50 51 258	42,84 094	45 47,875	Railway plant and rolling stock (not protective)
				Others
30,00,41,028	40,46,16,908	40,92 08 878	40 77 81 421	TOTAL IMPORTS

(d) Figures for to March 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent ad valorem

(e) Figures from June 1925 onwards include duty collected on silk goods for medical purposes and silk mixtures

(f) Subject to protective duty from 31st September 1925

Articles	19*1-22	1922-23	19*3-24	19*4-25	1925-26
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	51 41,859	42,60,072	25,23 111	26 75,238	31,74,122
Jute—					
Raw	1,07 70,261	1,45,23 123	1 58,69 167	1,66,29 457	1,58,50,807
Manufactured	1,64,23,314	1,83,91,873	1 99 10,829	2,09,34 423	2,09,54,410
Else	80 45,393	1,05,05 633	1,18,21,953	1,23 97,306	1 40,81,129
Tea	46,25 983	44,40 639	50,06,089	49 11 773	48,09,223
Government Stores				5,149	2,970
<b>TOTAL EXPORTS</b>	4,50 12,310	5,24,31,327	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,286	5,88,72,221
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLA-NEOUS</b>	12,67 460	11,59 919	11,10,226	13 49,806	11,42,715
<b>LAND CUSTOMS</b>	14,53 901	20 78,083	13 27,010	20,84,026	23,03 778
<b>EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES</b>	3 19 16,506	1,67,34,207	1,56,51 903	2 17 66,623	1 46,60 128*
ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64 68 743	65 14 434	78,65,870	76,82,257
ON KEROSENE		9*,3* 242	9* 13 917	98,29 446	97,88,49*
<b>WAREHOUSE AND WHARF DUTY</b>	53 9*6	52,974	41,701	55 600	17,5*9
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	7 92,015	4,26,311	4,87 634	4 *8,80*	4,08 421
<b>TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE</b>	35 85 31,284	42,72,05 012	40 81 10 *91	49 10 67 823	60,81,93 445
<i>Defect—Refunds</i>	25,3* 993	1,37,29 650	1 11 45 492	3,35,56,307	1,83,98,398
<b>TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE</b>	34 40 98,381	41,34 65,36*	39 69 64,296	45 75,21,516	47 77 95,049
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—</b>					
Charges at the major ports of Madras Bombay Calcutta Chittagong* Rangoon and Karachi	3* 12,105	37,8* 841	37 17 73*	61 63 9 6	62,14,236
Charges at other ports	4 9* 055	5 91 04*	5 97 *23	5,23 063	5,24,208
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of inward Foreign letters and parcels					60,211
Cotton Excise Establishment			56 6 1	56 9 9	9,85 717
Assignments and Compensations	* 55 *47	8 49,509	5 23 *7	6,04 *75	2,19 994
Land Customs Charges	84 9*5	1 05 970	1 41,237	1 64 9*4	
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	64 49,535	62,29 8 4	62 47 *90	*5 1* 1**	80 14,866
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND (for loss converted into Rs at fl=Rs 10 up to 19*6 *7 and there after into Rs at fl=Rs 13 )</b>	91 126	85 613	1,29,710	1 45 125	1,27,249
<b>EXCHANGE on (ditto)</b>	46 903	44 9*9	59 4*8	53 9*8	4* 117
<b>TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES</b>	65,8* 63*	*9 6* 600	*1,35 688	77 1*,220	81 ** 6**

\* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was fully or partly abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896  
 † Added in 1929

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*conold*

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS</b>
30 83 929	37 53 327	36,82 641	35 49 262	Hides and skins (raw)
				Jute—
1 72,25,154	2,18,69 126	2,11 51 162	1 98,84 613	Raw
2,22,79 235	2,41 27,366	2 10,43,315	2 67 39 475	Manufactured
1 15 68 314	1 06 54 314	29 44,839	1 20 47 488	Rice
50 95,526	1,33,229			Tea
3 747	2 900	688	332	Government Stores
3 93,57 025	6 05 20 232	3 58 27,855	4,22 21,375	TOTAL EXPORTS
21 47 937	14 42,499	13 37 611	12 15 027	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS
22 41 302	37 89,357	98 83 720	1 14 01 478	LAND CUSTOMS
28 948*				EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANU- FACTURES
95 40 253	1 21 23 281	1 55 03 116	2 61 12 715	ON MOTOR SPIRIT
1,04 70 062	97 17 457	92 34 811	22 70 237	ON KEROSENE
43 289	47 311	52 762	34 855	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS
4 70 913	5 30 709	3 27 080	3 09 206	MISCELLANEOUS
43,30 83 789	49 17 68 694	50 15 73 723	52 03 67 383	TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE
9* 41 048	26 87,022	27 72 324	76 61 156	<i>Defect—Refunds</i>
47 55 10 721	48 21 41 572	49 28 00 804	21 27 80,223	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE
				CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
6* 22 715	63 34 919	66 18 246	71 02 042	Charges at the Major ports of Madras Bombay Calcutta Chittagong & Ran- goon and Karachi
5 13 232	3 97 602	4 2* 45*	4 47 394	Charges at other ports
	1 25 392	1 26 413	1 26 520	Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels
31 229	42			Cotton Excise Establishment
9 79 332	9 37 290	16 11 198	15 06 902	Assignments and Compensations
2,23 794	2 42 767	3 09 601	3 33 793	Land Customs Charges
79 72 35*	8* 62 345	91 58 120	26 12 726	TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA
1 15 554	1 91 220	2 39 658	1 37 437	CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling con- verted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½)
29 318	203	303	1 156	EXCHANGE on ditto
61 27 2*4	84 61 534	93,59 081	37 51 218	TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES

No 67—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION  
 No 1.—The figures for charges are in Lakhs

Province	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
India, General	1,02,79,423	—	1,00,24,170	—	95,47,000	—
	11,37,000	—	8,84,245	—	1,13,275	—
Punjab	4,173	—	44,22	—	12,022	—
	—	—	6,32	—	10,420	—
North-West Frontier Province	9,14,021	—	9,30,006	—	11,14,000	—
	22,121	—	27,074	—	7,800	—
Bahar	1,27,44,150	20,80,642	1,27,22,171	—	1,50,30,000	17,51,000
	2,87,000	1,1,200	4,57,012	—	14,78,000	—
Bombay	21,37,024	1,45,45,022	7,50,02,144	2,00,000	1,54,25,740	—
	4,57,045	1,02,000	5,47,000	—	12,14,000	—
Bengal	1,27,22,000	27,00,000	2,27,22,000	—	6,00,000	—
	2,02,000	27,000	1,21,000	—	6,10,000	—
Coastal Provinces	7,27,000	7,00,000	7,27,000	22,000	6,27,000	—
	3,57,000	1,27,000	2,02,000	—	2,02,000	—
Madras	43,70,000	14,21,000	47,00,000	7,00,000	72,00,000	4,21,000
	3,04,000	20,000	4,57,000	—	6,02,000	—
Bihar	1,17,22,000	22,22,000	1,27,00,000	—	1,00,00,000	7,00,000
	1,21,000	4,000	2,10,000	—	4,02,000	—
Madhya Pradesh	27,00,000	10,00,000	27,00,000	2,00,000	44,00,000	7,00,000
	4,000	20,000	2,27,000	—	2,27,000	—
Central Provinces and Berar	45,44,000	7,00,000	70,00,000	2,00,000	14,00,000	2,00,000
	1,27,000	2,000	2,00,000	—	2,20,000	—
Assam	1,00,000	3,27,000	5,00,000	1,1,000	10,00,000	4,1,000
	6,000	1,000	22,000	—	59,000	—
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charges on Expenditure of Government	14,54,000	—	4,00,000	—	2,00,000	—
Interest on Loans	6,00,000	—	2,00,000	—	12,00,000	—
Total	1,57,44,150	3,02,00,000	1,94,10,000	14,00,000	2,00,00,000	22,00,000
	11,37,000	8,84,245	11,00,000	—	12,14,000	—

No 67.—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION—*contd*

NOTE.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1925 '26		1926 '27		1927 '28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
India General	{ 91 01 479 81 681		{ 90 29 693 88 647		{ 1 02 41 479 0 409	
Baluchistan	{ 98 676 1 242		{ 1 93 472 19 497		{ 1 41 105 17 332	
North West Frontier Province	{ 0 84 910 61 212		{ 7 98 294 67 127		{ 10 09 711 61 494	
Madrass	{ 1 29 07 805 11 04 911	8,50,000	{ 1 37,13 017 9 28 257	4,37 044	{ 1 24 12 956 7 41 514	4 46 178
Bombay	{ 4,03 77,104 13,90,790		{ 3 96 67 017 14,34 418		{ 6 21 11 310 14,37 409	
Bengal	{ 8 51,73 073 5,22,772		{ (a) 8,35 60 814 4,39 38 218		{ (a) 8 40 10 829 19 23 779	
United Provinces	{ 78,47,066 4,09,743		{ 80 81 207 4 10 0 7	2 504	{ 73 01 071 6 71 516	
Punjab	{ 84 77,139 8,07 689	1 00,000	{ 63 40 073 8 19 770	8 82 378	{ 61 84 091 2 46 632	4 00 741
Burma	{ 1 78 12,879 2,09,007	8,85 872	{ 1 77 17 970 6 87 0 4	4,32 174	{ 1 71 37 477 7 79 871	14 01 327
Nihar and Orissa	{ 84 8 407 8 08 4 0	2,54,310	{ 34,76 121 2 77,787	2 41 390	{ 33 67 6 2 8 9 127	8 24 691
Central Provinces and Bihar	{ 44 84,815 7 07 477	2 70 682	{ 39 79 000 3 78 657	1 35 087	{ 20 77 412 3 47 841	2,17 433
Assam	{ 18 10,734 2,72 721	6 61,230	{ 13 74,581 1 41 700	6 30 4 0	{ 18 40 139 1 47 458	4 9 006
Cooch	{ 21,002		{ 21 072 699		{ 16,371 1,300	
Charges to Royal and Sterling & converted into Rs at Rs 10/5	{ 74 703		{ 21 600		{ 5 522	
Exchange on d Ho	{ 30,029		{ 8 851		{ 27 549	
TOTAL	{ (b) 18,01 44,229 60,77,771	10 78,200	{ (b) 15 85 09 470 28 71 0 8	28 10 607	{ (b) 1 04 6 339 61 75 621	33 32 438

(a) As stated in India General books

(b) Excesses retained under Section 46 in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No 88)

[Continued on next page]



No. 67.—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARLES for COLLECTION  
—Add.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1872-73		1873-74		1874-75	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,11,35,543	—	1,19,55,264	—	1,30,24,576	—
	12,730	—	65,251	—	51,115	—
Bombay	57,706	—	1,02,707	—	1,00,855	—
	11,514	—	17,273	—	15,677	—
North-West Provinces	8,55,273	—	8,72,957	—	9,06,964	—
	7,934	—	24,257	—	22,117	—
Madras	1,07,54,544	1,44,253	1,05,52,007	3,61,730	1,04,70,640	1,07,305
	7,30,757	—	8,32,465	—	1,71,327	—
Bengal	3,21,75,671	—	3,17,54,713	—	3,09,11,570	—
	1,53,003	—	10,70,555	—	1,75,55,111	—
Bihar	(a) 4,86,447	—	(b) 6,14,717	—	(c) 6,14,642	—
	(a) 9,54,800	—	(b) 1,43,002	—	(c) 1,79,618	—
United Provinces	72,14,111	—	70,70,707	—	69,76,372	71,200
	6,07,157	—	6,07,157	—	7,11,673	—
Punjab	7,12,165	8,32,110	6,40,002	6,70,696	6,07,371	2,52,306
	6,29,906	—	6,07,370	—	7,11,673	—
Burma	1,00,26,071	11,00,000	1,00,00,000	12,00,000	1,00,00,000	11,00,000
	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
Delhi and Oudh	41,61,233	2,29,771	61,22,771	6,70,125	61,22,771	4,10,000
	1,07,618	—	1,07,618	—	2,29,771	—
Central Provinces and Berar	20,70,772	1,02,114	20,00,000	1,02,000	20,70,772	2,10,000
	1,07,618	—	7,11,673	—	2,29,771	—
Assam	11,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	6,70,125	11,00,000	1,00,000
	1,07,618	—	1,07,618	—	1,11,673	—
Cox's	21,000	—	22,000	—	21,000	—
	1,250	—	1,000	—	1,250	—
* Excess from England	—	—	—	—	(*) 4,110	—
Extra revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—
* Charges in England	71,000	—	1,00,000	—	1,00,000	—
Excess on 4th	300	—	311	—	1,210	—
TOTAL	11,00,00,000	2,29,771	11,00,00,000	2,29,771	11,00,00,000	2,29,771
	6,07,157	—	6,07,157	—	7,11,673	—

(a) As shown in India General, No. 2.

(b) Excess from 4th under Section 41 to residents in the United Kingdom (the details see Table No. 67).

(c) Paid last year (c) on page 220.

\* Being converted into Rs. at 41 = Rs. 11.

## No 68—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES ON INCOME

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Income-tax—</b>				
Ordinary Collections	{ 15,44,16,664 (a) 8,43,377 (d) }	{ 9,30,76,077 (b) 1,29,79,377 (c) }	12,33,36,480	10,06,73,591
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a)		1,29,79,377	1,34,09,670	1,30,40,417
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities	(d)	4,31,57,664	43,54,751	43,13,064
	16,08,60,371	15,31,13,016	14,10,79,681	12,40,36,099
Deduct—Refunds	1,90,15,717	2,64,33,440	1,36,18,222	87,89,709
<b>Total Income-Tax</b>	<b>14,18,44,654</b>	<b>12,66,79,576</b>	<b>12,74,61,459</b>	<b>11,52,46,390</b>
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments	3,47,41,399	14,83,335	25,85,842	19,78,038
<b>Net Income-tax—Central</b>	<b>10,71,03,255</b>	<b>11,23,26,241</b>	<b>12,48,75,617</b>	<b>11,32,68,352</b>
<b>Super tax</b>	<b>8,76,61,887</b>	<b>7,23,15,203</b>	<b>6,17,13,000</b>	<b>4,79,01,874</b>
Deduct—Refunds	99,07,688	1,77,37,668	42,85,366	3,81,587
<b>Total Super tax</b>	<b>7,77,54,199</b>	<b>5,45,77,535</b>	<b>5,74,27,634</b>	<b>4,75,20,287</b>
<b>Excise Profits Duty</b>	<b>24,30,668</b>	<b>1,60,033</b>	<b>10,256</b>	<b>82,728</b>
Deduct—Refunds	4,77,653	12,771	—	—
<b>Total Excise Profits Duty</b>	<b>21,53,015</b>	<b>1,47,262</b>	<b>10,256</b>	<b>82,728</b>
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income</b>	<b>22,75,57,923</b>	<b>18,13,94,485</b>	<b>18,40,17,353</b>	<b>16,22,85,645</b>
Deduct—Refund under Section 48 to the States in the United Kingdom (after being converted into Rs at £1=Rs 10)	—	—	—	1,20,437
Exchange on ditto	—	—	—	41,107
<b>Total Revenue from Taxes on Income</b>	<b>22,75,57,923</b>	<b>18,13,94,485</b>	<b>18,40,17,353</b>	<b>16,21,23,981</b>
<b>Central</b>	<b>18,74,13,424</b>	<b>17,09,41,150</b>	<b>18,23,50,416</b>	<b>16,01,48,253</b>
<b>Provincial</b>	<b>3,43,41,399</b>	<b>1,43,335</b>	<b>25,66,937</b>	<b>19,75,728</b>

(a) In India only in main Posts and Telegraphs, Railway Militia and Marine Departments.

(b) Represents collections in Civil Departments.

(c) Represents collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(d) Included in ordinary collections.

{Continued on next page}

## TAXES ON INCOME

No. 68.—(1) DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME—contd.

Taxes	1927-28	1928-29	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Income-tax—</b>					
Ordinary Collection . . . . .	11,10,17,407	14,01,78,175	10,85,73,428	11,58,63,058	11,70,60,270
Included in Government Revenue by Deductions at 1% . . . . .	1,10,10,812	1,43,70,683	1,54,31,808	1,57,05,227	(c) 1,60,88,040
Included in Government Revenue by Deductions at 1% . . . . .	42,37,806	50,21,411	53,78,102	60,90,303	72,03,341
	12,62,66,025	(b) 15,95,70,269	12,93,83,338	13,76,58,588	14,03,51,651
Deduct—Deficits . . . . .	1,40,46,628	1,35,12,117	1,39,15,320	1,45,18,832	1,55,63,033
Total Income Tax . . . . .	11,00,31,397	11,53,31,427	11,55,67,718	12,28,55,885	12,52,97,628
Deduct—Amount payable to Government by Deductions at 1% . . . . .	20,10,897	33,38,438	36,34,723	35,30,620	35,73,075
Net Income Tax—Central . . . . .	11,14,33,793	11,10,88,069	11,17,42,985	11,90,34,738	12,17,13,053
<b>Super-tax—</b>					
Deduct—Deficits . . . . .	4,63,59,475	4,65,40,894	3,98,71,209	5,01,72,106	4,51,56,009
Total Super-tax . . . . .	4,63,59,475	4,65,40,894	3,98,71,209	5,01,72,106	4,51,56,009
Excess Profits Duty . . . . .	800	17,370	1,200	1,200	1,200
Deduct—Deficits . . . . .	—	—	—	6,963	—
Total Excess Profits Duty . . . . .	800	17,370	1,200	—6,963	1,200
Minor amounts . . . . .	—	—	25,271	26,420	30,000
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income . . . . .	16,14,19,471	16,03,86,333	15,82,98,903	17,02,71,269	17,06,00,278
Receipts by England for Income Tax in India at 1% . . . . .	—4,64,199	—4,65,408	—3,98,712	—5,01,721	(d) 4,51,560
Excess on duty . . . . .	—1,33,699	—1,35,432	—1,200	—7	39
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income . . . . .	16,14,19,471	16,03,86,333	15,82,98,903	17,02,71,269	17,06,00,278
Central . . . . .	11,14,33,793	11,10,88,069	11,17,42,985	11,90,34,738	12,17,13,053
Provincial . . . . .	5,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000

as in Procs and Telegraphs, Railway, Ministry and Marine Departments.

- (a) Adjusted in India Government Revenue.  
 (b) Excess on duty and Excess on duty in the 1% on Excess and Excess on duty.  
 (c) Excess on duty (d) on the 1% on Excess and Excess on duty.  
 (e) Excess on duty (f) on the 1% on Excess and Excess on duty.

## No 69 — SALT REVENUE and CHARGES

PROVINCE	1921 22	1922 23	1923 24	1924 25
REVENUE	P	Ps	Rs	Rs
<b>Sale of Government Salt—</b>				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26 68 214	28 49 848	49 0 672	19 58 739
Madras	9 06 419	9 15 995	8 32 893	7,31 060
Bombay	7,28 081	10 12,806	10 68 684	13 66 552
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43 02 714</b>	<b>47 65 649</b>	<b>68 92 249</b>	<b>40 56 358</b>
<b>Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—</b>				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1 54 40 338	1 65 61 651	2 66 93,359	1 19 95 768
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362
Madras	1 26 06 730	1 44 55 221	2 03 78 929	1 85 03 959
Bombay	1 13 07 889	1 37 2 848	2 10 11 089	1 56 12 629
Bengal	1 174	40	254	60
Burma	13,22 305	10 54 741	17 01 359	7 73 092
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4 08 79 606</b>	<b>4 58 14 821</b>	<b>6 97 8 360</b>	<b>4 68 65 170</b>
<b>Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—</b>				
Madras	1 126	5 015	2 869	1 404
Bombay	8,335	11 601	20,256	11 878
Bengal	1 53 93 6 7	1,82 19 993	1 80,35 00	2 35 43 784
Burma	20 25 130	21 25 61	44 74,563	26 88 461
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 74 39 27</b>	<b>2 03 62 126</b>	<b>2 25,33 448</b>	<b>2 62 45 617</b>
<b>Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)</b>	<b>3 45 686</b>	<b>3 77 665</b>	<b>6 76,202</b>	<b>4,20 671</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Receipts—</b>				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8 16 86	11 79 5 0	7 70 600	3 36 858
Baluchistan	15			
Madras	1 96 045	2 01 533	2 01 953	2 1 711
Bombay	1 97 675	1 43 547	1 01 473	1 28 770
Bengal	2 47 514	2 76 211	2 67 430	2 40 339
Burma				475
Bihar and Orissa	2 02	520	2 8	450
Assam				1 154
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14 53 517</b>	<b>18 06 331</b>	<b>13 50 46</b>	<b>9 69 757</b>
<b>Total Gross Revenue from all sources—</b>				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1 69 24 838	2 06 11,219	3,24 45 667	1 42 91,365
Baluchistan	165	120	310	362
Madras	1 39 10 320	1 55 77 704	2 14 16 644	1 93 98 124
Bombay	1 23 67 566	1 52 80 467	2,23 97 704	1 75 30 907
Bengal	1 56 42 375	1 61 96 244	1 83 03 450	2 37 84 183
Burma	33 32 444	31 80 253	61 73 9 2	31 62 028
Bihar and Orissa	2 02	520	2 8	4 0
Assam				1 154
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 44 19 800</b>	<b>7,31 45,502</b>	<b>10 12 38 005</b>	<b>7 85 77 573</b>

[Cont nued on page 223]

No 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd*

PROVINCE]	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Sales of Government Salt—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	17,92,344	23,45,791	25,61,991	33,50,078	26,45,416
Madras . . . . .	9,12,999	8,12,106	5,37,510	4,78,831	3,75,123
Bombay . . . . .	11,30,103	11,11,503	10,72,783	11,64,823	11,49,655
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>38,35,446</b>	<b>42,69,399</b>	<b>41,72,194</b>	<b>50,93,732</b>	<b>41,70,194</b>
<b>Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,949	1,37,63,238	2,00,54,283	1,22,45,431
Baluchistan . . . . .	212	189	189	200	255
Madras . . . . .	1,26,41,633	1,31,69,539	1,35,62,760	1,41,11,750	1,42,20,414
Bombay . . . . .	1,36,50,148	1,41,33,651	1,33,49,840	1,42,03,330	1,43,17,129
Bengal . . . . .					
Burma . . . . .	6,65,285	7,52,537	6,30,254	5,82,403	5,71,152
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,88,91,600</b>	<b>4,14,17,138</b>	<b>4,19,12,020</b>	<b>4,89,52,079</b>	<b>4,13,54,571</b>
<b>Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—</b>					
Madras . . . . .	2,157	1,26	2,211	4,694	4,157
Bombay . . . . .	4,21,723	4,73,383	4,00,296	4,25,604	3,65,264
Bengal . . . . .	1,70,00,900	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,723	1,92,85,129
Burma . . . . .	27,52,329	25,09,903	26,27,063	29,03,097	29,95,519
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,01,80,264</b>	<b>2,07,44,966</b>	<b>1,95,99,734</b>	<b>2,08,26,637</b>	<b>2,15,50,149</b>
<b>Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay) . . . . .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Receipts—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	1,82,505	1,64,973	3,63,012	5,14,601	5,54,323
Baluchistan . . . . .					
Madras . . . . .	2,16,709	3,09,019	2,61,779	1,70,216	1,53,415
Bombay . . . . .	1,56,445	2,29,574	2,01,424	1,25,433	97,093
Bengal . . . . .	2,20,095	1,29,391	(a) 1,74,379	(a) 1,97,579	(a) 2,10,339
Burma . . . . .	812	1,350	411	220	254
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	545	383	526	353	777
Assam . . . . .	1,107	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,152
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7,95,285</b>	<b>8,54,725</b>	<b>10,02,694</b>	<b>13,09,511</b>	<b>10,13,353</b>
<b>Total Gross Revenue from all sources—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	1,29,09,221	1,56,21,709	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962	1,51,45,725
Baluchistan . . . . .	212	189	189	200	255
Madras . . . . .	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260	1,47,65,401	1,47,53,129
Bombay . . . . .	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111	1,55,21,343	1,59,29,249	1,59,24,622
Bengal . . . . .	1,72,55,145	1,77,44,775	1,64,49,843	1,76,90,391	1,81,95,455
Burma . . . . .	34,18,433	34,24,145	34,53,327	34,85,693	34,92,229
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	545	383	526	353	777
Assam . . . . .	1,107	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,152
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,37,03,599</b>	<b>6,72,86,223</b>	<b>6,67,89,642</b>	<b>7,65,52,293</b>	<b>6,89,84,173</b>

(a) Includes Rs. 1,37,222 in 1927-28, Rs. 1,87,793 in 1928-29 and Rs. 1,74,671 in 1929-30 for rent of warehouses.

[Continued on page 221.]

## No 69—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—contd

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Islands—</b>				
Northern Ind a Salt Revenue Department	4 48,288	12 16 337	6 36 98	35 85 997
Madras	8 658	4 01 89	53 648	5 06,397
Bombay	4 51 970	30 59 725	2 17 997	2 06 005
Bengal	64 796	85 302	1 41,927	1 83 286
Burma	6 711	1 7 245	36 765	1 81 028
Bihar and Orissa	1 653	32		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9 81 967</b>	<b>49 00 460</b>	<b>10 87 135</b>	<b>46 72 713</b>
<b>Net Revenue—</b>				
Northern Ind a Salt Revenue Department	1 84 76 572	1 93 04 882	3,18 06,860	1 07 05 358
Jaluchstan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1 39 01 764	1 51 7 975	2 13 62 996	1 89 91 727
Bombay	1 21 3 596	1,22,2742	2 28 9 707	1 73 33 902
Bengal	1 54 7 569	1 84 10 892	1 81 67 27	2 30 80 897
Burma	33 45 733	30 43 013	61 39 187	32 91 000
Bihar and Orissa	499	488	278	430
Assam				1 164
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6 34,37 848</b>	<b>6 82 46 112</b>	<b>10 01 50 870</b>	<b>7 39 04,860</b>
<b>Receipts in England—</b>				
Recovery of Service payments				
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>6 34 37 848</b>	<b>6 82 4 112</b>	<b>10 01 50 870</b>	<b>7 39 04,860</b>
<b>CHARGES</b>				
<b>Charges for Collection etc—</b>				
Northern Ind a Salt Revenue Department	52 85 667	49,26 431	35 68 0 9	27 04 185
Madras	23 83 879	21 22 0 9	23 10 993	17,38 775
Bombay	37 63 516	3 77 894	34 72 037	33 19 657
Bengal	2 89 61	3 64 585	2 84 470	3 02 307
Burma	52 760	71 418	62 360	63 594
Bihar and Orissa	76 009	6 600	76 000	76 000
Assam				1 041
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 18 51 598</b>	<b>1 10 8,397</b>	<b>97 82 315</b>	<b>82 05 000</b>
<b>Allowance and Compensation—</b>				
Northern Ind a Salt Revenue Department	30 91 493	34 05 92	31 60 450	30 51 746
Madras	4 8 079	4 90 30	4 88 669	4 88 472
Bombay	87 418	9 739	86 0 6	79 215
Bengal	20 000	20 000	20 000	20 000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>36 81 990</b>	<b>40 09 267</b>	<b>37 53 451</b>	<b>36 07 463</b>
<b>Total Charges—</b>				
Northern Ind a Salt Revenue Department	83 77 1 0	83 31 829	67,29 575	58 45 937
Madras	28 69 951	26 12 505	28 06 362	22 25 247
Bombay	38 50 974	36,31 733	3 54 093	33 98 902
Bengal	3 09 771	3 21,5 5	3 04 470	3 22 307
Burma	5 760	1 418	67 60	63 594
Bihar and Orissa	76 009	76 000	76 000	76 000
Assam				1 041
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=	74 000	5 471	52 399	63 132
R 10 up to 192-27)				
Exchange (on ditto)	38 712	31 027	23 791	24 716
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 56 49 096</b>	<b>1,51,36 147</b>	<b>1 36 11 986</b>	<b>1 20 00 720</b>

## SALT REVENUE

No. 69—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*conold.*

PROVINCE	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Refunds—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	1,22,920	91,470	2,37,591	2,45,672	1,81,112
Madras . . . . .	12,124	10,605	9,360	10,520	8,477
Bombay . . . . .	1,47,500	1,27,970	1,22,837	1,09,738	1,40,425
Bengal . . . . .	70,250	65,549	74,579	83,202	83,729
Burma . . . . .	12,903	8,576	12,995	34,223	21,971
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .					
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,06,782</b>	<b>3,05,170</b>	<b>4,53,663</b>	<b>5,89,555</b>	<b>4,41,519</b>
<b>Net Revenue—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	1,27,46,201	1,57,49,229	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,230	1,52,04,252
Baluchistan . . . . .	213	180	180	200	255
Madras . . . . .	1,47,9,343	1,43,01,311	1,44,54,500	1,47,54,581	1,47,44,761
Bombay . . . . .	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141	1,53,91,506	1,58,10,502	1,57,82,276
Bengal . . . . .	1,71,24,190	1,76,76,127	(a) 1,69,4,964	(a) 1,70,01,929	(a) 1,54,08,626
Burma . . . . .	34,05,470	34,15,569	35,39,331	34,51,370	34,41,973
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	545	383	535	258	777
Assam . . . . .	1,107	1,194	1,104	1,104	1,112
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,32,95,716</b>	<b>6,69,81,033</b>	<b>6,63,17,979</b>	<b>7,59,92,704</b>	<b>6,76,42,254</b>
<b>Receipts in England—</b>					
Recovery of Service payments				25	
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> . . . . .	<b>6,32,95,716</b>	<b>6,69,81,033</b>	<b>6,63,17,979</b>	<b>7,59,92,729</b>	<b>6,76,42,254</b>
<b>CHARGES</b>					
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	27,05,964	* 4,67,501	27,04,035	31,00,720	32,46,215
Madras . . . . .	17,23,962	21,49,554	18,65,557	13,87,820	15,23,773
Bombay . . . . .	31,53,561	33,69,452	39,91,508	22,05,667	33,55,621
Bengal . . . . .	3,61,569	2,94,563	2,98,637	2,17,223	2,69,915
Burma . . . . .	4,91,476	1,52,868	1,52,605	1,37,083	1,58,155
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	76,262	76,236	76,309	76,238	76,279
Assam . . . . .	1,073	1,091	1,075	1,099	1,121
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>81,42,577</b>	<b>61,13,569</b>	<b>83,90,720</b>	<b>82,56,251</b>	<b>86,22,729</b>
<b>Assignments and Compensations—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	34,25,112	32,26,167	35,02,793	33,53,651	31,74,298
Madras . . . . .	4,57,782	4,87,824	4,83,222	4,55,815	4,87,154
Bombay . . . . .	32,279	83,408	91,522	82,210	87,554
Bengal . . . . .	20,669	20,669	20,669	20,669	20,669
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>40,27,103</b>	<b>38,17,769</b>	<b>41,02,712</b>	<b>39,42,109</b>	<b>37,69,744</b>
<b>Total Charges—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue					
Department . . . . .	61,31,076	57,13,662	64,06,833	65,19,171	64,20,711
Madras . . . . .	22,12,744	25,28,378	23,55,179	18,74,798	20,10,822
Bombay . . . . .	32,31,770	34,44,200	31,82,509	22,89,167	34,14,579
Bengal . . . . .	3,21,683	3,14,563	(a) 3,18,637	(a) 2,37,224	(a) 2,10,976
Burma . . . . .	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,605	1,37,083	1,58,155
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	76,262	76,236	76,309	76,238	76,279
Assam . . . . .	1,073	1,091	1,075	1,099	1,121
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1925- 27 and at £1=Rs. 12½ there- after).	27,559	45,267	1,55,960	80,177	1,02,943
<b>Exchange (on d.t.to)</b> . . . . .	<b>9,110</b>	<b>16,418</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>815</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,26,08,129</b>	<b>1,19,95,743</b>	<b>1,26,51,061</b>	<b>1,23,25,677</b>	<b>1,26,64,225</b>

(a) Adjusted to L.A. General. Exch.

- No 70 - QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED

QUANTITY (MAVINS OF 80 LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)				
PROVINCE OR STATE	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured other wise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured other wise than by Government	TOTAL	
I—British India							
Northern India—							
Punjab mines	2 973 345		3 9 2 245	10 1 912		10 21 912	
Kohat quar es		50° 2 1	502 371		59 02	59 02	
Wandi quarries		85 696	85 696		97 161	97 161	
Bambhar Lake Sources	1 674 1 4		1 6 4 424	11 91 711		11 91 711	
Didwana Source	49 321		491 321	82 231		82 230	
Pachbadra Source	1 496 19		1 496 19°	3 54 231		3 54 231	
Jale mai B anch		2° 41	2 414		38 53°	38 532	
TOTAL, N INDIA	10 65 °	624 311	11 °69 993	26 50 184	102, 18	23 52 902	
Madras	651,589	10 22 435	11 3 4 295	2 12 533	2,03 641	24 45,974	
Bombay	2 3 399	10 501 3	13 52 672	7 31 677	16 56 041	23 87 921	
Bid	79 494	803 183	983 527	33 638	1 51,716	1,55 334	
Bengal							
Burma	4 812	216 588	524 400	4 461	5 20,320	3,21 966	
GRAND TOTAL, 1929 30	14 17 58	2,216 2 8	37 421 017	36 82 623	47 64 644	83 97 937	
TOTALS	1929 20 1927 8 1926 ° 1925 26 1924 25 1923 24 1922 23 1921 °2 1920 21	14 621 824 14 463 534 11 087 071 16 639 614 17 097 50 40 340 333 19 089 677 19 4 0 605 20 059 704	24 103 697 23 707 154 22 280 513 17 41 013 23 064 210 2 775 0 4 20 693 0 1 18 312 293 20 0 2,820	38 740 085 38 190 503 36 367,584 132,9°1 32 39 141, 1° 42 124 412 39 372 495 37 900 7 8 40 120,324	37 °5 533 26 8 299 27 30 018 41 00 399 40 59 565 51,22,275 48 3 134 45 33 313 43,06 314	50 90 5 6 51 97 191 50,53 294 46 77 336 49 57 261 58,12 523 52 28 986 45 31 216 57 74 218	87 23 114 88 84 590 88 06 312 85 73 8 5 87 47 318 1 07 24 903 97 07 120 90 69 539 1 00 80 685
Ad n	19 9-30	5 63 5 9	5 93 9		1 68 °19	1 68,212	
II—Indian States							
Gwalior Rajpootana (Ja & mer S & a) Central India		564	564		1 031	1 031	
TOTAL, 1929-30		564	564		1,031	1,03	
1925-26		1 63°	1 63°		3 107	2 107	
19 7 °8		11 836	11 836		23,36°	23 36	
19 °6-7		4 789	4 89		9 267	9 267	
19 5-°6		8 641	8,642		7 358	7 358	
19 °4 25		4 115	4 115		8,233	8 230	
19 °3 21		2 46	2 467		11 063	11 068	
19 ° 3		12,365	12,365		22 131	° 131	
19 1 2		6 697	6 697		17 272	17 272	
19 °0- 1		9,541	9 541		17 270	17,279	



# SALT-SALE

## No. 71.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 — average —	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,397
Bombay	5,596	3,793	5,935	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	5,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,183	2,149	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA†</b>	<b>49,211</b>	<b>47,916</b>	<b>48,677</b>	<b>50,334</b>

\* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

## NO. 72.—QUANTITY OF SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	3,109,003	2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462	2,923,259
Rajputana Sources	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,134	11,871,396
Internal Branch (Punjab U P of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	84,376	57,979	52,359	42,874	24,113
Madras (a)	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	13,355,870	11,609,272
Bombay (b)	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395
Sind	534,083	473,779	421,046	432,619	401,485
Bengal	11,143,616	12,687,481	13,548,747	15,020,378	9,851,099
Bihar and Orissa	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(d)	(d)
Assam	12,272	10,239	—	—	2,000
<b>Total British India, exclusive of Burma.</b>	<b>44,411,135</b>	<b>49,227,821</b>	<b>50,870,526</b>	<b>51,538,231</b>	<b>44,119,019</b>
Burma (c)	2,563,714	2,563,473	2,601,260	2,547,260	2,584,626
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindari Islands, and for fish-curing etc.	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,279	1,956,308*	2,246,723*

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

\* Includes 2,820, 2,174, 5,490, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively for fish-curing purposes at full rate duty.

## ISSUES AND IMPORTS OVER EXPORTS OF SALT\*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds (1 000)	Mds (1 000)	Mds (1 000)	Mds (1 000)	Mds (1 000)	
16 754	20 535	19 671	17 209	16 483	Northern India†
11 201	12 746	12 430	12 359	12 370	Madras and Mysore
3 889	4 723	4 037	3 072	3 131	Bombay
					Sind and British Baluchistan
627	531	456	473	410	Bengal and Assam
8 270	9 464	9 114	12 706	8 496	Burma
1 671	2 180	2 419	2 745	2 464	Nizam's Territory
1 517	2 010	1 675	2 117	1 547	
41 024	52 199	49 116	50 798	48 128	TOTAL ALL INDIA†

† Total All India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial data as the latter takes into account the co-salt imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

## SALT IN EACH PROVINCE

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	PROVINCE
						Salt which paid full duty—
						Northern India—
						Punjab, Peshawar, Kohat and Mianwali and Baluchistan
5 08 983	4 9 0 187	3 6 0 235	4 4 1 01	5 076 339	4 32 688	pur works (a)
3 781 371	4 350 509	7 8 0 804	9 624 006	13 914 830	1 039 030	Rajputana Sources
						Internal Branch
						(Punjab, U P of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
19 833					11 407	Madras (a)
13 137 782	12 131 679	12 064 014	12 477 519	12 408 090	12 772 096	Bombay (b)
10 322 733	8 930 160	9 381 4 9	9 473 839	9 858 322	10 089 818	Sind
532 164	4 6 713	484 153	487 517	512 540	520 438	Bengal
15 416 633	13 617 662	13 573 223†	13 762 702†	14 337 521†	15 743 600†	Bihar and Orissa
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Assam
37 434	32 720	28 860	36 670	33 164	22 924	
						Total British India exclusive of Burma
19 146 853	16 739 471	16 962 737	16 303 644	16 230 796	16 522 0 0	
9 929 239	2 784 525	2 795 272	3 007 239	2 818 191	2 813 217	Burma (c)
						Salt which paid no duty—
						supplies to French and Portuguese Governments to Indian States to Amindivi Islands and for hab curing etc
2 409 066*	2 590 383*	2 484 725*	3 192 346*(f)	2 814 92(f)	2 001 672(f)	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption

(f) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river borne statistics

(g) Itaipu was closed down in 1921-22

(h) Includes 10 56 4 5 and 6 13 790 mds payable on payment of nominal duty in 1927-28, 1928-29 and 1929-30 respectively

(i) Includes 180,851, 777,397, 601,493 and 654,670 mds salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex board in 1926-27, 1927-28, 1928-29 and 1929-30 respectively

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty

## SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

No. 78—RATE (per maund) of DUTY AND SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0+ }	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 2 9½ 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0
Trans-Ind (Kohat)—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0+ }	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 2 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0+ }	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	(b)
Internal Branch—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0+ }	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0+ }	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 4 0	0 4 0(a)	0 5 6(a)	0 5 6(a)	(b)
Bombay—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0+ }	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0
Sind—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0+ }	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Mauripur . . . . .	0 3 2	0 3 2	{ 0 3 2 0 5 8(f) }	{ 0 5 11 0 5 8 }	0 5 9
Saran . . . . .	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4
Dilvar . . . . .	0 3 10	—	—	—	—
Harwar . . . . .	0 1 4½ 0 1 6	0 1 6(g)	0 1 8	0 1 6	0 2 11
Karachi . . . . .	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 8(g)	—	—
Sukkur—					
Mauripur Salt . . . . .	0 12 1	{ 0 12 5 0 13 7 }	{ 0 13 2 0 13 10 }	0 13 4	—
Bengal—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0+ }	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0+ }	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 2 5 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0+ }	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	—	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 3 annas to Rs. 0-13-3 per maund.

(b) Average.

(c) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-8 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(d) Issues from Dilvar Salt Dep't have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Mauripur deposits direct.

(e) For note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-2-6 per maund.

(f) From 1st January, 1923.

(g) Up to 31st December 1922, then this Dep't was closed and water made direct from Mauripur Salt Works.

(h) For note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-2-6 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	PROVINCE
P A A P	R s A P	I s A P	R A A P	R s A P	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India
					Punjab Mines—
					Duty
0 3 0	{ 0 3 0 0 3 0 }	{ 0 3 0 0 3 0 }	0 3 0	{ 0 3 0 0 4 0 }	{ Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Trans Indus (Johat)—
					Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Pajputana Sources—
					Duty
{ 0 2 0	{ 0 2 0	{ 0 2 0	{ 0 2 0	{ 0 2 0	{ Selling Price
{ 0 4 0	{ 0 4 0	{ 0 4 3	{ 0 4 3	{ 0 5 0	{ Internal Branch—
—	—	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Madras—
(j)		(m)	( )		Duty
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 0	0 3 0	{ Selling Price
0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 6	0 5 6	Bombay—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 4 3	0 4 3	{ 0 3 6 0 4 3 }	{ 0 4 3 0 3 6 }	{ 0 4 3 0 3 6 }	{ Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Sind—
					Duty
0 5 9	0 5 7	{ 0 5 7 0 5 0 }	{ 0 6 0 0 5 0 }	{ 0 3 0 0 2 4 }	Selling Price—
0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	{ 0 2 4 0 2 10 0 2 4 }	0 2 4	Maunpur
0 4 11	0 4 11	0 4 11	—	—	Saran
(k) 0 2 11	—	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11	Dihyar
—	—	—	—	—	Darwar
—	—	—	—	—	Karachi
—	—	—	—	—	Sukkur—
					Maurpur & Salt
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal—
					Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma—
					Duty
		1 12 0	0 11 5	1 2 4	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa—
					Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam—
					Duty

\* Duty on salt was raised from Rs 1-4-0 to Rs 2-3-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs 2-8-0 to Rs 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March 1924

(a) Fide n. to (a) Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund

(j) Fide note (a) Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-1-0 per maund

(k) Direct issue from Darwar Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1923

(l) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-1 from 20th February, 1927

(m) Fide note (a) Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund

(n) Fide note (a) Prices ranged from 1 anna 6 pice to 7 annas a maund

## OPIUM REVENUE

## No. 74.—OPIUM REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE						
Year	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	2,30,92,453	7,205	75,70,700	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23	2,35,00,140	21,678	84,77,309	84,065	424	3,78,92,068
1923-24	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,07,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,51,854
1924-25	2,89,68,625	24,90,917	1,03,89,335	1,29,400	80,518	3,79,70,177
1925-26	2,55,27,150	17,41,515	1,39,64,706	1,23,900	80	4,14,59,581
1926-27	3,38,45,000	15,03,618	88,83,915	1,44,518	8,68,003	4,33,15,743
1927-28	3,01,21,000	14,75,328	83,77,503	84,512	6,09,530	3,94,55,254
1928-29	2,47,76,000	9,21,910	70,84,006	85,903	2,18,403	(a)3,26,59,423
1929-30	(b)2,21,15,414	11,06,231	70,45,625	2,61,532	4	3,04,09,766

EXPENDITURE						
Year	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (c)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (d)	Exchange
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	40,05,465	1,21,79,511	53,038	17,57,130	55,006	27,054
1922-23	20,60,018	1,41,68,607	44,958	16,20,322	55,422	29,278
1923-24	57,15,456	1,61,90,677	63,625	18,43,570	47,722	22,602
1924-25	57,53,128	1,56,38,432	53,678	19,64,260	41,116	11,391
1925-26	63,708	1,50,41,218	84,625	19,44,901	30,650	27,931
1926-27	21,803	85,46,107	15,508	13,25,43	48,027	15,647
1927-28	30,711	73,72,700	47,422	11,74,008	70,637	784
1928-29	5,330	45,40,465	6,189	1,74,115	1,29,071	223
1929-30	9,677	6,91,555	84,866	10,03,531	1,27,898	895

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of several payments made in England.

(b) Includes Rs. 215 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

(c) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

(d) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13.

## No. 75.—NUMBER OF CHESTS OF OPIUM SOLD FOR EXPORT AND ISSUED TO THE EXCISE AND MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS AND NUMBER OF CHESTS PAYING DUTY.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM		NUMBER OF CHESTS MAINTAINING STOCK AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests Issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	For Export
		Rs. a. p.		Mounds	Rs. a. p.	Excise
1920-21	8,857	3,107 13 3	6,740	10,119	13 0 0	9,865
1921-22	7,758	3,067 6 1	6,178	9,753	20 0 0	7,810
1922-23	7,701	3,743 1 8	6,421	8,712	23 0 0	7,723
1923-24	6,754	3,914 5 8	6,920	8,679	30 0 0	7,429
1924-25	6,809	3,844 15 4	5,015	7,331	20 0 0	3,156
1925-26	6,798	4,134 2 4	5,557	8,336	(a) 23 0 0	12,003
1926-27	5,012	4,000 0 0	4,022	7,304	23 3 0	11,271
1927-28	7,551	4,000 0 0	5,274	7,635	26 0 0	7,584
1928-29	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,282	24 4 0	4,023
1929-30	5,500	4,000 0 0	5,199	7,797	25 8 0	3,220

Note.—(a) normal mounds = 83 1/2 lbs.

(b) From 1st November, 1925, to 31st March, 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-3 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.

\* Rates for issues to Burma.

† " " " " other provinces.

No 76.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of chests sold	3 600	2 320	705	2 500
January	Rs 4 1 4	Rs 5 6 8	Rs 5 0 6	Rs 4 5 30
February	3 4 9	5 5 5	5 0 8	4 5 2
March	3 7 4	5 9 8	5 0 2	4 5 5
April	4 1 6	5 8 7	4 8 4	4 5 8
May	4 0 7	5 0 0	4 0 8	4 5 4
June	4 1 0	5 0 1	4 5 2	4 5 4
July	4 2 3	5 0 1	4 5 1	4 5 4
August	4 3 4	5 0 1	4 5 1	4 5 4
September	4 4 7	5 0 0	4 5 2	4 5 4
October	4 5 1	5 0 1	4 5 2	4 5 4
November	4 7 2	5 0 1	4 5 1	4 5 4
December	5 2 1	5 1 1	4 5 2	4 5 4
Average price for the year	4 3 0 4 2	5 0 0 4 1	4 5 2 8 3	4 5 2 10 1

  

	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	3 000	2 240	1 85	255
January	Rs 4 0 7	Rs 4 1 7	Rs 4 5 5	Rs 4 5 10
February	4 0 8	4 2 4	No sale	4 5 7
March	4 1 4	4 0 1	4 5 0	4 5 8
April	4 0 7	4 0 4	4 7 1	—
May	4 0 0	4 1 2	4 5 5	—
June	4 1 1	4 1 5	4 5 6	—
July	4 1 8	4 1 7	4 5 6	—
August	4 1 9	4 1 8	4 5 6	—
September	4 2 0	4 1 8	4 5 6	—
October	4 2 1	4 1 8	4 5 6	—
November	4 2 1	4 1 8	4 5 6	—
December	4 2 1	4 1 8	4 5 6	—
Average price for the year	4 1 2 8 9	4 1 5 5 4	4 5 6 13 1	4 5 15 —

Note.—This table does not exclusively with auction sales  
\* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926

No 77 —AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM

YEAR	NUMBER OF BIGHA OF OPIUM AREAS*	AREA OF CULTIVATION (IN BIGHAS)	QUANTITY (IN MRS) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PRODUCTION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Cbs
1920-21	24	185 680 = 116 055	14 340	7 074	5 800	12 874	5 1
1921-22	24	185 001 = 117 933	14 459	6 827	7 515	13 041	5 15
1922-23	24	185 770 = 117 7 3	14 715	6 823	8 025	13 848	5 1
1923-24	24	185 672 = 117 465	14 616	5 637	6 002	11 639	4 13
1924-25	24	185 718 = 117 198	14 283	5 301	5 400	10 701	4 5
1925-26	24	113 691 = 71 057	13 030	5 248	7 400	12 648	4 9
1926-27	24	83 645 = 51 272	10 08	5 340	5 000	10 340	4 3
1927-28	24	6 741 = 47 954	7 015	5 701	5 500	11 201	4 10
1928-29	24	6 747 = 42 146	7 130	5 7 8	5 000	10 738	4 4
1929-30	24	68 591 = 42 613	7 111	5 4 9	4 083	11 194	4 14

\* The standard Bigha is five-eighths of an acre  
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years

No. 12.—QUANTITY (cheets of BENJAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, not  
and average COST per CHEET of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT  
to each CHEET

Year	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Provision and value of	Provision and value of
	Provision	Kinds		Total, estimated provision costs		
		Actual	Equivalent in weight cheet			
1870-71	2,370	7,4	57	7,6	11	—
1871-72	2,38	2,50	4,100	2,54	5	—
1872-73	4,447	10,000	5,77	14,161	14	—
1873-74	774	27	6,127	6,15	14	—
1874-75	2,77	27	7,5	4,93	12	—
1875-76	777	1,60	5,603	5,623	3	—
1876-77	7	2,77	6,77	6,73	3	—
1877-78	3,74	1,77	5,74	2,74	7	—
1878-79	1,77	1,77	2,77	7,7	12	—
1879-80	1,77	2,77	6,15	1,771	3	—

Year	MANUFACTURING AND DEFECT CHARGES			Total cost of all cheets	Net cost per cheet after deducting provision charge	Average cost of a cheet other	Average weight to each cheet
	Factory charges	Costs of all cheets	Total				
—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Ma.
1870-71	1,77	2,77	7,77	1,77	57	17	17
1871-72	2,77	6,127	7,77	1,77	1,77	1	1
1872-73	7,77	10,000	17,77	1,77	1,77	17	17
1873-74	7,77	27	27,77	1,77	7,77	17	17
1874-75	7,77	27	27,77	1,77	7,77	17	17
1875-76	7,77	1,60	1,60	7,77	1,77	17	17
1876-77	7,77	1,60	1,60	7,77	7,77	17	17
1877-78	1,77	2,77	1,77	1,77	1,77	—	—
1878-79	1,77	1,60	1,60	1,77	1,77	—	—
1879-80	1,77	2,77	1,77	1,77	1,77	17	17

No 79—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS etc, under AGREEMENT

Year	Quantity								
	Strait Settlements	Hong Kong	Siam	Netherlands	French Indo China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1930-31	3 000	160	1 700	2 800			2	4	7 677
1931-32	2 700	130	1 700	2,080			150	70	6 630
1932-33	2 500	250	1 277	1 550			61	63	4 798
1933-34	2,532	250	1 900	900			54		5,540
1934-35	2 700	240	1 140	600		49	75	30	4 633
1935-36	1,650	225	1 500	1 000	0	144	38	40	5 307
1936-37	2 370	180	1 400	1 600	2 300	1 6	9	30	8 021
1937-38	2 217	220	1 365	1 005	0 140	91	65	20	7 531
1938-39	1 641	100	1,201	904	1 632	54	53	81	6 184
1939-40	1 704	165	1,017	674	1 66	0	51	07	5,600

Year	Value per chest								
	Strait Settlements	Hong Kong	Siam	Netherlands	French Indo China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total Value
	Rs	Pes	Es	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
1930-31	3 000	(1) 0 000 (1) 4 00	0 500	0 60			0 500	4 000	£ 10 30 000
1931-32	3 000	4 000	2,500	(a) 2 300 (b) 4 000			0 500	4 000	1 93,6 000
1932-33	0 000	4,000	(a) 0 500 (b) 4 000	4 000			(a) 2 00 (b) 4 00	4 000	1 20 44 000
1933-34	3 000	4 000	4 000	4 000			4 000	-	1 50 71 000
1934-35	(a) 3 000 (b) 4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000		4,000	4 000	4 000	1 65,2 000
1935-36	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4,000	4 000	4,000	0 10 00,000
1936-37	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	2,00 48 000
1937-38	4 000	4 400	4 000	4,000	4,000	4 000	4 000	4 000	2, 1 16,000
1938-39	4 000	4,000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	2 47 6 000
1939-40	4,000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4 000	4,000	4 000	2,00 13 411 (c)

(a) From April to December

(b) From January to March

(c) Includes Rs 003 on account of recovery of special trading charges in respect of the 51 chests supplied to the North Borneo and Rs 13 21 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam



## LAND REVENUE

No. 80.—LAND

Note.—The figures for

Province	1922-23	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
<b>CENTRAL.</b>					
India, General	Rs. 17,73,500 1,39,800	Rs. 10,90,100 1,39,800	Rs. 10,40,000 1,39,800	Rs. 6,60,000 1,39,800	Rs. 7,45,000 1,39,800
Baluchistan	6,00,000 3,87,100	9,00,000 3,87,100	9,00,000 3,87,100	9,00,000 3,87,100	9,00,000 3,87,100
North-West Frontier Province	15,00,000 4,90,000	22,00,000 4,90,000	22,00,000 4,90,000	21,00,000 4,90,000	21,00,000 4,90,000
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on £100	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Exchange on £100	6,100	11,100	11,100	1,000	1,000
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	22,16,500 11,07,000	42,90,100 11,07,000	43,00,000 11,07,000	37,00,000 11,07,000	37,00,000 11,07,000
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>					
Madras	6,00,000,000 1,00,00,000	6,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	6,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	6,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	6,00,00,000 1,00,00,000
Bombay	5,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	5,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	5,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	5,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	5,00,00,000 1,00,00,000
Bengal	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000
United Provinces	6,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	6,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	6,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	6,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	6,00,00,000 1,00,00,000
Punjab	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000
Government of Burma	5,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	5,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	5,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	5,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	5,00,00,000 1,00,00,000
Shan States Federation	..	..	..	..	..
Ethiopia and Omsa	1,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000 1,00,00,000
Central Provinces and Berar	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	2,00,00,000 1,00,00,000
Assam	90,00,000 1,00,00,000	90,00,000 1,00,00,000	90,00,000 1,00,00,000	90,00,000 1,00,00,000	90,00,000 1,00,00,000
Coorg's	..	..	..	..	..
Receipts in England †	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on £100	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
Exchange on £100	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	24,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	24,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	24,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	24,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	24,00,00,000 1,00,00,000
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	24,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	24,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	24,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	24,00,00,000 1,00,00,000	24,00,00,000 1,00,00,000

\* After deducting Land Revenue due to  
 † Charges converted to Rs. at 11-2-10 up  
 (a) Figures prior to 1924-25 included in

REVENUE\* and CHARGES

charges are in italics

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	19 2-30	Province
Rs 7 10 003 2 17,350	Rs 8 07 378 2 13 215	Rs 7 57 713 2,22,209	Rs 9 11 717 2 37 010	CENTRAL
9 74 402 3 00 889	9 80 619 3 02 717	10 89 352 2 84 629	10 95 013 3 02 239	India General
24 16 021 7 27,349	22 94 618 6 23 10	19 84 540 5 82,585	21 06 0 1 4 60 256	Baluchistan
			2 31 1	North West Frontier Province
				Receipts in En., land†
			29	Exchange on ditto
3 215	4 800	12 529	686	Charges in England†
1 695	21	31	2	Exchange on ditto
41 00 434 12 49 895	40 91 615 11 43 855	38 31 605 12 02 654	38 16 015 10 90 023	TOTAL CENTRAL
				PROVINCIAL
6 22 00 112 38 9 788	6 23 70 640 39 15 529	5 21 88 617 30 73 117	5 01 04 474 28 32 015	Madras
4 06 94 344 6 51,364	5 23 18 901 66 47 519	4 84 67 7 0 64 72 469	4 79 62 987 68 08 431	Bombay
6 11 18 096 48 47 644	3 10 12 155 38 44 553	6 26 70 153 40 72 864	3 24 74 212 45 09 258	Bengal
6 87 97 093 45 94 123	0 92 35 006 86 61 704	6 04 38 101 30 60 837	6 85 33 200 22 82 180	United Provinces
6 21 25 6 6 4 99 434	0 00 14 095 41 64,371	2 77 63 230 40 94 836	2 57 75 603 40 87 314	Punjab
52 93 107 67 81 302	5 50 82 669 65 32 613	6 40 27 417 64 12 455	5 07 77 795 61 78 1 7	Government of Burma
2 47 447 24 032	6 96 090 20 250	4 73 590 45 413	5 24 213 66 830	Shan States Federation
1 69 21 190 21 38 513	1 68 60 224 23 34 135	1 78 97 535 27,50 974	1 77 83 002 25 72 323	Bihar and Orissa
2 37 87 682 26 63,544	2 45 70 642 28 73 819	2 10 90 055 29 2 185	2 04 99 757 28 91 269	Central Provinces and Berar
1 06 72 043 18 09 136	1 12 79 242 1,09 514	1 17 13 500 19 08 870	1 20 73 030 20,55,281	Assam
3 71 005 78 305	3 3 347 77 989	6 67 818 80 395	3 87 409 82 712	Cooch (e)
			152	Receipts in England†
			2	Exchange on ditto
2 51 754	3 55 962	3 70 209	4 12 563	Charges in England†
85 574	1 608	369	3 491	Exchange on ditto
34 47 30 965 4 19 01,534	35 7 81,840 4 13,29,255	34 77 80 3 4 19 70 113	33 08 93 711 4 15,59 047	TOTAL PROVINCIAL
34 88 31 307 4,25,52 4 1	35 68 73 435 4 24 53 119	33 16 70 0 7 4,30 70,207	33 47 10 676 4 24 49 140	TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL

Irregular for which see Table No. 81  
to 18 6-37 and at 21-11-13 thereafter  
\* India General under Central Government.

	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . . . . .	22,90,027	24,03,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,39,620
Sale of Government Estates . . . . .	1,362	5,20,802	918	7,67,218
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,543	20,30,414	1,642	25,01,918
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents . .	4,098	96,02,492	5,226	96,63,774
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges . .	..	19,75,678	..	23,64,032
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	..	..	..
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	620	1,00,40,902	603	1,02,21,044
Rates and Cesses on Land . . . . .	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,83,223
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,010	1,43,21,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,676
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	..	..	30	1,30,741
	20,36,510	30,01,78,747	45,12,567	24,64,84,198
<b>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</b>	19,764	15,07,201	22,577	17,29,337
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	20,16,746	37,55,71,546	44,90,993	23,52,04,861
<b>Deduct—</b>				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	1,93,469	3,47,77,669	1,97,575	3,23,81,651
<b>Total, Revenue in India . .</b>	33,12,256	24,83,96,877	42,93,120	24,02,23,207
<b>Charges.</b>				
Administration . . . . .	4,71,860	15,27,825	8,70,200	21,33,220
Survey and Settlement . . . . .	2,97,004	79,30,743	1,01,008	72,76,302
Land Records . . . . .	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,504	2,28,55,625
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Collection of Land Revenue . . . . .	28,668	1,19,20,535	32,576	2,18,68,111
Assignments and Compensations . . . . .	20,651	1,16,20,509	90,603	20,50,224
Works . . . . .	..	..	..	19,793
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at 41 = Rs. 10)	12,887	2,05,354	26,567	99,451
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	6,628	1,09,803	14,184	81,221
<b>Total Charges . . . . .</b>	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,72,53,221

(Continued on

LAND REVENUE AND CHARGES

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue
41 42 024	33 97 69 877	35 29 041	32 18 42 679	Ordinary Land Revenue
457	53 23 188	4 420	12 94 48	Sale of Government Estates
4,772	19 80,408	2,611	54 96 761	Sale proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue
4 852	26 91 426	3 130	97 50 480	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents
	25,45 533		19 12 351	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges
948	1 00 52 733	1 014	1 05 14 321	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates
1 792	17 23 484	1 330	17 90 349	Capital on Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof
3 57 345	1 61 62 238	4 3 195	1 73 95 902	Rates and Cesses on Land
				Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue
60	1 01,233	852	2 31 480	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars
				Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered
45 12 303	33 75 58 615	30 79 656	40 00 94 074	
23 307	14 71 810	28 457	22 93 820	Deduct—Refunds
44 97 010	38 60 38 805	32 01,203	39 80 00 254	Total
1 31 614	4,14 54 000	1 30 452	4 34,22 444	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
43 05,972	34 46 52,800	37 80 743	25,45 77 390	Total Revenue in India
				Charges
3 28 667	35 17 035	2 38 465	35 09 009	Administration
75 846	75 17 670	3 14 000	81 84 378	Survey and Settlement
5 33 857	1 09 03 100	4 73 788	1 73 67 786	Land Records
			2 504	Encumbered Estates
07 008	1 65 09 680	06 049	53 64 257	Collection of Land Revenue
60 065	06 65 715	43 617	28 50 305	Assignments and compensations
	6 633		7 6	Works
44 043	1 68 100	3 364	00 04 300	Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at Rs. 10)
20 580	70 327	1 303	03 934	Exchange on ditto
11 16,072	3 08 85 730	11 00 835	1 75 25 057	Total Charges

[Continued on next page]

	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	3,546	3,546,213	3,13,504	34,71,286
Sale of Government Estates	4,087	43,103	3,318	80,127
Sale-proceed. of Waste Land, and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,643	9,353	3,169	9,963
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quota rents	5,125	99,12,443	5,359	99,16,263
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges		1,89,117		14,61,979
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.		3,463		3,54,066
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	1,29	1,02,432		1,05,21,870
Rates and Cesses on Land	5,223	1,40,153	1,015	17,83,431
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	5,054	1,55,544	4,814	1,60,006
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundaries & p. dars.		1,229		152
Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	595	1,04,250	1,071	1,15,003
	40,61,923	40,00,40,313	43,04,223	5,89,25,590
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	17,515	41,00,011	21,505	15,49,079
<b>Total</b>	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,62,673	5,73,76,511
<b>Deduct—</b>				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,223	4,00,000	2,10,429	4,00,000
<b>Total Revenue in India</b>	38,53,185	35,49,10,302	40,52,244	5,33,76,511
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13) 1/2				
Exchange on ditto				
<b>Total Land Revenue</b>	38,53,185	35,49,10,302	40,52,244	5,33,76,511
<b>Charges</b>				
Administration	2,60,903	36,44,676	2,55,026	4,66,779
Survey and Settlements	4,05,715	8,91,103	4,07,503	91,64,924
Land Records	4,63,901	1,40,00,016	4,72,806	1,40,00,016
Encumbered Estates		5,416		10,128
Collection of Land Revenue	25,000	66,45,400	26,500	68,79,651
Assignments and Compensations	63,543	36,96,302	62,000	27,45,881
Works		823		600
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in 1925-26 and at £1 = Rs. 13 1/2 thereafter)	3,134	2,78,834	3,213	2,51,000
Exchange on ditto	2,000	91,520	1,000	81,375
<b>Total Charges</b>	12,99,791	1,02,21,765	12,49,828	1,10,01,000

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Revenue
39 83 234	35 55 33 757	35 49 518	34 3* 44 516	35 78 609	34 71 64 923	Ordinary Land Revenue
2 198	30 641	4 422	77 934	4 001	1,21 9*6	Sale of Government Estates
2 562	6 94 23		3 79 287	124	11 73 4**	Sale proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue
5 361	99 70 04*	4 632	1 00 08 237	5 009	1 00 04 767	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents
	17 79 318		25 03 900	51	24,52 903	Recovery of survey and Settlement Charges
	4 03 939		4 09 364		4 13 377	Receipts for the improvement of Government Estates
	1 03 99 425		1 10 35 262		1 08 82 255	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof
1 766	17 63 68*	1 865	16 10 878	2 443	11 60 249	Rates and Comos on Land
4 04 339	1 78 07 032	5 *7 391	1 2 50 6*3	5 0* 051	1 69 51 881	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue
—	809		1 912		1 40*	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars
2 016	1 69 *38	5 076	67 794	972	5,8* 505	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered
43 61,585	37 87 72 468	40 93 105	38 70 37 003	40 9* 242	39 08 10 050	
18,350	11,51 907	14 438	11 67 368	14 611	10,94,266	Deduct—Refunds
48 73 335	39 78 50 559	40 76,610	38,58 99 135	40 *7 631	38 97,15 784	Total
2,43 720	4 48 63 719	2 45 005	6 81 69 763	2 63 080	5 88 22 227	Deduct— Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation
40 91 615	35 27 81 840	38 31 605	32,77 69 372	38 34 551	33 08 63,557	Total Revenue in India
				2,335	152	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 134)
				20	2	Exchange on ditto
40 01 615	35 *7 81,840	38 31 604	32 77 69 37*	38 15 915	33 08 63 711	Total Land Revenue
						Charges
2 78 *32	48 69 735	2 87 558	44 65 713	3 04 063	46,84 197	Administration
2 90 187	97,50 69	2 56 154	1 03 79 558	1 1* 390	1 01 50 904	Survey and Settlements
4 74 584	1 69 87,09*	4 77 610	1 71 15 967	8 04 96*	1 7* 14,426	Land Revenue
	4 781		3 705		6 095	Encumbered Estates
*4,378	67 35 061	28 540	68 *7 399	28 408	65 95 350	Collection of Land Revenue
73 653	26 72 *45	1 *4 013	26 97 465	1,24 294	24 27 *85	Assignments and Compensations
	4 004	15 6*1	17 497	15,838	65,735	Works
4 800	3 53 96*	12 329	3 70 709	386	4 1* 563	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in 19*6-27 and at £1 = Rs. 134 thereafter)
*1	1 506	31	363	2	3 491	Exchange on ditto
11 43 855	4 13 39,255	12,02,054	4 18 70 173	10 90 093	4 15 59 017	Total Charges

## No. 62.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The figures for Rs. are in lakhs

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>CENTRAL</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
India, General . . . . .	36,52,553 1,24,170	36,19,351 1,97,478	34,45,247 1,57,820	33,18,310 1,77,010
Baluchistan . . . . .	8,20,940 15,433	7,24,111 17,677	6,42,838 15,476	6,42,817 15,344
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	9,06,904 41,336	8,25,079 50,970	7,36,800 34,031	6,28,112 33,713
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	1,701	13,000		1,055
Exchange (on d.r.) . . . . .	655	6,403		619
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	<b>{ 53,60,259 2,06,515</b>	<b>{ 51,84,131 2,72,535</b>	<b>{ 49,04,505 2,27,443</b>	<b>{ 41,90,229 2,25,276</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>				
Muziris . . . . .	4,63,17,215 80,49,762	4,20,14,302 22,02,066	3,18,87,475 27,52,008	4,20,11,105 26,61,913
Bombay . . . . .	3,12,60,752 2,60,201	4,22,78,911 22,51,762	4,34,55,633 30,28,242	4,42,90,054 40,15,874
Bengal . . . . .	1,83,10,608 15,31,600	2,01,09,747 1,37,410	2,09,55,372 13,16,568	2,15,07,342 12,87,502
United Provinces . . . . .	1,40,22,319 6,60,787	1,41,19,782 6,51,351	1,20,40,307 6,63,315	1,20,49,675 6,14,316
Punjab . . . . .	1,15,96,086 3,72,200	1,02,53,276 3,57,500	1,04,16,207 3,97,930	1,18,95,412 4,56,074
Baroda . . . . .	97,24,546 14,74,361	1,11,22,225 19,78,500	1,19,25,766 17,40,436	1,16,17,484 17,82,579
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,23,03,417 9,36,175	1,53,57,016 6,63,058	1,53,24,191 9,25,271	1,75,22,176 9,59,764
Central Provinces and Belar . . . . .	1,04,50,212 7,51,240	1,25,71,554 7,19,744	1,31,73,009 9,50,799	1,20,83,703 7,43,219
Assam . . . . .	59,57,500 2,31,434	54,32,292 2,27,072	50,40,783 1,57,502	55,10,925 1,74,504
Coorg . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,47,940 6,491
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	53,050	40,454	37,276	40,593
Exchange (on d.r.) . . . . .	26,713	26,470	17,745	54,746
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>{ 16,64,81,515 1,20,03,073</b>	<b>{ 19,07,53,125 1,26,67,250</b>	<b>{ 18,92,75,754 1,25,74,200</b>	<b>{ 19,76,80,171 1,26,55,317</b>
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>{ 17,18,61,914 1,22,60,190</b>	<b>{ 18,55,21,756 1,25,59,521</b>	<b>{ 19,40,81,759 1,26,91,743</b>	<b>{ 19,51,84,430 1,29,40,815</b>

(a) Figures are included in those for India, General.

## No 62—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES—contd

Note—The figures for charges are in lakhs

Province	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>CENTRAL</b>	Rs	Ls	Rs	Rs	Rs
India General	Rs 20,00,000 Rs 27,311	30,40,000 Rs 18,209	30,40,000 Rs 6,09,634	37,82,434 Rs 6,57,096	33,21,820 Rs 6,04,410
Baluchistan	Rs 60,255 Rs 4,650	Rs 9,510 Rs 20,160	Rs 25,185 Rs 31,944	Rs 37,001 Rs 29,020	Rs 60,000 Rs 4,251
North West Frontier Province	Rs 4,601 Rs 62,17	4,987 Rs 5,123	15,41,355 Rs 2,98,030	11,65,912 Rs 6,68,274	10,71,625 Rs 5,83,104
Other areas				(a) 1,80,000 (b) 3,38,584	(a) 1,05,320 (b) 3,55,337
Charges* in England	3,500	1,587	4,98	4,800	4,800
Exchange (on ditto)	1,179	0,57	18	7	39
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL</b>	Rs 42,00,57 Rs 11,34,712	4,13,217 Rs 10,40,831	52,14,599 Rs 12,44,080	52,71,614 Rs 15,07,785	54,74,463 Rs 16,66,934
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>					
Madrass	Rs 4,04,31,994 Rs 47,11,664	5,10,000 Rs 42,69,221	5,21,37,000 Rs 42,96,010	5,58,70,214 Rs 43,67,357	5,92,26,096 Rs 40,18,14
Bombay	Rs 4,10,33,303 Rs 54,01,163	4,09,39,335 Rs 63,21,540	4,82,00,668 Rs 47,94,116	3,97,20,913 Rs 40,31,712	4,07,69,026 Rs 41,20,049
Bengal	Rs 2,08,045 Rs 26,047	Rs 2,01,33 Rs 21,53,14	Rs 2,13,053 Rs 23,57,150	2,24,90,968 Rs 22,93,274	2,02,24,980 Rs 22,95,927
United Provinces	Rs 13,00,000 Rs 10,04,013	13,00,000 Rs 12,44,000	13,00,000 Rs 13,13,344	13,00,000 Rs 13,40,736	13,00,000 Rs 1,26,417
Punjab	Rs 1,31,11,600 Rs 1,21,990	1,43,31,313 Rs 1,21,33	1,17,73 Rs 10,45,696	1,21,33,360 Rs 11,70,924	1,15,07,690 Rs 13,2,556
Bornu	Rs 23,60,80 Rs 3,70,000	13,12,634 Rs 19,264	1,47,411 Rs 23,10,220	1,34,64,740 Rs 23,79,421	1,28,29,522 Rs 23,45,677
Dihau and Orissa	Rs 1,06,57,410 Rs 22,74,080	1,30,4,169 Rs 19,55,74	1,06,67,001 Rs 19,16,43	1,20,75,349 Rs 19,03,231	1,25,44,818 Rs 13,33,009
Central Provinces and Berar	Rs 21,01,843 Rs 3,81,000	17,8,330 Rs 71,90,17	18,61,5 Rs 7,98,126	12,90,629 Rs 66,38,428	11,40,647 Rs 66,2,640
Assam	Rs 1,57,000 Rs 3,500	10,90,32 Rs 10,400	7,98,360 Rs 7,493	9,59,761 Rs 9,241	9,18,509 Rs 11,419
Carg	Rs 3,500 Rs 5,000	3,00,000 Rs 10,400	3,00,000 Rs 7,493	3,77,481 Rs 9,241	3,57,896 Rs 11,419
Receipts* in England— Recoveries of Service payments				14	
Charges* in England and Exchange (on ditto)	Rs 66,53 Rs 21,63	Rs 136 Rs 25,13	Rs 1,531 Rs 990	Rs 97,825 Rs 193	Rs 1,34,867 Rs 1,124
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL</b>	Rs 19,47,65,966 Rs 2,41,319	Rs 19,41,55,14 Rs 2,31,61,098	Rs 19,00,61,400 Rs 2,10,32,332	Rs 19,44,98,633 Rs 2,03,46,349	Rs 19,56,48,822 Rs 2,25,24,57
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	Rs 19,67,8,530 Rs 2,60,72,591	Rs 19,67,8,363 Rs 2,42,66,599	Rs 19,68,16,299 Rs 2,22,6,521	Rs 19,67,70,237 Rs 2,18,54,134	Rs 20,41,23,285 Rs 2,19,18,391

\* Sterling converted to Rupees at Rs. 10 to £1 and at Rs. 12½ thereafter

(a) Receipts received in Western India States Agency

(b) £ represents expenditure in Western India States Agency



## No 53—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1912-13		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	Rs. 5,44,41	Rs. 14,78,15	Rs. 4,70,000	Rs. 49,82,553	Rs. 4,15,45	Rs. 5,39,55,972
Arrage on Land cultivated with Pot	—	2,55	—	2,20	—	2,20
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	Rs. 2,70,000	2,70,000	2,70,000	2,70,000	2,70,000	2,70,000
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium and other drugs	1,54,50	1,54,50	2,0,00	1,61,800	1,61,800	1,61,800
Duty on Galla	1,41,50	7,01,400	3,08,000	84,57,227	1,34,500	84,57,227
Fines Confiscations and Miscellaneous	2,100	7,00,000	6,100	1,00,000	14,000	1,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,52,000</b>	<b>16,41,000</b>	<b>11,70,000</b>	<b>1,19,84,973</b>	<b>6,74,500</b>	<b>1,19,84,973</b>
<b>Deduct—Excesses</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>11,000</b>
<b>Net Revenue from Excise</b>	<b>8,41,000</b>	<b>16,30,000</b>	<b>11,59,000</b>	<b>1,18,73,973</b>	<b>6,63,500</b>	<b>1,18,73,973</b>

Sources of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	Rs. 23,00,000	Rs. 9,08,4,540	Rs. 23,00,000	Rs. 9,08,4,540	Rs. 23,00,000	Rs. 9,08,4,540	Rs. 23,00,000	Rs. 9,08,4,540
Arrage on Land cultivated with Pot	—	6,64	—	6,64	—	6,64	—	6,64
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	1,400	1,40,000	—	1,40,000	—	1,40,000	—	1,40,000
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium and other drugs	1,00,518	1,00,518	2,54,000	2,54,000	2,54,000	2,54,000	2,54,000	2,54,000
Duty on Galla	1,01,100	1,01,100	1,01,100	1,01,100	1,01,100	1,01,100	1,01,100	1,01,100
Fines Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,400	27,85,000	41,600	70,15,100	40,000	71,00,000	40,000	70,15,100
Recovery of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	19,200	—	19,200
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	19,11,000	—	19,11,000
Recovery of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	1,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,02,700</b>	<b>10,36,85,000</b>	<b>24,02,700</b>	<b>10,36,85,000</b>	<b>24,02,700</b>	<b>10,36,85,000</b>	<b>24,02,700</b>	<b>10,36,85,000</b>
<b>Deduct—Excesses</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,400</b>
<b>Net Revenue from Excise</b>	<b>21,62,300</b>	<b>10,36,82,600</b>	<b>21,62,300</b>	<b>10,36,82,600</b>	<b>21,62,300</b>	<b>10,36,82,600</b>	<b>21,62,300</b>	<b>10,36,82,600</b>

\* Revenue Duty on Heavy Drags, Carts, Rickshaws, etc.

# EXCISE REVENUE

243

## NO 83A—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	P	Rs	Rs
Country Spirits	33,16,662	8,40,09,430	32 05 502	8 53 95 673
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756	2 18,109	4 52,24 842
Malt liquors	2,33,190	17,66,240	2,72,823	10 42 300
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,69,421	2 66 820	74 78 939
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75 242	3,192	9 37,374
Opium	7,67 812	3,46,74 279	10,17,854	3 38 63,489
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,61,871	4 00 937	2 25 03 132
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,461	31,512	19,76 802
Recoveries of overpayments	(a) 110	14,800	9,226	13 924
Collection of payments for services rendered				10,144
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings		32,842		3,71,534
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings		13,10 355		11,30 600
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings		1,04,042		58 243
<b>TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA</b>	<b>53 00,792</b>	<b>19,60,85,639</b>	<b>55,15,975</b>	<b>20 08 07,103</b>
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>29,168</i>	<i>21,87,030</i>	<i>41,512</i>	<i>21,58,253</i>
<b>Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England</b>		<b>14</b>		
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE IN INDIA.</b>	<b>52,71,614</b>	<b>19,44,98,623</b>	<b>54,74,463</b>	<b>19,86 48,822</b>

(a) Represents service payments for recovery

No. 84—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUOR and INTOXICATING DRUGS, RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS		Total Include miscellaneous receipts	Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Li. fees	Duties		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	74,21,438	4,72,050	24,67,119	—
	North-West Frontier Province	7	155	4,53,390	6,28,551	10,81,941	0 7 10
	Madras	27,022	2,005	4,77,123	42,31,904	5,19,59,53	1 4 0
	Bombay	6,171	2,395	2,9,27,042	63,71,797	4,00,67,543	2 6 2
	Central	3,628	2,392	1,21,14,807	7,43,005	1,29,23,317	0 0 25
	United Provinces	6,359	4,173	1,24,06,312	15,76,715	1,99,25,696	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	57,73,223	45,01,133	1,47,83,024	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,254	(b) 125	4,65,267	23,21,072	1,03,65,235	0 15 5
	Bihar and Orissa	8,071	2,371	15,33,440	4,53,723	1,29,56,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,125	1,07,82,420	35,72,165	1,45,11,143	1 0 6
	Assam	225	54	71,87,506	13,44,408	75,34,055	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,242	2,76,064	6,77,719	2 20 0
TOTAL		42,399	16,651	1,42,37,402	4,79,90,708	21,57,33,291	0 13 2
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,773	3,08,251	24,57,919	—
	North-West Frontier Province	7	172	3,80,915	5,12,012	8,92,883	0 4 8
	Madras	16,928	1,608	4,43,71,924	42,42,001	4,88,77,599	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,405	2,66,67,227	4,79,611	3,45,42,143	1 12 10
	Central	2,517	2,322	1,13,76,591	69,73,876	1,85,55,806	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	1,29,19,202	15,94,272	1,94,25,371	0 6 1
	Punjab	1,362	1,352	63,34,778	52,79,226	1,98,07,122	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,254	(b) 125	43,43,352	22,29,227	94,12,049	0 13 8
	Bihar and Orissa	7,256	2,397	72,29,071	37,41,609	1,23,57,494	0 4 23
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,906	33,09,908	1,04,49,214	0 11 11
	Assam	225	54	14,38,297	6,15,103	61,57,745	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,459	2,64,543	4,64,434	0 14 6
TOTAL		64,676	16,971	12,76,24,120	4,32,44,225	17,12,50,527	0 10 10
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	24,03,560	3,41,223	27,96,507	—
	North-West Frontier Province	7	165	3,21,406	4,56,972	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,676	4,44,63,715	45,64,271	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,249	2,506	3,71,07,513	71,55,105	4,39,54,828	0 6 0
	Central	3,417	2,394	1,29,23,672	71,24,105	2,01,17,020	0 6 0
	United Provinces	5,177	3,515	64,97,127	16,34,728	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,415	1,359	65,08,227	44,22,418	1,19,27,426	0 8 0
	Burma (c)	1,259	(b) 125	49,18,200	(d) 22,447	2,19,59,722	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,791	2,348	10,21,402	54,50,271	1,54,21,391	0 7 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,066	2,115	64,09,013	32,08,267	1,22,43,603	0 13 11
	Assam	224	54	16,23,225	62,80,623	66,81,794	0 12 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,64,119	2,87,773	4,52,491	0 15 0
TOTAL		45,617	15,982	12,97,75,421	4,50,08,500	18,06,12,047	0 11 11

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1922-23 are departmental and not finally audited.

(a) No information. (b) Orissa shops only.

(c) For the years 1920 to 1922, shops in the Shan State, the Chin Hills and the Pathe District were not included, except two shops in the Kachin State but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

NO 84 - NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS, RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE, and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS		Total including miscellaneous receipts	Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		
		No	No	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs + P
1923-24	India General	(a)	(a)	31,04,100	3,79,601	35,07,259	
	North West Frontier Province	69	155	1,17,217	4,14,400	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,46,322	1 3 7
	Bombay	8,432	1,619	2,69,12,970	54,70,071	8,18,54,437	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,500	2,362	1,34,78,268	74,81,043	2,03,66,089	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,791	54,04,832	1,32,16,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,433	1,200	67,85,813	47,70,433	1,09,60,432	0 7 9
	Burma	1,980	(b) 21	7,00,450	(c) 22,440	1,19,07,235	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,834	2,372	1,13,67,518	63,17,706	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,568	39,76,519	1,30,72,009	0 15 0
	Assam	301	650	18,50,895	65,62,070	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	23	18	1,76,439	2,64,408	4,40,978	0 16 0
	TOTAL	45,333	24,878	14,43,32,102	4,73,62,701	19,28,87,638	0 12 4
1924-25	India General	(a) 162	(c) 60	27,29,814	3,20,953	30,58,324	
	North West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,631	3,00,984	5,40,008	0 5 8
	Madras	19,878	1,078	4,44,83,591	41,06,816	4,86,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,609	3,68,83,754	57,80,490	4,26,69,123	2 2 6
	Bengal	3,218	2,380	1,34,44,812	87,87,237	2,15,33,843	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,547	3,546	75,77,329	56,40,214	1,32,39,742	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,839	64,54,312	1,41,47,490	0 8 1
	Burma	1,254	(b) 121	76,89,916	(c) 26,81,733	1,19,33,608	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,839	2,307	1,17,36,431	63,53,260	1,76,49,827	0 8 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,314	2,018	1,05,58,697	43,81,379	1,49,84,437	1 1 3
	Assam	304	655	19,89,154	47,34,701	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	23	19	1,36,039	2,87,509	3,87,541	0 12 6
	Coorg (d)	61	10	2,72,861	16,431	3,54,628	2 2 7
	TOTAL	44,606	14,431	14,33,74,209	4,78,62,310	19,21,90,491	0 12 4
21-26	India, General	(a) 1114	(c) 5	29,69,623	2,04,070	22,06,713	
	Dalsh stan (d)	26	78	4,91,342	1,18,313	6,09,603	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	1,56,372	2,07,837	5,44,616	0 3 11
	Madras	18,808	1,072	4,32,63,864	47,111,419	4,94,74,668	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,394	1,593	3,73,62,398	56,44,710	3,99,42,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,600	2,871	1,33,09,531	94,04,541	2,29,09,045	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,770	3,714	72,12,574	61,42,431	1,37,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,739	1,134	71,76,771	47,97,069	1,27,96,097	0 8 0
	Burma	1,370	(b) 122	74,72,378	(c) 43,81,197	1,21,62,793	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,309	1,20,70,374	70,06,242	1,96,81,159	0 9 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g) 2,174	(h) 963	96,01,121	39,97,773	1,56,17,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	654	20,10,476	63,00,077	73,44,431	0 16 8
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,543	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	61	6	8,34,357	8,063	3,39,861	2 1 1
	TOTAL	44,664	14,377	12,67,57,209	6,59,80,516	19,54,55,614	0 12 7

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information

(b) Opium shops only

(c) Figures for a new-Merwar only

(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included to those for India, General

(e) Excise cost price of opium

(f) Excise cost price of opium

(g) In calendar year 1926

## EXCISE REVENUE

No. 84.—NUMBER OF SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIMUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd*

head of POPULATION—		NUMBER OF SHOPS		EXCISE			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
Year	Province	Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Total including miscellaneous receipts
					Opium	Other drugs	
		No (a)	No (a)	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs A. P.
1926-27	India, General.	118	61	19,13,355	1,23,494	22,640	21,73,457
	Baluchistan	78	78	4,54,130	51,627	53,963	50,519
	North-West Frontier Province	112	730	2,34,227	1,95,701	79,906	4,59,777
	Madras	18,813	1,013	4,43,08,061	41,97,293	15,63,723	5,19,22,609
	Bombay	6,417	1,556	2,17,68,564	35,00,718	39,17,403	4,09,29,233
	Bengal	3,629	2,429	1,23,49,650	49,33,279	48,09,299	2,56,17,133
	United Provinces	4,159	2,643	28,17,551	23,89,324	37,28,027	29,66,733
	Punjab	1,731	1,219	71,36,746	27,34,506	1,09,501	1,24,31,313
	Burma	1,283	122	63,67,176	30,01,543	646	1,22,98,797
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	2,237	17,894	—	23,837
	Bihar and Orissa	7,734	2,342	1,17,36,447	34,80,603	45,90,223	1,07,34,563
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,223	1,629	78,15,628	41,36,745	15,27,145	1,25,45,189
1927-28	India, General	110	65	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,8,870	21,44,507
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,06,023	64,778	66,542	5,28,160
	North-West Frontier Province	102	176	11,09,304	76,228	33,207	11,41,335
	Madras	18,877	1,000	4,49,82,913	49,19,467	18,22,906	5,34,57,227
	Bombay	6,571	1,578	2,17,8,902	34,32,123	39,25,992	2,56,29,408
	Bengal	3,628	2,412	1,22,60,464	49,04,221	32,29,434	2,24,6,603
	United Provinces	4,078	2,609	76,4,823	24,41,769	42,52,237	1,40,50,673
	Punjab	1,621	1,215	73,9,705	28,58,512	12,55,976	1,17,12,337
	Burma	1,271	122	67,84,301	35,41,722	676	1,23,77,794
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	4,319	23,909	—	1,06,813
	Bihar and Orissa	7,596	2,303	1,14,37,331	35,12,225	46,24,779	1,56,40,311
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,117	1,596	66,13,999	28,14,789	14,82,243	1,23,07,201
1928-29	India, General	110	65	20,10,247	1,27,022	17,595	2,22,241
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,16,103	7,045	64,699	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	268	179	8,79,902	2,15,293	64,274	11,02,912
	Madras	18,977	1,012	4,86,87,473	44,55,480	18,25,209	5,43,18,226
	Bombay	6,679	1,577	2,13,31,275	35,00,479	39,02,923	2,25,25,303
	Bengal	3,699	2,415	1,21,61,734	43,23,778	34,07,006	2,24,0,108
	United Provinces	3,115	2,075	76,71,435	24,49,154	38,03,979	1,30,86,144
	Punjab	1,685	1,211	71,44,157	25,65,007	11,44,023	1,21,35,205
	Burma	1,325	121	69,19,873	41,10,718	7,230	1,23,27,227
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	17,179	83,444	—	1,22,403
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,06,50,308	22,06,432	44,64,099	1,59,27,419
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,073	1,643	67,64,718	27,91,573	14,93,928	1,27,71,207
1929-30	India, General	110	65	20,10,247	1,27,022	17,595	2,22,241
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,16,103	7,045	64,699	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	268	179	8,79,902	2,15,293	64,274	11,02,912
	Madras	18,977	1,012	4,86,87,473	44,55,480	18,25,209	5,43,18,226
	Bombay	6,679	1,577	2,13,31,275	35,00,479	39,02,923	2,25,25,303
	Bengal	3,699	2,415	1,21,61,734	43,23,778	34,07,006	2,24,0,108
	United Provinces	3,115	2,075	76,71,435	24,49,154	38,03,979	1,30,86,144
	Punjab	1,685	1,211	71,44,157	25,65,007	11,44,023	1,21,35,205
	Burma	1,325	121	69,19,873	41,10,718	7,230	1,23,27,227
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	17,179	83,444	—	1,22,403
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,06,50,308	22,06,432	44,64,099	1,59,27,419
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,073	1,643	67,64,718	27,91,573	14,93,928	1,27,71,207
1930-31	India, General	110	65	20,10,247	1,27,022	17,595	2,22,241
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,16,103	7,045	64,699	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	268	179	8,79,902	2,15,293	64,274	11,02,912
	Madras	18,977	1,012	4,86,87,473	44,55,480	18,25,209	5,43,18,226
	Bombay	6,679	1,577	2,13,31,275	35,00,479	39,02,923	2,25,25,303
	Bengal	3,699	2,415	1,21,61,734	43,23,778	34,07,006	2,24,0,108
	United Provinces	3,115	2,075	76,71,435	24,49,154	38,03,979	1,30,86,144
	Punjab	1,685	1,211	71,44,157	25,65,007	11,44,023	1,21,35,205
	Burma	1,325	121	69,19,873	41,10,718	7,230	1,23,27,227
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	17,179	83,444	—	1,22,403
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,06,50,308	22,06,432	44,64,099	1,59,27,419
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,073	1,643	67,64,718	27,91,573	14,93,928	1,27,71,207
1931-32	India, General	110	65	20,10,247	1,27,022	17,595	2,22,241
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,16,103	7,045	64,699	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	268	179	8,79,902	2,15,293	64,274	11,02,912
	Madras	18,977	1,012	4,86,87,473	44,55,480	18,25,209	5,43,18,226
	Bombay	6,679	1,577	2,13,31,275	35,00,479	39,02,923	2,25,25,303
	Bengal	3,699	2,415	1,21,61,734	43,23,778	34,07,006	2,24,0,108
	United Provinces	3,115	2,075	76,71,435	24,49,154	38,03,979	1,30,86,144
	Punjab	1,685	1,211	71,44,157	25,65,007	11,44,023	1,21,35,205
	Burma	1,325	121	69,19,873	41,10,718	7,230	1,23,27,227
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	17,179	83,444	—	1,22,403
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,06,50,308	22,06,432	44,64,099	1,59,27,419
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,073	1,643	67,64,718	27,91,573	14,93,928	1,27,71,207
1932-33	India, General	110	65	20,10,247	1,27,022	17,595	2,22,241
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,16,103	7,045	64,699	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	268	179	8,79,902	2,15,293	64,274	11,02,912
	Madras	18,977	1,012	4,86,87,473	44,55,480	18,25,209	5,43,18,226
	Bombay	6,679	1,577	2,13,31,275	35,00,479	39,02,923	2,25,25,303
	Bengal	3,699	2,415	1,21,61,734	43,23,778	34,07,006	2,24,0,108
	United Provinces	3,115	2,075	76,71,435	24,49,154	38,03,979	1,30,86,144
	Punjab	1,685	1,211	71,44,157	25,65,007	11,44,023	1,21,35,205
	Burma	1,325	121	69,19,873	41,10,718	7,230	1,23,27,227
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	17,179	83,444	—	1,22,403
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,06,50,308	22,06,432	44,64,099	1,59,27,419
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,073	1,643	67,64,718	27,91,573	14,93,928	1,27,71,207
1933-34	India, General	110	65	20,10,247	1,27,022	17,595	2,22,241
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,16,103	7,045	64,699	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	268	179	8,79,902	2,15,293	64,274	11,02,912
	Madras	18,977	1,012	4,86,87,473	44,55,480	18,25,209	5,43,18,226
	Bombay	6,679	1,577	2,13,31,275	35,00,479	39,02,923	2,25,25,303
	Bengal	3,699	2,415	1,21,61,734	43,23,778	34,07,006	2,24,0,108
	United Provinces	3,115	2,075	76,71,435	24,49,154	38,03,979	1,30,86,144
	Punjab	1,685	1,211	71,44,157	25,65,007	11,44,023	1,21,35,205
	Burma	1,325	121	69,19,873	41,10,718	7,230	1,23,27,227
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	17,179	83,444	—	1,22,403
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,06,50,308	22,06,432	44,64,099	1,59,27,419
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,073	1,643	67,64,718	27,91,573	14,93,928	1,27,71,207
1934-35	India, General	110	65	20,10,247	1,27,022	17,595	2,22,241
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,16,103	7,045	64,699	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	268	179	8,79,902	2,15,293	64,274	11,02,912
	Madras	18,977	1,012	4,86,87,473	44,55,480	18,25,209	5,43,18,226
	Bombay	6,679	1,577	2,13,31,275	35,00,479	39,02,923	2,25,25,303
	Bengal	3,699	2,415	1,21,61,734	43,23,778	34,07,006	2,24,0,108
	United Provinces	3,115	2,075	76,71,435	24,49,154	38,03,979	1,30,86,144
	Punjab	1,685	1,211	71,44,157	25,65,007	11,44,023	1,21,35,205
	Burma	1,325	121	69,19,873	41,10,718	7,230	1,23,27,227
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	17,179	83,444	—	1,22,403
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,06,50,308	22,06,432	44,64,099	1,59,27,419
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,073	1,643	67,64,718	27,91,573	14,93,928	1,27,71,207
1935-36	India, General	110	65	20,10,247	1,27,022	17,595	2,22,241
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,16,103	7,045	64,699	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	268	179	8,79,902	2,15,293	64,274	11,02,912
	Madras	18,977	1,012	4,86,87,473	44,55,480	18,25,209	5,43,18,226
	Bombay	6,679	1,577	2,13,31,275	35,00,479	39,02,923	2,25,25,303
	Bengal	3,699	2,415	1,21,61,734	43,23,778	34,07,006	2,24,0,108
	United Provinces	3,115	2,075	76,71,435	24,49,154	38,03,979	1,30,86,144
	Punjab	1,685	1,211	71,44,157	25,65,007	11,44,023	1,21,35,205
	Burma	1,325	121	69,19,873	41,10,718	7,230	1,23,27,227
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	17,179	83,444	—	1,22,403
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,06,50,308	22,06,432	44,64,099	1,59,27,419
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,073	1,643	67,64,718	27,91,573	14,93,928	1,27,71,207
1936-37	India, General	110	65	20,10,247	1,27,022	17,595	2,22,241
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,16,103	7,045	64,699	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	268	179	8,79,902	2,15,293	64,274	11,02,912
	Madras	18,977	1,012	4,86,87,473	44,55,480	18,25,209	5,43,18,226
	Bombay	6,679	1,577	2,13,31,275	35,00,479	39,02,923	2,25,25,303
	Bengal	3,699	2,415	1,21,61,734	43,23,778	34,07,006	2,24,0,108
	United Provinces	3,115	2,075	76,71,435	24,49,154	38,03,979	1,30,86,144
	Punjab	1,685	1,211	71,44,157	25,65,007	11,44,023	1,21,35,205
	Burma	1,325	121	69,19,873	41,10,718	7,230	1,23,27,227
	Bhutan States Federation	—	—	17,179	83,444	—	1,22,403
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,06,50,308	22,06,432	44,64,099	1,59,27,419
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,073	1,643	67,64,718	27,91,573	14,93,928	1,27,71,207
1937-38	India, General	110	65	20,10,247	1,27,022	17,595	2,22,241
	Baluchistan	76	76	5,16,103	7,045	64,699	6,27,001
	North-West Frontier Province	268	179	8,79,902	2,15,293	64,274	11,02,912
	Madras	18,977	1,012	4,86,87,473	44,55,480	18,25,209	5,43,18,226
	Bombay	6,679	1,577	2,13,31,275	35,00,479	39,02,923	2,25,25,303
	Bengal	3,699	2,415	1,21,61,734	43,23,778	34,07,006	2,24,0,108
	United Provinces	3,115	2,075	76,71,435	24,49,154	38,03,979	1,30,86,14

NO 84—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS, RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE, AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1901
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Total including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No (a)	No (b)	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs A Y
1902-30	India, General	119	55	20 95 024	1,23,292	98 065	23,41 752	
	Baluchistan	78	38	6 41 726	65 429	68 730	6 75 637	1 0 6
	North-West Frontier Province	271	177	7 55 117	2 23,740	65 634	10 71 675	0 7 7
	Madras	14 604	1,015	5 29 14 009	40 53 04	21 86 55 8	5 92 26 096	1 0 6
	Bombay	6,6 3	1 571	3 33,68 18*	25,06 731	28 98 053	4 07 89 026	6 1 6
	Bengal	2 991	2 416	1,12 38 083	45,36 021	54 30 228	2 33 24,980	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,850	2 009	60 88 619	33 46 000	36,22 647	1,30 65 111	0 4 7
	Punjab	1 713	990	66 64,475	38 47 230	6 78 184	1 15 07 095	0 8 1
	Burma	1 356	121	84,46 93	40 36 300	569	1 26 94,940	1 1 3
	Shan States Federation	—	—	20,364	1 09,539	—	1 3 177	0 1 6
	Bihar and Orissa	8 035	3 491	1,10 74 908	25 74,008	43 05 281	1 00 81 624	0 9 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(a) 1 095	(b) 1 073	73 21,555	37 84 502	23,65 436	1,25 44,828	0 14 6
	Assam	306	648	24 56 674	30 67 709	10 67,214	66,2 645	0 13 3
	Delhi	64	33	4 33 678	1 78 240	1 68,244	9 77 031	2 0 0
	Coorg	86	4	2 78 2 5	3 062	4,457	3 87 896	1 5 11
	TOTAL	45 064	15,193	14,60,79 875	2 43 34 051	9,23 90 280	20 41 03 285	0 13 8

(a) Figures for After Merwara only

(b) Figures for the year ending December

(c) Incl des Rs 4 05 375 representing receipts in Western India States Agency

## STAMP REVENUE

No 80—Stamp  
Revenue—Taxes

Province	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04
<b>CENTRAL</b>				
Id. & Ge. Tax	12,000 5	12,000 1	12,000 0	12,000 0
Exc. Tax	2,000 0	2,000 0	2,000 0	2,000 0
North-West Frontier Province	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0
Other Areas	—	—	—	—
Charges & Expenses	—	—	—	—
Each Province	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL</b>	15,000 5	15,000 1	15,000 0	15,000 0
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>				
Id. & Ge. Tax	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0
Exc. Tax	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0
North-West Frontier Province	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0	1,000 0
Other Areas	—	—	—	—
Charges & Expenses	—	—	—	—
Each Province	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL</b>	3,000 0	3,000 0	3,000 0	3,000 0
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	18,000 5	18,000 1	18,000 0	18,000 0

\* See also Revenue  
of the Province  
(1) Revenue of the

## REVENUE and CHARGES

charges are in £

1926-27	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Province
Ru	Ru	Ru	Ru	Ru	
23,350	13,450	13,19,794	19,29,121	15,04,710	CENTRAL
-2,80,37	-44,348	-1,08,837	21,86	20,070	India General
1,00,001	1,100	1,70,489	1,93,307	1,77,323	Baluchistan
43	2,427	4,045	8,161	2,407	
11,63,331	1,00,028	11,73,661	11,51,840	10,50,347	North West Frontier Province
33,061	40,565	29,329	25,345	27,743	
1,403	8,008	6,062	4,08,814	1,70,1	Other Areas
29,064	68,07	43,477	(c) 7,232	9,115	
614,10				29,553	* Charges in England
2,01,073				268	Exchange (on duties)
27,14,757	6,08,23	76,89,116	30,91,791	7,49,60	TOTAL CENTRAL
6,70,140	91,312	-30,087	1,09,408	89,602	PROVINCIAL
2,45,06,785	2,62,90,000	2,50,11,717	2,61,16,531	* 2,03,01*	Madras
6,75,112	8,80,410	6,70,637	6,71,000	7,69,833	Bombay
1,034,313	1,07,87,432	1,75,40,340	1,68,39,483	1,77,15,018	
1,18,116	1,48,118	1,32,830	8,66,957	2,65,602	Bengal
3,87,08,100	3,31,00,071	3,40,81,064	3,34,67,669	3,91,00,60	
8,67,888	8,4,356	8,20,081	8,99,929	6,22,591	United Provinces
1,70,4,370	1,6,70,156	1,136,876	1,73,09,408	1,80,64,067	
3,42,037	3,42,292	3,30,807	3,8,470	3,40,620	Punjab
1,14,35,282	1,13,76,000	1,17,03,833	1,21,03,618	1,15,07,572	
76,114	2,4,078	2,32,000	2,42,828	3,45,759	Govt of Burma
66,0,183	65,3,610	70,04,746	70,04,805	63,37,817	Indian States Federation
1,41,8,1	1,49,567	1,77,039	1,75,619	1,59,360	Barma
1,07,62,416	1,07,12,006	1,07,70,704	1,10,59,179	1,11,34,41	Chhatar and Orissa
8,97,490	3,06,1,2	3,1,901	3,32,108	2,52,519	
1,05,01	61,48,04	6,39,626	60,71,911	67,8,131	Central Provinces and Berar
2,1,553	1,58,502	1,50,602	1,79,447	1,69,616	
2,21,20	73,56,248	23,40,98	27,01,395	13,04,379	Assam
89,979	8,423	8,27	91,430	63,612	
61,114	8,874	67,406	89,733	1,0,600	Coorg (a)
1,865	1,63	2,508	8,928	2,604	
13,39,43,003	1,22,53,342	13,31,10,004	12,62,33,017	13,06,91,610	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
30,31,470,6	28,21,173,81	29,0,111,87	30,49,332	27,91,603,50	
13,00,5,810	13,19,7,072	13,57,00,307	13,304,808	13,17,41,000	TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
37,0,805	3,16,506	37,08,804	37,69,014	30,61,325	

net Rs of Rs 17,29 to 1927-28 and Rs 17,29 to 1928-29

1924-25 are included in those for India General in England

distant in Western India States Agency



Revenue and charges	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE</b>								
<b>NON-JUDICIAL.</b>								
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,70,64,312	7,10,302	4,15,97,601	8,36,650	4,40,95,137	8,23,000	4,71,45,545
Duty on Impressing Documents	10,206	14,57,263	21,029	16,44,939	27,800	16,90,008	20,406	15,12,117
Fines and Penalties	867	7,67,670	9,264	7,64,809	8,787	7,27,348	12,030	3,21,223
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,04,837	750	3,03,791	60,229	1,43,702	66,141	2,65,120
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	9,84,589	1,40,1,781	8,70,644	4,36,50,670	9,23,576	4,40,20,255	9,21,670	4,90,94,168
<b>TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL</b>	4,338	17,3,412	37,453	19,64,745	2,416	14,75,013	41,773	16,77,271
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>								
Sale of Stamps	14,1,543	6,68,20,223	16,4,429	7,52,02,744	18,87,919	8,13,44,430	18,21,234	8,23,34,092
Sale of Plain Paper	19,611	8,17,423	26,241	6,57,308	7,916	7,19,243	20,775	7,24,243
Duty on Impressing Documents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fines and Penalties	8,027	7,63,309	7,554	25,3,11	3,000	10,5,309	1,235	5,274
Miscellaneous	5	84,600	161	11,800	3,100	11,900	47	25,113
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	18,4,126	6,63,64,615	17,0,589	7,50,31,674	17,11,007	8,20,63,214	18,48,917	8,21,37,275
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b>	32,2,311	6,16,113	32,192	7,80,642	41,000	9,10,774	29,131	8,27,237
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS</b>	18,6,506	68,6,202	69,616	7,51,90,400	6,52,917	21,86,443	10,00,766	8,22,34,706
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION</b>								
Superior endorses	1,17,106	4,11,043	1,22,029	3,56,394	1,09,153	2,73,423	68,028	2,81,370
Charges for sale of stamps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Judicial	9,264	4,97,346	11,439	5,38,372	9,376	5,36,825	9,456	5,4,650
Duty on plain paper	23,5	11,71,303	27,537	17,71,545	21,91	12,7,711	20,065	1,77,94
Purchase of plain paper to be used with stamps	1,656	62,112	1,78	41,674	1,646	41,109	1,502	37,152
Secrets for printing stamps	2,00,232	—	3,52,126	—	2,44,70	—	1,57,373	—
Working expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps supplied to other Government departments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps purchased in England and adjusted through Remittance Accounts	80,38,134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss on Government Securities and other things (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	24,75,024	7,07,694	5,16,160	22,58,401	3,55,466	22,80,073	7,62,121	2,80,474
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>								
(Sterling converted into P. at Rs 10)	23,650	—	18,247	—	9,16,10	2,43,303	3,77,615	3,00,150
Exchange (on ditto)	3,706	—	9,25,034	—	1,80,339	1,07,198	1,10,244	1,20,654
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	27,356	—	27,497	—	10,96,439	3,50,501	4,87,859	4,20,804
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA AND ENGLAND</b>	24,82,380	7,07,694	5,43,657	22,58,401	4,66,405	26,30,574	8,49,980	7,01,278
Value of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deduct—Cost of Postage	—8,50,004	1,56,094	—7,73,577	1,73,527	—11,06,463	11,66,570	—8,77,461	8,07,801
Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Electric purposes	9,82,107	—	11,87,102	—	31,65,377	—	—	—
Value of stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b>	37,48,094	7,07,694	13,4,277	33,31,912	—34,90,668	37,46,070	—1,12,727	34,42,043

(a) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General  
 (b) Recoveries from Post Office

NO 86—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—contd.

Revenue and charges	1926-27		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE NON JUDICIAL</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Sale of stamps	8 13,071	4,87 98 021	7 80 281	4,01 50 013	8 64 510	4 79 34,535
Duty on Impress of Documents	18 438	18,38 610	41 800	18 11 418	34,048	8 38 700
Fines and Penalties	9 133	9 85 217	10 418	8 38 034	13 1 5	4,01 293
Miscellaneous	9 049	2 87,255	3 899	1 81,885	1 610	8,41 223
	8 27 737	5 17 60 047	8 42 038	4 90 25,378	8 16 270	5 08 15 889
Deduct—Refunds	8 084	28 31,879	38 864	14 27 297	45,313	28 65 769
<b>Total—Non Judicial</b>	8 18 653	4 07,84 165	4 08 177	4,75,87,381	8 70,367	4 83,50,111
<b>JUDICIAL</b>						
Sale of stamps	10 00 118	9 41 29 7 5	16 64,230	8 17 47 828	17 76 548	6 47 81 905
Sale of India Paper	29 200	7 94 977	20 673	7 57 380	39 181	7 67 807
Duty on Impress of Documents	88	2 922	4 299	20 12	2 85	30 144
Fines and Penalties	870	30 684	1 813	85 843	1 823	50 503
Miscellaneous	817	43 505				
	10 30 091	8 60 00 882	18 90 917	8,25 58 140	20 10,777	8,50 44 718
Deduct—Refunds	40 317	9 43 666	41 871	8 57 181	37 842	8 84 828
<b>Total—Judicial</b>	10 00,074	8 60 80 888	18,58 045	8,10 05 905	17 72 338	6 47 9 900
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	21 68 46	—
Recovery of indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	2 600 (c)	—	18 000 (a)	—
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS</b>	27 31 767	12,38 48 053	26 68 223	12 02 98 349	28 80 318	13 31 10 071
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTOR</b>						
Superintendent	81 003	2,0 072	97 307	2 28 508	34,571	2 80 470
Chief Clerk & Co. —						
Jail	0 884	8 57 181	9 8 7	6 17 470	0 53	8 61 331
Non Judicial	10 090	13 03 247	20 122	13 11,808	30 917	17 9 528
Discount on paper	1,133	30,643	1 018	37 813	1 021	39 495
Postage of paper to be used with stamps	1 65,041		2 02 628		1,80,217	
Security Printing Press	2 67 379					
Cost of stamps supplied to other Governments	—38 087	36 032				
Cost of stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—1 00 817					
Cost of stamps purchased in England and India through the Exchange			7 02 543	09 141	2 01 981	1 18,085
Cost of stamps received from Foreign Printing Presses	—	—				
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	84 300		42,308	
<b>Total charges in India</b>	4,03 879	27 97 349	7 97 071	12 07 215	6 51 780	23 90 706
Cost of stamps in England (Sterling converted into Rs at 2½—Rs 10 up to 19 8-27 and thereafter at 2½—Rs. 13½)	6 14,710	87 940	—	1 708	—	204
Exchange (on ditto)	2 01 573	20 103	—	587	—	2
<b>Total charges in England</b>	6 16,283	1 17 109	—	2 290	—	186
<b>Total costs in England</b>	12 18 967	28 07 458	7 97 071	21 89 803	6 51 780	23 90,562
Value of stamps and paper supplied from Central Stores	—5,51 454	8 30 788	—8 30 071	6 30 971	—6 10,000	6 68 657
Deduct—Cost of postage stamps issued for Postal Telegraph and Revenue purposes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Value of stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8 028	—8 780	24,353	—5,303	8 113	—17,308
Other recoveries	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total charges for Collector of Stamp Revenue</b>	6 76 165	30,51 489	98 283	20 21 173	—30 087	2 83,341

(a) Refers to Security Printing Press.

[Continued on next page]

## STAMP REVENUE

No 86 —DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*conold*

Revenue and charge	1919-20		1920-21	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>NON-JUDICIAL.</b>				
Sale of Stamps	8 9 667	4 91 64 432	8 73 083	4 56 07,547
Duty on Impressing Documents	91,041	91 112	25 000	7 63 799
Fines and Penalties	9,413	4,21 474	12 864	4 10 497
Miscellaneous	4 114	4 63 6,3	24 470	9 54,011
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied			10 343	1 07 017
	9 8 800	5 00 64 909	9 45 741	4 71 43 181
Deduct—Refunds	41,515	16,89,54	41 079	1,5,0,773
<b>TOTAL—NON JUDICIAL</b>	9 16,04	4 93 76 268	9 04 665	4,55,89,808
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>				
Sale of Stamp	1 54,000	8,35,79	17 17,266	9 36,27 740
Sale of Plain Paper	70,833	8 43		—
Duty of Impressing Documents	—			
Fines and Penalties	2,800	45 91	608	24 493
Miscellaneous	9 530	6,0,317	1,810	8 423
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied			1,8 0	58,535
	18,000	8 77,00,323	17 16 286	9 37 19,181
Deduct—Refunds	34 731	8,00 174	20 0 5	8 17 180
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b>	1 3,200	8 58,60,243	16 86,511	9 29 00 011
<b>OTHER ITEMS</b>				
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	(a) 3,56 661		(a) 1,25 984	
Recovery of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	(a) 5 000		(a) 5,500	—
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FOR STAMPS</b>	30 91 791	13 42,27,017	27 49 660	43,84 91,819
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION</b>				
Superintendence	22,2 7	4,27,843	10 654	2,80,841
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	9,013	5,77,203	9 720	5 99 662
Non-Judicial	21,800	13 76 791	21 609	13 60 915
Discount on plain paper	1,2,5	34,308	—	—
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	6,5	1,27,708	—	—
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	10 400	7 47 419	—	—
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stamp Stores	2, 7	39 433	( ) 10 577	(c) 40,008
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	10,013 (b)	8 67 (b)	6 600	1,0,863
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	1,00,400	2 40,000	39 1	29 20,259
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>				
(Note King converted into Rs at 11—Rs 13)			29,553	2 400
Excise (on ditto)	—	—	265	20
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>			29,818	2,410
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b>	1,00,400	2,40,000	80 51	29 21,669

(a) Related to Security Printing Press

(b) Less value of stamps and plain paper

(c) Less value of stamps only

## No. 87.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

*Note.—The figures for Charges are in italics*

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>CENTRAL</b>				
India, General . . . . .	Rs 13,76,561 <i>30,00,940</i>	Rs 17,80,973 <i>24,60,200</i>	Rs 15,64,042 <i>20,27,341</i>	Rs 9,14,338 <i>21,97,774</i>
Daluchian . . . . .	17,229 <i>53,262</i>	14,939 <i>36,469</i>	22,403 <i>31,410</i>	20,593 <i>30,478</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	574,853 <i>7,49,394</i>	7,27,660 <i>6,12,332</i>	5,33,333 <i>4,08,567</i>	6,69,767 <i>5,88,713</i>
Receipts in England*—				
Recoveries of Service Payments				
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .				
Charges in England*	7,56,714	5,18,802	4,10,217	2,18,830
Exchange* (on ditto) . . . . .	<i>4,56,426</i>	<i>2,70,045</i>	<i>1,92,767</i>	<i>50,566</i>
Total, Central . . . . .	19,68,643 <i>47,01,626</i>	15,28,572 <i>39,97,447</i>	21,20,878 <i>36,20,332</i>	16,14,698 <i>31,16,166</i>
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>				
Madras . . . . .	48,56,960 <i>51,23,270</i>	52,72,956 <i>47,68,990</i>	54,15,558 <i>46,06,202</i>	50,73,701 <i>39,22,546</i>
Bombay . . . . .	74,93,504 <i>49,72,439</i>	70,37,354 <i>39,46,514</i>	71,49,504 <i>43,33,436</i>	73,07,964 <i>42,69,046</i>
Bengal . . . . .	18,98,959 <i>12,68,122</i>	23,11,227 <i>12,31,250</i>	22,61,516 <i>12,42,673</i>	24,75,529 <i>14,01,658</i>
United Provinces . . . . .	86,46,707 <i>71,09,109</i>	83,72,803 <i>61,22,012</i>	73,56,029 <i>43,18,656</i>	69,21,987 <i>36,63,188</i>
Punjab . . . . .	49,51,178 <i>43,76,077</i>	34,44,443 <i>49,92,916</i>	43,86,539 <i>28,94,939</i>	37,27,312 <i>25,92,031</i>
Burma . . . . .	2,21,16,768 <i>90,83,094</i>	1,89,43,902 <i>99,73,372</i>	1,94,21,301 <i>1,03,00,696</i>	1,96,77,825 <i>96,52,744</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	9,60,373 <i>9,34,663</i>	8,81,904 <i>7,06,271</i>	10,29,065 <i>7,44,909</i>	10,50,267 <i>7,76,572</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	41,33,694 <i>27,30,754</i>	47,04,979 <i>30,12,014</i>	51,04,930 <i>30,20,802</i>	52,32,632 <i>31,42,215</i>
Assam . . . . .	13,31,791 <i>9,89,461</i>	17,13,553 <i>11,12,594</i>	19,74,291 <i>11,38,429</i>	24,78,756 <i>13,18,728</i>
Coorg(s) . . . . .				6,68,040 <i>3,18,432</i>
Receipts in England*—				
Recoveries of Service Payments				
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .				
Charges in England*	5,04,809	5,16,350	5,17,733	8,28,459
Exchange* (on ditto) . . . . .	<i>2,05,477</i>	<i>2,66,596</i>	<i>2,33,039</i>	<i>2,99,091</i>
Total Provincial . . . . .	5,63,60,013 <i>3,74,76,329</i>	5,66,80,501 <i>3,60,44,124</i>	5,40,99,840 <i>3,33,57,164</i>	5,51,34,063 <i>3,22,07,240</i>
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>				
	5,63,28,656 <i>4,21,77,800</i>	5,52,14,073 <i>4,04,46,571</i>	5,62,19,227 <i>3,69,52,496</i>	5,67,48,761 <i>3,53,23,406</i>

(a) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General'.

\* Sterling converted into P. at £1 = Rs. 10

[Continued on next page]

## FOREST REVENUE

No. 87.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES—contd  
*Note.—The figures for charges are in lakhs.*

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>CENTRAL.</b>					
India, General . . . . .	Rs. 11,00,200 21,23,537	Rs. 15,38,771 23,31,160	Rs. 16,72,100 21,92,045	Rs. 17,44,373 23,09,552	Rs. 22,35,051 24,61,870
Baluchistan . . . . .	23,822 31,252	27,942 32,422	29,877 34,011	23,425 27,578	22,271 27,531
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	5,44,207 5,47,221	7,91,105 6,40,712	7,22,704 6,21,414	5,24,777 7,52,575	8,54,371 6,94,237
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments				93	10 75
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .					
Charges in England* . . . . .	2,01,577 55,772	1,70,148 55,172	1,92,048 9 0	1,74,430 229	2,07,051 1,721
Exchange* (on ditto) . . . . .					
Total, Central . . . . .	Rs. 19,71,125 23,52,5	Rs. 23,57,875 27,32,902	Rs. 24,58,672 31,13,457	Rs. 23,97,255 32,58,235	Rs. 31,25,851 34,04,336
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>					
Madras . . . . .	Rs. 51,51,239 42,27,222	Rs. 50,22,951 44,51,725	Rs. 51,44,431 42,31,127	Rs. 61,54,763 41,69,342	Rs. 62,55,921 42,12,121
Bombay . . . . .	75,35,037 4,53,540	76,52,429 4,23,822	72,91,091 4,57,547	71,43,025 4,12,777	79,71,664 43,71,127
Bengal . . . . .	23,51,121 12,33,751	31,23,542 13,40,181	23,42,473 14,43,377	31,13,217 15,77,701	31,22,701 15,67,223
United Provinces . . . . .	64,26,251 31,64,254	58,22,800 31,77,593	64,07,914 32,56,761	51,63,115 31,12,257	61,72,721 32,53,871
Punjab . . . . .	41,12,071 24,54,912	30,07,731 25,53,171	31,53,271 25,22,251	35,25,025 24,52,217	31,72,721 24,73,327
Bihar . . . . .	22,46,515 51,01,274	22,91,070 53,51,721	22,46,721 52,25,701	18,00,117 61,27,059	22,46,515 70,61,771
Ehcr and Oriss . . . . .	10,55,513 6,53,235	8,44,778 8,41,175	9,25,721 6,63,091	10,57,251 7,75,571	9,23,271 7,71,701
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	42,57,449 23,71,403	53,21,375 35,14,221	51,74,181 36,57,251	51,47,251 34,21,507	50,72,301 35,73,221
Assam . . . . .	22,29,160 14,63,709	21,07,121 13,29,549	24,12,401 12,53,115	27,57,972 13,07,271	21,29,091 2,42,271
Cooch . . . . .	5,28,718 2,57,429	4,75,145 2,54,873	4,93,272 2,31,111	5,28,718 2,57,429	5,71,429 2,31,111
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments				104.0	6,72,271
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .					
Charges in England* . . . . .	1,57,422 3,63,041	1,21,271 3,67,291	1,87,701 6,50	11,25,731 2,70	14,07,251 11,271
Exchange* (on ditto) . . . . .					
Total, Provincial . . . . .	Rs. 5,51,41,231 3,09,02,123	Rs. 5,51,26,271 3,15,51,147	Rs. 5,51,21,501 3,07,25,771	Rs. 5,51,26,271 3,07,25,771	Rs. 5,51,26,271 3,07,25,771
TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL . . . . .	Rs. 25,22,536 33,61,628	Rs. 29,09,173 32,88,049	Rs. 30,10,173 33,40,228	Rs. 39,54,512 33,85,014	Rs. 40,36,157 36,75,663

(a) In lakhs.

\*Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £ 1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter.

## No 88 — DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Revenue from Timber etc., removed by Government Agency	18 09 509	8 70 53,870	21 88 523	1 46,51 086	17 45 705	1 44,27 480
Revenue from Timber etc. removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1 10 000	8 60 30 003	9 183	3,51,3 230	1 05 0 3	8 68,08,325
Miscellaneous Receipts	79 541	34 40 089	8 51 578	35 65 217	8 66 125	37 64,776
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	19 09 758	5 65 73 737	25,37 090	5 34 32 713	21,20 783	5,50 00 481
<b>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments</b>	31 313	8 12 734	9 113	7 44,716	405	9 01 616
<b>Total Revenue</b>	12 63 043	5 63 60 013	20 29 5 2	5 10 80 501	71,20,378	8 40 59 540
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works	20,21 728	2 07,31 575	18 84,764	1,68,07 573	19 43 533	1,54,03,223
Establishments etc.	20,70 560	1 67 44,794	20 12 653	1 77 41,551	17,76,600	1 9 47 071
<b>Total Charges</b>	47 01 636	3 71 76,329	38 97 427	8 65 49,124	36 23 833	5 53 57 164

	1934-35		1935-36		1936-37	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Revenue from Timber etc. removed by Government Agency	13 52 127	1 59 5 333	16 61 111	1 19 10 078	19 57 831	1,78 68,01
Revenue from Timber etc. removed by Consumers or Purchasers	83 429	3 06 62 520	91 407	3 00 00 740	80 010	3 80 18 209
Miscellaneous Receipts	1 6 64	38 66 340	1 62 156	39 00 074	3 21 007	4 57 078
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	16 10 040	6 65 23 798	18,74 5 8	5,83 70,823	23 58,858	5,98 42,338
<b>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments</b>	1,941	3 4 730	6 7	5,20 417	7 8	3 16 557
<b>Total Revenue</b>	18 34 028	5,51 34 063	18,74,119	5 80 41 381	37 57,8 9	5 65 0,300
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works	17 41 479	1 40 39 70	16 03 603	1 23 51 898	16 36 733	1 20 46 273
Establishments etc.	18 24,63	1 61 47 4 0	22,01 700	1 95 50 283	13 40 078	1 80 05 543
<b>Total Charges</b>	31 16 160	3,01 07,240	38 25,305	3 00 02 185	33,35 800	3 18,51 815

	1937-38		1938-39		1939-40	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Revenue from Timber etc. removed by Government Agency	21 68,000	1 63, 6 010	23 34,689	1 18 48,704	28 50,534	1 37,33 070
Revenue from Timber etc. removed by Consumers or Purchasers	79 673	3,83 18,234	76 00	3 77 83 467	87 143	3, 0,75 331
Miscellaneous Receipts	1 95 413	45,28,373	1 84,074	6 80,242	101,651	76,53,283
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	34,56 138	5 91 23 918	23 97 413	5 6 20 833	31 87 238	6 94,00 760
<b>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments</b>	4 0	9 01 801	45	4 75 190	3 610	3,75 563
	—	—	93	10 521	(a)73	(a) 7 340
<b>Total Revenue</b>	34,33, 6	5 53 21 090	23 97 233	5 52,73 794	31 98 801	5,81 22 556
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works	18,00 87	1 11,07 619	19 81 046	1,06 21 473	20 63,034	1 10 60 667
Establishments etc.	13 13,876	1,90 50 463	13 27,290	1,94,41 466	13,97 800	2 02 72,40
<b>Total Charges</b>	13 31 463	3,01 58 079	33,08 335	3 00 65,989	34,60 734	3 13 92,11

(a) Miscellaneous



No 91 —NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them and NET GAIN or LOSS to GOVERNMENT

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (3) AND (7)	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest on Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1920-21	5 23 19 36 471	20 40 31 706	5.08	1 72 51,627	19 98 49 382	21 61 00 909	48, 11 737	
1921-22	Central	8 44,30 60 333	16 02 40 374	2.95	1 0 49 122	24, 40 81 861	25 56 24 883	8 53 76 309
	Provincial	69 28 353	—31,081	—43		2,79 884	2,79 884	9 13 962
1922-23	Central	8 61 25 72 612	27 25 78 005	4.48	60 80 681	15 39 66 185	25,90 98 686	1,56 01 607
	Provincial	1,22 78 312	13,709	0.12		5,19 431	5,19 431	8 02 685
1923-24	Central	8 80 54 83 333	53,60 24 306	8.79	1 15 46 009	26 04 41,360	27 18 87,374	6 41,36 893
	Provincial	19 8° 620	72,742	8.82		83 815	83 815	10 173
1924-25	Central	8 84,83 80 600	38 35 05,270	6.45	1 42 27 800	23 09 14 103	25 32 41 753	12 02 64 617
	Provincial	10,00,200	—4,578	—33		85 841	85,811	02 816
1925-26	Central	6 14 68 86 807	85 15 03 904	8.74	1 77 41 943	54 61 11,872	26 69 57 405	8 60 80 429
	Provincial	20 21 906	28,907	1.43		83 008	83 906	50 909
1926-27	Central	6 41,81 55 377	34 64 23 897	5.39	1 85 86 739	3 98 69 431	27 42 25 870	7 12 09 077
	Provincial	14,07,271	8 275	55		84 689	84,689	76 416
1927-28	Central	7 13 71 60 406	88 69 26,606	8.4	1 87,12 308	27 27 09 100	89 84,21 008	10 15 16 564
	Provincial	14 61,297	31 515	0.73		85 219	85 219	43 704
1928-29	Central	7 20 11 64 015	37 51 28 910	5.09	1 89 14,16	29 32 03 781	30 90 00 0 0 8,59 10 002	
	Provincial	14,61 273	401	0.03		85 318	85 218	64 727
1929-30	Central	7 60 89 10 540	34,83 35,605	5.49	1 31 27 708	30 40 05 684	31 08,03 373	2 54,32 131
	Provincial	14,83,203				85 080	85 080	45,880



## PUBLIC WORKS

## No 92—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS

	1920-21	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>							
I—Gross Receipts—Direct Receipts	8 82,03 908	16,71 600	5 42 53 17*	23,21,086	5,77 62,716	17 59 90*	6 90 11 117
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2 55,63 801	1 98 460	2,47 2 559	1,97 678	3,82 81 658	1,91 044	8 14 34,000
Total	8,77 67 709	18,70 060	8 07 65,731	22,19 861	9 37 44,374	19 50,951	15 09 4 117
Deduct—Working Expenses	2 76,19 043	12 72 166	3 89 17 906	17 34,918	3 17 65 287	9 60,854	3,33,91 077
Net Receipts	5,67,48,726	5 97,895	4,47 47 825	10 84,943	6,19 8 067	10 20 097	6 54,060
II—Interest on Capital	2,53 16 179	2 16 481	2,59 21 670	12,18,68	2 72 61,343	11,9* 750	2,26 61 640
III—Net Revenue	3 09 32,547	5 20,8 6	2,97 76,115	—1 33,939	3 47 16 744	—1 72 65	3,79 92,119
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>							
IV—Revenue	42 00,643	1 46	24 33 078	5,809	28 60 101	330*	31 07 623
V—Expenditure	1 93 44 034	1 53 616 (a)	1 46 16 264 (a)	1 26,282 (a)	1 54 99 953 (a)	3 23 400 (a)	1 45,12,534 (a)
VI—Net Expenditure	1,51 43 94	1,54 670	1 22,63 191	1 40 273	1,19 29 842	2 49 830	1 14,05,012
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year</b>	66,83,195	1 9* 337	2,67 72 492	2 55,34*	2 47 32 019	3,28 690	4,10 63 437
To end of the year	50,17 41 07	3 61 59,304	78 40 99 309	3 54 05 590	77 72 63 626	3 42 58 8**	2,88,20,527
	1924-25	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>							
I—Gross Receipts—Direct Receipts	16,22,781	5,9*,96 261	16,94,931	6 47 61 240	90 45,580	6,52,20 577	
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,89 431	5,34,2* 664	2 11 723	4 32 32,317	1 82 429	4*8 9 2.3	
Total	18,03,232	10,2 12,125	19 06,454	10 81,96,577	22,28,269	10 79 15,658	
Deduct—Working Expenses	7 15 961	2,53,94,803	7 09 321	8 62 37 778	12 06,878	4,2 22,172	
Net Receipts	10 87 271	6 6 20,322	11 97 103	7 19 44,792	10 21,617	5,55,87,403	
II—Interest on Capital	21 98,370	3 22,7 305	17 06,983	8 44 40,263	12 00 47	3 64,98 105	
III—Net Revenue	—1 10 999	3 45,46 117	—2 899	3 75 04,429	—1 78,570	2 89 99 2.8	
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>							
IV—Revenue	4,658	81,83,134	6,248	2*,07 7.3	3,659	15,92,311	
V—Expenditure (a)	8 45 461	2 1*59 190	8 99 3 8	1 77 68 237	3 18,941	1 25 11 764	
VI—Net Expenditure	9 40 827	21,96,006	6 93,941	1 23 67 454	3, 4,10*	1,21 19 473	
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year</b>	2,89 677	4,06 4* 484	12 300	5,09 69 038	—9 344	6 93 98 143	
To end of the year	3,61,47 354	89 44,0 811	3 44,89 724	7,29 35 612	2,44,20,377	1,0*,4*,05 421	

(a) Includes Contingent as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

## PUBLIC WORKS

259

No 92—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION EMBANKMENT  
and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd*

	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>						
I—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	18 70 335	6,77 14,043	13,51 139	8 81 17 083	13 07 1 3	7 40 70 907
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	3 61 720	4,45,68,719	* 45,005	4,67 87 138	3 03,090	4,76 80 429
<b>Total</b>	19 03 055	11,23,03,761	17 96 143	17 10 05,119	21 70,303	12,1 60 475
<b>Deduct—Working Expenses</b>	10,81 291	4 82 41 451	8,43 223	4 33 30 243	11 75 053	5 63 32 274
<b>Net Receipts</b>	6 01 764	6 73 41 310	6 37,860	6 36,84,876	9 94,141	6 53, 28 06
<b>II—Interest on Capital</b>	13 06 411	2 06,40 674	12 31 077	4 05 33,121	12 31 720	4,40 14,015
<b>III—Net Revenue</b>	—3 00,647	2,5 00,306	—2 53,517	2,31 81,740	—2 37 488	1,00,75,037
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>						
IV—Revenue	3 9,8	17 87 403	2,403	1,21,12 701	2,060	1,27 97 074
V—Expenditure (a)	5 73 640	1 43 13 431	7,57 415	1,30 86,547	16,09 173	1 30,37 254
<b>VI—Net Expenditure</b>	3,69 752	1,30,20,908	7 40 062	13,74,556	16,07 113	2,03,180
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>						
During the year	1 69 752	6,03,13,208	2,37,373	7,70,90,255	6,54,613	6,77 13 903
To end of the year	3 45 90,130	1,77,9 64 900	2,43,77 514	7 15 37,87,801	3,43 23 084	1 22,37 22,933

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept



## No 93—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, FURNACE and DRAINAGE WORKS—contd.

Class and Name of Railway	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>RAILWAYS—contd.</b>					
<b>CENTRAL—contd.</b>					
<b>State Railways Worked by the State</b>					
Aden	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works Delhi	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Odisha & Bikaner	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
<b>Commercial Lines</b>					
Aden	—507	(a)	—85,304	—8,883	—9,47,414
Central India Coal Fields	90,12,435	83,04,118	1,00,81,711	84,08,173	21,73,479
New Capital Railway Works Delhi	1,73,213	—1,67,249	—5,36,247	—80,201	—85,324
East India	(d) 83,80,447	(d) 82,33,009	(d) 77,80,100	(d) 81,81,414	(d) 81,81,150
Construction and S.O.P.s			2,141		
Chandpur 14 or			60,041	14,07,591	8,1,344
Kishikow 14 or	5,41,953	6,37,424	3,43,711	18,204	
Central & ports Office				—2,142	
Lucknow B. & P.				8,85,073	26,50,310
Unao & Adhogaon				8,32,57	17,53,711
Calcutta Chord				84,03,477	64,00,036
Eastern Bengal	1,06,70,471	28,40,150	60,53,407	1,16,86,703	1,67,07,444
Purnea Murigha		27,56,602	8,85,746	16,1,309	0,810
Halakke (Bhatnagar)			60,019	2,04,808	13,25,688
Dinajpur Bahra		8,84,074			
Bahra pur Lakshminikantapur		3,24,210			
Krishna Nagar Nayadwip		749			
Nachoul Kampur Bonga Nature		6,456	26,70,000		
Abdipur Nawabganj				32,05,044	21,00,204
14 or 14 or				1,00,107	1,73,731
Tangra & Lalpur Rangapara	1,70,87,130	7,63,25,736	4,00,80,070	3,33,77,160	8,78,51,313
North Western				1,27,0	10,454
Chak Jhama Chiniot		43,323	18,16,179	—90,683	9,807
Mohtak Gollan Lantjat		9,37,612	20,00,027	1,29,007	—5,0
14 or 14 or		8,41,807	9,78,001	—73,517	14,112
Jessar Bhakke Bhat Chak Amra		4,22,647	12,37,123		
Lakhi P. on 14 or					
Kaur Khilji					
Tank 14 or					
Kaur & 14 or	6,51,831	60,74,050	1,13,40,120	97,00,076	21,30,510
Bhalda & 14 or	8,64,074	10,72,810	1,93,761	41,812	1,0,8
Amra tar Naawal	13,621	26,11,476	25,21,200	5,71,100	—3,57,100
14 or 14 or			3,22,717		
Chiniot Kumbhab			49,57,423	81,43,578	27,87,708
Kalabagh Bridge			8,01,417	10,70,511	8,86,267
Construction Audit Office			40,884		
Batala 14 or				11,02,40	1,78,087
Lysellpur Chananwala				19,14,72	4,00,345
Blind Left Tank Feeders				2,4,812	20,23,032
Construction Audit Office				—15,073	—21,0,8
Odisha & Bikaner					
Great Indian Peninsula	(a) 5,01,24,510	2,56,30,334	4,00,06,494	3,04,90,085	3,54,00,320
Dharwad P. on			1,14,708	1,07,277	8,63,17
Kalal K. on			43,430	1,73,230	18,900
Kanungo Chitoli			10,730	83,190	87,339
Agre Bhat		4,73,708	13,44,323	9,53,768	47,8,1
Purchase and Re-equipment of		6,43,502	1,40,802		
Ku in Trombay				—360	
Kura Iron Bay				1,10,512	8,033
Maipur B. on				2,01,844	—3,208
Amra tar Bhat				1,38,1,2	1,0,481
14 or 14 or				21,10,7,0	(f) 15,40,0,0
Bornu				22,53,141	27,17,104
Mirba P. on				20,10,00	10,20,357
14 or 14 or				30,8,8	0,15
Al in Bhat				34,103	
14 or 14 or				9,19	—873
14 or 14 or				32,808	8,214
14 or 14 or				40,106	41,819
14 or 14 or				14,38,13	14,73,760
14 or 14 or				3,27,437	21,8,0
14 or 14 or				7,78,1,3	1,22,447
14 or 14 or				17,1,6,3	17,00,010
14 or 14 or				4,3,4,8	1,6,8,0

(a) In and under Commercial

(b) In and under Strategic

(c) In and under Strategic

(d) In and under Strategic

(e) In and under Strategic

(f) In and under Strategic

[Continued on page 263]

## PUBLIC WORKS

No. 98.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS  
AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—contd.

[illegible]

(a) Included under Commercial: Those worked by the state.  
(b) Shown under "Copyright on page 286.

[Continued on page 23.]

# No 93 — CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd*

Cost and Name of Railways.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>RAILWAYS—<i>contd</i></b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>CENTRAL—<i>contd</i></b>					
<b>State Railways Worked by the State—<i>contd</i></b>					
<b>Commercial Lines—<i>contd</i></b>					
Southern Shan State				1 62 552	(c)
Burma Ialway Extension				1 43 475	(c)
Railway Collieries		16 27 215	4,22 525	7 54 320	1 46 434
<b>Military</b>					
North Western	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Nashki Extension	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Frontier Railway Reserve	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kour Khirgi	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tach Murtaza	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Khyber	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
<b>State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States</b>					
Assam Bengal Part I	1 51 752	—4,190	9,683	86 825	21,355
" II	15 25 334	20 06 207	52,80 750	59 57 5 3	45 77 909
Assam Banga —					
Porting Badolupa a Jorhat	19 47 000	7 98 106	7,83,078	5 59 791	42 540
Shale agaoj Hab gaoj			1 50 000	4 50 000	74 148
Faul D Jonia			1 62 741	5 59 028	26,403
Chittagong Nadi bet			2 59 054	7 59 146	7 04 870
Nirokone Mchagorej			1 23 581	9 33 071	1 00 255
Sakringaoj Ebaile			1 76 825	6 50 565	3 06 42
Sanebon Mairaba			3 32 409	0 00 000	0 00 0 3
Bongor Road Khowaog	9 70 000	1 00 161	2 97,553	—17 818	19 359
Kaimang Lengsa Valley	846	13 09 145	1 67 475	4 46 2 0	1 3 031
Chitogone Dhoana i				90 351	32 63 003
Migna Bridge					585
Bengal Nagpur	2 75 36 447	84 28,059	36,54,851	28 01 580	1 53 15,974
Tach r Coni Saida		14,05 173			
Lerkhacha Chaud i		49 88,083			
Got tango Hrao k		1 44 163	—22 633	—21,854	679
Ked a Branch		19 1 0	14 737	—34 136	
Tamsar fir di Conversion		7 64 049			
Ba pa Visonag am		31 82 141	72,19 744	83,04 394	67 26 502
Berwade Extension	81 014	8 000	1 002	16 984	15 254
Bombay, La oda and Central India loc nding	1,2, 00 345	9 71 35 793	9 63 01 515	1 04 34 023	1 44 91,233
Dholak Uthenduke	1 06,369				
Samal D hai		3 73 837	1 90 233	8 01 727	—0 83 597
Jambhar Kart		1,0 779	85, 02	2 89 829	—2,54,802
Vasod ha na			18 20	7,20 914	9 09 447
Borivali Vad ai			73 702	1 08 00	—1 53 498
Maa a Virpar				1 075	—1 4 3
Burma	29 67 148	50 73 811	62,21,345		(a)
Bankaw 3 logaledon		85,533	66 4 8		
Moum i Ye		—2 51 66			
Iy mana-Tuangfwilogyi		—0 43 747		(a)	(a)
Alon Salaghyin		—0 11 199		(a)	(a)
Bogyi Ken		1 19 141		(a)	(a)
Taungd long Kyaukpadaung		23 47 394	20 50 261	(a)	(a)
Irgu-ha a		18 52 361	8 08 00	(a)	(a)
Mandalay 3 alaya		8 3 763		(a)	(a)
Yan-hawngwung (Yonaw)		4 05 665	4 05 665	(a)	(a)
Nayan Thongwa		6 10 8 9	8 53,048	(a)	(a)
Myingyan atogyi Pa c k		3 36 474	28,2 008	(a)	(a)
Nyang edin-Madauk		35, 11	3,11,550	(a)	(a)
Minbu Pak kku		—	7 25,000	(a)	(a)
I awaddy i dga at Bagaling		—	10 70,713	(a)	(a)
Pylawana Iachadwlogyi Moulmein Ye A on	44,77 6 3				
Bngby a Bogyi-Ye-U P ga Kyao and Lach aw					
Ta agale M ngala on and Mandalay Mlaya					
Bai wa a (former y cleared as Provincial rail ways)					
Burma Extension	9 09 571	14,34,166	7,73 680	(a)	(a)
Southern Shan State	41 678	19 000	68 694	(a)	(a)
Laa led an an od n Roun h Bha )	(a)	( )	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Incurred under Commercial Lines worked by the State

(b) Above and r B rating on page 267

(c) Incurred in Burma.

[Continued on page 265]

No 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd*

[illegible]

[Continued on page 256]

No 33—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS  
and IRRIGATION NAVIGATION EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—contd

Class and Name of Railways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>RAILWAYS—contd</b>					
<b>CENTRAL—contd</b>					
<b>State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd</b>					
Great Indian Peninsula	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Agra Deh Chord					
Beran Kotah					
Bhopal State					
Cawnpore Bunde					
Jodhpur Hyderabad (R. B.)	2 91 608	2 66 749	6 06 849		
Jodhpur				13 00 443	66 054
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & E.)	—1 93 3 6	— 0 36 5	—54,210	75,197	—98 413
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,27 80 140	1 02 97 644	1 77 00,667	1,07,74 08	1 13,46,027
Nidadavolu Naasepuram		26 79 352	18,81 433	27 93 438	—17 739
and Sada-Dh. Maratham		16,07 816	19 81 617	7 81 415	1 76 046
—Ho. S. S. S. S. S.		8 10 780	1 93 550	1,352	—5,8 6
Kanuliba M. Swamiballi		1 88 601	1 84,391	736,177	—447
Cocanada Kottappa M.		7,081	27 21 180	21 31 687	14,41 134
Guntur Guntala Macharla		36,718	16 60 181	13 74 719	13 14,354
<b>Eswards—</b>					
Dhona Karnool	600	1 21 243	9,17 737		28 567
Dhona Karnool Extension				2 06 971	—6 418
<b>South Indian</b>	2,06,34 718	1 26 09 188	43 02,250	1,23 25 318	1 08 37 890
Villupuram Tiruchinopoly		67 51 335	48,46 63	33 24 467	2,30 630
Vidyanagar-Tenk. et		21 76 117	11 76 343	41 3 6	—43 890
Dindigul Pollachi		21,04,293	40 29 8 8	12 08,371	—21,207
Vridhachalam-Cuddalore		6 81 639	10,00 214	3 15 920	13 381
Mayasaram Tanjore		3 52 178	31,004	11 60 677	1 43 668
Arantangi Keralandi Nenasamudra		21 732	7,643	26,008	—2 01,748
Tiruchinopoly Fodukko. S. K. K. K.		31 431			
Madurai-Bedee Kanur		11 28 341	26 36,130	14 18 971	1,30 5 43
Ehorann N. S. S. S.		17 16 670	15 90 319	8 39, 89	16,718
Salem At. S. S. S. S. S.			13 777	22 06 9 0	11 01 001
T. S. S. S. S. S. S.			6 40 909	52 44,277	27,21,201
Salem Mettur-Dam			62 859	11 00,377	1 15 0 5
Pollachi Palghat				1,00 009	21 28 6 4
Coomroto S. S. S.	61 106	15 778	—09 802	4,803	33 863
Tienery S. S. S. S. S.	6 11 643	71 158	47 009	1,85 417	1 14 900
(Indian States Section)	—21,897	1 3 19	1 00 8 0	1,368	1 794
Tirhoot (R. and N. W.)	2 47 113	1,25 173	27,81,009	12 17 687	6 09,606
Mashrakthawa Extension				1 03 7	10 17,800

(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State

[Continued on page 267]



# No 93—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>RAILWAYS—<i>contd.</i></b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>CENTRAL—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>Miscellaneous Items</b>				
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	—19,61,525	5,22,522	7,12,512	125
State Railway Stores . . . . .	—14,62,703	—8,9,601	—17,25,631	—
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unused, repatriated . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Realisation of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange . . . . .	1,39,16,347	45,44,745	76,72,704	19,21,129
Contingencies and miscellaneous . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>Strategic Lines</b>				
Aides (a) . . . . .	—	—	—	2,00,422
North Western . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Tank Nur Khurji . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Tank Muria . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	—
Mushki Extension . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Khyber . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Hindubagh Fort Sandeman . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Cambelpur Railway Reserve . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Zhob Valley Extension . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, CENTRAL</b>	<b>22,90,34,973</b>	<b>15,43,41,305</b>	<b>91,79,99,472</b>	<b>12,45,93,256</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved) . . . . .	1,43,042	—5,715	—17,754	27,779
" of United Provinces Districts . . . . .	—	—	—1,141	—
(Reserved) . . . . .	—	—	—	—
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alog Sangorin . . . . .	35,19,020	59,53,944	—1,03,24,987	—
Pyawma Taungdwingyi Beg-tye-Wand and Pegu Kayan) . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Mandalay Macaya (Reserved) . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>36,62,732</b>	<b>53,43,019</b>	<b>—1,03,41,832</b>	<b>27,779</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>25,33,01,907</b>	<b>19,96,84,324</b>	<b>19,76,58,640</b>	<b>12,73,71,035</b>
<b>IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS</b>				
<b>Central</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Ba-Scharan . . . . .	—	—	—	—
North West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,16,180	2,22,219	13,104	9,824
Rajputana . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>Net outlay not charged to Revenue—CENTRAL</b>	<b>1,16,180</b>	<b>2,22,219</b>	<b>13,104</b>	<b>9,824</b>
<b>Provincial</b>				
Madras . . . . .	7,10,730	6,42,544	10,12,545	9,71,234
Bombay . . . . .	8,20,054	9,40,211	69,45,622	1,15,54,734
Bengal . . . . .	50,02,070	51,82,000	—	—
United Provinces . . . . .	45,31,967	57,73,772	1,07,65,206	1,15,36,549
Punjab . . . . .	19,07,444	90,47,322	1,40,43,872	8,56,617
Berach . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	—	—	—35,977	—
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	11,50,989	17,45,000	23,11,579	25,55,522
<b>Net outlay of construction—PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>1,46,18,976</b>	<b>2,03,52,820</b>	<b>2,51,53,800</b>	<b>3,22,24,609</b>
<b>Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue</b>	<b>1,47,35,056</b>	<b>2,06,75,839</b>	<b>2,51,66,907</b>	<b>3,22,24,609</b>

(a) Vide under State Railways worked by the State on page 260  
 (b) Vide under MILITARY on page 262.

NO 93—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS  
and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl'd*

Class and Name of Railways	1926-27	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>RAILWAYS—General</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>CENTRAL—cont'd</b>					
<b>Miscellaneous Items</b>					
Abandoned Projects					
State Railway 8 Cree	—2 441	29 06 704			
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated					
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Com- pense at the average rate of exchange			4,16 088	18 74 965	4,74,546
Suspense items and miscellaneous					
<b>Strategic Lines</b>					
Aden (a)		937			
North Western	18 68 289	22,32 462	24 13 318	20 21 375	13,65 570
Tank Khar Shigri					
Tank Mortage					
Frontier Railway Reserve	48 430	13 453	2 91 905	—	—61 334
Naibul Fatah	—4,624			19 913	
Khyber	17 03 401	4 41 313	10 40 703	16,90 838	6 08 675
Hindustan Fort Sandeman		12 85 358	7 04 553	—1 15 000	
Campbell par Railway Reserve		61,002	4 03 8 3	8 27 513	1 30,827
Zhob Va ay Extension			17 14 274	22 67 644	7,34 360
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL</b>	<b>21 66 32 490</b>	<b>27,31,97 639</b>	<b>62 47,58,130</b>	<b>25 84 67 670</b>	<b>23,17 16 688</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	31 007	—21 413	—3 373	—34	
of United Provinces Distt ary Biding (Reserved)					
of Burma (Moulmein) Ye Lion Sanchyio Pyinmone (son Kwinyai Sog vi e Road and Paga Keren)					
Manda ay Malya (Reserved)		—5 00 120			
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>31 007</b>	<b>—4 21 735</b>	<b>—3 373</b>	<b>—34</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>25 66 64 177</b>	<b>27,16 73 314</b>	<b>62 47,55 857</b>	<b>25 84 67 645</b>	<b>23 17 16,988</b>
<b>Irri gation Navigation Embankment and Drainage Works</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central</b>					
Balnchition					
North West Frontier Province	—95 678	—70 632	6 781	26 030	2 89 477
Rajputana					
<b>Net OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE CENTRAL</b>	<b>—95 678</b>	<b>—70 632</b>	<b>6 781</b>	<b>26 030</b>	<b>2,89 477</b>
<b>Provincial</b>					
Madras	27 75 787	36 69 776	1 09 03,478	1 17 45,055	61 84,748
Bombay	2,45 78 141	2,07 19 817	2 27 41 709	2 96 04 439	8,03,31 400
Bengal	—1,87 72,020	3 47 658	3 34 707	3 48 741	19 72,060
United Provinces	113 72,700	1 30,73 605	1 60,04 026	1 52 83 163	1 42,6 923
Punjab	22 45,370	6 73 540		1 00 00 000	76 25 531
Bihar and Orissa				7 46 030	6,84,159
Central Provinces and Berar	27 10 387	25 34 130	21,33 697	22,72 190	27,04,443
<b>Net OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>4,00 92 287</b>	<b>4,80 53 434</b>	<b>6 38 3 87</b>	<b>7 11,46 876</b>	<b>6 63,26,810</b>
<b>Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation etc works not charged to Revenue</b>	<b>4,06 96,133</b>	<b>6,60 81,862</b>	<b>6,38 33 618</b>	<b>7 11 87 616</b>	<b>6 65,26,287</b>

(a) Vide under State Railways worked by the State on page 261

(b) Commercial line from 12-5-23

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			GROSS	
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenues	Miscellaneous Revenues
		Outlay charged to Revenues	Outlay not charged to Revenues*			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,51,54,042		15,22,21,208	7 03 41 99	2 41,12 428
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	6 80 4.6	—	1 43,94,10*	30 00,200	6 723
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	—1,27 338	—	44,16 531	15 00 454	12 222
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,12,42 998	81,72,617	12,84,79 06*	7 26 72 263	1,03,12,509
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	—1,10,21*		1,42 34,875	7 17 57 4	6,242
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	—1,71,279		44,45,252	11,22,073	—5,034
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	21,78,63	65,02,006	70 72,12 60*	7,54,12,427	1,73,50 583
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	—81,579	—	1,41,33 24	33 17 43*	3,127
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	—3,14,475	—	41,30 77	12,11 129	17 420
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	—22,84,77	75,21,500	21,14,56,409	8,02 2,00*	1,54,03,808
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	—1,03,621		1,40 47 704	27,22 544	9 000
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	—4,02,33	—	36 68 244	15,01,18*	3,870
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	—42,66,496	1,7,26,021	21,32 45,944	3,06 0,347	1,02,20 241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	7,09,060	—	1 47 54,763	22,12,923	12 5.9
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	—2 09 923	—	34,53 321	11,22 625	1 943
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	—1 43,87 449	2 13,5,912	11 02,3 820	6 03,2,037	2,13,14,646
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	11,66,121	—10,81,831	95,93,511	32,40 54	10 652
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	—1,55 943	—2,06,340	23,22,75*	9 27 077	14,641
1929-30	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	17 02 49*	34,29 887	12 14 34 789	3,22,7 46	2,25,18,426
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	1 09 024	—1,51,474	95 41 661	30 68 184	1,37 501
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	—15,351	—15 703	27 6- 238	2 07,264	10 107
1930-31	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	15 7 754	40 32,907	12 25,21,280	6,47 08 226	2 33 02 720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	3,40 664	—9 45,18*	1 00 76,319	7,40 651	67 92
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	—99 931	—5,713	26 02,544	4 42 000	7,271
1931-32	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	13 12 114	50,09,8 9	14,00 9,7*	8 19 00 18	2 43 00 126
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	2 03 677	—2,48,971	1 00 23,325	22 61 418	71,572
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	—1,54 36	—15,773	24 56 025	5 37 361	23 722
1932-33	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	11 68 956	34 07 933	15 54,60 000	8 51,6) 42 2	2 4 09 141
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	1,27 316	—51,751	1 00 67 643	20 17 730	54,510
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	—1,15 837	—15,03	23 21,205	5,2- 753	—32 080

\* Introduced with effect

\* The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

## POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

RECEIPTS		Working expense and main- tenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Total						
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
9 44,61 489	7 81 31 331	1 61 30 117		+3 61 30 117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1920-21
30 07 638	13 01 838	16 15 803		+16 15 803	Gulf Section	
16 19 060	1* 37 978	2 63 011		+2 63 011	Persian Section	
9 04,91 920	8 61 8* 080	41,30 743	65 51,018	-1 27 81 209	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1921-22
37 24,133	21 10 342	16 13 761		+17 32 908	Gulf Section	
11 67,050	13,97 743	-1 00 706		+70 673	Persian Section	
9 67 03 200	8 58 62,133	1 07 20 787	90 16 002	+20 56 177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1922-23
33 82 580	19 09 049	13 63,649		+14,06 110	Gulf Section	
12 29 896	11,53,647	94,141		+4,09 616	Persian Section	
9 60 71 810	9 05 47 640	24,200	63 68 644	+54,70 2*3	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1923-24
23,38,464	17 83 193	8,60 171		+8 60 803	Gulf Section	
15,04 057	12 71 631	2 32,416		+9 04,060	Persian Section	
9 97 29 428	+160	-140	84 60 894	-140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1924-25
29 23 412	2 90,90 337	1 00 *0 161		+74,25,613	Gulf Section	
11,45 74	16,32 833	11 02,649		+2 93 890	Persian Section	
10 21 37 543	11,46,948	-8 171		+2 09 78*	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1925-26
63 00 402	83,07 616	47,61 043	2,33 061	+36 36,044	Gulf Section	
3,42,338	20,03,061	15 00 463	89 873	+9 37 361	Persian Section	
10,53 03,084	15 41 181	-10 06,943		11 06,918	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1926-27
30 78 858	9 00,70 033	63 35 981	83 08 980	+10 29 902	Gulf Section	
2,17 352	30 14,390	16,04 289	4,51,718	+12 42 871	Persian Section	
10 82 71 046	10,81,046	-8 53 063	54 746	-8 29 470	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1927-28
30 66,443	20 53 48 180	20 17 886	63 53 094	25 18 136	Gulf Section	
4,40 878	21 74,457	7 83 948	4,16 489	+3 66 467	Persian Section	
11 03,65,308	10 06 060	9 58 191	54,188	-8 50 377	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1928-29
23 3* 900	10,94,81,723	8 97 877	62,68 233	-83 63 837	Gulf Section	
8 60 303	10 84 761	9 38 220	4 47 047	-1 08 512	Persian Section	
11 29 4 433	10 34 764	-4 78 431	90 406	-4 68 857	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1929-30
18 73 700	11 20 16 178	9 33 438	85,77 982	-63 44 631	Gulf Section	
6 21 816	18 61,036	2 13 700	4,07 649	-1,08 249	Persian Section	
	9 78 141	-4,56,823	83 783	-6 60 312	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	

from the year 1921-22

1921-22 booked under 45 - Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

## LOANS AND ADVANCES

Province	Indian States, Landholders and other non-officials	Provincial Corporation for Public Port Trust	National Mortgage Banks	Cultivators	Other items	Total	Interest on Provincial Balances
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	—	—	—	—	—	4,44,700	—
Baluchistan	—	—	—	—	—	29,345	—
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	82,428	—
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	5,35,322	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	11,71,758	—
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	17,47,045	—
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	19,803	—
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	25,02,079	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	6,883	—
Etihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	19,373	—
Central Provinces and Berar	—	—	—	—	—	13,159	—
Assam	—	—	—	—	—	7,687	—
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	13,125	—
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Exchange on £100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Central	33,15,170	25,14,622	61,741	57,125	6,54,127	71,11,777	—
Provincial							
Madras	—	4,92,125	4,52,079	8,90,115	7,42,465	26,11,824	12,45,875
Bombay	60,125	84,07,185	1,37,276	6,25,585	4,45,774(c)	1,41,02,922	—
Bengal	—	12,067	1,25,522	87,124	60,125	3,11,863	2,70,000
United Provinces	1,61,103	—	6,91,587	6,64,733	1,26,276	15,50,179	43,750
Punjab	17,275	—	1,56,045	7,11,522	50,000	8,11,879	3,55,000
Burma	250	2,49,775	83,107	3,07,004	3,49,112	17,80,941	—
Etihar and Orissa	—	—	13,445	75,280	4,01,034	7,90,759	2,01,250
Central Provinces and Berar	15,644	—	1,29,778	1,07,373	—	2,54,795	—
Assam	10,747	—	6,269	11,561	9,115	44,181	1,20,700
Shan States Federation	—	—	—	—	779	779	—
Total, Provincial	2,05,075	51,41,021	19,27,735	27,27,324	67,23,560	2,11,67,000	22,44,124
Total, Central and Provincial, 1930-31	43,81,244	76,55,643	81,02,476	84,44,449	73,77,687	2,89,52,000	25,45,124
Totals							
1924-25	29,32,978	1,29,00,177	19,56,774	71,50,864	65,77,254(c)	2,76,63,876	10,90,807
1925-26	24,92,479	1,24,41,223	71,81,703	27,00,111	61,52,044(c)	2,60,57,724	7,50,000
1926-27	17,16,440	1,20,15,852	16,52,686	39,77,776	68,17,461(c)	2,46,67,129	14,50,000
1927-28	16,41,376	1,23,77,181	17,04,111	31,17,722	68,00,000(c)	2,39,53,119	9,77,124
1928-29	16,00,423	1,26,77,441	17,00,000	22,00,000	1,25,55,777(c)	2,30,40,210	—
1929-30	15,77,000	1,26,77,441	16,00,000	20,00,000	1,25,55,777(c)	2,30,40,210	—
1930-31	43,81,244	76,55,643	81,02,476	84,44,449	73,77,687	2,89,52,000	25,45,124
1931-32	43,81,244	76,55,643	81,02,476	84,44,449	73,77,687	2,89,52,000	25,45,124

(a) Details are

(i) Less Rs. 2,000 to 1921-22, Rs. 27,664 to 1922-23, Rs. 24,963 to 1923-24, Rs. 16,779 to 1924-25, Rs. 1,44,700 to 1925-26, Rs. 1,13,54,450 to 1926-27, Rs. 1,13,54,450 to 1927-28, Rs. 1,13,54,450 to 1928-29, Rs. 1,13,54,450 to 1929-30, Rs. 1,13,54,450 to 1930-31, Rs. 1,13,54,450 to 1931-32, on account of the Bombay

## RECEIPTS

INVESTMENTS			STANDARD ACCOUNTS					TOTAL	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other Investments	Advances due to Government	Over drawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	Deduct Refunds		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central (a)
					25 44 085	57 43*	65	30 44,538	India General
							68	29 077	Baluchistan
							6,006	77 402	North West Frontier Province
			37			25	203	1 83 314	Madras
			12,500			315	68 671	11 30 018	Bombay
						325	3 725	10 24,615	Bengal
						3	4	19 981	United Provinces
							93	86 02 936	Punjab
							131	68 752	Burma
						9		52 306	Bihar and Orissa
							33	13 107	Central Provinces and Berar
							13	7 374	Assam
								12 188	Coorg
						3 41 00 151		3,41 08,161	England (Sterling converted into Rs at 42/-Rs 194)
						9 4* 103		9 42 103	Exchange on ditto
			12 517		25 44 695	3 41 08 362	73,072	1 40 00 879	Total Central
						12 379	32 311	40 98 180	Provincial
			27 095			1 30 911	41 471	1 45 88 254	Madras
			37 652				105	16,280	Bombay
			31,901					6 13,589	Bengal
							2,808	16,91 823	United Provinces
			1 729			1 703	806	9 30 903	Punjab
							353	10,30 588	Burma
			1 519			3 669	19	7 36,045	Bihar and Orissa
							32	2 80 545	Central Provinces and Berar
								9 73 399	Assam
								759	Siam States Federation
			99 447			4 37 014	82 226	2,43 85 368	Total Provincial
			1 17 065		25 44 695	9 42 03 279	271 297	9 84 13 964	Total Central and Provincial 1923-24
			87 805		30 49 791	1 34,14 287	1,30 184	5 15 37 433	1923-24
			1 06,049	34,350	24 43 142	2 05 01 533	374,398	6 07 07 685	1927-28
			1,24,269	45,123	22 83 019	3 40 81 541	71 468	8,41,33 438	1926-27
			4,45,643	47 331	13,71 803	3 33 59,3*	6 80 030	3 58,08 039	1925-26
			3,20 813	68,063	36,44 005	2 29 77 925	71 813	3 28 81 878	1924-25
			7 40 017	73 047	10 61 848	3 41,92 434	7 00 270	5 6 6 6 8	1923-24
			3,77 641	84 420	8 2* 253	34 28 389	41 699	9 50,01 560	1922-23
			3 40 085	37 107	4,81 976	44,73 638	8 181	3 18 90 036	1921-22
13 40 000	30 96 271								Totals

not available  
 1925-26 Rs. = 40 000 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2 51 74 in 1927-28 on account of transactions in connection with Takari Loans Insurance Fund  
 Rs. 44,71 200 in 1923-24 Rs. 44,8 934 in 1924-25 Rs. 48 32 400 in 1927-28 Rs. 44 47 657 in 1928-29 and Rs. 45 36 269 Development Department.

## No 96—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
Ind. A. Genera . . .				—	2,577
East-Indian . . .	2,91,738	7,56,79			1,72,711
Egyptians . . .		6,672	5,002	—	7,68
Bombay . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,91,738	7,63,79	5,002		1,12,703
Provincial—					
Madras . . .	10,67,484	8,4031	15,675	2,27,714	2,896
Bombay . . .	27,25,115	2,77,70	3,22,548	13,25,222	9,22,247
Bergal . . .	110	2,720	203	—	1,475
United Provinces . . .	2,91,342	2,227	1,62,111	6,18,416	22,742
Punjab . . .	4,43,159	6,592	102	1,31,717	47,27
Burma . . .	2,420	37,225	94,200	15,346	5,220
Bihar and Orissa . . .	42,520	—	5,470	—	15,264
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	20,5,521	37,517	11,222	30	2,24,27
Arcan . . .	9,143	4,026	—	—	—
TOTAL	55,57,574	4,89,505	6,99,970	23,75,137	12,96,206
Charges in England (other than converted into Rs. at 2/- = Rs. 10)	—	7,637	—	—	—
EXPENDITURE	—	4,713	—	—	—
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	55,57,574	4,97,138	7,04,970	23,75,137	14,10,412

No 96—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—*contd*

		1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929-30
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Central—</b>					
In Rs. General		90 200	909		525
Beluchistan					..
Rajputana			-		
Bombay		6 519			
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>96,740</b>	<b>909</b>		<b>525</b>
<b>Provincial—</b>					
Madras		1 478	6,517	573	182
Bombay		11 26 571	15,13,657	1,37,927	5,96 18
Bengal		61,355	80 431	3 97,085	46,212
United Provinces		10,156	60,080	6,51 233	8 64,538
Punjab		56 494	11,550	1,97 309	4 43,860
	(a)				
Burma		1,18,635	(a) 8,770		2,64 992
				(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa		56 015	1,73,200	6,328	2,433
Central Provinces and Berar		21 879	69,555	8,77,490	24 14,000
Assam					2 59,141
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,50 973</b>	<b>(b) 19 16 801</b>	<b>(c) 22,97,945</b>	<b>(d) 48 92 046</b>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs at fl = Rs 10 and from 1927 28 at fl = Rs 13 1)				20,764	487
— Exchange on ditto —				31	—2
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>		<b>15 4 702</b>	<b>19,17 800</b>	<b>23 18,740</b>	<b>48 93 056</b>

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenue.

(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,511 on account of expenditure on flood relief.

(c) Includes Rs. 3,04,974 expended on flood relief.

(d) Includes Rs. 10,31,944 expended on flood relief.



## No. 27.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Provinces		Central Provinces		Central Provinces		Central Provinces	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS . . .</b>	21,571	2,57,951	—	4,375	—	19,322	—	61,571
<b>Relief Works—</b>								
<b>Communications :</b>								
Wages of labour . . . . .	1,25,441	21,84,375	22,319	61,17	—	9,827	—	1,27,085
Other charges . . . . .	6,872	22,16,354	221	61,35	—	24,822	—	61,214
<b>Irrigation Works :</b>								
Wages of labour . . . . .	64,954	4,27,176	—	122	—	—	—	24,442
Other charges . . . . .	256	2,4,277	—	174	—	21,571	—	2,571
<b>Other Works :</b>								
Wages of labour . . . . .	—	2,76,771	1,461	747	—	875	—	27,220
Other charges . . . . .	—	7,227	11,000	—7,225	1,072	2,555	—	22,079
Baidi to peeps employed elsewhere than on Relief Works	—	1,12,000	—	—	—	625	—	20,000
<b>Gratuitous Relief . . . . .</b>	17,871	27,68,715	61,322	63,111	—	1,91,922	—	7,57,072
<b>Other Charges—</b>								
Advances for aided private works . . . . .	—	11,215	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measures for protection of cattle . . . . .	—	28,500	—	16,877	—	2,16,542	—	20,22,222
Other expenditure . . . . .	1,215	1,27,874	—	2,70,222	—	26,827	—	2,27,571
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA . . . . .</b>	2,57,739	51,61,225	7,571	4,36,122	1,072	6,36,579	—	22,27,222
<b>Charges in England (including converted into L.A. at Rs. 10/-)</b>	—	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—
<b>Exchanges on draft . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	6,722	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF . . . . .</b>	2,57,739	51,61,225	7,571	4,44,844	1,072	6,36,579	—	22,27,222

## No 97—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—contd

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS</b>	2 370	65,643	10 982	2 15,280	909	66 709
<b>Relief Works—</b>						
Communications						
Wages of labour			23,743			33 236
Other charges		12 690	8 039	2 043		76,344
<b>Irrigation Works:</b>						
Wages of labour			9 523	2,787	—	
Other charges	—	1 516	11 819	15,301		
<b>Other Works:</b>						
Wages of labour		10 333		16 236		1 387
Other charges	2 076	6 992				
Gratuities Reief	3 02 611	40 029	6,549	2 03,051		1 01,407
Flood Reief						9 13,311
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Advances for aided private works					—	
Measures for protection of cattle		3 63 000	20 134	2 84,124		1 48 110
Other expenditure	4	7 03 749		6 49 243		3 96,287
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>1 12 063</b>	<b>12 98 368</b>	<b>26 749</b>	<b>14 52 973</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>19 16 891</b>
<b>Charges in Egypt and (Sterling converted into N. P. £1 = Rs 10 and from 1927 to at £1 = Rs 13)</b>						
Exchange on d llo					—	
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF</b>	<b>1 12 063</b>	<b>12 98 368</b>	<b>26,749</b>	<b>14 52 973</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>19 16 891</b>

## No 97.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—concl'd.

	1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS . . .	—	3,076	325	1,13,397
Relief Works—				
Communications				
Wages of labour . . . . .	—	5,20,282	—	14,64,924
Other charges . . . . .	—	1,38,730	—	5,73,977
Irrigation Works				
Wages of labour . . . . .	—	78	—	17,541
Other charges . . . . .	—	6	—	43,577
Other works :				
Wages of labour . . . . .	—	3,78,705	—	52,428
Other charges . . . . .	—	—	—	3,01,822
Gratuitous Relief . . . . .	—	1,43,143	—	8,52,533
Flood Relief . . . . .	—	2,04,974	—	(a)
Miscellaneous—				
Advances for aided private works . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Measures for protection of cattle . . . . .	—	12,743	—	56,334
Other expenditure . . . . .	—	7,68,127	—	12,16,123
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA . . . . .	—	21,97,945	325	43,92,746
Charges in E. & S. (sterling converted into Rs. at Rs. 21 = Rs. 15)	—	20,754	353	123
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	—	21	2	—4
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF . . . . .	—	22,18,720	680	43,92,171

(a) Vide foot note (d) on page 273.

## No 98—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND

Serv ces	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>IN INDIA</b>						
<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>						
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>						
(1) Fighting Services						
Cavalry	3 38 00 712	2 98 62 345	2 87 66 272	2 55 51 967	2 64 20 640	2 57 62 068
Artillery	5 05 03 893	4 33 93 878	4 05 08 256	3 99 0 106	4 04 2 22	4 06 61 287
Infantry	15 67 65 291	15 23 16 341	14 80 49 941	14 47 83 844	14 84 10 778	14 99 46 927
Other Services	2 15 63 119	2 49 43 506	2 47 65 425	2 63 50 791	2 71 70 759	2 91 50 999
(2) Administrative Services—						
(a) India Proper and Burma						
Supply Com						
Animal Transport	1 07 52 819	38 17 387	14 8 208	12 17 817	14 71 583	12 02 474
Mechanical Transport	2 42 00 905	1 78 93 687	1 66 69 785	1 72 9 917	1 60 52 056	1 5 00 907
Other Services	1 00 35 124	1 04 21 464	80 76 341	79 67 816	68 54 1 7	90 16 587
(b) South and East Persia	27 87 546	22 94 354	22 2 631	18 91 510	31 77 070	12,89 216
(3) Miscellaneous Units and Services	45 62 417	13 86 779	2 05 600	2 76 509	0 63 275	11 15 697
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 54 37,820</b>	<b>28 60,31 740</b>	<b>27 27 72 715</b>	<b>26 52 50 00</b>	<b>27 13 71 681</b>	<b>27 65 50 464</b>
<b>Cost of Educational and Establishment and Working Expenses of Hospitals Depôts &amp;c—</b>						
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1 13 00 359	1 07 73 351	86 84 689	99 74 702	1 20 70 298	1 26 28 845
Army Expenses on Working Expenses of Hospitals	23 24 403	30 05 020	29 61 171	32 13 991	30 75 869	31 63 632
Working Expenses of Stores Depôts &c	2 61 07 564	2 57 48 435	2 13 53 200	2 20 59 386	2 21 63 443	2 12 52 165
Working Expenses of Stores Depôts &c	4 90 06 66	3 39 06 228	4 19 52 345	3 62 77 023	2 76 65 083	3 19 63 470
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1 74 72 775	47 61 98	6 30 69	—2 6 109	58 51 032	—11 38 940
Inscriptions of Stores	9 17 43	9 67 069	9 36 459	19 84 033	14 16 996	15 65 499
Military Accounts						
Offices	98 50 775	37 37 581	95 9 439	68 31 652	69 18 6 6	69 81 210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6 37 135	6 55 559	6 55 569	6 40 545	6 6 47	6 72,769
Alms at Stations of Cantonments	23 6 514	13 45 411	14 67 699	9 84 637	9 45 693	9 38 115
Miscellaneous	23 51 43	12 20 206	9 71 255	9 24 507	8 30 417	9 67 001
Deduct—In long allowances paid in England					—08 488	—2,00 281
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,8 56 641</b>	<b>9 01 28 463</b>	<b>8 9 79 142</b>	<b>8 57 29 341</b>	<b>7 19 25 6 0</b>	<b>8 07 41 682</b>

\* Figures included in (1) (a)

† For figures from 1927-28 see Table No 98 A

[Continued on next page]

— No. 95.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—contd.—

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>IN INDIA—contd.</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
<b>STANDING ARMY—contd.</b>						
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>						
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,41,631	62,99,485	63,54,225	65,82,901	65,47,523
Staff of Commands	29,54,706	25,77,567	22,59,941	22,05,063	23,29,696	22,15,774
Staff of Districts and Brigades	59,24,324	59,31,531	55,59,619	1,07,10,373	1,01,78,891	1,01,53,374
Other charges	45,43,041	17,59,455	13,21,404	14,75,319	11,42,068	9,99,529
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,10,64,010</b>	<b>2,11,71,064</b>	<b>2,01,52,912</b>	<b>2,10,45,364</b>	<b>2,14,50,454</b>	<b>2,13,57,567</b>
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>						
Maintenance of Squadrons	20,66,631	50,64,411	†	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of H.Q. Staff, Depôts, etc.	25,62,004	23,21,064	†	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,975	33,99,155	†	†	†	†
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,73,751</b>	<b>70,65,245</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>
<i>Stock Accounts—</i>	<b>7,27,01,000</b>	<b>2,95,64,25</b>	<b>3,61,03,276</b>	<b>3,06,41,325</b>	<b>10,97,251</b>	<b>1,22,70,055</b>
<i>Special Services—</i>						
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,153	—	—	—	—	—
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,02,737	1,75,112	1,04,096	1,05,350	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,877	11,43,799	5,24,065	25,213	—	—
Aden Operations	27,37,005	16,37,751	4,90,002	14,71,522	5,91,599	6,55,754
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No 500 of 1922	—	1,46,55,499	25,51,502	5,72,597	10,75,247	3,02,541
Wampan and Wando Occupation and Operations	6,41,65,419	3,03,53,078	1,59,12,065	—	—	—
Other charges	20,26,257	10,05,663	13,391	2,72,115	2,57,224	76,139
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,49,25,900</b>	<b>3,21,65,179</b>	<b>1,69,35,817</b>	<b>34,45,645</b>	<b>20,61,209</b>	<b>11,24,135</b>
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>						
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,25,42,254	24,42,309	25,45,506	49,45,700	42,19,203	18,74,095
Miscellaneous	28,91,517	24,29,094	29,25,490	1,13,23,275	34,19,119	51,65,746
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	—	—	32,55,799	41,54,799	30,91,139	48,04,25
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,69,27,767</b>	<b>29,41,063</b>	<b>57,42,022</b>	<b>1,23,25,279</b>	<b>49,61,025</b>	<b>54,33,866</b>

† Shown as a separate item (vide page 272).

No 98.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i></b>	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs
<b>STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i></b>						
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>						
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122
<b>Pensions—</b>						
Pensions and Grat- tuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,486	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706
Pensions and Gra- tuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,65,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,372	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,83,761	7,04,273
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,254
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,65,55,901</b>	<b>4,15,19,947</b>	<b>4,07,67,146</b>	<b>3,73,51,214</b>	<b>3,53,22,470</b>	<b>3,46,29,046</b>
<b>TOTAL STANDING ARMY</b>	<b>52,48,00,635</b>	<b>47,77,65,124</b>	<b>39,69,21,402</b>	<b>39,83,07,237</b>	<b>39,62,61,169</b>	<b>40,72,18,737</b>
<b>AUXILIARY AND TERRI- TORIAL FORCES—</b>						
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,67,059	74,51,490	78,78,662
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274	28,51,798
Miscellaneous		8,43,660	13,67,793	—4,93,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>69,40,941</b>	<b>90,45,770</b>	<b>1,05,41,555</b>	<b>87,39,266</b>	<b>1,09,61,854</b>	<b>1,04,33,268</b>
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>						
Maintenance of Squa- drons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(a)	(f) 68,63,906	(g) 69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Ex- penses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,566	27,37,640	31,58,428	12,22,153
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>1,23,76,393</b>	<b>1,02,99,381</b>	<b>1,50,91,207</b>	<b>1,12,38,123</b>
<b>Total —Army Charges exclud- ing unaudited Expenditure in India</b>	<b>53,15,41,776</b>	<b>48,73,10,694</b>	<b>41,97,32,350</b>	<b>41,23,44,584</b>	<b>43,43,44,230</b>	<b>43,88,90,131</b>
<b>Army unaudited ex- penditure</b>	<b>15,30,802</b>	<b>—24,64,020</b>	<b>—13,51,602</b>	<b>—1,40,515</b>	<b>12,62,132</b>	
<b>Total Army charges in India</b>	<b>33,30,72,378</b>	<b>48,48,26,674</b>	<b>41,53,67,743</b>	<b>41,21,93,369</b>	<b>42,56,06,362</b>	<b>42,88,90,131</b>
Marine	1,10,20,033	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,672	42,48,915	39,62,359
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931
<b>Total Expenditure in India</b>	<b>59,52,95,783</b>	<b>54,15,14,151</b>	<b>46,46,51,916</b>	<b>45,84,65,162</b>	<b>47,22,28,286</b>	<b>47,64,73,421</b>

(a) Included in Standing Army, vide page 278

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters

## MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 98.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*continued.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>IN ENGLAND.*</b>						
Standing Army—						
Effective						
Maintenance of the Standing Army	4,65,16,995	3,31,56,325	2,67,73,305	2,41,94,134	2,51,45,050	2,82,02,750
Cost of Educational, &c., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, &c.—						
Stores for India	19,22,599	55,93,231	15,329	1,88,970	51,000	71,000
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,945	18,73,065	21,31,670	25,97,759	23,18,412	32,27,750
TOTAL	62,97,576	73,62,325	21,47,979	26,85,003	23,62,472	32,11,700
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, &c.	25,000	5,11,679	4,05,647	4,42,339	7,40,231	6,76,241
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India—Aircraft	24,90,740	54,10,220	+	+	+	+
Other charges	9,71,077	24,61,450	+	+	+	+
TOTAL	34,61,817	78,71,670	—	—	—	—
Stock Accounts	2,01,11,709	1,16,93,596	1,11,55,324	1,76,45,250	1,12,70,449	1,23,02,111
Special Services	21,11,832	45,49,941	61,15,731	12,94,011	1,23,22,525	41,23,622
Miscellaneous Services	13,01,523	74,71,234	65,29,221	5,25,823	62,50,697	57,54,472
Non-effective Services—						
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,32,672	3,41,12,042	3,64,09,873	3,65,57,454	3,11,29,714	3,47,71,000
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India	+	+	26,52,299	2,26,000	45,42,539	57,21,730
Other charges	+	+	15,62,255	21,47,325	21,02,911	24,24,225
TOTAL	—	—	51,90,476	56,53,255	66,55,671	71,55,544
Total Army charges in England.	11,58,93,628	19,70,00,043	9,64,41,624	9,82,39,983	9,77,42,762	9,66,58,439
Exchange	5,90,13,748	5,52,24,223	4,42,29,370	3,62,97,723	3,17,23,229	3,27,02,210
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,49,07,376	25,22,24,266	14,06,70,994	13,45,37,706	12,94,65,991	12,93,60,649
Manne	40,65,510	21,42,499	25,08,108	21,22,226	18,22,007	19,17,655
Exchange	2,20,974	13,71,593	11,54,649	8,08,442	6,12,076	6,12,655
Military Works	12,19,412	13,28,886	7,22,418	5,29,287	3,90,022	4,01,570
Exchange	5,77,172	7,71,632	3,21,609	1,94,872	1,11,000	1,22,650
Total Expenditure in England	18,50,92,552	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,641	13,51,56,715	13,17,09,719	13,26,59,489
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,57,99,239	71,00,56,923	61,04,31,760	59,64,51,577	60,29,27,045	60,21,25,574
<b>RECEIPTS</b>						
In India—						
Army	3,72,26,542	3,67,07,977	3,67,30,514	2,94,20,127	2,51,62,691	3,12,15,554
Manne	25,17,294	22,77,550	24,73,257	11,13,931	14,74,245	13,15,150
Military Works	21,45,670	57,23,431	59,23,731	32,51,000	59,51,215	1,11,62,670
In England—						
Army	2,22,23,220	29,07,100	42,04,222	47,22,572	23,06,547	20,57,710
Exchange	1,19,20,244	4,57,522	27,54,570	17,54,220	10,65,600	12,62,122
Manne	5,23,770	—	—	—	—	—
Exchange	2,74,530	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,60,40,832	5,73,75,422	4,81,03,257	4,70,11,619	4,02,51,221	4,54,05,456
NET EXPENDITURE	68,97,58,407	65,26,81,501	56,23,48,503	54,94,40,000	56,26,75,824	55,67,20,123

\* £ being converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10

† Included in Standing Army

‡ Shown as a separate item.

## No. 98A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

Services	1927-28 (a)	1928-29.	1929-30.
<b>In India.</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>	<b>Rs</b>
<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>			
<b>I. Fighting Services—</b>			
Cavalry . . . . .	1,35,70,692	1,70,79,529	1,23,28,013
Artillery . . . . .	2,28,61,377	2,24,52,453	2,17,95,099
Infantry . . . . .	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,429	10,29,31,772
Other Services . . . . .	1,09,98,862	2,09,90,107	2,02,87,744
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6,27,951	7,70,322	18,99,731
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,10,00,795</b>	<b>16,18,70,350</b>	<b>15,98,42,009</b>
<b>II. Administrative Services—</b>			
<i>Educational and Institutional Establishments</i>	<i>29,34,444</i>	<i>29,34,271</i>	<i>30,40,208</i>
Army Education . . . . .	31,43,538	33,41,916	33,99,998
Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	1,61,12,537	1,71,09,017	1,76,56,858
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations . . . . .	26,97,126	28,06,774	27,75,261
Indian Army Veterinary Corps . . . . .	8,87,972	8,87,548	9,11,179
Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	61,05,280	61,14,817	65,37,726
Medical Colleges and Schools . . . . .	1,80,936	1,45,681	2,23,304
Central Disposals Organisation . . . . .	1,79,163	1,61,158	11,008
Medical Services . . . . .	1,37,794 0	1,42,66,912	1,40,15,767
Military Accounts Offices . . . . .	31,71,613	1,01,91,211	1,07,92,803
Ecclesiastical Establishments . . . . .	4,25,32	4,13,861	4,40,023
Administration of Cantonments . . . . .	1,34,973	11,88,925	11,76,902
<i>Miscellaneous Services under the control of the</i> <i>Master General of Ordnance</i>	<i>15,07,404</i>	<i>16,02,107</i>	<i>18,68,553</i>
<i>Miscellaneous Services under the control of the</i> <i>Adjutant General in India.</i>	<i>7,11,465</i>	<i>8,01,111</i>	<i>9,23,133</i>
<i>Miscellaneous Services under the control of the</i> <i>Chief of the General Staff</i>	<i>1,33,297</i>	<i>1,04,937</i>	<i>1,07,995</i>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,82,32,240</b>	<b>6,28,71,310</b>	<b>6,42,70,788</b>
<b>III. Manufacturing Establishments—</b>			
Medical Stores Depôts and Workshops . . . . .	—0,54,573	—5,71,911	—0,30,617
Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	2,16,228	2,04,152	1,97,367
Ordnance and Clothing Factories . . . . .	2,01,55,619	1,98,81,717	1,75,95,556
Grass Farms . . . . .	71,98,391	69,20,051	66,72,340
Dairy Farms . . . . .	3,81,311	6,34,748	5,42,902
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,72,48,631</b>	<b>2,67,66,817</b>	<b>2,43,77,318</b>
<b>IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—</b>			
Army Headquarters . . . . .	81,86,896	78,45,450	79,88,322
Staff of Commands . . . . .	31,28,095	31,20,000	33,00,000
Staff of Districts and Brigades . . . . .	81,90,311	81,97,339	87,69,473
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,02,05,292</b>	<b>1,91,64,705</b>	<b>2,00,87,785</b>
<b>V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—</b>			
Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	3,62,58,703	3,70,56,167	3,50,93,453
Animals (Remounts) . . . . .	24,57,701	23,92,190	25,15,752
Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	—7,38,679	1,00,02,168	1,03,78,130
Directorate of Artillery . . . . .	15,071	22,912	20,392
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,60,92,893</b>	<b>4,95,04,263</b>	<b>4,80,13,727</b>

(a) For figures prior to 1927-28 see Table No. 93.

[Continued on next page.]



No 98A—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29	1929-30.
<b>In India—<i>contd.</i></b>			
<b>STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i></b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
VI. Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier . . . . .	11,013	10,770	9,484
Aden Operations . . . . .	45,230	—38,025	—1,133
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army . . . . .	932	2,000	2,445
Other charges . . . . .	28,561	106	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>85,735</b>	<b>—25,149</b>	<b>10,791</b>
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—			
Transportation . . . . .	2,21,24,572	1,57,07,522	1,53,72,467
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director Supply and Transport) . . . . .	19,61,174	19,12,658	15,65,539
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc . . . . .	22,66,316	26,56,259	24,02,774
Miscellaneous . . . . .	33,74,477	5,22,078	13,41,339
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,02,22,539</b>	<b>2,50,99,147</b>	<b>2,36,82,160</b>
VIII. Non Effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services . . . . .	12,78,255	10,91,103	10,26,246
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men . . . . .	18,64,524	26,25,020	23,83,231
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men . . . . .	2,76,90,351	2,79,13,447	2,80,14,549
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans . . . . .	7,21,494	6,65,709	6,44,444
Others . . . . .	22,58,509	20,21,445	31,43,961
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,38,13,133</b>	<b>3,53,71,719</b>	<b>3,54,12,431</b>
<b>TOTAL STANDING ARMY</b>	<b>36,58,63,529</b>	<b>33,09,25,212</b>	<b>37,56,07,899</b>
<b>AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—</b>			
Auxiliary Force . . . . .	61,53,923	60,43,300	57,99,079
Territorial Force . . . . .	18,02,000	17,47,062	19,03,477
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,82,212	2,49,162	2,05,716
<b>Total</b>	<b>62,63,754</b>	<b>80,44,524</b>	<b>79,03,272</b>
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staffs at Wing Headquarters . . . . .	27,82,315	29,25,981	34,38,030
Cost of Educational etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc . . . . .	22,52,537	23,51,159	26,03,958
Other charges . . . . .	54,72,567	60,71,164	46,09,763
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,05,07,719</b>	<b>1,13,58,303</b>	<b>1,06,51,751</b>
<b>TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>38,76,10,072</b>	<b>35,03,23,819</b>	<b>39,42,58,012</b>
<b>MAINTENANCE OF MILITARY RESERVE FORCES—</b>			
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	47,03,545	53,54,273	51,72,732
Military Reserve Forces . . . . .	4,40,56,011	4,39,79,334	4,64,72,504
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	—	2,09,737	13,41,222
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA</b>	<b>43,63,93,928</b>	<b>43,23,03,443</b>	<b>44,72,44,470</b>

No 98A—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*concl'd*

Services	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>In England *</b>	<b>Ps.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Ps.</b>
<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>			
Fighting Services	3 70 4 <sup>00</sup> 869	3 81 62 511	3 68 71 883
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	50 747	51 800	17 133
Pay allowances and other charges	49 78 559	38 12 9 8	43,47 858
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>60 26 306</b>	<b>38 64 778</b>	<b>43 64 991</b>
Manufacturing Establishment	63 44 248	68 66 243	79 87 098
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands etc	9 93 983	10 67 603	12 81,200
Purchase and Sale of Stores Equipment and animals	91 21 457	1 38 00 588	1 6 <sup>00</sup> 13 742
Special Services	2,23,086	18 744	167
Transportation Conservancy Anti Malarial Measures			
Hot Weather Establishments etc	6 61 810	80 83 176	1 10 02 081
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions Gratuities and other Charges	4 79 70 862	4 88 30 207	4 94 94 954
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>			
Stores for India	27 12 173	69 08 493	95 61 120
Other charges	35,76 550	81 08 287	30 96 318
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>62 88 728</b>	<b>90 16 780</b>	<b>1,26 56 438</b>
<b>TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	<b>12,25 67,955</b>	<b>12 92 97 720</b>	<b>13 88 82 614</b>
Exchange	5 70 200	1 69 278	11,37 17
<b>GRAND TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	<b>12 31 38,215</b>	<b>12 94 66 998</b>	<b>14 00 19 631</b>
Marine	29 16 431	27 88 120	30 64 857
Exchange	16,314	4 410	24 563
Military Engineer Services	3,24 259	3 69 266	4 51 444
Exchange	—34	214	3 778
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND</b>	<b>12 63 94 905</b>	<b>13 26 29 008</b>	<b>14 35 64,273</b>
<b>Gross Expenditure in India and England</b>	<b>58 33 94 893</b>	<b>59 49 37 451</b>	<b>59 08 08 743</b>
<b>Receipts—</b>			
In India—			
Army	57 15 283	1 95 05 482	2 24 40 445
Marine	14 75 27	13 60 709	14 73 230
Military Engineer Services	35 88 519	69 60 421	56 82 501
In England			
Army	48 55 964	70 98 740	1 01 17 215
Exchange	14 574	9 722	85 563
Marine		2 397	9 705
Exchange		1	79
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1 54 40 312</b>	<b>3 39,37 451</b>	<b>3 98 08 743</b>
<b>NET EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>56 79 45 581</b>	<b>55 10 00 000</b>	<b>55 10 00 000</b>

\* Sterling converted into Rs at £ 1 = Rs 13½

## CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC

No. 99—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000
Bombay . . . . .	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000
Bengal . . . . .	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces . . . . .	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000
Punjab . . . . .	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000
Burma . . . . .	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000
Assam . . . . .	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg . . . . .	—	—	—	12,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,53,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,12,000</b>

  

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28*	1928-29(a)	1929-30(a)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	2,21,98,000	1,75,10,000	—	—	—
Bombay . . . . .	34,00,000	2,50,00,000	—	—	—
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	—	—	—
United Provinces . . . . .	1,83,83,000	1,50,65,000	—	—	—
Punjab . . . . .	1,13,84,000	85,73,000	—	—	—
Burma . . . . .	44,24,000	50,23,000	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	13,00,000	22,00,000	—	—	—
Assam . . . . .	9,00,000	15,00,000	—	—	—
Coorg . . . . .	12,000	12,000	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,20,12,000</b>	<b>5,15,12,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>

\* The entire amount of the outstanding provincial contribution was remitted in 1927-28, although a portion of the remission covering Rs. 22 lakhs was stated to be of a temporary nature.  
 (a) The complete and final remission of contribution under the Act of 1917 and 1919 was made on 1st April 1929 with effect from the year 1928-29.

# BURDEN OF TAXATION

28b

## No. 100—BURDEN of TAXATION

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34 37 42 034	41,20,21,842	39 64,40,569	45,50,17,241	47 68,00,301
Taxes on Income	23 17 64 823	18,13,91,480	18,40,13,358	18 21,23,951	16,12,04 036
Salt	5 97,52,658	6,42,36,645	9,63,97,580	7,02,67 807	5 92,60 675
Excise	17,03 80 640	15,42,30,014	19,20,47,492	19,37,17,800	10,65 77,602
Stamps	10,58,06 812	11,58,16,740	12,71,06,678	13,26 91,301	13,65 40 810
Registration	1 13 55 677	1 20,44 670	1,22,61,810	1,27,46 600	1,45 38 324
Scheduled Taxes		27,37,179	33,13,159	30,55,242	55,41,531
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91 57,92,884	97,71,24,806	1,01,24,98,059	1,08,05,20,641	1 04,54,70 417
Land Revenue	53 55 66 113	55,07,76 336	54,62,36,567	58 46,38,222	56 27,71 026
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,16 13 48 997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,086	1,38,61,67 863	1 40 12 41,443
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1931, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 9 0	5 8 0	5 9 5	5 10 9

  

Heads of Taxation	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,28 31 333	48,12,54,182	49,11,59,806	51,12 59 327
Taxes on Income	15 98 28,770	15,42,63 9 8	17,05,64,819	17,05,34 796
Salt	9 91 63,264	5,22,15,207	7,20,43,633	9 28 76,510
Excise	19,50,68,711	19,64,11,608	19,66 88,112	20 11,34,838
Stamps	13,19 62 0 0	13,87,90,167	13 73,04,809	14 12 41 4 9
Registration	1,45,70 290	1,47,33,052	1,43,39,204	1,37,02 910
Scheduled Taxes	36 45 587	40,66,123	43,07,981	40,65,461
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,04,10,60,079	1,04,70,34,883	1,08,64,38,643	1,10 57 65,419
Land Revenue	34 60 29 987	35,41,27,657	32,87,29 299	33,21,29 087
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,38 71 19 815	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,52,37,942	1,43 78 64 585
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1931, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	4 3 9	4 3 10	4 5 9	4 7 7
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 9 10	5 10 10	5 11 8	5 13 2

## DEBT OF INDIA

## No. 101.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL		PROVINCIAL	
	India	England	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15(b)	India
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,291	191,329,245	5,97,57,83,077	83,85,50,370
Net amount incurred	2,44,30,279	13,799,237	49,14,19,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,62,01,890	91,47,51,700
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,11,96,533	205,113,561	6,46,78,59,552	91,47,39,115
Net amount incurred or discharged	-15,53,42,595	37,517,935	40,74,26,429	9,50,09,222
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,52,28,381	1,01,07,45,440
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,63,17,035	242,631,497	6,87,57,59,482	1,01,02,55,202
Net amount incurred or discharged	-10,60,92,439	21,109,155	21,14,44,351	12,24,03,972
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,597	253,800,652	7,08,72,23,623	1,13,02,54,174
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,597	253,800,652	7,08,72,23,623	1,13,02,54,174
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,91,077	17,144,292	23,39,45,457	4,56,00,299
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	3,13,60,05,675	341,040,434	8,25,161,1,024	1,21,93,15,216
1925-26.	(a)			
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,165	341,040,430	9,31,13,77,035	15,50,59,590
Net amount incurred or discharged	-20,57,777	1,139,055	-24,21,252	73,41,970
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,23,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	15,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,23,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	15,24,31,150
Net amount incurred or discharged	-2,02,52,162	-3,113,032	-6,69,77,242	14,70,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,441	15,23,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,441	15,23,31,300
Net amount incurred or discharged	-4,13,71,329	+5,379,776	+2,94,16,223	-1,28,770
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519	8,70,96,50,176	15,27,02,700
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519	8,70,96,50,176	15,27,02,700
Net amount incurred or discharged	+22,11,01,029	+8,955,996	+34,09,14,313	-1,27,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,5,94,489	16,25,76,100
1929-30.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,943	353,381,515	9,05,5,94,489	16,25,76,100
Net amount incurred or discharged	-3,47,77,913	+1,237,955	+50,11,59,574	-1,52,700
Balance on the 31st March 1930	4,70,32,17,933	353,612,450	9,55,17,54,374	16,33,86,600

\* Figures for Loans raised in open market.  
 † Includes figures for Railway Assets, vide footnote \* on page 282.  
 (a) Vide table No. 107

+ Excluding debt in clearing account.  
 (b) From 1927-28 the basis of conversion is £1 = Rs. 15.  
 ‡ Revised figures

## No 102 —DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1927-28

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1927-28	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30
<b>Central IN INDIA</b>			<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt</i>					
Ten year Bonds 1933	6 per cent	On 1st October 1933	19 40 00 000	19 40 00 000	14,63,20 900
" " 1931	6 "	On 15th September 1931	11,30 74,500	11 30 74,500	7 35,12,500
" " 1930	6 "	On 15th August 1930	20 23 23,200	20 23 23,200	15 77 22 000
		Total of 6 per cent Loans	60 08 02 700	60,08 02,700	87,76 74,300
War Bonds 1929	6½ per cent	On 15th September 1929 at Rs 105 per cent	10 85,00 500	"	---
Ten year Bonds 1935	6 per cent	On 15th September 1935	4,73 05,800	4 78 05 800	12,83 14,900
" " 1933	6 "	On 1st September 1933	21,45 68 200	21 45 68 200	21 45 68 200
War Loan 1929-37	8 "	On or before 15th August 1937 but not preceding 15th August 1939 with three months previous notice	22 10,10 775	23 10,10 775	22,13 73 775
Loan 1933-41	6 "	On or before 15th July 1941, but not preceding 15th July 1939 with three months previous notice			20,14,23 000
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-45	5 "	On or before 1st October 1945 but not preceding 1st October 1947 with three months previous notice	60,27,75,700	60 27 75 700	68 09 72 700
		Total of 5 per cent Loans	1,07,65,07 475	1,07 65,07 475	44 86 42 875
Bonds 1935 Loan for Indore State Railway (1930-77)	4½ "	On 15th September 1934 After 101 years	1 00 00 000	25 03 03 000 1 00 00,000	25,05,05,000 1,00,00 000
Loan 1934-60	4½ "	On or before 15th September 1960 but not preceding 15th Sept in 1958 with three months previous notice		5 06 50 700	9 06 50 700
		Total of 4½ per cent Loans	1 00 00 000	50,03 75 300	30,03 75,300
Loan of 1934-37	4 "	On or before 1st August 1937 but not preceding 1st August 1934 with three months previous notice	10 53 70 100	10 53 70 100	19 53 70 100
Loan of 1930-70	4 "	On or before 15th September 1970 but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months previous notice	20 40 70 000	20 40 70 900	20 40 70,000
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway	4 "	At the option of the Government of India,	1 00,00,000	1 00 00 000	1 00 00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Bhopal (1892-93)	4 "	After 1 year's notice	47 00 000	47,00 000	47 00,000
Converts on Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October 1935, but not preceding 1st October 1931 with three months previous notice	9 90 01 200	9 90 01 200	9,90 01 200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	80 80,80,300	80 80 80 000	60 80 80 000

\* Fide under Loans not bearing interest

[Continued on next page.]

No 102 —DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1927-28—*contd*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1927-28	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30
<b>Central—<i>contd</i></b>			<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>L.</b>
IN I DIA— <i>contd</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST— <i>contd</i>					
<i>Permanent Debt—contd</i>					
Loan of 1914-15	3½ per cent.	A 5th coupon of the Government of India after three months notice	23,44,537	21,23,81,370	2,45,11,170
Loan of 1916-17	3½ "	D 10	24,44,630	24,24,5343	21,97,17,073
Loan of 1918	3½ "	D 10	34,97,17,600	35,79,87,350	35,07,54,350
Loan of 1922	7½ "	D 10	2,06,51,700	2,02,72,970	2,97,12,800
Loan of 1923-24	3½ "	D 10	23,87,17,600	24,71,05,000	24,94,26,800
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,81,02,1	1,17,94,16,000	1,12,58,65,900
Loan of 1928-29	3 per cent.	At the close of the Government of India after three months notice.	3,74,72,000	3,87,97,900	3,54,12,000
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,71,36,22,100	3,97,81,91,273	4,04,63,27,800
<b>Floating Debt</b>					
T. ARMY BILLS—					
Issued to the Public	—	—	7,44,7,000	3,92,000,000	38,03,7,000
Issued to the Public	—	—	21,02,6,000	2,15,30,000	22,01,70,000
Currency Notes	—	—	7,44,7,000	3,92,000,000	38,03,7,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	7,44,7,000	3,92,000,000	38,03,7,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest	4,11,39,77,100	4,39,83,91,273	4,42,66,98,600
<b>LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST</b>					
6 per cent. Bonds 1928	—	On 15th September 1928	9,97,000	2,53,400	2,46,000
6 per cent. Bonds 1927	—	On 1st October 1927	12,67,000	7,12,000	3,53,000
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	22,64,000	2,65,400	6,99,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923	—	On 15th August 1927	5,16,750	4,67,250	4,07,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921	—	On 15th September 1921	5,32,100	4,73,450	4,27,075
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922	—	On 15th August 1922	1,77,000	4,95,100	4,72,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923	—	On 15th September 1923	1,20,000	1,04,975	90,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1924	—	On 15th September 1924	1,22,550	1,22,000	17,275
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925	—	On 15th September 1925	24,82,600	24,82,600	24,82,600
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	12,70,000	41,22,075	39,91,625
4 per cent. Term Loans of 1925-26	—	On or before 31st December 1925	52,400	47,700	47,700
4 per cent. Stock notes issued in 1927-28 to 2nd cent Province.	—	On 26 August 1928	—	—	—
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	52,400	47,700	47,700
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest	48,06,400	4,79,69,750	39,91,625
		Total Debt in India	4,11,39,77,100	4,84,63,66,023	4,82,58,60,225

No 102—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1927-28—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1927-28	Balance at end of 1928-29	Balance at end of 1929-30
<b>Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND</b>			£	£	£
Loans bearing Interest					
Permanent <i>Ltd</i> India 6 per cent Bonds (1931-33)	6 per cent	Repayable at par on the 15th June 1932, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to extend the date of repayment to 15th June 1933 on giving three months notice in which event the Bonds will be redeemed at 2101 per cent	—	—	6 000 000
India 4½ per cent Stock	4½ per cent	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932	20,849 002	20,081 079	20,237 474
India 4½ per cent Stock (1929-33)	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May 1935 but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May 1930 on giving three months notice	30,852,418	30 852,418	30 152,413
India 4½ per cent Stock (1931-43)	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be paid at par on 1st June 1935, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 1st June 1930, on giving three months notice	17,600,000	17,600 000	17 630 000
India 3½ per cent Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 31st January 1931 but on or after that day upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council	88 067,864	83,687,834	88,017,894
India 3 per cent Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 6th October 1933 but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above	77 074,180	77,024,185	77,024,155
India 2½ per cent Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 6th October, 1929 but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above	11,530,938	11,530 895	11 530,930
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock	4½ "	"	1 435 650	1,425,000	1 430,650
Do Debenture Stock 1935-35	4½ "	"	3,600,000	3 600,000	3 600 000
Do Debenture Stock	3½ "	"	7,000,000	7,000 000	7 000,000
Do New Debenture Stock	5 "	"	8 000,000	8 000 000	8 000 000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1895-95	4 "	"	342 000	342,000	342 000
North Indian Railway Debenture Stock	4½ "	"	425 000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock	4 "	"	2 701,430	2,701,430	2 701 430
Do Debenture Stock	4½ "	"	3 500,000	3 500,000	3 500 000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock	5 "	"	3 500,000	3 500,000	3 500 000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent War Loan (1920-47) taken over by India	5 "	"	17,876,173	16,721 003	16 721,003
Railway Annuities—East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953	"	"	17,557,040	17,123,715	16 793,237

\* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1931 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt



**No. 102.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1927-28—*contd.***

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.	Balance at end of 1929-30.
<b>Central—<i>contd.</i></b>			<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>
<b>IN ENGLAND—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Permanent Debt—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Railway Annuities—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1927.	—	—	2,072,175	2,724,281	1,561,794
Delhi, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1927.	—	—	5,000,000	6,500,000	6,475,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1927.	—	—	12,054,877	15,572,737	14,221,721
Madrass Railway Annuity terminating in 1927.	—	—	4,219,075	5,877,254	6,274,272
<b>Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.</b>			<b>34,356,127</b>	<b>40,674,272</b>	<b>38,532,787</b>
<b>Floating Debt.</b>					
India Table . . . . .	—	—	—	—	6,000,000
Loans not bearing interest.			1,577	473	173
India 7 per cent. 1914-15 . . . 1 1/2 per cent.			34,357,704	40,674,745	38,532,960
<b>Total Permanent Debt in England.</b>			<b>34,357,704</b>	<b>40,674,745</b>	<b>38,532,960</b>
<b>Total Debt in England and converted into Rupees at Rs. 15 1/2.</b>			<b>532,19,57,258</b>	<b>627,11,11,340</b>	<b>601,12,09,574</b>
<b>Total Debt of the Central Government.</b>			<b>5,72,95,51,177</b>	<b>6,77,08,54,088</b>	<b>6,50,17,84,374</b>
<b>Provincial.</b>					
<b>LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.</b>					
<b>Permanent Debt.</b>					
6 1/2 per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6 per cent.	3rd October 1925	2,26,12,370	2,26,12,370	2,26,12,370
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6	15th November 1921. But the Government reserves to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1927 and up to the 15th November 1931 with three months' previous notice.	6,12,64,000	6,12,64,000	6,12,64,000
6 1/2 per cent. Punjab Bonds 1924.	6 1/2	Will be paid in full at par on the 15th October 1927.	1,70,12,577	1,69,20,970	1,68,86,877
6 1/2 per cent. Punjab Bonds 1925.	6 1/2	Will be paid in full at par on the 15th October 1927.	15,67,000	15,67,000	15,67,000
<b>Total Loans raised in open market.</b>			<b>15,59,55,947</b>	<b>15,13,74,340</b>	<b>15,07,86,247</b>

---

**No. 103—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND  
DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.**

---

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Productive</b>				
Railways . . . . .	4,25,12,327	63,27,333	4,44,67,577	1,28,74,322
Impressment . . . . .	2,51,54,374	74,42,22,376	2,44,76,677	77,72,62,85
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	15,22,74,920	—	21,82,22,566	—
Forest . . . . .	—	7,09,227	—	8,71,62
Salt . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Industries . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Vinaportation Harbours Construction . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b>	6,81,59,621	75,78,583	7,10,26,720	77,82,37,85
<b>Defensive</b>				
Excess of Capital allotted to Commercial Departments over total 6-1/2% (a)	—	—	—	—
<b>Unproductive</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	6,81,59,621	75,78,583	7,10,26,720	77,82,37,85
<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>				
<b>Commercial Departments—</b>				
Railways . . . . .	21,71,87,245	2,77,594	22,24,67,245	3,22,874
Impressment . . . . .	22,16,821	2,52,71,671	22,16,821	2,52,71,671
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	57,71,715	—	57,71,715	—
Forest . . . . .	—	3,67	—	3,67
Salt . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Industries . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Vinaportation Harbours Construction . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	10,25,65,781	2,80,30,871	10,25,65,781	2,80,30,871
Balance being interest on Country Debt . . . . .	21,70,07,544	22,57,571	21,70,07,544	22,57,571
<b>TOTAL</b>	21,96,73,325	24,38,442	21,95,73,325	24,38,442
	— 21,96,73,325		— 21,95,73,325	

(a) Due to a portion of the excess capital allotted to Commercial

## and DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST

1923-24		1924-25		Classification of Public Debt <i>Productive</i>
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
4 65 63 66 417	12 32 329	5 97 01 68 601	19 80,259	Railways
3 42,55,227	62,38,30,327	2 44 47,504	86,44 00 931	Irrigation
10 64,48 126	14 75 175	17,82 04 007	31 84 6 3	Posts and Telegraphs
		73 01 374	1 65 436	Forest
				Salt
				Industries
				Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
4 95 90 73 4 0	62,72 26 031	6 19 02 11 547	68 99 21 197	<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b>
				<i>Deduct—</i>
	5 54 42 583		6 30 55 112	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt (a)
3 22,61 60,308	27 99 09 166	2,06 14 00 077	41,25 60,124	<b>UNPRODUCTIVE</b>
7 08 72 33 663	1,15 06,94,215	8,25 16 11 624	1 21 03,06,210	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
				<b>Distribution of Interest</b>
				<b>Commercial Departments—</b>
17 64 90 127	63 215	21 22 94 576	65 841	Railways
11,92 750	2 99 61,640	11 85,270	5 27 78 305	Irrigation
63 88 844	72 326	09,60 034	1 66 300	Posts and Telegraphs
		3 01 437	9 8 3	Forest
				Salt
				Industries
				Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
18 32,71 731	2 99 18 081	27 06 58,3 2	3 25 24,895	<b>TOTAL</b>
12 95,00 196	177 07 104	11,27 63 22	2 01 88 123	Balances being Interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27 87 973	4,70 75 775	33 34 44 039	5,17 07,808	<b>TOTAL</b>
— 32 98 06,204		— 33 61 65,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money

[Continued on next page]

## DEBT OF INDIA

## No 103—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Central	Provincial	Central
<b>DEBT AND ADVANCES</b>			
Debt raised in open market upto 31st March 1925	Rs. 23,23,55,633	Rs. 15,24,31,150	Rs. 9,74,54,05,041
Deficit—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund	1,11,59,99,011	1,20,16,63,011	1,76,23,57,011
Advances—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	1,14,5,52,950	1,79,17,99,571	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	8,14,63,90,677	1,50,63,24,050	1,36,55,51,991
<b>Classification of Public Debt.</b>			
<b>Productive</b>			
Railways	6,25,53,97,441	29,21,996,6,53,71,81,433	1,67,271,6,05,59,6,533
Irrigation	3,44,59,7,1	92,59,3,513	2,44,20,37,1,00,95,05,411
Ports and Telegraphs	11,53,33,44	13,37,4,773	—
Forest	—	6,10,698	1,06,79,059
Salt	61,09,419	—	85,45,418
Industries	—	2,7,773	—
Vinayapatnam Harbour Construction	66,6,6,3	—	85,57,499
Light houses and Lighthouse	—	—	—
Hydro Electric Scheme	—	5,40,391	7,82,708
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial	—	—	—
Government Commercial Undertakings	—	(1)-1,00,509	1,19,23,737
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b>	6,43,62,9,003	39,56,91,778	1,03,43,61,128
<b>Deficit—</b>			
Excess of Capital Debts to Commercial Departments over total debt(s)	—	7,39,77,974	12,21,7,811
<b>Unproductive</b>	1,73,00,94,006	44,57,04,223	45,23,4,077
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	8,16,63,90,677	1,33,53,24,050	1,38,55,51,991
<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>			
<b>Commercial Departments—</b>			
Railways	23,14,12,712	44,906	24,29,79,879
Irrigation	12,06,593	8,51,7,100	3,91,53,014
Ports and Telegraphs	31,25,283	—	53,40,84
Forest	—	2,54,941	4,35,737
Salt	3,71,730	—	3,92,145
Industries	—	13,197	—
Vinayapatnam Harbour Construction	2,73,731	—	4,42,599
Hydro-Electric Scheme	—	6,291	5,750
Bombay Development Scheme	—	—	—
Government Commercial Undertakings	—	—	(1)-1,01,369
<b>TOTAL</b>	23,83,20,994	8,55,51,958	31,09,4,106
Balance of interest on Ordinary Debt	9,9,7,196	2,77,59,543	2,35,43,737
<b>TOTAL</b>	21,91,43,000	11,33,11,501	33,44,57,843
	—32,13,78,673	—32,41,22,637	—

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital  
(b) Excess of Capital Debts to Commercial  
(c) Interest on Capital Debts

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*contd*

Rs	1928-29		1929-30		
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
16 37 02 000	9 05 05 94,483	16,35 00,100	9,65 17 94 854	16 35 00 400	DEBT AND ADVANCES
	7 37 42 25 012		1 42 02,01 940		Debt raised in open market up to 31st March
1 29 34 50 403		1 37 51 78,163		1 42 00 15,035	Deductions—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund
1 42 1 03 003	2 6 58,10 476	1 49 57 64,365	9 12 03,62 484	1 68 04 01 438	Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund
					Total
					Classification of Public Debt
					<i>Productive</i>
14 51 297	2 00 00 07 177	14,01 263	7 30 28 55,410	14 51 285	1st ways
1 07,07 08 909	5,45 27 514	1 15, 8 001	3 03 20 064	1 22 37 00 092	Irrigation
	16 54,70 534		15 79 21 008		Posts and Telegraphs
1 41 00 301	8 07 044	1 75 10,701	12 04 036	1 00 73 090	Forest
	80 54 110		37 00 310		Rail
					Industries
	1 54,65,411		1 00 39 730		Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
			12 53		Lighthouses and Light ships
70 23 654		1 14,30 533		1 74 09 347	Hydro Electric scheme
4 16 08 155		4,73 40 007		5 72 00 500	Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme
1 34 08 407	(5)36 01 140	1 20 09 014	(5)44,06 0 0	1 29 49 400	Government Commercial Undertakings
1 16 77 71 007	7 23 40 30 830	1 34 64,21 100	7 03 40 01 4 5	1 37 28,07 183	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
17 50 45 369		17 55 17 092		17 53 68 067	Deductions—Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over a total debit (a)
30 89 07 485	48 1 08 058	41 51 40 777	59 16 80 950	39 58,00 319	UNPRODUCTIVE
1 47 71 03 003	7 07 59 17 4 5	1 65 6 54,245	8,12 03,5 42	1 68 04 01 433	GRAND TOTAL
					Distribution of Interest
55 10	77 6 54 000	68,318	30 00 20 104	58,080	Commercial Departments—
4,21 51 046	19 21,077	4,53 51 344	17 51 270	4 01 01 518	Railways
	60 01 543		72 00 446		Irrigation
8,10,305	16 762	6 41,577	53 501	8 58 145	Posts and Telegraphs
	4 07 189		4,39,372		Forest
	7 00,505				Rail
			9 70 6 0		Industries
2 61,044		5 4 133		2 08 385	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
11 30 000		34,54,7 0		23 64,820	Hydro-Electric Scheme
9 46 018	(a)2,30,017	15 06,303	(a)3 08,015	17 38,309	Bombay Development Scheme
4 01,14 800	24 79 19,671	8,04 00 038	30 13 35,427	9 43 82 536	Government Commercial Undertakings
1 0 73 108	4 03 84,013	1 55,27,777	4 01 47 161	1 51 13 064	TOTAL
6 08 00 001	32,81 0 003	6 00 50 903	34 13 0 000	2 23 00,380	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
33 85,00 825	77 51,54 504		61 43,21 097		Total

deducted to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money  
 Recur. & Prin. Int. Free. & Int.  
 & Int. Printing Fees & Int.

**NO 104.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON**

Year	Enfaced for payment in London	Retransferred to India	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December	Prices in London of 3½ per cent Enfaced Rupee Paper		
				Highest	Lower	Mean
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1921 . . .	1,75 33 200	33 25 700	7 70 22,075	39	37½	38½
1922 . . .	3 28,32 600	50,41,525	10,37,17,750	37	36½	36½
1923 . . .	80,42 215	74,52 900	10 27 77 175	41½	40½	41½
1924 . . .	85,27,215	2 42,05 420	9,22,90 000	47½	46½	47½
1925 . . .	27,07 150	1,39 72 650	8 60 53 500	50½	50½	50½
1926 . . .	6 80 700	61,72 100	5 41,35,100	57½	57	57½
1927 . . .	1,08 57 000	65 82,100	6 74,10 600	59	58½	58½
1928 . . .	1,68 40,170	1,61,02,325	6,74,50 375	59	58½	58½
1929 . . .	6 34,150	81,78,325	8,40 60 150	54	53½	54½
1930 . . .	27,90 300	8 21,700	6,32 65 750	49½	49	49½

**NO 105.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.**

1.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year	3 per cent (1876-97)	3½ per cent Guaranteed	4 per cent Loan (1873-77)	4 per cent. Loan (1874-37)	4½ per cent Loan (1883-07)	4½ per cent. Bond 1904	5 per cent. Loan (1909-44)
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1921 . . .	45 4	47 1	—	—	—	—	—
1922 . . .	50 4	4 15½	—	—	—	—	—
1923 . . .	47 1	37 1	—	—	—	—	—
1924 . . .	43 9	34 1	—	—	—	—	—
1925 . . .	47 12	31 4	—	—	—	—	—
1926 . . .	32 13	21 17	19 9	—	—	—	—
1927 . . .	65 13	25 1	16 7	—	—	—	—
1928 . . .	37 12	27 8	15 5	7 9	5 14	—	—
1929 . . .	41 13	2 2	23 1	9 14	13 7	4 6	4 1
1930 . . .	45 2	35 14	25 10	19 10	16 11	4 12	5 14

# No. 105.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT Stock—*contd*

## I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (a December of each year)—*contd*

Year	4 per cent. War Loan (1923-47)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-58)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1935	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932	5 per cent. Bonds 1933-35
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Premium	Premium	Premium	Premium
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1911	15 8	11 14					
1922	15 14	9 14½					
1923	9 9	4 10	3 11		2 6	3 1	-
1924	9 16	1 6	2 13		2 11	3 6	4
1925	4 2	0 1½	0 2½		4 7	9 3	
1926	Premium 2 4	Premium 6 9	Premium 4 8	3 3	7 14	8 15	
1927	0 8	0 4	6 10	1 6	5 4	0 9	
1928	Discount 0 6	4 7	1 2	0 6	2 7	4 7	
1929	3 10	1 3	0 6	Discount 6 8	1 5	3 5	
1930	8 4	1 1	0 9	3 11	1 1	3 1	1 0

## II.—Prices in London

Year	5½ per cent			4½ per cent			5½ per cent			7 per cent		
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1921	87½	86½	86½							103½	103½	104½
1922	65½	63½	64½							113½	109½	111½
1923	67½	67½	68½	80½	80½	80½	102½	101½	101½	118½	116½	117½
1924	68	64½	66½	86½	85½	86½	102	100½	101½	112½	110	111½
1925	67½	66½	67½	86½	86½	86½	102½	101½	101½	105½	104½	105½
1926	72½	69½	70½	83½	82	82½	103½	100½	102½	105½	101½	103½
1927	72½	68½	70½	83½	82½	82½	103½	100½	102½			
1928	72½	70	71½	86½	83½	83½	103½	101½	102½			
1929	71½	63	66½	83½	82½	82½						
1930												
1931	66	67	66½	85	77	81½						

(a) Prices were quoted till Jan 4

† Prices were quoted till the 15th September  
‡ Average for 7 months

§ Average for 6 months



	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Balance at close of year —</b>				
Special Loans . . . . .	1,07,33,816	1,07,03,422	1,06,50,403	1,07,54,723
Treasury Notes . . . . .	4,47,912	4,47,912	4,47,912	4,47,912
Service Funds { India . . . . .	1,76,13,226	1,76,79,934	1,6,15,844	1,53,00,070
{ England . . . . .	22,417	49,169	274,073	297,522
Post Office Savings Bank . . . . .	22,37,32,800	22,30,08,806	24,79,94,005	25,63,41,933
Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	4,34,30,524	3,12,54,725	8,41,57,293	13,11,51,076
Provident, India and Allied Funds { E-Engl . . . . .	27,50,02,034	30,06,78,023	33,40,22,003	36,74,46,033
{ (Included in Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch . . . . .	270,545	248,505	269,205	272,772
Special Accounts . . . . .	1,51,72,323	2,02,22,503	2,22,62,443	2,45,22,500
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>19,51,03,007</b>	<b>22,50,13,043</b>	<b>22,21,10,642</b>	<b>21,16,29,822</b>
	<b>23,727*</b>	<b>232,813</b>	<b>213,432</b>	<b>21,20,504</b>
<b>Interest paid during the year —</b>				
Special Loans . . . . .	11,44,077	11,56,944	8,03,164	8,23,130
Treasury Notes . . . . .	22,083	23,009	2,512	23,102
Service Funds . . . . .	10,90,034	10,82,533	9,93,443	9,74,088
Post Office Savings Bank . . . . .	61,81,005	63,04,123	67,09,003	71,20,657
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	12,92,969	47,47,500	27,83,905	16,21,132
Provident and Allied Funds . . . . .	3,56,47,050	1,29,22,203	1,07,27,968	1,54,47,423
Special Accounts . . . . .	6,12,172	6,77,510	7,23,323	9,09,800
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>7,00,40,007</b>	<b>2,90,19,642</b>	<b>2,89,25,845</b>	<b>2,98,47,264</b>
<b>Provident Fund—</b>				
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England) . . . . .	—	25,138*	22,000	21,513
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England) . . . . .	—	—	24,105	24,433
<b>Total Payments in England . . . . .</b>	—	<b>25,138*</b>	<b>27,051</b>	<b>27,257</b>
		<b>= Rs. 78,521</b>	<b>= Rs. 1,01,420</b>	<b>= Rs. 1,02,274</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2,90,40,007</b>	<b>2,92,25,633</b>	<b>2,92,07,205</b>	<b>2,97,24,339</b>

\* For four years from 1921-22.  
† Abolished from the 1924-25.  
(a) Included in payments.  
(b) Included in service.  
(c) Included in Prov.

## AND INTEREST PAID THEREON

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
1,64,35,513	1,64,31,556	1,64,05,401	1,63,68,712	1,63,29,111	Balance at close of year—
4,47,913	4,47,919	4,47,913	4,47,919	4,47,919	Special Loans
1,51,75,770	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,770	1,44,33,235	1,39,65,653	Treasury Notes
2,115,099	2,102,248	2,187,601	2,432,119	2,578,398	India } Service Funds
17,23,78,971	20,51,71,76	32,06,57,851	24,49,18,635	37,12,75,928	England } Service Funds
20,96,30,479	20,67,68,717	20,89,70,012	21,30,26,085	26,00,49,833	Post Office Savings Bank
40,43,14,125	41,64,99,752	40,29,01,680	53,70,92,433	58,30,01,717	Post Office Cash Certificates
206,438	2,121,241	†	†	†	India } Provident and Allied Funds
					England } (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch
2,68,00,516	2,96,93,410	3,30,46,233	3,67,83,716	4,03,86,512	Special Accounts
94,49,01,056	1,07,20,94,849	1,19,21,24,810	1,27,30,01,797	1,37,54,45,799	} TOTAL
2,115,099	2,273,636	2,187,601	2,432,139	2,578,393	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
6,89,606	— 9,63,849	— 8,69,883	8,60,986	9,47,172	Interest paid during the year—
21,903	31,684	24,880	23,300	26,683	Special Loans
6,63,846	9,27,654	(4)10,18,685	(4)10,40,263	(4)11,76,737	Treasury Notes
73,69,017	79,20,636	67,24,011	67,85,719	1,02,65,431	Service Funds
13,94,101	16,13,070	22,64,031	20,19,910	72,19,613	Post Office Savings Bank
7,03,01,128	3,26,07,114	9,21,48,168	1,28,48,081	2,64,27,842	Bonds on Post Office Cash Certificates
9,38,137	9,77,179	10,83,149	12,07,464	13,95,055	Provident and Allied Funds
3,20,67,681	8,40,21,804	3,61,14,781	4,37,7,777	4,94,61,408	Special Accounts
					TOTAL
21,506	23,912	(4)			Provident Fund—
18,640	28,174	(8)	(8)	(6)	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England)
2,0142	214,086				Service Fund—Indian Military Widows and Orphans Fund (Payment in England)
— Rs. 1,25,072	— Rs. 1,58,403				} Total Payments in England
3,22,77,710	3,41,20,007	3,61,14,781	4,37,77,777	4,94,61,408	
					GRAND TOTAL

1st April 1925 to 31st March 1926.

1st May 1927

in England

fund under main head

debt fund under main head

## No. 107—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

## I.—INCOME ACCOUNT

—	Transactions during				
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<i>Receipts</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Govern- ments.	5,23,14,553	5,36,12,925	5,49,23,355	5,31,57,734	6,15,32,434
Interest on Investments . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS . . .</b>	<b>5,23,14,553</b>	<b>5,36,12,925</b>	<b>5,49,23,355</b>	<b>5,31,57,734</b>	<b>6,15,32,434</b>
<i>Payments.</i>					
Interest Payments to the Govern- ment of India.	5,23,53,051	5,34,63,427	5,47,09,413	5,37,31,074	6,12,72,177
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL PAYMENTS . . .</b>	<b>5,23,53,051</b>	<b>5,34,63,427</b>	<b>5,47,09,413</b>	<b>5,37,31,074</b>	<b>6,12,72,177</b>
<b>NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>—Rs. 125</b>	<b>1,49,498</b>	<b>2,19,942</b>	<b>4,00,000</b>	<b>5,07,257</b>

## II.—LIABILITIES OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April . . .	1,06,42,02,011	1,14,59,21,418	1,23,17,52,317	1,24,37,71,231	1,37,55,64,911
Advances by the Government of India	6,17,34,000	5,56,72,000	6,16,23,020	6,11,14,00,000	12,05,25,000
Net receipts from Income Account.	—Rs. 125	1,49,498	2,19,942	4,00,000	5,07,257
Payments to the Government of India.	—	—	—	—	7,00,94,951
Balance on 31st March . . .	1,14,59,21,418	1,23,17,52,317	1,24,37,71,231	1,27,55,64,911	1,42,55,64,911

## III.—ASSETS OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,06,42,02,011	1,14,59,21,418	1,23,17,52,317	1,24,37,71,231	1,37,55,64,911
Advances during the year . . .	2,82,64,000	2,25,55,000	2,53,35,000	13,07,25,000	17,80,24,000
Repayments during the year . . .	1,68,87,131	1,51,17,252	2,34,12,120	1,80,27,330	12,22,27,251
Balance of Advances on 31st March.	1,14,59,21,418	1,23,17,52,317	1,24,37,71,231	1,27,55,64,911	1,42,55,64,911
Interest paid . . . . .	5,23,14,553	5,36,12,925	5,49,23,355	5,31,57,734	6,15,32,434
Cash . . . . .	23,23,334	21,000	2,20,550	4,10,735	5,23,000

(a) Revised figure.

## No. 108—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS.

1927-28.

	Balance, 1st April 1927	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc	Sale Proceeds of Securities	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 1st March 1928
<b>CENTRAL GOVERNMENT</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent War Loan 1923-27	2,40,72 100	1,47,17,043	—	1,57,56,790	—	—	2 47 95 729
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-46	—	—	1,30 63,210	—1 14,14 873	—	—3 72,51,773	—3 57 24,360 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT,</b>	<b>2,40,72 100</b>	<b>1,47,17 043</b>	<b>1,30,63,210</b>	<b>2,73,22,123</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—3 72 51,773</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS</b>							
<i>Government of Bombay</i>							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Bombay Development Loan	60 35 219	13,09,415	—	73,41 573	—10 773	—	73 21,795
Sinking Fund Investment Account	—61,31,621	—	—	—61,31,621	—	—17,91,377	—70,23 728 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,04,697</b>	<b>13,09 615</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19 31,352</b>	<b>—10,773</b>	<b>—17 91,377</b>	<b>67</b>
<i>Government of United Provinces</i>							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent United Provinces Development Loan	19 90,037	93,04,528	—	43,60,835	—30 400	—	43 70 252
Sinking Fund Investment Account	—18,45 612	—	—	—18,45,612	—	—22,64,153	—40,73 005 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>93,04,491</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>30,05 623</b>	<b>—30,400</b>	<b>—22,64,153</b>	<b>879</b>
<i>Government of Punjab</i>							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933	64 611	61,700	—	1,16,391	—1,14 209	—	1,173
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Punjab Bonds, 1937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>64,611</b>	<b>61,700</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,16,391</b>	<b>—1,14,209</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,173</b>
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS</b>	<b>6,62,473</b>	<b>43,61,953</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>43 32,346</b>	<b>—1 55,387</b>	<b>—47 75,493</b>	<b>1 609</b>
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>— 5 71,882</b>	<b>— 1,20 97,897</b>	<b>— 1 25,63,210</b>	<b>3 27 16 873</b>	<b>— 1 15,387</b>	<b>— 3 21,27 533</b>	<b>— 1,510</b>

NOTE.—Cred (+) and Deb'ts (—)

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 1st March 1928 is —

Central Government	Rs
Government of Bombay	4 03 75,300
Government of the United Provinces	95,95,870
	40,21,100
	<b>6 42 94 500</b>

**NO. 105.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—contd.**  
**1925-29.**

	Balance 1st April 1925	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on Invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for redemption and other payment	Amount Invested in Government Securities	Balance 31st March 1929
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL GOVERNMENT</b>							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1917-18	3,57,06,795	1,33,52,015	—	5,41,58,810	—	—	5,41,58,810
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-45	2,57,90,545	—	2,57,90,044	—	—	4,15,84,750	5,41,58,810 (+)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.</b>	(3) 351	1,33,52,015	2,57,90,044	5,41,58,810	—	4,15,84,750	5,41,58,810
<b>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS</b>							
<i>Government of Bombay</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. Borrowing Devel- opment Loan.	(1) 7,21,754	12,58,165	—	9,11,579	—	—	9,11,579
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(1) —79,21,727	—	—	—79,21,727	—	—19,81,554	—92,06,111 (+)
<b>TOTAL</b>	(1) 72	12,58,165	—	12,58,165	—	—19,81,554	1,671
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	45,70,225	27,19,871	—	72,90,125	—10,100	—	72,90,125
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(3) —41,00,061	—	—	—41,00,061	—	—27,09,231	—71,79,297 (+)
<b>TOTAL</b>	(3) 271	27,19,871	—	27,29,125	—10,100	—27,09,231	721
<i>Government of Punjab</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1925	1,173	1,23,677	—	1,24,850	—1,25,770	—	1,739
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. Punjab Bonds 1927.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,173	1,23,677	—	1,24,850	—1,25,770	—	1,739
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS</b>	(1) 1,173	1,23,677	—	1,24,850	—1,25,770	—46,91,715	2,548
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	(1) 1,501	1,35,86,892	2,57,90,044	6,53,84,100	—1,42,327	—46,91,715	1,61,579

NOTE.—Columns (+) and (—) to (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1929 is—

Central Government	Rs.
Government of Bombay	5,19,75,570
Government of the United Provinces	1,73,18,100
	7,7,93,670

(b) Revised figures.

7,77,12,400

No 108—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RULEE LOANS—*contd*

1929-30

	Balance 1st April 1929	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments etc	Sale Proceeds of Securities	TOTAL	Amount expended on purchase of Securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1930
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT Sinking Fund for 5 per cent War Loan 1929-30	541 65 811	1,00 15 039		7,01 50 849	-33 34 543		6 63 45 001
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan of 1915-16.	-5 40 75 451		10 10 929	-5 74 09 652		-47 519	-5 74 51 411 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account							
TOTAL CENTRAL GOVERNMENT	1 40 360	1,00 15 039	10 10 929	1 77 72 218	-33 74 843	-47 519	1 43,91 850
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS Government of Bombay							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Bombay Devel- opment Loan	98 07,543	14 07 519		1 07 75 461	-12 299		1 07,63 173
Sinking Fund Investment Account	-93 06 111			-93 06 111		-14 50,979	-1 07 43 000 (a)
TOTAL	1 431	14 07 519		14,09 350	-12 299	-14 50 979	83
Government of United Provinces							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent United Provinces Development Loan	75,50 000	20 23 946		1,00 20 000	-60,200		1,01 53 700
Sinking Fund Investment Account	(3)-75,79 800			-75,79 200		-25 41 213	-1 01 50 500 (a)
TOTAL	(3)787	20,23 946		20 14,073	-60,200	-25 41,213	13 800
Government of Punjab							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Punjab Bonds 1923	1 780	1 28,800		1,30,655	-1,30 607		43
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Punjab Bonds 1925							
TOTAL	1,780	1,28 800		1,30 655	-1,30,607		43
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS	(3)7,842	42 10,732		42 14,679	-2,03,095	-30,98,193	13 321
TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	(3)1 44 507	2,01 25 700	10,16 929	2,10 86 808	-38,37 041	-40 41,011	1 41 07 941

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debts (-)

(1) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1930 is —

Central Government	Rs 6 43 00,700
Government of Bombay	1,25,52 900
Government of the United Provinces	1 00,73 900

(2) Revised figures

7 72,14,300

## No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF.

1927-28

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East India Railway Annuity Stock £20,000	East India Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £14,000	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity Stock £22,500	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £21,000	Secund. Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,000	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 43 & 45 Vict. c. 42, 1901 & 61, Vict. c. 11, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 26, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenue of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock.	£,111,500	—	—	—	—	£,111,500
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,00,000 at 14.65 the Rupee)	8,000	—	—	—	—	8,000
India 4½ per cent. Stock	2,225,100	44,300	50,000	67,000	4,00,000	7,506,400
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,500	22,500	—	700	—	238,700
India Debt created and issued.	7,552,100	66,800	50,000	67,700	4,00,000	12,136,600
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1928.	5,371,500	34,300	200,000	20,000	3,000,000	8,925,800
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1928.	—	—	—	—	—	—
India 7 per cent. Stock £114,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
India 4½ per cent. Stock £1,200,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
India 4 per cent. Stock £110,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
India 4 per cent. Stock £200,000	2,400,000	40,000	100,000	14,000	1,000,000	3,554,000
India 4½ per cent. Stock £435,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,000,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
India 2½ per cent. Stock £200,000	—	—	—	—	—	—

## No 109—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—contd

1928 29

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328 453	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £26 367	Eastern Lengal Railway Annuity £22,315	Eastern Bengal Rail- way & 5½ per cent. Deben- ture Stock £27 643	Beinde, Panab and Delhi Railway Annuity £790 456	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued in der Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44, 45 Vict. c. 43 and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25 in redemption of Ladb. New charged on the Revenues of Ind. a						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 115 932	—	—	—	—	£ 115 932
Ind. 4 per cent. Export Loan (Rs. 1,06,760 at 1½ per cent. the Export)	8 006	—	—	—	—	8 006
India 2½ per cent. Stock	£ 235 169	49 108	54,054	67 006	4 011 627	£ 502 015
Ind. 4½ per cent. Stock	218 263	23 897	—	709	—	242 869
India Debt created and issued	7 374 3 7	80 708	541 084	67 719	4 011 627	12 1 3 511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 19 9	8,205,753	26 324	500 725	25 4 2	£ 115 4 6	8 904,725
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1929						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,830						
Ind. 4½ per cent. Stock £14 5 960						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110 617						
India 4 per cent. Stock £ 63 870	£ 308 004	44 941	193 222	42,262	£ 1 76 123	£ 370 725
India 2½ per cent. Stock £4 8 434						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1 764,3 4						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £— 6 72						



No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—*concl'd.*

1929-30

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Sinking Fund Rs. 222,472	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock Rs. 204,250	Eastern Bengal Railway Sinking Fund Rs. 222,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock Rs. 272,642	Central, Punjab and Delhi Railway Sinking Fund Rs. 220,813	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 34, and Acts 6 & 43 Vict. c. 20, in redemption of public debt charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock.	5,315,320	—	—	—	—	5,315,320
India 4 per cent. Excess Loan (Rs. 1,04,750 at 16.64, the rupee).	8,096	—	—	—	—	8,096
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,202,179	63,153	541,024	67,000	4,911,021	7,883,357
India 3 per cent. Stock.	212,243	22,377	—	708	—	235,328
India Debt created and issued	7,737,838	85,530	541,024	67,708	4,911,021	13,142,121
India Debt purchased and cancelled — to 31st March 1930	5,287,079	22,534	365,150	27,710	3,189,274	9,091,747
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1930						
India 7 per cent. Stock Rs. 224,533						
India 3½ per cent. Stock Rs. 21,704,844						
India 4½ per cent. Stock Rs. 117,746						
India 4 per cent. Stock Rs. 222,672	2,317,227	62,151	177,562	42,423	1,772,477	4,392,940
India 3½ per cent. Stock Rs. 24,571,434						
India 3 per cent. Stock Rs. 21,734,534						
India 2½ per cent. Stock Rs. 222,472						

## No. 110—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coins during the year added to the Reserve	Interest and Dividends on Investments and Discount on Bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriated to Reserve Equitation Fund	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1920-21	37 117 001		2 041 273		39 158 274				
1921-22	39 159 174		1 706 986		40 866 161				
1922-23	39 447 470		1 957 906		41 405 376				
1923-24	40 006 430	1*	1 290 257		41 296 687	1 190 127		1 418 631	
1924-25	39 9 9 101		1 311 517		41 209 619	1 347 072		1 400 058	
1925-26	39 943 346		1 290 273		41 763 619	1 977 674		47 499	
1926-27	39 785 945		1 715 773		41 501 718	1 947 854			
1927-28	39 553 854		1 804 896		41 358 750	1 853,936			
1928-29	39 874 814		1 650 573		41 525 387	1 245 570			
1929-30	39 962 317		1 13 164		41,678 5 1	2 530 000	442 709		

  

On 1st March	Closing Balance	How Balance is paid						Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government securities and Corporation bonds of London
		Gold in India	Held at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1920-21	39 159 174						4 883	39 251 413
1921-22	39 447 470						3 778	39 140 132
1922-23	40 006 430						3 855	40 043 831
1923-24	39 379 101						941	39 999 080
1924-25	39 943 346						3 180	39 996 816
1925-26	39 785 945						128	39 790 178
1926-27	39 553 854						163	39 559 967
1927-28	39 874 814		1 730 134				4 073	39 843 859
1928-29	39 874 814		2 162 334				3 042	39 844,674
1929-30	39 962 317		2 187 334				3 748	39 813 918

\* Represents arrears adjustment

## No. 111—EXCHANGE OR REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+8 23 07,075	-22,54,80 345(1)	-11 48 06,716(1)	+5,47 11 025
Net transactions during the year	-28 07 26 418	+11 36,92 631	+18 95 17 740	+3 07 89 173
Closing Balance	-20,66,59 343	-11 43,08 718	+6,47 11 078	+8,55 00,704

  

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+8 58,00,304	+8 40 49 878	+1 30 57 643	+13 44,36 105	+12,5-84,261	+12 86,16 944
Net transactions during the year	-5 14 51,376	-4 09 01,706	+11 13 03 003	+ 24 54,155	+16,77 6 3	+31 06 373
Closing Balance	+3 43 48 928	+1,30,48,172	+23 88 20 106	+17 88 84,261	+12,54,50,914	+13,16 03 319

(1) B here from the previous year's closing balance owing to correction since made

## LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 112.—LOANS AND ADVANCES BY GOVERNMENT.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans & Advances	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Municipal Municipalities . . . . .	11,31,454	2,34,03,573	14,91,573	2,03,09,507	15,61,002	3,50,71,314
Loans to Premier's Corporations . . . . .	8,01,91,000*	13,14,90,91	7,20,41,311*	23,02,86,99	7,71,71,000*	3,43,11,000*
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calcutta . . . . .	—	4,41,044	—	4,27,713	—	4,70,500
Bombay . . . . .	—	6,90,993	—	5,22,192	—	4,87,704
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans to Minor Port Funds . . . . .	—	1,53,643	—	51,03,87	—	5,07,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees . . . . .	24,573	7,32,274	3,71,794	1,77,40,822	6,09,779	1,01,94,272
Regimental and other Military Loans . . . . .	3,54,548	—	2,53,415	—	1,23,123	—
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	51,64,000	7,11,01,500	27,22,771	6,30,54,544	22,00,000	6,50,00,000
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notables . . . . .	44,03,715	73,34,572	43,77,002	22,07,577	27,02,713	65,41,111
Advances under Special Laws . . . . .	3,07,573	14,00,000	2,15,100	11,30,573	3,03,773	2,31,000
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	—	6,30,42,000	—	11,00,07,973	—	17,00,04,777
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances . . . . .	6,71,541	42,70,877	6,00,000	02,21,079	27,01,573	64,07,543
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,10,72,412</b>	<b>11,76,32,422(a)</b>	<b>50,77,143</b>	<b>54,05,57,573(a)</b>	<b>6,20,02,772</b>	<b>22,74,01,143</b>
Amount of interest repaid . . . . .	37,11,154	64,70,01,000	34,00,574	1,77,04,000	34,00,000	1,07,01,143

\* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Bombay only and exclude loans to Port Trust.

(a) Exclude Takavi loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No 112 — LOANS AND ADVANCES BY GOVERNMENT—contd

Note — The figures represent balances on 31st March each year

Nature of Loans or Advances	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Loans and Advances to Indian States public bodies persons etc —</b>						
Loans to Mofussil Mandal panchayats	30 41,527	1 90 40,045	27 12 832	3 63 22 410	27 03,490	4 00 63 6 3
Loans to Panchayat Corporations	7 64,76 473*	14 17 42 3 25	7 82 23 734*	45,81 69 214*	7,21,40,152*	16 05 41 873*
Loans to Port Funds etc —						
Bengal		2 88 412		18 69 203		12,40 768
Bombay		2 67 608		2 14 828		2 39 570
Loans to other Port Funds	—	40 47,023		48 00 013		44 95 603
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	11 11 056	1 77 63 337	6 87 158	1,04,90 119	2 37 093	8 09 51 379
Departmental and other Military Loans	10 423		25 720		21 808	
Advances to Cultivators	16 34 242	4 00 24 249	17 85 842	4 07 39 045	10 07 544	4 00 70 237
Loans to Indian States Land holders and other Notabilities	1 43 43 830	21 50 712	2 39 04 992	60 40 433	2 35 03 018	84 43 613
Advances under Special Laws	2 37 141	17 23 024	2 26,584	17 00 770	2 64,273	16 00 044
Loans by the Bombay Development Department		6 00 30 730		6 87 00 113		8 98 33 811
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	73 25 243	1 15,00 217	71 02 404	1 23 67 434	21 04,738	1 3* 4 648
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10 31 01 138</b>	<b>33 23 03,410 *</b>	<b>21 10 09 108</b>	<b>34,81 54 9* 1 ( )</b>	<b>11,52 00 003</b>	<b>25 17 01 835 ( )</b>
<b>Advances to Provincial Loans Fund</b>			2 16 10,00,001	—	1,20 16 03 011	
<b>Advances to Government Servants</b>			73 80 753		68 33 140	
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>10 31 31 136</b>	<b>33 23,98 410</b>	<b>2* 03 20,3 8</b>	<b>31,3 84,2 1</b>	<b>1,3 47 04 8 4</b>	<b>25,17 01 835</b>
<b>Amount of interest paid</b>	<b>37 69 048</b>	<b>1 8* 9 8 2 8</b>	<b>2 37 37 6 7</b>	<b>2 19 00,170 ( )</b>	<b>6 75,40,001</b>	<b>2 00 02 464 ( )</b>

\* Includes loans to Port Trust  
 + Includes for Madras and Bombay and interest on Port Trust.  
 ( ) Excludes Teluk Loans  
 (b) Excludes interest on Teluk Loans.

[ Continued on next page ]

## No. 112.—LOANS AND ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—conold.

Note—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1927*		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to M'clachlan Manu companies	26,22,158	4,26,41,473	26,07,558	4,43,27,213	24,07,772	4,53,40,772
Loans to Presseddy Corporations	2,11,24,248*	17,24,16,731†	2,12,22,000*	16,21,23,747†	2,99,43,731*	11,26,13,124*
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal . . . . .	—	16,24,455	—	3,01,272	—	4,27,220
Bombay . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	—	45,11,770	—	43,47,000	—	41,27,000
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	6,62,000	2,14,47,000	6,22,600	2,25,76,272	7,00,641	2,28,82,213
Repayment and other Military Loans	4,00,764	—	22,203	—	4,275	—
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	20,87,000	4,92,82,346†	24,12,541	6,56,47,300	24,15,718	7,27,43,227
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other holders	3,10,17,500	60,73,204	6,65,16,314†	45,91,430	8,79,13,504†	43,12,407
Advances under Special Laws . . . . .	4,13,500	17,24,433	3,77,205	14,25,470	3,17,775	6,09,303
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	—	6,64,44,315	—	6,56,30,713	—	6,56,30,713
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,26,106	1,27,12,117	30,36,411	1,84,13,002	45,90,270†	1,22,46,223
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,17,71,170</b>	<b>29,29,34,900†</b>	<b>11,79,71,717</b>	<b>26,24,32,100</b>	<b>17,81,40,270</b>	<b>29,28,82,000</b>
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,07,21,011	—	1,07,07,711	—	1,42,12,61,840	—
Advances to Government servants	7,54,112	—	80,79,274	—	83,46,074	—
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,47,26,283†</b>	<b>29,29,34,900†</b>	<b>1,88,07,985†</b>	<b>26,24,32,100</b>	<b>1,87,10,23,754</b>	<b>29,28,82,000</b>
Amount of forest reserved . . . . .	6,21,77,200	2,10,36,973†	6,43,33,974	2,13,42,715	6,00,82,174	2,15,07,000

\* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay and Local Port Trust.

(1) Excess of Takavi loans.

(2) Excess of interest on Takavi loans.

(3) Includes Rs. 1,07,21,011 representing advances to Government servants written off in Central, Provincial and Port.

(4) Includes Rs. 4,00,000 and Rs. 1,07,00,000 representing loans in 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively to Madras State.

(5) Includes Rs. 1,00,000 balance to the Loans to Port Funds.

No 113—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA  
by the SECRETARY OF STATE and the AMOUNT of STERLING PURCHASED  
in INDIA

	Council Bills and T T's on India London		Sterling purchased in India		T T's		Average Rate	
	Rs.	Suma received in rupees of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	C 1 s	Rate of purchases
April 1900	—	—	230 000	37 33 000	37 33 000	18 000	—	1 8
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	30 000	4 03 000	4 03 000	30 000	—	1 8 5
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	1 0 5 000	2 60 83 000	2 60 8 000	1 055 000	—	1 8 5
September	—	—	1 048 000	1 40 3 00	1 40 31 000	1 048 000	—	1 8 4 7 5
October	—	—	2 31 000	3 02 7 00	3 0 0 000	2 190 0 0	—	1 8 4 7 5
November	—	—	2 250 000	2 68 34 000	2 34 000	2 35 000	—	1 8 4 7 5
December	—	—	7 5 000	10 78 14 00	10 34 14 0 0	7 7 8 000	—	1 8 4 7 5
January 1901	—	—	100 00	25 4 000	25 40 000	100 000	—	1 8 4 7 5
February	—	—	6 8 000	0 35 000	0 35 000	6 5 100	—	1 8 4 7 5
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1900-01	—	—	£ 118 000	20 50 12 000	20 30 12 000	118 000	—	1 8 4 7 5
1901-02	—	—	30 810 000	41 0 14 000	4 0 8 000	3 6 000	—	1 8 0 3
1902-03	—	—	3 323 000	37 77 80 000	37 77 30 000	23 375 000	—	1 8 0 0
1903-04	—	—	1 16 000	3 81 79 000	3 81 0 000	3 115 000	—	1 8 0 0
1904-05	—	—	10 317 000	8 29 07 000	01 3 87 000	40 6 7 000	—	1 8 1 5
1905-06	10 00 00 000	2 8 0 102	33 1 000	48 29 8 000	34 44 8 100	4 770 108	1 8 0 3	1 8 1 5
1906-07	12 08 6 000	8 734 705	13 190 000	19 78 07 000	31 45 4 300	21 338 705	1 8 4 7 5	1 8 1 5
1907-08	3 75 00 000	2 070 0 0	—	—	3 75 00 000	3 370 0 0	1 8 4 7 5	—
1908-09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1909-10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No 114—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON  
and the AMOUNT of STERLING SOLD by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

	Amount sold		Suma received in exchange		Average Rate sold	
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
April 1900	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—
January 1901	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total 1900-01	—	—	—	—	—	—
1901-02	—	—	—	—	—	—
1902-03	—	—	—	—	—	—
1903-04	1 1 5 000	1 32 08 000	—	—	1	8 7 4
1904-05	—	—	—	—	—	—
1905-06	—	—	—	—	—	—
1906-07	—	—	—	—	—	—
1907-08	—	—	—	—	—	—
1908-09	—	—	—	—	—	—
1909-10	—	—	—	—	—	—
1910-11	3 3 8 000	21 35 20 0	—	—	1	8 7 4

Particulars	1894-5	1895-6	1896-7	1897-8	1898-9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cash in District Treasuries					
India General . . . . .	2,71,100	22,81,000	24,81,000	17,70,000	27,10,000
Bombay . . . . .	—	1,70,000	1,70,000	2,10,000	2,10,000
N.W. Frontier Province . . . . .	2,00,000	11,70,000	—	2,00,000	1,10,000
Kashmir . . . . .	1,00,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,00,000
Bombay . . . . .	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000
Total . . . . .	3,71,100	25,71,000	26,91,000	20,90,000	30,40,000
Cash in Post Office	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000
Post Office . . . . .	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000
Total . . . . .	1,70,000	1,70,000	1,70,000	1,70,000	1,70,000
Reserve and Contingent	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000
Central Reserve and Contingent . . . . .	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000
Adm. . . . .	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000
Cont. . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,10,000
Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches . . . . .	1,10,00,000	1,10,00,000	1,10,00,000	1,10,00,000	1,10,00,000
— — — — — Total, India . . . . .	1,10,00,000	1,10,00,000	1,10,00,000	1,10,00,000	1,10,00,000
— — — — —					
— — — — —					
Branch Treasury, England . . . . .	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	1,10,000

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Province
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Cash in District Treasuries
8,55,223	8,72,630	7,90,031	10,70,745	11,56,077	India General
1,68,850	1,72,343	32,667	1,96,820	1,75,416	Baluchistan
5,06,314	5,27,332	4,78,875	1,33,366	5,05,361	N-W Frontier Provinces
76,18,277	65,51,233	60,25,301	73,23,444	73,12,960	Madras
47,68,478	35,21,235	42,07,439	43,70,883	40,63,290	Bombay
40,20,100	27,06,653	32,16,594	34,63,215	47,22,084	Bengal
27,83,032	34,11,893	30,37,360	34,83,334	33,93,647	United Provinces
21,07,918	23,61,901	11,33,129	7,12,782	9,67,534	Punjab
73,89,022	31,17,000	60,07,192	47,79,063	77,90,861	Burma
23,94,803	21,80,880	13,63,837	30,37,640	24,01,634	Bihar and Orissa
24,23,038	31,32,731	19,74,679	20,90,333	27,13,979	Central Provinces and Berar
25,10,285	16,79,505	16,67,984	23,85,835	17,36,524	Assam
3,80,815	1,20,592	1,79,003	1,21,916	95,683	Coorg
21,46,43,239	24,61,89,468	6,03,57,958	6,61,24,431	22,12,99,730	Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches
21,14,53,041	27,57,75,060	9,16,10,089	6,29,46,097	23,76,33,877	Total, India
£	£	£	£	£	Home Treasury, England
18,040,306	3,213,493	5,603,685	5,241,239	6,306,439	



No. 116—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LAKHS

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1921 . . . . .	25-37	25-37	26-37	27-37	28-37
1922 . . . . .	27-37	27-37	28-37	29-37	30-37
1923 . . . . .	28-37	28-37	29-37	30-37	31-37
1924 . . . . .	29-37	29-37	30-37	31-37	32-37
1925 . . . . .	30-37	30-37	31-37	32-37	33-37
1926 . . . . .	31-37	31-37	32-37	33-37	34-37
1927 . . . . .	32-37	32-37	33-37	34-37	35-37
1928 . . . . .	33-37	33-37	34-37	35-37	36-37
1929 . . . . .	34-37	34-37	35-37	36-37	37-37
1930 . . . . .	35-37	35-37	36-37	37-37	38-37

Year	Domestic	Domestic	Foreign	Silver price in Rupees	Total amount of silver (including foreign) held in Rupees and paise purchased in India (₹)
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1921 . . . . .	25-37	25-37	26	2,500,000	—
1922 . . . . .	27-37	27-37	28	2,500,000	—
1923 . . . . .	28-37	28-37	29	2,500,000	2,500,000
1924 . . . . .	29-37	29-37	30	2,500,000	2,500,000
1925 . . . . .	30-37	30-37	31	2,500,000	2,500,000
1926 . . . . .	31-37	31-37	32	2,500,000	2,500,000
1927 . . . . .	32-37	32-37	33	2,500,000	2,500,000
1928 . . . . .	33-37	33-37	34	2,500,000	2,500,000
1929 . . . . .	34-37	34-37	35	2,500,000	2,500,000
1930 . . . . .	35-37	35-37	36	—	2,500,000

(a) The figures relate to the financial year (see Table No. 115).  
 (b) Figures in lakhs.

# PRICES AND EXCHANGE

313

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH

June	July	August	September	October	Year
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
35½-33½	33½-35½	33½-33½	33½-37½	47½-39½	1901
36½-33½	33½-35	33½-34½	33½-35½	35½-33½	1902
37½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	22½-30½	32½-31½	1903
35½-31½	31½-24½	34½-33½	35½-31½	36½-34½	1904
37½-31½	32½-21½	37½-31½	33½-32½	33½-22½	1905
30½-30½	30½-29½	30½-29½	23½-20½	26½-24½	1906
28½-25½	26½-25½	28½-24½	22½-23½	26½-26½	1907
28½-27½	27½-27½	27½-20½	26½-25½	27-20½	1908
24½-24	24½-23½	24½-24½	24½-23½	23½-22½	1909
17½-15½	16½-15½	16½-15½	17-16½	16½-16½	1910
Export of silver from England to the East (a)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (a)	Average bank rate of exchange	Year	Remarks
£	£	Rs	Per cent		
9 770 124	10 254 443	17 11 25 627		1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences issuing surplus silver from dated coinage & transferable to India & China.
10 406 431	10 022 690	10 12 62 979	3 ½	1922	Issue of surplus silver by Mint, and Commission of surplus silver. Great increase in demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the Gold market. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continue depression in Trade.
10 853 698	9 611 055	23 58 7 266	84	1923	Continental sales continued. British Mint commences issuing surplus silver from dated coinage by U.S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,917 300	13 081 740	21 07 90 256	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recollections of British Currency Commission. At present closing for Foreign Commission. Gold standard, suspended 1914 and not really restored. National standard in China.
6 930 485	10 613 659	21 75 60 104	41½	1925	Disturbances in China continue. Coin strikes at home lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
6 957 472	7 1 3 051	18 35 05 535	4½	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Paper money in India. Government sold Gold at 1/10. Indian Government sold \$900,000 worth of surplus silver in London.
6,376 507	10 308,924	17 52 07 810	4½	1927	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note issue. Issues of demonetised coins by France, Belgium and India. Effect of large purchases by China. Cancellation of Peking by National forces.
6 100 1 0	6,333 617	11 54,41 257	8½	1928	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial difficulties in United Kingdom and abroad.
7 011 535	8 615 825	13 04 90 437	8½	1929	World wide trade depression. Black in silver and China exchanges and Government continues sale and re-issues. Import duty of 4 annas per ounce. \$55,000,000 gold exported to France.

(a) Represents shipments of London, Venice and Mercantile.

(c) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 117.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT AND  
— IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA† RATE OF INTEREST.—

	Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rate* Normal rate on drawn months' sight	Imperial Bank of India Rate* Normal rate		Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rate* Normal rate on drawn months' sight	Imperial Bank of India Rate* Normal rate
1921					1922—contd.				
January . . . . .	10½	7	7	3	July . . . . .	10½	4	5	5
February . . . . .	10½	7	7	3	August . . . . .	10½	4	4	5
March . . . . .	10½	7	7 & 6	3 & 7	September . . . . .	10½	4	4	5
April . . . . .	10½	6½	6	7	October . . . . .	11	4	4	5
May . . . . .	10½	6½	6	7 & 6	November . . . . .	11½	4	4 & 6	5
June . . . . .	10½	6	6	6 & 5	December . . . . .	11½	4	6 & 7	6
July . . . . .	10½	5½	5	5	Average exchange . . . . .	10½	—	—	—
August . . . . .	10½	5½	5	5	1923				
September . . . . .	10½	5½	5	5	January . . . . .	10½	4	7 & 5	5
October . . . . .	10½	5½	5	5	February . . . . .	10½	4	6 & 7	5½
November . . . . .	10½	5	5	5	March . . . . .	10½	4	5	5
December . . . . .	10½	5	5 & 6	5 & 7	April . . . . .	11	5	6 & 6	5
Average exchange . . . . .	10½	—	—	—	May . . . . .	11½	4	6 & 7	5
1922					June . . . . .	11½	4	7 & 5	7
January . . . . .	10½	5	7	3	July . . . . .	11½	4	6 & 5	6
February . . . . .	10½	4½	7 & 6	5½	August . . . . .	11½	4	6 & 5	5
March . . . . .	10½	4½	6	5½	September . . . . .	10½	4	5	5
April . . . . .	10½	4	6 & 7	6½	October . . . . .	11½	5	5 & 6	5
May . . . . .	10½	4	7	7½	November . . . . .	10½	4	5	6
June . . . . .	10½	3½	7 & 6	7	December . . . . .	10½	4	5	6
July . . . . .	10½	3	5 & 6	5	Average exchange . . . . .	11½	—	—	—
August . . . . .	10½	3	4	5	1924				
September . . . . .	10½	3	4	5	January . . . . .	10½	4	6 & 7	5
October . . . . .	10½	3	4 & 5	5	February . . . . .	10½	4	7	7
November . . . . .	10½	3	5	5	March . . . . .	10½	5	5	7
December . . . . .	10½	3	5 & 6	6	April . . . . .	10½	5	7 & 6	7
Average exchange . . . . .	10½	—	—	—	May . . . . .	10½	5	6 & 5	5½
1923					June . . . . .	10½	5	6	5½
January . . . . .	10½	3	7 & 5	5	July . . . . .	10½	5	4	5½
February . . . . .	10½	3	6	5½	August . . . . .	10½	4½	4	5½
March . . . . .	10½	3	5	5½	September . . . . .	10½	4½	4 & 5	5½
April . . . . .	10½	3	5	6½	October . . . . .	10½	4	5	5
May . . . . .	10½	3	5 & 7 & 6	6	November . . . . .	10½	4	6	5½
June . . . . .	10½	3	5 & 6 & 6	6	December . . . . .	10½	5	5 & 6	5½
					Average Exchange . . . . .	10½	—	—	—

\* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of England's rate previous to January 27, 1921.

§ Rate on 11 & September 1924.

No 117 — EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and  
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—*contd*

	* Exchange on London at sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates†				* Exchange on London at sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates†		
			Bank of India	Government	Month rates				Bank of India	Government	Month rates
1926											
January	16½	5	6	6		July	16½	4½	6½	6½	
February	16½	5	6	6		August	16½	4½	5	5	
March	16½	5	6	6		September	16½	4½	5	5	
April	16½	6	6	6		October	16½	4½	5	5	
May	16½	5	6½	6		November	16½	4½	5½	5½	
June	16½	5	6½	4		December	16½	4½	6½	6½	
July	16½	5	4	4		Average exchange	16½				
August	16½	5	4	3		1927					
September	17½	6	5	3		January	16½	4½	7	7½	
October	16½	6	4	3		February	16½	4½	7½	7½	
November	16½	5	4	3		March	16½	4½	6	6	
December	16½	5	4	3		April	16½	4½	6½	6½	
Average exchange	16½					May	16½	4½	7½	7½	
1927											
January	16½	5	6½	5½		June	16½	4½	6½	6½	
February	16½	6	6½	6½		July	16½	4½	6	6	
March	16½	7	7	7		August	16½	4½	6	6	
April	16½	4½	7	7		September	16½	4½	6	6	
May	16½	4½	7	7		October	16½	4½	6½	6½	
June	16½	4½	6½	7½		November	16½	4½	7	7	
July	16½	4½	6½	6½		December	16½	4½	7	7	
August	16½	4½	4	4		Average exchange	16½				
September	16½	4½	6½	6½		1928					
October	16½	4½	5	5		January	16½	4½	7	7	
November	16½	4½	5	5		February	16½	4½	7	7	
December	16½	4½	6½	6½		March	16½	4½	7	7	
Average exchange	16½					April	16½	4½	6	6	
1928											
January	15½	4½	7	7		May	16½	4½	6	6	
February	15½	4½	7	7		June	16½	4½	6	6	
March	15½	4½	7	7		July	16½	4½	6	6	
April	15½	4½	7	7		August	16½	4½	6	6	
May	15½	4½	7	7		September	16½	4½	6	6	
June	15½	4½	7	7		October	16½	4½	6	6	
July	15½	4½	7	7		November	16½	4½	6	6	
August	15½	4½	7	7		December	16½	4½	6	6	
September	15½	4½	7	7		Average exchange	16½				
October	15½	4½	7	7							
November	15½	4½	7	7							
December	15½	4½	7	7							
Average exchange	15½										

\* At the close of the month  
† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

-No. 118.—PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS AND UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA)  
at the end of each MONTH.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS				PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS			Price of gold China leaf 100 tola per tola
	British	Australian	Price of gold China leaf 100 tola per tola		British	Australian		
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
1921				1924				
January	Nominal	Nominal	27 12	January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	
February	"	"	28 14	February	"	"	25 0	
March	"	"	31 0	March	"	"	25 8	
April	"	"	30 2	April	"	"	25 8	
May	"	"	30 6	May	"	"	25 8	
June	"	"	29 8	June	"	"	25 12	
July	"	"	31 0	July	"	"	25 0	
August	"	"	30 8	August	"	"	25 0	
September	"	"	29 14	September	"	"	25 14	
October	"	"	28 12	October	"	"	21 8	
November	"	"	29 10	November	14 14	"	24 12	
December	"	"	25 4	December	14 4	16 0	24 0	
1922				1923				
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12	January	17 0	14 4	24 0	
February	"	"	28 14	February	16 0	14 1	24 0	
March	"	"	29 6	March	13 0	13 12	24 0	
April	"	"	28 12	April	15 6	13 14	24 0	
May	"	"	27 8	May	15 8	13 14	24 0	
June	"	"	27 12	June	15 1	13 9	23 12	
July	"	"	27 3	July	15 0	13 6	23 0	
August	"	"	27 1	August	15 8	13 9	23 3	
September	"	"	27 12	September	15 0	13 7	23 2	
October	"	"	27 6	October	15 8	13 5	23 4	
November	"	"	26 12	November	15 8	13 6	23 4	
December	"	"	25 4	December	15 0	13 5	23 0	
1923				1925				
January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	January	15 0	13 6	23 0	
February	"	"	25 4	February	15 8	13 7	23 0	
March	"	"	25 6	March	15 8	13 8	23 10	
April	"	"	25 4	April	15 4	13 8	23 10	
May	"	"	25 6	May	"	13 8	23 8	
June	"	"	25 6	June	15 0	13 8	23 8	
July	"	"	25 6	July	15 0	13 9	23 4	
August	"	"	25 12	August	15 0	13 5	23 0	
September	"	"	25 10	September	15 0	13 2	23 0	
October	"	"	26 0	October	13 2	13 2	23 4	
November	"	"	26 0	November	15 4	13 10	23 3	
December	"	"	26 0	December	13 8	13 8	23 1	

NO 118 —PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each MONTH—*contd*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
1927	Rs. s.	Rs. s.	Rs. s.	1929	Rs. s.	Rs. s.	Rs. s.
January	15 8	13 9½	22 6	January	13 8	13 8	22 6
February	13 10½	13 13½	22 14	February	13 9	13 9	22 6
March	16 0	13 8	23 8	March	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
April	16 1	13 14½	23 0	April	13 8½	13 8½	22 2
May	15 15	13 10	20 1	May	13 10½	13 10½	22 4
June	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	June	13 11½	13 11½	2 2
July	13 7½	13 7½	22 5	July	13 9	13 9	2° 1
August	13 9½	13 9½	22 5	August	13 11	13 11	22 1
September	13 8½	13 8½	2° 6	September	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½
October	13 7	13 7	22 4	October	13 8	13 8	22 8
November	13 7½	13 7½	22 3	November	13 7½	13 7½	2° 10
December	13 7½	13 7½	2° 6	December	13 7	13 7	2° 0
1928				1930			
January	13 7½	13 7½	22 8	January	13 6½	13 6½	2 0
February	13 9½	13 9½	22 10	February	13 13	13 13	22 0
March	13 7½	13 7½	21 10	March	13 10½	13 10½	21 10
April	13 8½	13 8½	22 4	April	13 13½	13 13½	21 12
May	13 13	13 13	22 2	May	13 10½	13 10½	21 14
June	13 8½	13 8½	22 5	June	13 9	13 9	21 8
July	13 8	13 8	22 6	July	13 10½	13 10½	21 9
August	13 8½	13 8½	22 12	August	13 9½	13 9½	21 7
September	13 8	13 8	2° 7	September	13 8½	13 8½	21 10
October	13 6½	13 6½	22 8	October	13 8½	13 8½	21 11
November	13 8½	13 6½	22 4	November	13 9½	13 9½	21 11
December	13 7	13 7	2° 6	December	13 9½	13 9½	21 1½

\* Prices on 4th Feb. 1927

## No. 119.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month	1921		1922		1923		1924		1925	
	London Bombay		London Bombay		London Bombay		London Bombay		London Bombay	
	Per oz	Per tola	Per oz	Per tola	Per oz	Per tola	Per oz	Per tola	Per oz	Per tola
	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a	s d	Rs a
January	122 8	27 2	97 6	23 2	68 8	25 12	87 9	25 8½	87 1	22 7
	120 1	25 13	99 0	24 6	69 10	24 13½	86 6	24 10	87 1	22 9
February	103 8	23 2	95 4	23 1	63 1	24 12	99 0	25 0	68 8	21 15
	126 1	29 8	92 6	23 6	65 0	24 13	95 11	25 10	67 3	21 14
March	128 6	30 0	90 4	23 4	64 8	25 6	96 5	25 8	66 4	21 12½
	134 9	22 14	95 0	23 13	61 2	25 9	96 0	25 6½	65 7	21 12½
April	135 4	23 9	93 6	23 7	61 7	25 1	95 0	25 12½	65 7	22 11
	104 1	22 8	93 3	23 3	59 0	25 1½	94 2	25 11	64 11½	21 11
May	101 11	22 31	93 8	22 9	69 11	25 9	94 6	25 11½	64 11½	21 6
	106 4	22 15½	92 9	22 4	60 2	25 1½	95 9	25 13	64 11½	21 1
June	109 1	20 14½	91 4	22 0	60 6	25 4½	95 5	25 11	64 11½	21 6½
	110 0	31 9	93 7	22 1	62 11	25 4	95 5	25 7½	64 11	21 8
July	113 4		92 9	22 12	59 6	25 5	92 4	22 14½	64 11½	21 6½
	112 3	33 2	92 8	22 10	60 2	25 8½	93 9	22 10	64 11½	21 11
August	112 0	31 6	91 4	22 12	60 2	25 12	90 8	24 8½	64 10½	21 2½
	110 4	29 9	92 2	22 0	60 9	25 10	93 2	24 8	64 11½	21 2½
September	111 6	22 12	91 2	22 11	60 10	25 6½	92 1	24 2	64 11½	21 3½
	111 0	29 8	93 10	22 7	60 7	25 5	92 10	23 0	64 11½	21 5½
October	106 5		92 10	22 4	61 1	24 15½	92 1	23 0	64 11½	21 2½
	104 9	28 4	92 6	22 11½	61 0	24 14	91 5	22 13½	64 10½	21 3
November	103 9	29 13	91 2	22 14	63 2	23 8	89 8	22 10	62 11½	21 2½
	102 11	29 9	91 3	22 4	64 21	25 0	87 12	22 9	61 11½	21 2½
December	98 1	28 31	89 9	22 7	64 5	23 4½	89 9	22 5½	61 11	21 3
	99 0	27 17½	88 11	22 15	65 4	23 8½	88 2	22 4½	61 11	21 1½

at the end of each HALF MONTH

1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz s d	Per tola Rs a	Per oz s d	Per tola Rs a	Per oz s d	Per tola Rs a	Per oz s d	Per tola Rs a	Per oz s d	Per tola Rs a	
84 11	21 2	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 11	1st } January
84 9½	21 2	84 10½	21 8	84 10½	21 8½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11½	21 5½	2nd }
84 10	21 1½	84 10½	21 8	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 10	84 11½	21 8½	1st } February
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	2nd }
84 11½	21 6	84 10½	21 8	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 14	1st } March
84 10	21 7½	84 10½	21 7	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 9	2nd }
84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7	84 10½	21 9½	1st } April
84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11	21 8½	84 10½	21 8½	84 11½	21 11	2nd }
84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11	21 8	84 11½	21 11	1st } May
84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 10	2nd }
84 10½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8	1st } June
84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 10½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7	84 11	21 8½	2nd }
84 9½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 9	1st } July
84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	2nd }
84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } August
84 10½	21 7½	84 10½	21 8	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7	2nd }
84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	1st } September
84 11½	21 6½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 4½	2nd }
84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 8½	84 10	21 8	84 11½	21 8½	1st } October
84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 4½	2nd }
84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8	1st } November
84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 4½	2nd }
84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 4½	84 11½	21 9	84 11½	21 5½	1st } December
84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 8½	84 11½	21 4½	84 10	21 7½	84 11½	21 4½	2nd }



No. 120 —PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in RUPEES and ANNAS per 100 TOLAS

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1871-72 . . . . .	83 11 1/2	80 11 1/2	82 12 1/2	83 12 1/2	87 10 1/2	85 11
1872-73 . . . . .	82 12	84 14 1/2	85 14 1/2	83 12 1/2	81 10 1/2	82 10 1/2
1873-74 . . . . .	81 14 1/2	84 11 1/2	81 14 1/2	79 14 1/2	78 12 1/2	82 14
1874-75 . . . . .	80 12 1/2	81 12 1/2	82 14 1/2	81 12 1/2	80 14 1/2	80 12 1/2
1875-76 . . . . .	79 11	78 11 1/2	77 11	78 12 1/2	77 12 1/2	76 11 1/2
1876-77 . . . . .	78 10	80 14 1/2	80 14 1/2	80 14 1/2	80 12	82 12 1/2
1877-78 . . . . .	79 14 1/2	79 11	78 14 1/2	80 14 1/2	80 11	82 14 1/2
1878-79 . . . . .	80 14 1/2	83 14 1/2	82 14 1/2	82 14 1/2	81 14 1/2	80 14 1/2
1879-80 . . . . .	80 14 1/2	81 14 1/2	80 14 1/2	82 14 1/2	80 11	81 14 1/2
1880-81 . . . . .	80 12	80 12	81 14 1/2	80 12	80 12	80 12
	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1881-82 . . . . .	77 14 1/2	77 12 1/2	77 14 1/2	81 14 1/2	81 14 1/2	80 14 1/2
1882-83 . . . . .	80 12 1/2	84 12 1/2	81 12 1/2	81 12 1/2	79 14 1/2	82 14 1/2
1883-84 . . . . .	80 14 1/2	79 14 1/2	79 14 1/2	79 12 1/2	81 14 1/2	81 14 1/2
1884-85 . . . . .	79 14 1/2	78 14 1/2	78 12 1/2	74 14 1/2	73 12 1/2	72 14 1/2
1885-86 . . . . .	74 14 1/2	73 14 1/2	71 12 1/2	70 14 1/2	69 12	68 14 1/2
1886-87 . . . . .	68 14 1/2	69 14 1/2	67 14 1/2	66 14 1/2	65 14 1/2	66 12 1/2
1887-88 . . . . .	74 14 1/2	69 14 1/2	67 14 1/2	69 14 1/2	69 14 1/2	69 12 1/2
1888-89 . . . . .	67 14 1/2	66 14 1/2	67 14 1/2	68 14 1/2	67 14 1/2	66 14 1/2
1889-90 . . . . .	62 14 1/2	61 14 1/2	60 14 1/2	61 12 1/2	60 14 1/2	64 14 1/2
1890-91 . . . . .	67 14 1/2	67 14 1/2	66 14 1/2	62 14 1/2	61 14 1/2	60 14 1/2

No 121 —RATE of EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in RUPEES  
per 100 DOLLARS for each MONTH

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1921-22	204	203½	214½	214½	219½	209½
1922-23	201½	192½	190½	190½	189	199½
1923-24	179½	179½	174½	171½	172	174½
1924-25	172½	173	175½	17½	169½	169½
1925-26	155½	155	159½	160	160½	160½
1926-27	153½	16½	16½	164½	160½	167½
1927-28	141	138½	139½	138½	139½	136½
1928-29	139½	142½	141½	140½	140½	140
1929-30	138½	133½	135	130½	135½	134½
1930-31	136½	131	130½	129	131½	131½

  

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1921-22	214½	214½	211½	210½	204½	199½
1922-23	191	179½	177½	179	170½	176½
1923-24	169½	164½	167½	167½	170½	173½
1924-25	165½	164½	161½	160½	162½	166½
1925-26	165½	16½	16½	161	160½	157½
1926-27	157½	150½	150½	150½	143½	154½
1927-28	156½	154½	152½	149	154½	152
1928-29	160½	160	157½	150½	157½	157½
1929-30	156½	152½	150½	146½	140½	147½
1930-31	150½	147½	141½	139½	141	141

Notes.—The figures are approximate and may vary slightly from the actual figures.

**Value (in Rupees)**

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coined
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1920-21 . . . . .	—	3,19,000	3,19,000	—
1921-22 . . . . .	—	21,000	21,000	—
1922-23 . . . . .	—	4,000	4,000	—
1923-24 . . . . .	—	(a)	(a)	—
1924-25 . . . . .	—	2,000	2,000	—
1925-26 . . . . .	—	(b)	(b)	—
1926-27 . . . . .	—	(c)	(c)	—
1927-28 . . . . .	—	(d)	(d)	—
1928-29 . . . . .	—	1,000	1,000	—
1929-30 . . . . .	—	—	—	—

(a)	The amount received from Government is	Rs. 132
(b)	" " " "	Rs. 393
(c)	" " " "	Rs. 123
(d)	" " " "	Rs. 643

# No 123 —IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS

Value in Rupees

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From India &c	From Government
1920-21	11 14 87 000	4 70 57 000	6 46 47 000	6 64,000	2 65 47 000
1921-22	17 47 66,000	2,28,24,000	15 0 82 000	5 42 000	1 30 6 000
1922-23	20 24,33 000	2 68 46 000	16 5 87 000	4,97 000	1 07 10 000
1923-24	22 20 27 000	3 49 47 000	18 6 60 000		1 40 2,000
1924-25	24 28 06 000	4 20 07 000	20 07 41 000		1 2 0 000
1925-26	19 49 21 000	2 30 000	7 1 4 000	22 72 000	1 48 3 000
1926-27	21 4 34 000	1 60,54,000	19 80 80 000		1 57 33,000
1927-28	16 47 37 000	2 63 73 000	13 63 64 000		2 44,80 000(1)
1928-29	15 02,18 000	6 16 11 000	9 77 07 000		6 0 01 000
1929-30	13,41 61 000	4 79 79 000	9 62 12 000		6 84,71 000

  

Year	Received into the Mints		Value of the Silver Coined	
	Total	Rupees	Half quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1920-21	7 52 11 000	3 41 30 000		3 4 30 000
1921-22	1 36 03,000	1 28 68 000	24 20 000	1 60 66 000
1922-23	1 2 07 000	21 00 000	27 78 000	22 78 000
1923-24	2 40 72 000	20 10 000	30 0 000	20 1 000
1924-25	2 32 20,000		33 23 000	33 23 000
1925-26	1 73 06 000		30 4 000	30 74 000
1926-27	1 5 23 000		20 49 000	20 40 000
1927-28	2 44,68 000		20 18 000	20 6 000
1928-29	6 02,02 000		(a) 27 17 000	(a) 27 000
1929-30	6 64,6 000		(a) 1 01 000	(a) 1 95,000

NOTE—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at a cost price less red of at the fixed rate of Rs. 1 per lb. in a of standard silver but old rupees received for recoupage are taken at their nominal value. The silver received in the mint for coinage into British dollars is expended for coinage in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the S. S. Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel Far d. talis. vide Table No 115.

(1) Including Rs. 25 57 110 being the value of the silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Including Rs. 10 000 in 1928-29 and Rs. 28 000 in 1929-30 being the value of British Government's share on the

# No 124 —QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1920-21	2 29 000	2 807 000	821 000	43 225 000	20 862,000	22 259 000
1921-22	1 79 000	2 040 000	—250 000	73 629 000	9 704 000	64 154 000
1922-23	1 573 000	19 000	5 6 9 000	96 400 000	10 443 000	80,06 000
1923-24	4 379 000	10 000	4 3 9 000	107 63 000	14,5,8,000	63 2 9 000
1924-25	12,074,000	20 000	12 054 000	232 329,000	29 975,000	202,754 000
1925-26	6,9 2 000	68 000	6,130,000	105,34 000	14,083 000	93 304 000
1926-27	3,603 000	1 000	3,366,000	124,006 000	6, 86,000	116 212 000
1927-28	2,164 000	0 000	3,182 000	107 662 000	14,830 000	92,832 000
1928-29	3 78,000	9 000	3 787 000	102 68 000	22 862 000	83 87 000
1929-30	2,1 1 000	9 000	2 123 000	97 466 000	24 976,000	72 490 000

## COINAGE

No. 125—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I—Calcutta.

Co.	Number				
	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rs. pieces . . . . .	11,470,000	5,470,000	3,500,000	2,010,000	—
Half rupees . . . . .	—	5,870,000	5,550,000	3,920,000	4,000,000
Quarter rupees . . . . .	—	—	1,040,000	—	1,210,000
Cer. or 50 cents . . . . .	—	—	1,210,000	—	1,000,000
" 25 " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,000,000
" 10 " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>11,470,000</b>	<b>12,203,600</b>	<b>11,544,300</b>	<b>6,930,000</b>	<b>8,210,000</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	11,770,000	5,300,000	—	—	—
Quarter rupees . . . . .	6,640,000	—	2,900,000	3,920,000	9,700,000
One-sixth rupees . . . . .	—	—	—	1,520,000	14,400,000
One anna . . . . .	15,000,000	—	—	—	—
Stras. & cent. pieces . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>23,410,000</b>	<b>5,300,000</b>	<b>2,900,000</b>	<b>5,440,000</b>	<b>24,100,000</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Cer. or 50 cents . . . . .	2,000,000	—	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,000,000
Annas & Cash . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>12,000,000</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Stras. & cent. pieces . . . . .	12,000,000	—	—	—	—
Half anna . . . . .	4,000,000	6,000,000	3,000,000	1,000,000	9,000,000
One anna . . . . .	20,000,000	12,000,000	5,000,000	2,000,000	20,000,000
Stras. & cent. pieces . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>36,000,000</b>	<b>18,000,000</b>	<b>8,000,000</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>	<b>29,000,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>80,880,000</b>	<b>45,803,600</b>	<b>27,444,300</b>	<b>15,370,000</b>	<b>61,310,000</b>
Value (Rupees)					
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rs. pieces . . . . .	1,44,00,000	61,00,000	32,00,000	21,10,000	—
Half rupees . . . . .	—	2,00,000	2,50,000	1,00,000	—
Quarter rupees . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Cer. or 50 cents . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
" 25 " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
" 10 " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>1,44,00,000</b>	<b>63,00,000</b>	<b>32,50,000</b>	<b>22,10,000</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	11,77,000	5,30,000	—	—	—
Quarter rupees . . . . .	6,64,000	—	2,90,000	3,92,000	9,70,000
One-sixth rupees . . . . .	—	—	—	1,52,000	14,40,000
One anna . . . . .	15,00,000	—	—	—	—
Stras. & cent. pieces . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>23,41,000</b>	<b>5,30,000</b>	<b>2,90,000</b>	<b>5,44,000</b>	<b>24,10,000</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Cer. or 50 cents . . . . .	2,00,000	—	5,00,000	5,00,000	12,00,000
Annas & Cash . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>2,00,000</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5,00,000</b>	<b>5,00,000</b>	<b>12,00,000</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Stras. & cent. pieces . . . . .	12,00,000	—	—	—	—
Half anna . . . . .	4,00,000	6,00,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	9,00,000
One anna . . . . .	20,00,000	12,00,000	5,00,000	2,00,000	20,00,000
Stras. & cent. pieces . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>36,00,000</b>	<b>18,00,000</b>	<b>8,00,000</b>	<b>3,00,000</b>	<b>29,00,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>80,88,000</b>	<b>45,80,000</b>	<b>27,44,000</b>	<b>15,37,000</b>	<b>61,31,000</b>

\*One cent only.

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

(b) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS

## I—Calcutta

Number					Col.
1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	
4 139 4.7 2 081,385	4,037,343 6,117 318	2 031 8 3	(a) 4,099 800 4,912,900	(b) 300 000 320 000	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees Ceylon 50 cc to 15 10 10 Total Silver
600 000	10 141 867	2 031 853	4 081 400	350 000	NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Burmese 5 cent pieces
7 130 843	10 141 867	2 031 853	4 081 400	350 000	Total Nickel
1* 600 000 *2,325 000	2 228 000 13,410 000	7 120 000 4,146,000	4,048 000 2,978 977	10,778 000 42,290 000	COPPER— Ceylon cents Annas Cash
34 930 000	20 808 000	13 416 000	35 016 000	58 408 000	Total Copper
600 000					BRONZE— Half rupees Half pice Pice Burmese 5 cent
800 000					Total Bronze
20 883 000 3,090 500 5 817 600	14 001 200 7 644 800 4 147 200 8,400 000	7 072 000 4 546 000 6, 02,400	37 143 200 5 43 500 4 061 000	64,000 000 7 064,400 18 19 000	GRAND TOTAL
30 883 600	31,033 200	10 027 400	45 760 000	86 788 000	
73 420 443	62 147 867	25 019 243	89 458 400	141,944 000	

## Value (Rupees)

20 883 700 5 11 600	20 11 874 16,77 157	10 18 62	(d) 20,14,760 10,03 225	(f) 11,000 4,40 000	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees Ceylon 50 cc to 15 10 10 Total Silver
20 08,575	35 43 003	10 15 976	30 37 975	105 000	NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Burmese 5 cent pieces
15 6000 13 25 500	9 41 000 8 40 000	8 20,000 3,40 800	2 4,000 10 25,000	20 25,000 20,77 500	Total Nickel
20 71,500	17 81 000	12 83 500	20 04 000	40 83,500	COPPER— Ceylon cents Annas Cash
2 500					Total Copper
2,500					BRONZE— Half rupees Half pice Pice Burmese 5 cent
3 24 500 31 100 30 00	2 18 600 61 000 21,800 77 778	1,10 500 48 000 24,700	5,07 800 42 000 42,000	10 00 000 9 000 74,900	Total Bronze
3 65 200	8 79 778	1 91 276	5 84 473	22,38 000	GRAND TOTAL
60 28 275	87 03 783	24,90 826	62,30 375	10 97 100	

- (c) Includes Rs 200000000 as Government & Rs. also sold  
(d) Includes Rs 1000000 as the value of Indian Govt & Rs. also sold  
(e) Value of Indian Government & Rs. also sold  
(f) Value of

## COINAGE

No. 125.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

II—Bombay

Coins	Number				
	1791-92	1792-93	1793-94	1794-95	1795-96
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rs. 1000	10,731,332	8,24,256	—	—	—
Rs. 500	—	2,00,000	—	2,50,000	2,50,000
Quarter rupee	—	5,000	—	—	—
British dollar	11,000,121	—	—	—	—
Half dollar	6,62,674	—	—	—	—
1000	—	—	—	—	—
500	—	—	—	—	—
250	—	—	—	—	—
100	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—
25	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>41,663,024</b>	<b>10,246,256</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>2,640,000</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Rs. 1000	1,000,000	—	—	—	—
Rs. 500	1,000,000	1,000,000	—	—	—
Quarter rupee	—	—	1,000,000	6,000,000	6,000,000
British dollar	2,500,000	—	—	7,500,000	7,500,000
Half dollar	6,000,000	—	—	—	—
1000	6,000,000	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>11,500,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>13,500,000</b>	<b>13,500,000</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Rs. 1000	—	—	—	8,000,000	8,000,000
Rs. 500	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8,000,000</b>	<b>8,000,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>53,163,024</b>	<b>11,246,256</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>24,500,000</b>	<b>44,140,000</b>
Value (Rupees)					
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rs. 1000	10,731,332	8,24,256	—	—	—
Rs. 500	—	2,00,000	—	2,50,000	2,50,000
Quarter rupee	—	5,000	—	—	—
British dollar	11,000,121	—	—	—	—
Half dollar	6,62,674	—	—	—	—
1000	—	—	—	—	—
500	—	—	—	—	—
250	—	—	—	—	—
100	—	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—	—
25	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>36,730,263</b>	<b>73,24,256</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10,300,000</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Rs. 1000	1,000,000	—	—	—	—
Rs. 500	1,000,000	1,000,000	—	—	—
Quarter rupee	—	—	1,000,000	6,000,000	6,000,000
British dollar	2,500,000	—	—	7,500,000	7,500,000
Half dollar	6,000,000	—	—	—	—
1000	6,000,000	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>11,500,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>13,500,000</b>	<b>13,500,000</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Rs. 1000	—	—	—	8,000,000	8,000,000
Rs. 500	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8,000,000</b>	<b>8,000,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>48,230,263</b>	<b>74,24,256</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>	<b>21,800,000</b>	<b>34,500,000</b>

(a) Figures for dollars and cents represent the value in the United States.  
 (b) Some value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

# COINAGE

529

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINT—*contd.*

II.—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
2,003 814 4 184,912*	2,011 113 2,003 428	—	2,425,557 4,025 128	9 135 075	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees British dollars Straits " 1/2 cents " 5 " 10 Ceylon 20 " 15 " 10
0,388,540	4 018 603	—	6,488 795	9,535 075	Total Silver
4 551,400 11,767 864	4 347 548 8 067 870	4 505,000 13,9 2 90	2,470 000 4,5 1 0	—	NICKEL— Half rupee Quarter rupee One-eighth rupees Ceylon Ceylon 5 cents Straits 5
18,413 844	14,334 508	17 780 400	7,407 600	—	Total Nickel
14,533,770 6,014,843	14 741 714 28 454,904	8 010 500 6,737 7 0	5 006 833 6 133 307	—	BRONZE— Sling Pies Sling pieces
28 038 818	33 203 778	14 798,330	14 144 000	—	Total Bronze
46 021,008	42,184,786	32,585,180	27,947,395	9,535 075	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
6 00 004 (6) 31,64 031	10 05 6 7 6,00 074	—	12 32,714 1 06,407	— (6) 32,16 2,244	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees British dollars Straits " 1/2 cents " 5 " 10 Ceylon 20 " 15 " 10
37,64,937	16 06,431	—	21,38,595	9,10,48 544	Total, Silver
—	—	—	—	—	NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees Ceylon Egyptian 5 millimes Ceylon 5 cents Straits 5
6,06,425 7 35,120	6 05 846 8,06,470	6 00,800 8,00 880	3 00 500 3,01,876	—	Total Nickel
16,41,848	11,11,810	14 10 030	6,31 472	—	BRONZE— Sling pieces Sling pieces
2,31,776 25 402	2,01,140 20,142	1,19 168 23,313	1,25,135 21,904	—	Total, Bronze
2,87,270	2,29,131	1 60,818	2,57 090	—	GRAND TOTAL
56,73 781	20 50,889	18 71,168	30,07 183	7 18,38 944	

\* 600 Cey

6) Represents net new value in the 4th year





at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—contd

## III.—Total

Number					Coin
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
4 119 457 4,054 929 *4 164,932  900,000	5,038,408 6,120 811	2,031 853	(a) 4,435 097 8 030,098  "	(b) 200 000 720 000 9 430 075  "	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees British dollars Straits " 10 cents " 15 " 1 Ceylon 50 " 25 " 10
33 289 888	38 189 376	2,082 883	18,272,125	10 785 075	Total Silver
" 10,069 400 24 090 644  "	12 374 948 21,837 420	12 021,049 19 348,800	8,8 4,000 34,800 000  "	18,208,000 42,200 000 " "	NICKEL— Rs 1 rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Straits 5 cents pieces Ceylon 5
53 149 944	33 802,368	31 172 800	42,973 600	58,408 000	Total Nickel
800,000 — 800 000	" —	" —	" —	" —	COPPER— Ceylon annas AMMAN Cash  Total Copper
32,258 670 3,980,800 12 632 448	20,744 914 7 644,600 12 611 264 — 5,000 000†	15,082,850 5,980 000 3,450,376 "	40,251,840 5 42,2,600 14,170,300 "	24,000 000 7 674,400 18 12 800 "	BRONZE— Rings a piece 1/2 p a Pice Straits annas
69 908 118	63 940 878	34 490 788	59,904 000	38 785,000	Total Bronze
119,441 450	111,302 622	67 625 339	117,393 796	153 477 075	GRAND TOTAL

\* 500 000  
 (a) Includes 25,000 Indian Government 1 Rs. 1 anna  
 (b) Number of

## COINAGE

No. 125.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINS

III.—Total

Coin	Year (Approx)				
	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Half dollars	2,037,374	1,289,233	21,91,000	27,11,000	22,11,000
Quarter dollars	—	34,770	—	—	—
Quarter coins	—	—	—	—	—
British coins	—	—	—	—	—
Stamps	—	—	—	—	—
10 cents	—	—	—	—	—
5 cents	—	—	—	—	—
1 cent	—	—	—	—	—
Copper	—	—	—	—	—
1 cent	—	—	—	—	—
5 cents	—	—	—	—	—
10 cents	—	—	—	—	—
20 cents	—	—	—	—	—
50 cents	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Silver	4,212,523	1,668,233	69,75,420	60,10,791	45,36,000
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half dollars	—	—	—	—	—
Quarter dollars	—	—	—	—	—
Quarter coins	—	—	—	—	—
One cent	—	—	—	—	—
Five cent	—	—	—	—	—
Copper	—	—	—	—	—
1 cent	—	—	—	—	—
5 cents	—	—	—	—	—
10 cents	—	—	—	—	—
20 cents	—	—	—	—	—
50 cents	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Nickel	—	—	—	—	—
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Copper coins	—	—	—	—	—
Ammonia Cash	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Copper	—	—	—	—	—
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Half pence	—	—	—	—	—
Half pence	—	—	—	—	—
Pence	—	—	—	—	—
5 pence coins	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Bronze	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	4,212,523	1,668,233	69,75,420	60,10,791	45,36,000

(a) Number of coins based on average of circulation in each year.

(b) Number of coins not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*conold*

## III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
20,62,720 10 15 780 (e) 21 64 028 — — 91 000	30 12 733 21,30 208	29 15,926 — —	(d) 33,67 643 20,00,078	(a) 15 000 1,5 000 (c) 19 33,644	*SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees British dollars Straits Ceylon 50 10 5 10
64,33 519	50 40,436	10,15,926	32 70,573	2 18,33 944	Total Silver
23 88 426 21 33,650	15,46,566 13 45 470	14,00,600 12,03 999	10 65 809 21,40 978	20 30 000 25,37 807	*NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Six paise & cents piece Ceylon 5
45 13 084	28 93,396	26 03,850	32 15 475	46 63,600	Total Nickel
2 500	—	—	—	—	*COPPER— Ceylon cents Amman Cash
2,500	—	—	—	—	Total Copper
5 56,078 21,000 65 794	4,80,332 81 600 1,02,147 77 773	2,36,663 65,000 70 063	6,25,005 4, 000 73 065	10,70,000 67 800 73,900	*BRONZE— Single piece Half piece Pice Straits cents
6 59 970	7,71,009	3 51 715	7,45 490	21 38 600	Total Bronze
1 16 02,066	85 63 671	46 61,196	82 27 536	2 76 36 044	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Represent outturn value in standard to Rs.

(d) Includes Rs 10 000 being the value of Bhutan Government 1 Rs six coins

(e) Value of Bhutan Government 1 Rs six coins

## COINAGE—PAPER CURRENCY

No 126.—OLD GOVERNMENT OF INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND "SMALL SILVER PIECES" COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Ls.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1870-71 . . . . .	53,27,000	26,25,000	77,52,000	1,44,00,000	3,87,25,000	4,31,25,000
1871-72 . . . . .	63,87,000	61,63,000	1,25,50,000	97,02,000	73,24,000	1,69,26,000
1872-73 . . . . .	52,54,000	51,27,000	1,03,81,000	62,75,000	—	62,75,000
1873-74 . . . . .	67,74,000	76,63,000	1,44,37,000	27,73,000	22,75,000	50,48,000
1874-75 . . . . .	72,01,000	65,45,000	1,37,46,000	22,14,000	18,22,000	40,36,000
1875-76 . . . . .	62,22,000	53,14,000	1,15,36,000	37,07,000	7,62,000	44,69,000
1876-77 . . . . .	64,56,000	90,50,000	1,55,06,000	37,43,000	25,06,000	62,49,000
1877-78 . . . . .	60,99,000	52,54,000	1,13,53,000	10,14,000	—	10,14,000
1878-79 . . . . .	1,46,33,000	4,84,75,000	6,31,08,000	20,52,000	22,77,000	43,29,000
1879-80 . . . . .	75,43,000	1,70,08,000	2,45,51,000	1,25,000	2,77,22,000	2,78,47,000

\*Including dollars and cent pieces

No 127.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rs. 100					
	1	2	5	10	20	50
1870-71 . . . . .	51,759,000	1,007,226	7,502,553	11,026,127	14,754	707,657
1871-72 . . . . .	52,770,000	1,075,726	21,071,675	27,577,000	12,648	61,079
1872-73 . . . . .	106,770,000	1,075,000	22,434,975	26,715,209	12,615	71,221
1873-74 . . . . .	113,643,754	28,704	31,574,000	37,185,916	12,529	62,024
1874-75 . . . . .	41,175,000	142,040	31,000,000	65,270,722	11,945	52,755
1875-76 . . . . .	1,197,808	8,665	31,227,621	70,882,271	11,511	48,755
1876-77 . . . . .	4,425,234	61,754	22,905,643	77,655,000	12,037	47,000
1877-78 . . . . .	3,762,603	34,202	22,222,222	75,773,777	11,454	47,000
1878-79 . . . . .	2,604,604	27,072	4,222,222	4,444,444	11,214	47,000
1879-80 . . . . .	3,000,000	3,000	4,944,444	62,000,000	11,114	22,755

  

Year	Number of Notes for Rs. 1000				Total	
	200	500	1,000	10,000	Notes	Value
1870-71 . . . . .	4,721,745	8,222	17,222	27,222	281,000,000	1,00,00,00,000
1871-72 . . . . .	4,427,745	4,000	14,000	17,000	277,000,000	1,00,00,00,000
1872-73 . . . . .	3,942,555	34,000	14,000	17,000	274,000,000	1,00,00,00,000
1873-74 . . . . .	3,940,745	27,500	27,500	14,000	274,000,000	1,00,00,00,000
1874-75 . . . . .	6,317,000	27,500	27,500	14,000	274,000,000	1,00,00,00,000
1875-76 . . . . .	6,317,000	27,500	27,500	14,000	274,000,000	1,00,00,00,000
1876-77 . . . . .	6,317,000	27,500	27,500	14,000	274,000,000	1,00,00,00,000
1877-78 . . . . .	6,317,000	27,500	27,500	14,000	274,000,000	1,00,00,00,000
1878-79 . . . . .	6,317,000	27,500	27,500	14,000	274,000,000	1,00,00,00,000
1879-80 . . . . .	6,317,000	27,500	27,500	14,000	274,000,000	1,00,00,00,000

No 128 — VALUE of NOTES in Circulation and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year

	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA				Internal Balance of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		To Tendency notes in Government Treasury
	Notes in circulation	Gold	Silver	Government & securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
April 1929	1 87 65 59 005	32 31 63 618	90 35 46 005	43 27 52 733			8,57 93,318	1,07 62 529
May	1 84,10 37 77	32,31 63 064	90 37 39 329	43,32 64,738			8 14,40 733	69 73 204
June	1,57 70 72 823	32 31 64,061	1 07 41,88 467	83 22 31 233			8 63 87 34	1 19 33,301
July	1,85 77 56,024	32,31 65 172	1 05,44,38 816	4 19 52 213			1 37 00,973	79 3 630
August	1,90,30 80 38	32,31,80,747	1 11 30 81 565	39 13 7 903			2 04 34,830	82 04,123
September	1 86,70 69 47	32 32 30 000	1 12,09 66,908	39 16 7 473			2 40 83 137	9 4 370
October	1,84,87 09 436	32 32 31 387	1,12 38,71 145	39 31 77 433			1,00,63,978	89 69 03
November	1,89 70 84,3 0	32 32 34,800	1 11,16 08,019	38 31 7 433			1 60 86,810	63 66 433
December	1,78 40 54,003	32 32 35 023	1 05 08 0 308	37 32 68 008			2 40 75,036	1 03 8 572
January 1930	1,90,70 54,10	32,87 20 281	1,00 81 73 811	83 94 07 6 7			2,93,85,636	1 30 40 015
February	1,91 80 03 040	32,37 87 188	1 07 30 49 371	38 49 30 48			15,25,946	2 03 81 977
March	1 77 35 06 304	32,37 35 835	1 10,08 50 478	33 84 04 030				
1929-30	1 89 03,25 744	32 31 60 733	90 80 64,07 8	43 27 52 733	2 08 00 000		10 69 16,318	1 03,15 873
1929-30	1 84,37 44,248	22 76 33 950	1 06 35,03,331	87 83 81 608	2 00 00,000		8,77 14,376	1 03 08 642
1929-30	1 84,19 81 7 4	32 31,05 906	1,04 47 40,300	43 28 38,240	2 00 00,000		8,37 18 330	1 03,86,175
1929-30	1 08 34 09 702	32 31 38,379	84 01 2 8 3	67 11 14 946			23,90 80 967	2,37 33,371
1929-30	1 84,10 40,239	32 31 74,713	76,76 43 324	67 12 62 846	1 00 00 000		10 90 61 160	3 70 48 470
1929-30	1,85,35 07 134	2,31 03,347	80 00 44,121	67 02,74 946	12,00 00,000		13,09 84,800	2 30 37 638
1929-30	1 74 0 14,760	24,81 68 263	67 66 41 418	67 49 09 6 1			8 84,77 330	1 43,71 778
1929-30	1,74,76 47 363	31 31 01 807	77,61,80 478	68 07 03 871			3 81 73 303	8 07 38 817
1929-30	1,66,15 69 759	24,17 13 020	65,56,66 016	68 07 15 345			8 34,33 867	8 08,92,764

No 129 — RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT									
Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities etc	Other cash receipts	Deduct Ex funds	Totals	S&A & establishments and ordinary cons & services	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
									Rs
1921-22	4,16 79 663	2 34 348	8 005	8 23 63,907	20 77 121	62 77 877	10 90 158	24,44 818	1 28,08 136
1922-23	2,22 90 042	2,04,1 1	75 823	2,28 08,720	20,43 818	51 06,977	8 05 105	99 56,827	2 46 12 902
1923-24	2 9 4 2 5	3 75,106	75,009	3,96 30 974	20 30 644	63 30 217	11 29 901	81 80 728	2 10 50 190
1924-25	3 53,2 798	1 01,378	28 205	3,87 35 373	23 10 508	20,74,521	8 04,536	61 61,263	2 03 72 578
1925-26	4,77 41 089	3 39 644	83 7 0	4,10 48 164	22,31,233	14,80 063	5,06 308	27 16 104	3 72 77 678
1926-27	4 04,76 8 0	2 40 817	67 033	3 06,79 504	23 13 978	30 78 018	9 70 185	63 87,204	3 42 57 226
1927-28	4 40 5 441	3 67 300	60 763	3,43 71,907	23 02,217	33,68 707	16 54,736	73 67 650	1 6 80 537
1928-29	2 41 01 513	3 53 685	81 803	2 88 62 311	26,13,753	8 64 8 0	10 67 631	43 47 9 2	1,29 14,423
1929-30	2,44,76 4 3	3,45,218	63,178	2 67 61,517	2 84 053	8,04 633	10 71,281	47 11 02	2,00 60 589

## No. 130.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

## A.—Imperial Bank of India\* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID-UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND EXIST		DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1920 .	25	3,73.00	8,25.02	3,77.73	2,15.45	9,02.03	73,01.00	71,14.04	1,10,12.12	22,02.54	14,91.79
1921 .	27	5,07.24	9,30.80	4,14.54	3,09.92	4,61.01	65,77.99	70,39.03	1,43,47.63	12,00.25	15,05.80
1922 .	27	5,02.50	8,02.54	4,23.97	2,01.03	14,11.73	57,09.17	61,21.56	1,32,91.00	15,07.07	12,02.88
1923 .	26	5,02.50	6,80.00	4,30.21	2,84.59	6,56.94	74,10.51	64,42.82	1,27,17.27	15,03.34	7,77.01
1924 .	29	5,02.50	6,90.45	4,50.06	3,61.30	7,01.36	78,71.22	62,50.12	1,30,72.00	15,03.25	11,27.73
1925 .	28	5,02.50	6,73.00	4,92.73	3,60.64	5,47.44	77,03.33	54,42.30	1,37,79.13	17,40.82	10,06.55
1926 .	28	5,02.50	6,76.34	5,09.50	4,08.04	6,45.30	72,80.70	59,00.02	1,41,03.00	21,03.10	8,11.04
1927 .	27	4,02.50	6,80.70	5,04.07	4,10.25	7,51.23	70,07.23	67,04.11	1,40,11.00	20,01.03	7,09.00
1928 .	26	5,02.50	6,74.84	5,31.22	4,34.06	7,04.80	71,37.41	62,42.30	1,42,70.00	19,07.20	6,27.70
1929 .	23	5,02.50	7,00.07	5,07.26	3,06.54	7,22.07	71,04.71	62,70.03	1,41,00.21	18,00.00	5,06.69

\* With effect from 27th January, 1971, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

## B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Exist	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India		In India	
				000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1920 .	15	54,198	26,019	513,671	74,50,571	84,197	23,17,53
1921 .	17	66,369	43,203	525,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922 .	18	66,341	43,650	527,318	73,25,44	81,034	18,17,03
1923 .	15	63,008	56,973	591,916	66,41,25	117,915	14,47,56
1924 .	18	72,538	57,206	544,623	70,63,45	114,648	16,26,09
1925 .	18	74,230	64,081	923,581	70,34,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926 .	15	77,418	70,590	809,806	71,54,22	130,286	10,72,54
1927 .	16	92,796	88,124	1,255,955	67,55,23	204,099	5,13,13
1928 .	18	95,000	92,129	1,358,774	71,13,50	226,072	5,03,57
1929 .	15	106,344	111,208	1,514,000	66,65,91	219,202	2,04,70

‡ Figures for one bank not received.

## No 130—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—contd

## C—Indian Co-operative Banks \*

	No of Banks	Paid up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposits and Loans received	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)	₹ (1,000)
1920-21	5	29 15	4,41	26 56	2 20 38	2,31 60	5,63
1921-22	5	29 59	2 26	30 74	2 22 68	2 39,30	22,89
1922-23	5	30 68	12 62	43 30	2 41 05	2 57 46	47 71
1923-24	5	44 35	17 99	62,35	4 13 99	5,32,89	87 13
1924-25	5	47 53	21 73	69 26	4 51,41	5,53 81	19,08
1925-26	10	60 37	30 23	90 62	5 37 18	4,46 18	26 65
1926-27	10	76 05	35 63	1 12 54	7 00 05	6 18 18	18,29
1927-28	10	1,03 40	46,36	1,49 63	9 23 56	6 62 19	(a) 98,31
1928-29	16 (b)	1 19 99	40 2	1 63,34	9 01 49	6 60,29	(a) 77 76
1929-30	22 (b)	1 39 6	54 94	2 04 70	10 90 18	9 97 65	(a) 84 56

\* Banks with paid up capital and reserve of Rs 5 lakhs and over

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 46 68 000, Rs. 49 99 000 and Rs. 47 51,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank in 1927-28, 1928-29 and 1929-30 respectively

(b) Figures are based on the returns of the banks for the year ending 31st December 1929

## No 131—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL EXCHANGE, AND JOINT STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31st DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent
I. Imperial Bank of India	30	19	21	18	18	21	26	14	13	18
II. Exchange Banks—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	30	28	19	19	20	13	14	11	11	16
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	55	43	53	27	31	16	17	14	11	10
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 4,00,000 and over	23	20	20	17	21	19	15	13	13	14
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 1,00,000 and less than Rs. 4,00,000	16	13	17	19	15	20	24	15	15	15

\* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on the deposits and cash balances in India only



## MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 182.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Provinces	No of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No of Members of Committees	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	61	2,317,328	1,734	15	1,619
Madras City	1	823,701	50	1	49
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	154	2,677,572	3,006	304	2,702
Bombay City	1	1,175,974	194	4	190
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117	2,044,233	1,671	133	1,538
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	55	2,917,150	1,137	13	1,124
Punjab	137	1,816,734	1,345	170	1,175
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	8,45,000	917	73	844
Rangoon	1	334,461	31	3	28
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,247,036	1,027	125	902
Central Provinces and Berar	63	1,077,037	1,277	13	1,264
Assam	23	1,04,000	283	7	276
North-West Frontier Province	6	113,470	111	31	80
British Baluchistan	1	23,223	37	5	32
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,943	64	5	59
Coorg	5	12,773	61	19	42
Delhi	1	243,372	27	3	24
Delhi	1	113,640	23	6	17
Travancore					
Total, 1921-22	777	12,113,476	12,751	617	11,834
1919-20	776	10,191,701	12,722	670	11,952
1927-28	771	12,086,615	12,677	621	11,756
1930-31	771	12,002,813	12,692	603	11,889
1935-36	775	13,502,324	12,623	622	11,901
Totals	703	13,595,692	12,184	1,044	11,140
1923-24	772	13,960,406	12,135	1,153	11,082
1922-23	827	13,530,876	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	10,729,306	11,073	1,227	9,846
1920-21	743	10,124,667	(a) 10,375	1,574	8,601

(a) One seat vacant.  
 (b) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,873 and Rs. 212 being received from  
 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively.  
 (c) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Rs. 100) for which details are not available.

## MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD ON POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (including Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs. A P	Rs. A P	Rs	
60 15 809	1 14 57 257	2,77 08 126	2 7 8	2 13 7	1 08 03 000	Madras (excluding Madras City)
43 00 001	35,04,814	67 22 809	8 11 6	12 2 2	67,24 102	Madras City
1 03 30,544	2,81 07 474	4 45,24 228	6 1 2	2 20 21	4 61 24 736	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2 83 26 035	14 02,69 498	17,76 14,564	24 1 8	28 2 8	17,87 40 000	Bombay City
71 51 023	45 62 107	2 37,31,704	2 8 10	4 13 0	2-17 66 132	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1 03,03 706	1,82 88 831	2 78 87 629	17 11 2	22 0 8	2 49 73 153	Calcutta
1 02 83 132	02 64,893	1 79 67 915	2 11 8	5 8 1	1,80,58 154	United Provinces
72 57 840	73,20 504	1 51 50 744	4 4 11	7 8 8	1 47 09 772	Punjab
34 35 0 7	4. 63 630	80 06 707	4 2 2	2 2 0	81 80,272	Darmu (excluding Bangalore)
74 07 063	64 10 094	1 29 21 781	22 2 2	20 2 10	2,22 30 6 9	Bangalore
27 46,807	21 07,029	49 11 290	1 2 2	2 4 6	50 37 106	Bihar and Orissa
47 22 051	98 01 810	67,23 671	4 8 11	6 15 0	6 30 682	Central Provinces and Berar
7 15 530	5 10 003	12 25 533	4 2 11	7 0 2	12,31 708	Assam
9 71,707	6 53 930	18 85,817	1 2 2	8 2 8	14,04 329	North West Frontier Province
5 14 094	2 26 905	7 47,981	16 2 2	23 4 2	8 02 208	British Baluchistan
4 38,225	2 41 277	5 64 602	2 14 2	4 5 4	7,03 503	Ajmer, Jodhpur
25 271	25 178	50 449	2 14 9	4 13 2	44,757	Coorg
14 05 784	14 07 418	28 18 506	5 20 0	21 2 2	21,80 174	Delhi
2 90 002	4 30 787	10 37 409	4 15 5	8 2 4	10 70,895	Bangalore
12 64 67 177	25 13 03 612	37 77 01 000	4 8 22	9 6 2	37 79 20 501	Total, 1923-24
12 22 36 711	20 81 79 013	33 11 07,624	8 7 0	2 2 2	33,14,77 492	1928-29
11 06 38 607	24 35 00 783	35 41 39 250	8 4 8	8 16 7	35 60 38 408	1927-28
11,08,22 172	20 12 60 093	37 22 13 171	8 2 2	8 13 2	37,25,83 503	1925-27
11 43 10 022	20 32 74 461	41 75,84 612	8 2 8	8 2 8	41 29 21,016	1925-26
11 04 42 607	21 07 21 928	42 92 73,144	8 22 8	8 2 2	4 83 57 020	1924-25
10 21 74 126	23 81 07,809	33 11 16,60 908	2 7 1	7 15 8	33 06 85 921	1922-24
2 20 47,875	24 32 44 244	26 54 17 39,693	8 2 2	7 8 11	25 71 06 745	1922-23
5 08 02 661	19 80 83 173	24 89 47 84 908	4 8 11	8 12 2	24 07 41 750	1921-22
5 01,19 004	12 40 87 112	17 57 03 130	4 8 5	8 15 8	27,05 35 722	1920-21

The Es, per Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mysore in 1921-22 1922-23

Source of Income	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Municipal Revenue and Taxes</b>					
Octroi . . . . .	1,54,77,133	1,53,76,923	1,57,42,802	1,52,71,076	1,57,77,874
Tax on houses and lands . . . . .	2,53,51,879	2,52,57,545	2,52,27,295	2,57,21,875	2,57,21,875
Tax on animals and vehicles . . . . .	24,73,625	23,73,224	24,87,204	24,21,344	24,54,779
Tax on profits and interest . . . . .	22,41,539	22,73,545	2,77,255	32,14,974	21,55,245
Tolls on roads and ferries . . . . .	2,77,902	21,87,979	27,07,454	27,24,773	27,27,079
Water rates . . . . .	1,22,51,133	1,27,21,271	1,22,71,554	1,22,27,771	1,27,24,547
Lighting rates . . . . .	14,73,137	27,27,079	27,27,149	27,24,773	14,27,279
Conservancy rates . . . . .	71,21,730	87,24,474	87,24,871	1,22,27,073	97,24,223
Other taxes . . . . .	4,27,271	73,24,143	24,27,711	1,21,27,223	22,24,223
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,71,27,223</b>	<b>2,87,27,223</b>	<b>2,87,27,223</b>	<b>2,71,27,223</b>	<b>2,71,27,223</b>
<b>Revenues under Special Acts</b>					
From Fairs, Hackney Carriages, Licenses for Sale of Spices and Drugs, etc. . . . .	14,27,553	14,27,453	14,27,573	14,27,573	14,27,573
<b>Other sources of revenue</b>					
Rents of lands, houses, etc. . . . .	22,24,223	22,24,223	22,24,223	22,24,223	22,24,223
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. . . . .	22,24,223	22,24,223	22,24,223	22,24,223	22,24,223
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc. . . . .	22,24,223	22,24,223	22,24,223	22,24,223	22,24,223
<b>Carried over</b>	<b>22,24,223</b>	<b>22,24,223</b>	<b>22,24,223</b>	<b>22,24,223</b>	<b>22,24,223</b>

## MUNICIPALITIES

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Source of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					<b>Municipal Rates and Taxes</b>
1 76 59 684	1 70 03 485	1 41 46,328	1 69 85 477	1 62 31 077	Octroi
4 42 39 608	4 43 74 034	4 64 72 806	4 78 86 233	4 87 26 045	Tax on houses and lands
4 41 343	59 84 839	42 23 308	44 10 845	43 03 119	Tax on animals and vehicles
30 00 245	31 23 712	31 20 541	31,31 712	33 67 430	Tax on professions and trades
3 20 497	31 73 815	35 24 453	36 05 302	36 24 473	Tolls on roads and ferries
1 5 37 533	1 80 79 100	1 86 67 627	1 89 90 710	1 97 66 653	Water rate
13 02 714	16 19 741	17 63 363	18 84 241	21 46 111	Lighting rate
1 02 10 077	1 05 21 745	1 10 12 525	1 13 27 917	1,17 21 356	Conservancy rate
1 20 83 360	1,24,75 907	1 63,29 640	1 61 11 736	1 51 03 905	Other taxes
11 53 10 0 2	11 08 32 172	11 06 29 607	12 10 86 711	12 64,97 177	Total
					<b>Realizations under Special Acts</b>
17 77 130	18,85 918	16 27 636	17 04,374	16,48,013	From Pounds Hackney Carriage License for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc
					Other sources of revenue
41 06 207	45 05 463	45 12 066	47 35 533	46 40 160	Rents of lands, houses, etc
17 42 2 3	20 61,883	17 06,479	19 38 925	19 47 843	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc
17 45 901	12,13,341	17 30,327	15,30 829	12 26 330	Conservancy receipts (other than Rates) etc
79 84 236	77 83,203	76 01 442	79 83 264	72 23 309	Carried over

[Continued on next page]

Sources of Income	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Freight-forward	19,02,623	13,67,625	79,54,116	60,06,543
Rentals from markets and slaughter houses	67,54,127	79,21,276	79,11,520	82,14,500
Fees from educational institutions	79,44,942	19,06,723	19,37,565	19,66,276
Other fees, etc.	30,84,222	67,79,726	71,11,124	74,27,574
Fines	6,79,273	7,70,234	8,32,774	9,27,574
Grants from Government	14,40,000	14,78,500	16,27,320	16,47,322
Grants from Local Funds	6,72,702	6,77,106	6,61,271	6,67,276
Other grants and contributions	7,74,425	6,27,620	6,17,064	4,77,273
Miscellaneous	1,14,02,777	64,12,020	15,34,023	71,74,120
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,07,27,100</b>	<b>6,12,27,122</b>	<b>6,12,27,125</b>	<b>6,12,27,127</b>
<b>Extraordinary and Debt:</b>				
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	1,24,02,700	6,12,42,627	6,02,42,074	7,12,27,023
Loans from Government	87,06,020	1,57,02,074	2,11,73,126	2,07,71,020
Loans raised from people's institutions	1,07,42,600	67,44,070	14,12,070	12,07,542
Reserve fund of sinking fund	7,44,771	22,67,220	79,27,234	11,27,740
Advances	1,12,02,874	1,67,02,125	1,27,07,120	1,12,12,066
Deposits	7,45,27,073	7,47,42,120	11,07,27,020	11,14,12,707
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,67,42,600</b>	<b>1,67,42,601</b>	<b>1,67,42,602</b>	<b>1,67,42,603</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>7,74,69,700</b>	<b>7,79,69,723</b>	<b>7,79,69,727</b>	<b>7,79,69,730</b>

(a) Includes Rs. 11,125 on account of steam water boat, insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(b) Includes Rs. 6,621, being proceeds of the Paper Botted Area which has been included within municipal limits of Marowah in the United Provinces.

(c) Includes Rs. 7,221, being proceeds of the Paper Botted Area which has been included within municipal limits of Marowah in the United Provinces.

(d) Includes Rs. 4,071, being proceeds of the Paper Botted Area which has been included within municipal limits of Marowah in the United Provinces.

## MUNICIPALITIES—contd

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Source of Income
Rs.	P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
0 84,936	7 83 432	70 01 442	79 63 234	79 23 369	Brought forward
85 27 754	58 9 269	97 83 424	94,83 935	96 52 050	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
12,07 577	13 18 961	13 14,337	12 64,933	13 59 974	Fees from educational institutions
79 39 743	91,21 354	66 77 47	70,92 717	91 34 923	Other Fees etc.
10 47 67	3 09 304	11 50 351	11 23 536	14, 4,583	Fines
1 10 11 711	1 19 36 068	23 43 543	97 74,416	1 03 63 932	Grants from Government
2 72 273	12 37 713	10 72 733	13 14,193	6 64,73	Grants from Local Fund
5 58 412	4,04,962	7 13 300	13 06 130	13 02 543	Other grants and contributions
72,00 417	75,47 4 3	1 11,75 473	63 97 921	96 06 134	Miscellaneous
4,40 41 303	4,04,09,310	4,47 36 273	4,99 74,437	5 07 17 745	Total
673 17 234	6,31,31,130	4,96 01 193	3 97 59 534	5 39 25 261	Extraordinary and Debt:
1 23 17,350	1,20 41,793	39 15 456	19 29 094	39 29 211	Rs. proceeds of securities, etc.
2 01 47 113	50 83 832	64,17 433	(f) 93 36 298	1,06,96 3 7	Loans from Government
90 74,907	83,47,167	90 41,606	39 57 572	34,18,433	Loans raised from private individuals
1,74,79,615	1 73,34,806	2,05,10 000	2 13 93,792	1 91 01,380	Realisation of sinking fund
12 97 55 634	11,35,90 771	6 75 96,700	5,07 13 574	6 43 63 620	Advances
					Deposits
(g) 25 55,45 002	(h) 20,03,75,566	12 30 86,962	15 74,92 002	13 63 39 048	TOTAL
41,71,84 612	37,82,13 172	36 31 59 750	33 31 07 674	37 77 90 290	GRAND TOTAL

(e) Includes Rs. 19 40 097 being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balances of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(f) Includes Rs. 151 and Rs. 77,773, being receipts of the Katur Nodad Ates U.P. and of Masbin (Durne) respectively for which details are not available.

(g) Includes Rs. 2 21,500 the total of certain unsecured loans raised in the Bombay Presidency and Rs. 43,836 the Rs. proceeds of municipal land and sites etc. in British India.

(h) Includes Rs. 14 65,960 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

(i) Includes Rs. 10 7 691 and Rs. 13 09 863 being the total receipts from loans in the Madras Presidency in 1929-30 respectively.

(j) Includes Rs. 1,19 76 75 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

## MUNICIPALITIES

No. 184—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1911-12	1920-21	1915-16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	60,06,670	75,27,002	1,13,44,415	1,45,05,023
Public Safety—				
Lighting	22,94,767	43,79,745	63,29,567	77,09,827
Police	6,33,413	4,79,555	7,77,977	63,000
Fire, etc.	2,83,161	9,09,184	14,07,445	1,72,773
Total	69,16,415	89,82,644	85,17,000	96,55,554
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,770	1,12,03,777	1,16,07,513	2,29,00,422
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,01,670	60,23,121	60,51,544	1,00,54,001
Conservancy	1,22,17,939	1,41,00,796	2,14,09,513	2,87,47,003
Houses and Disinfectants and Vaccination	83,04,813	8,21,642	7,00,000	5,00,000
Plague charges	9,21,709	8,21,709	4,00,000	3,00,000
Bathrooms and other houses	10,28,341	22,77,720	24,87,900	44,00,000
Amusement public gardens, etc.	1,00,000	8,13,522	10,12,000	2,00,000
Sanitary	—	13,75,604	27,00,000	31,00,000
Public Works—				
Roads	77,45,223	90,15,421	1,27,00,000	1,32,00,000
Buildings	29,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
Public Amusement	13,17,117	16,71,000	24,71,000	30,21,000
Other	1,00,000	1,11,429	2,63,000	2,00,000
Miscellaneous	6,78,000	6,13,000	12,14,000	12,00,000
Total	4,96,94,129	5,24,70,000	7,80,00,000	10,00,00,000
Public Instruction	40,00,000	61,04,218	1,07,00,000	1,01,04,218
Contributions for general purposes	15,24,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	67,00,000	78,40,743	81,00,000	1,00,00,000
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	41,07,450	90,00,000	1,00,00,000
Total	90,21,977	1,23,07,192	1,75,14,000	2,00,00,000
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,29,72,073	1,81,04,173	2,00,00,000	5,00,00,000
Payments to sinking funds	29,79,673	30,82,472	3,00,000	3,00,000
Repayment of loans	21,18,779	51,80,246	56,25,000	1,00,00,000
Advances	41,83,618	53,31,772	2,15,00,000	2,00,00,000
Deposits	1,94,00,159	3,10,80,374	6,00,00,000	12,00,00,000
Total	5,33,74,692	6,23,74,770	14,00,00,000	22,00,00,000
GRAND TOTAL	12,44,90,779	15,48,19,777	27,06,30,000	41,59,11,000

- (a) Includes Rs. 200 on account of steam water boat, municipal building, etc., interest and to improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
- (b) Includes Rs. 500 as Lepet Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in Bombay.
- (c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund and Rs. 1,642 Municipalities.
- (d) Includes Rs. 11,680 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
- (e) Includes Rs. 11,500 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,51,000 in the details.
- (f) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (g) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (h) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (i) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (j) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (k) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (l) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (m) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (n) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (o) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (p) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (q) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (r) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (s) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (t) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (u) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (v) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (w) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (x) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (y) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.
- (z) Includes Rs. 22,945 in the details.

## OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Heads of Expenditure
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
1 37 37 057	1 52 23 602	1,61 72 800	1 67,36,600	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
95 17 791	92 39 154	99 45 333	1 11 36 851	Lighting
87 040	80 101	77 079	17 730	Police
18 41 114	17 07 119	17 79,424	17 40 408	Fire etc
1 11 41 850	1,10 92 873	1 17 93 833	1 29 84 900	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
3 42 05 384	2 19 71 290	2 28 00,358	2 21 04 184	Water supply (including capital outlay)
1,06 12 454	84 71 730	1,01 10 108	60 78 083	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2 62 23 574	2 69 18 792	2 80 51,344	2 71,78 630	Co-surveying
61 52 008	62 09 771	95 79 789	82 61 667	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
4 76 764	4 27 156	4 3 553	4 17 513	Plague charges
63 62 321	85 51 624	83 01 015	81 14 735	Markets and slaughter houses
21 04 125	13 63 483	19 17 60	14 10 065	Arboriculture public gardens etc
22 49 631	23 04 582	65 69 303	36 08 607	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1 37 45 000	1 67 82 4 2	1 75 41 556	1 69 50 675	Roads
21 54 071	23 45 75	22 02 795	25 17 005	Sanitary
21 61 454	22 67 671	27 62 072	24 45 479	Water supply
2 72 672	3 4 353	1 33 304	3 50 577	Storm
1 471	12 79 467	10 09 449	10 71 362	Miscellaneous
10 17 61 699	10 07 12 615	10 27 17 690	9 99 81 337	Total
1 17 17 194	1 01 07 183	1 00 75 717	1 00 02 479	Public Instruction
24 70 6 1	60 17 430	(A) 47 514	(A) 63,20 057	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1 85 09 445	1 67 31 376	1 65 44 645	1 72 80 095	Interest on loans
1,92 61 156	1 43 64,7 8	1 43 11 664	1,63 17 799	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3 80 71 430	3 11 13 049	3 09 50 111	3 35 58 894	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
4 21 13 411	2 40 51 153	2 67 68 131	2 08 51 615	Investments
57 03 187	31 43 267	82,43 722	37 72 724	Payments to sinking funds
55 82 643	94 75 681	81 49 182	8,33 93 917	Repayment of loans
2 34 77 021	1 95 14 375	1 60 41 371	1 68 73 1 4	Advances
11 07 15 790	9 41 50 117	7 55 79 692	8 03 34 739	Deposits
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	Total
19 02 18 913	19 17 44 132	19 11 00 902	19 71,02 738	
87 83 69 693	86 60 50 408	85 14 72 482	87,79 72 301	Gross Total

fund etc. In Coimbatore Municipality and Rs. 50,500 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water works  
Bihar and O. less  
towards Reserve Funds in the Municipality in Bombay, and Rs. 1,44,92 for plant and machinery in Bombay City  
and Rs. 29,4 4 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details

1921-22 and 1922-23) respectively



## MUNICIPALITIES

No 185 — NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popu- lation in 1901 Male & Female	INCOME (including grants & donations)					
			1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
MADRAS								
1	Madras	225,271	25,28,000	2,30,000	20,03,613	22,91,784	24,65,773	25,87,228
2	Madurai	15,874	8,66,576	11,41,247	13,11,611	11,12,806	17,59,014	19,23,925
3	Tiruchelvely	125,422	3,14,915	4,65,350	6,04,423	8,14,634	8,90,923	6,30,128
4	Chennai	67,234	1,21,121	1,25,000	2,51,123	2,05,244	2,06,215	2,74,871
5	Chembay	15,750	—	—	2,33,408	1,00,343	12,00,211	13,00,100
6	Chennai	21,276	1,14,106	2,45,184	1,09,224	2,10,241	2,11,274	2,40,602
7	Kumbakonam	67,000	1,60,071	2,07,205	3,19,460	4,00,227	6,14,114	1,61,000
8	Tamil Nadu	105,211	1,52,413	2,40,413	2,64,000	3,66,015	7,06,015	9,00,000
9	Varanasi	24,016	1,61,810	2,11,025	2,21,733	2,05,010	2,05,707	2,10,271
10	Aligarh	3,007	—	—	1,51,795	2,07,227	2,10,790	2,35,000
11	Banars	51,111	—	—	2,07,004	2,00,000	4,41,280	6,41,281
12	Tilakpur	10,111	—	—	2,10,000	2,07,000	1,01,411	2,10,000
13	Coolah	1,211	1,14,905	2,11,000	2,00,000	4,00,000	5,14,111	4,00,000
14	Salem	22,244	1,17,540	2,07,111	4,10,223	5,10,411	5,10,703	5,07,111
15	Chennai	1,111	1,04,600	1,05,221	1,05,000	1,05,123	2,07,000	2,00,223
16	Varanasi	24,016	—	—	2,00,000	2,07,111	2,10,111	2,07,000
DOHAT								
1	Pombay	2,15,010	1,00,000	2,02,000,000	3,00,000,000	17,00,000	2,10,000,000	2,10,000,000
2	Almabad	11,000	12,00,000	1,10,000	20,00,100	20,00,773	2,40,442	4,00,000
3	Kartaji	10,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	40,00,000	50,00,000	51,00,000	20,00,000
4	Pooma	100,000	4,00,000	5,00,000	14,41,141	16,00,000	15,40,271	10,00,000
5	Chennai	1,00,000	5,00,000	6,00,000	9,00,000	10,00,000	10,40,000	10,00,000
6	Chennai	110,000	2,00,000	4,00,000	1,04,000	5,00,000	6,00,000	10,00,000
7	Chennai	70,000	3,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000
8	Chennai	1,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000
9	Chennai	1,00,000	1,00,000	6,00,000	3,00,000	7,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000
FEVVAL								
1	Chennai	1,00,000	1,10,000	1,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000	2,10,000
2	Howrah	10,000	20,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000
3	Dacca	1,00,000	5,00,000	7,00,000	4,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,000
4	Chennai	1,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Chennai	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
6	Chennai	2,00,000	—	—	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
UNITED PROVINCES								
1	Chennai	1,00,000	10,00,000	12,00,000	5,00,000	16,00,000	14,00,000	16,00,000
2	Chennai	1,00,000	7,00,000	8,00,000	14,00,000	15,00,000	16,00,000	17,00,000
3	Chennai	100,000	9,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000
4	Chennai	100,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000
5	Chennai	14,000	6,10,000	6,10,000	14,00,000	15,00,000	16,00,000	16,00,000
6	Chennai	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000
7	Chennai	1,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
8	Chennai	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
9	Chennai	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
47,73,817	55,54,948	65,44,117	56,45,904	55,1,339	64,01,211	Madras	1
8,54,919	13,91,412	14,78,087	21,41,800	27,73,870	12,1,161	Madurai	2
8,10,508	4,98,67	8,01,941	6,00,553	7,97,033	9,64,777	Trichinopoly	3
1,68,693	1,94,539	2,60,374	3,08,679	2,72,170	2,50,757	Cuddalore	4
		10,74,219	28,67,525	23,52,003	13,84,778	Chembur	5
99,808	1,30,063	1,63,71	2,73,909	2,07,741	2,19,933	Coimbatore	6
1,95,291	3,27,194	3,3,207	3,61,867	8,74,934	7,15,795	Kumbakonam	7
1,72,083	2,12,440	3,01,706	3,53,990	5,09,697	6,12,430	Tanjore	8
2,39,562	2,21,615	3,31,050	2,96,440	2,54,513	2,95,061	Karaikal	9
		1,67,900	9,57,699	2,71,613	2,1,189	K. Rajahmundry	10
		2,79,723	3,27,932	4,65,644	5,65,817	Rajahmundry	11
		1,71,066	1,78,006	1,92,706	2,25,797	Tirunelveli	12
1,43,452	1,78,261	2,78,493	8,78,093	4,87,149	8,10,415	Cuddalore	13
1,97,421	2,67,652	3,07,790	3,01,304	6,26,537	5,58,031	Salem	14
1,37,893	1,35,063	2,11,252	2,00,106	1,00,710	1,77,111	Cuddalore	15
-		2,47,676	2,4,589	3,43,736	2,81,742	Vellore	16
BOMBAY							
1,55,24,150	2,47,41,254	4,64,31,814	3,25,21,942	3,93,87,901	3,84,0,156	Bombay	1
12,00,009	13,84,208	35,23,000	39,91,133	32,77,094	33,00,169	Ahmedabad	2
17,12,675	43,31,977	54,55,156	66,75,700	73,99,876	36,70,65	Karachi	3
6,31,359	9,13,415	15,05,806	16,81,947	19,33,831	21,27,210	Poona	4
4,41,911	7,21,303	7,30,652	8,05,138	8,60,671	10,54,795	Surat	5
3,71,939	4,55,105	6,74,056	8,14,017	7,80,812	9,60,688	Bhavnagar	6
3,19,575	7,01,411	7,79,943	8,00,304	9,33,107	10,04,577	Dharampur	7
8,31,814	3,71,258	4,30,100	4,83,931	3,50,700	3,61,913	Ratn	8
1,79,858	2,54,296	3,72,079	3,67,741	4,03,973	8,79,393	Chikar	9
BENGAL							
1,10,41,603	1,73,15,113	2,32,71,800	2,43,70,439	2,68,97,106	2,79,22,618	Calcutta	1
12,00,021	11,95,684	19,35,074	20,80,741	19,60,213	19,69,627	Howrah	2
3,46,484	4,70,783	6,32,744	6,03,780	7,37,611	8,18,324	Dacca	3
1,73,706	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Meerut	4
53,303	63,041	89,413	1,15,746	1,69,989	2,77,327	Bhatnagar	5
		73,439	7,315	11,38,477	1,9,190	Vitarn	6
UNITED PROVINCES							
10,17,541	16,18,073	18,67,794	1,72,757	71,38,42	17,28,979	Lucknow	1
7,73,426	9,95,335	17,06,490	14,48,249	16,23,812	21,28,023	Banars	2
6,35,639	13,81,242	18,77,015	20,37,38	2,43,717	19,58,779	Cawnpore	3
4,99,094	6,03,310	8,57,777	8,27,400	11,37,800	14,48,833	Agra	4
7,40,189	7,62,317	11,50,034	17,8,975	18,55,029	19,68,176	Aligarh	5
1,92,776	3,06,147	6,04,410	8,83,366	6,39,163	6,7,799	Bareilly	6
1,73,913	2,77,817	5,32,790	2,58,553	3,17,014	3,00,418	Moradabad	7
2,65,412	4,47,478	4,58,043	6,37,129	4,90,079	6,25,711	Meerut	8
1,20,563	1,63,147	2,12,679	1,04,605	2,75,958	2,18,698	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page]

## MUNICIPALITIES

No. 135.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popu- lation within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balances)					
			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
UNITED PROVINCES— contd.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Koel (Allahabad)	62,503	2,14,306	1,96,464	2,07,723	2,37,796	2,67,723	2,82,723
11	Sahasnagar	62,271	1,61,702	1,44,256	2,16,291	2,32,295	2,34,712	2,54,712
12	Meerut	54,974	1,44,562	1,77,699	2,12,141	2,17,522	2,14,463	2,07,463
13	Fyzabad	51,741	95,302	2,74,543	2,39,259	2,32,271	2,39,271	2,44,271
14	Gorakhpur	51,476	—	—	1,57,417	1,55,544	2,04,571	2,17,571
15	Jaunpur	51,469	1,27,449	1,23,126	2,04,271	2,12,274	2,25,271	2,37,271
16	Patehrabad and Patehrabad	48,271	22,274	27,426	—	—	—	—
17	Muzaffarnagar	42,411	2,74,407	2,64,271	—	—	—	—
PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	117,203	1,12,274	1,27,271	1,42,271	1,57,271	1,72,271	1,87,271
2	Amritsar	117,021	1,07,423	1,17,271	1,27,271	1,37,271	1,47,271	1,57,271
3	Batiana	67,421	2,44,271	2,32,271	2,42,271	2,52,271	2,62,271	2,72,271
4	Jalandhar	57,271	65,271	2,27,271	2,32,271	2,42,271	2,52,271	2,62,271
5	Bathinda	57,271	—	—	4,42,271	4,52,271	4,62,271	4,72,271
6	Rawalpindi	42,271	—	—	7,27,271	7,37,271	7,47,271	7,57,271
7	Ludhiana	57,271	—	—	2,17,271	2,27,271	2,37,271	2,47,271
PITHA								
1	Bagmati	112,421	44,271	54,271	64,271	74,271	84,271	94,271
2	Muzaffar	112,271	44,271	54,271	64,271	74,271	84,271	94,271
3	Muzaffar	62,271	37,271	42,271	47,271	52,271	57,271	62,271
PITHA AND CHITRA								
1	Pitha	112,271	42,271	47,271	52,271	57,271	62,271	67,271
2	Chitara	62,271	47,271	52,271	57,271	62,271	67,271	72,271
3	Gavi	47,271	—	—	2,27,271	2,37,271	2,47,271	2,57,271
4	Chitara	52,271	57,271	62,271	67,271	72,271	77,271	82,271
5	Jamshedpur	47,271	—	—	—	7,271	8,271	9,271
6	Purba	52,271	1,07,271	1,12,271	1,17,271	1,22,271	1,27,271	1,32,271
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND PITHA								
1	Nagpur	112,271	1,12,271	1,22,271	1,32,271	1,42,271	1,52,271	1,62,271
2	Jabalpur	67,271	2,12,271	2,22,271	2,32,271	2,42,271	2,52,271	2,62,271
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar	72,271	2,02,271	2,12,271	2,22,271	2,32,271	2,42,271	2,52,271
AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer	112,271	2,02,271	2,12,271	2,22,271	2,32,271	2,42,271	2,52,271
PITHA								
1	Pitha	112,271	1,12,271	1,22,271	1,32,271	1,42,271	1,52,271	1,62,271
1	PANGALORE	112,271	2,12,271	2,22,271	2,32,271	2,42,271	2,52,271	2,62,271

OF 50 000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—contd

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No
1915-16	19 0 21	1925-26	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30		
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES— contd	
1 61 985	1 43 672	1 98 800	8 33 065	3 17 655	7 31 96	Kolga ga h)	10
1 67,239	1,63 616	2 21 246	2 19 004	8,37 148	2 26 911	Saharanpur	11
3 10 617	1 31 856	1 82 672	1,0 0 7	2,79 540	1 99 665	Muzapur	12
1 77 423	1 56 908	2,05,040	1 35 3 2	2,54,109	2 84,367	Fyzabad	13
		1 92 835	8 04 407	2 80 180	8 25 650	Gorakhpur	14
1 06 472	1,50 130	8 00 247	3 10 817	8 48 543	2 21 097	Jhansi	15
90 117	1 64,176					Fa rga hand Farukhabad	16
4 22 697	1,45 139					Mutt a	17
PUNJAB							
10 67 312	14,05 431	16 40 407	80 80 613	81 13 743	23 03 139	Leha a	1
11 21,762	14,39 711	16 70 667	16 09 100	16 07 635	27 47 407	Amritsar	2
2 39 219	4,18 110	10 39 123	6 00 857	7 21 679	8 00 067	Moo tan	3
08 351	2,76,403	2 45 117	2 40,861	3 43 354	3 41 731	Jalandhar	4
		4 72 370	8 00 008	8 49 654	4,60 738	Siakot	5
		6 08 631	6 02 148	7 14 077	6 48,321	Lawa p ndi	6
		2 68 784	3 54 709	3 63 541	8 43 543	Ludhiana	7
BURMA							
43 00,883	57 08,817	1 02 40 609	1 02,42 783	1,01 04,863	97 87 241	Rangoon	1
8 68 024	11 14 632	11 84 372	12 36 225	14 73 877	12 84 481	Mandalay	2
4 84 412	4,20 630	8 70,225	8 37 78	6 21 186	8 40 240	Moolmein	3
BIHAR AND ORISSA							
4,06 680	4,65,804	8 80 316	4,18 002	4,72,351	4 40 000	Patna	1
1 60 618	8 00 630	1 95,191	3 2 504	2,85 067	3 06,317	Rhaga pur	2
		3 08 891	8 00 801	2 47 85	2,85 123	Gaya	3
8 ,657	77 160	1 17 956	1 30 978	1 46 880	1 67 216	Cuttack	4
			72,658	60 406	23 568	Jamshedpur	5
1 27 809	64,180	1 31 067	1 04,806	3 14,740	99 973	De Bhangra	6
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERRAR							
7 67 807	10 74,060	13 62,745	15 06 802	14 77 199	16 39 363	Nagpur	1
1 76 174	4,05,842	4 20 474	8 2 663	8 40,223	8 64 39	Jubbulpore	2
N W FRONTIER PROVINCE							
8,23 838	8,95,368	6,60 435	6 70 82	8 34 072	8 62 6 5	Peshawar	
AJMER MERWARA							
2 58 122	3,87,764	3 14,153	4,77 397	4,60 625	4,67 067	Ajmer	1
DELHI							
11 61,230	11 69 447	11 03 600	14 46 375	21 16 025	24 86 625	De li	1
8 67 742	8,10 700	8 84 776	10 40 122	9 82 840	9 86 844	BANGALORE	2

## DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

No 136—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Province	No of Members			INCOME (EXCEPT TAXES)		
	No of Boards	Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Prov. & Dist.	Civil Works	Other Services
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a) 613	633	2,071	1,11,00,000	1,11,00,000	1,07,50,000
Bombay	212	1,312	955	54,40,000	22,54,000	1,40,00,000
Bengal	120	1,007	34	80,00,000	10,50,000	12,11,000
United Provinces	40	1,407	55	70,00,000	10,00,000	1,10,00,000
Punjab	20	613	307	61,14,000	2,00,000	1,00,00,000
Bihar and Orissa	60	610	213	70,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,00,000
Central Provinces and Berar	108	1,000	400	10,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,00,000
Assam	10	500	100	10,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,00,000
North-West Frontier Province	8	—	—	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
Aligarh Division	1	10	1	20,000	20,000	20,000
Coorg	1	10	7	6,000	6,000	6,000
Delhi	1	11	0	20,000	20,000	20,000
<b>Total, 1923-24</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,00,00,000</b>	<b>2,00,00,000</b>	<b>2,00,00,000</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1923-24	1,317	10,000	5,000	4,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
	1924-25	1,350	10,000	5,000	4,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
	1925-26	1,350	10,000	5,000	4,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
	1926-27	1,350	10,000	5,000	4,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
	1927-28	1,350	10,000	5,000	4,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
	1928-29	1,350	10,000	5,000	4,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
	1929-30	1,350	10,000	5,000	4,00,00,000	2,00,00,000

(a) Includes 6 Union Panchayats with 211 elected and 121 ex-officio and nominated members

## OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

Bakayona)		Lumburgh					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation Hospital, etc	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs	Rs & p	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
5 48 06 067	1 1 3	1,32 35,498	1,98 74,380	41 27 063	1,78 67 006	6,23 17 328	Madras
2 21 00 9 4	1 0 0	1 18 64,301	47 47 317	17 44 051	44 27 493	3 23 74,034	Bombay
1 46 30 222	0 6 2	32 67,341	25,00,406	23 00,449	24,02 103	1,52 30,340	Coorg
3 02 10 063	0 7 1	1 00 71 348	30 25 463	40 50 302	6 30 172	2 01 34,384	United Provinces
2 16 08 394	1 1 10	1 04 77 012	21 27 851	20 43 665	69 64 374	2 16 00 002	Punjab
1 47 55 414	0 6 7	4 35 348	67 31 710	23 07 500	63 08 109	3 43 70 078	Pilhar and Orissa
00 20,4 0	0 8 2	61 31 306	10 14 341	6 31 649	37 76,627	94 04 314	Central Provinces and Berar
37 74, 94	0 6 0	13 64 316	14 68 346	0 37 6 2	6 63 432	20 60 000	Assam
14 68 623	0 10 7	4 01 687	1 76,349	1 20 020	2 03 081	18 08 000	North-West Frontier Province
1,20 770	0 9 3	65 625	64,600	30 064	30 072	1,22 472	Almer Marwa &
1 64 000	1 2 0	08 341	64,000	20 074	14,240	1 40 008	Coorg
3 40 738	1 3 6	1,29 6 6	60 740	24 417	43,264	2 07 061	D. H.
16 36 68 463	0 10 6	4,16,70,374	4 47 08 071	3 02 20 745	3 77 91 751	30 37 33,341	Total 1900-30
16 08 31 035	0 10 0	6 00 84 640	4 32 37 065	1,00,80 033	9 67 84 473	10 30 25 361	1924-26
16 50 61 364	0 10 5	6 71 30 308	9 05,37 104	1 94 07 439	1,20,09 006	15 40,61,704	1927-29
16 00 10 314	0 10 2	3 30 11 616	4 04 91 312	1 50 25 100	3 07,21 037	15 13 14 607	1930-32
14 01 43 077	0 6 0	4 04,38 308	4,23 13 962	1,71 87 407	2,36,71,443	73,58 74,823	1936-39
22 31 83 245	0 9 3	4,40 21 306	3 73 67 319	3 47 05 473	1,63 07 037	12,13,00 208	1934-35
12 14 11 071	0 8 3	4 27 73 247	3 61 29 973	1 76 12,013	2 25 02 868	11 23 07 707	1923-24
11 32 43,672	0 7 2	4 10 77 315	3 46 63 806	1 26 68 864	3 20 68 140	11 84 13 4 7	1929-33
10,03 10 474	0 7 0	4 00 13 770	3 42 63 274	2 23,00,377	2 23 60 238	11 28,73,070	1931-32
10 23,22 27	0 7 10	3 61 74 772	4,47 13 775	1 09 15 051	3 62,41 341	10,63 42 3 0	1920-31
							Totals

(1) a at 74 1 63 470 of Newbury. Dis put in Assam detail of information for which is not available

No. 187.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA 1929-30

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				TOTAL		UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS							
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	67	7	51,365	5,815	51,432	5,824	1,781	27	53,213	5,851
Bombay	25	—	14,067	1,853	14,092	1,853	1,144	88	15,237	1,941
Bengal	57	—	43,474	10,121	43,531	10,121	1,530	261	45,061	10,382
United Provinces	53	6	21,797	2,023	21,850	2,029	2,138	109	23,980	2,138
Punjab	41	3	11,333	1,734	11,336	1,737	3,300	153	14,636	1,890
Burma	2	—	8,594	823	8,596	823	1,071	51	9,667	874
Bihar and Orissa	19	1	27,476	1,177	27,511	1,178	1,540	106	29,051	1,284
Central Provinces and Berar	6	—	4,856	451	4,904	451	276	43	5,180	494
Assam	6	—	4,777	643	5,420	643	515	63	5,935	706
North-West Frontier Province	6	—	428	113	541	113	124	23	665	136
British Baluchistan	—	—	94	9	94	9	278	2	272	11
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	222	42	222	42	54	6	228	48
Cooch	—	—	101	13	101	13	18	—	119	13
Dacca	—	—	228	64	228	64	42	3	231	67
Bangalore	1	1	79	42	80	43	14	2	82	45
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	—	64	32	65	32	23	2	67	34
TOTAL, 1929-30	295	27	171,002	22,573	193,575	22,610	33,617	3,085	226,660	25,697

F.B.—There are 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

\* Include 42 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 112 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 188.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA

1929-30

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				TOTAL		SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS							
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	15,157	64	2,454,033	345,278	2,469,190	345,342	27,541	1,000	2,496,731	346,342
Bombay	10,823	—	1,040,074	171,771	1,050,903	171,771	35,233	3,427	1,086,136	175,198
Bengal	23,970	427	2,177,909	453,657	2,199,118	453,984	47,029	7,125	2,246,147	461,109
United Provinces	14,655	154	1,347,940	7,657	1,351,734	7,811	4,327	3,146	1,355,861	10,957
Punjab	12,773	195	1,052,319	118,123	1,065,191	118,308	74,058	54,073	1,139,249	172,381
Burma	1,673	—	455,212	52,011	456,885	52,011	10,111	836	466,996	52,847
Bihar and Orissa	4,754	7	985,427	6,541	990,221	6,548	79,785	2,423	1,069,996	71,290
Central Provinces and Berar	2,113	7	431,977	24,453	434,097	24,460	9,152	2,432	443,249	26,892
Assam	1,376	—	311,437	27,222	312,813	27,222	21,316	1,063	334,129	28,285
North-West Frontier Province	535	—	79,711	9,203	80,214	9,206	2,935	477	83,149	9,683
British Baluchistan	—	—	5,585	1,211	6,796	1,211	2,629	259	7,425	1,470
Ajmer-Merwara	135	—	14,473	2,382	14,608	2,382	2,023	643	16,631	3,025
Cooch	—	—	8,923	1,798	10,721	1,798	482	—	11,203	1,798
Dacca	1,401	143	31,185	7,795	32,580	7,938	1,442	67	34,022	8,005
Bangalore	203	357	9,253	5,804	9,456	6,161	—	—	9,456	6,161
Administered Areas in Indian States	273	—	14,432	6,053	14,705	6,053	1,131	244	15,836	6,297
TOTAL, 1929-30	95,477	1,759	10,43,564	1,38,742	10,54,316	1,38,805	1,18,228	74,195	11,72,544	1,45,002

\* Include 2,114 scholars attending institutions in Bihar and Orissa and 2,251 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No 139 — SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION  
IN BRITISH INDIA  
1929-30

FACTORS	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS IN THOUSANDS OF RUPEES				
	Government Funds	Boards and Municipal Funds	Free	All other sources	TOTAL
Malaya	2 66 12 618	60 45 4.5	93,21 641	55 72,761	5,35 27 8 5
Bombay	2 09 56 532	89,70 405	75 00 000	60 01 540	4,04, 0 280
Bengal	1 54,98 8 0	20 50 3 8	1 68 06 573	71 53 073	4 43,90 968
United Provinces	2 15 00 090	42 19 414	60 02 017	60 78,734	8 76,82 420
Punjab	1 78,42 11	40 47 693	51 19 747	31 51 0 8	9 14,73 303
Burma	1 01 16 680	40 17,207	43 64,838	27 15 354	2 2 14 047
Madras and Orissa	64 70 129	57 78 740	47 16 309	27 50 776	1,65,16,071
Central Provinces and Bihar	57 15,490	31 70 103	16 30 0 0	10 03 6 0	1 16 71 391
Assam	51 21 063	8 40 6 8	8, 5 080	7,30 162	43 18 078
North West Frontier Province	17 64,351	2 19 413	2 34 303	2 41 904	75,19 071
British Baluchistan	9 27 014	67 638	67 077	68 549	2 13 768
Ajmer-Merwara	4 86 3,0	20 635	1 79 959	1 03 780	2 89 1,7
Coorg	1 39 243	80 106	81 555	7 990	2 38 764
Desh	11,79 808	2,69 780	4 00 403	4 64 875	23 83,473
Panjab	9 08 602	34, 44	3 70 908	2 71 014	9 75 080
Administered Areas in Indian States	2 71,297	1,03,304	9 87,8,5	1,90,838	13,17 684
TOTAL, 1929-30	12 15 35 041	4,26 05,900	6 64 61 568	3 86 17 007	7 42 67,018



# NO 140 — CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them

			1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>							
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION</b>							
<b>Colleges</b>							
Arts and Sciences	Institutions	Scholars	124	167	222	236	242
Professional Colleges	Institutions	Scholars	4,115	4,983	71,978	73,180	76,218
Law	Institutions	Scholars	21	14	13	14	14
Medicine	Institutions	Scholars	4,425	4,234	6,658	7,133	7,409
Engineering	Institutions	Scholars	2,611	4,065	3,654	3,708	3,423
Education	Institutions	Scholars	1,319	1,443	2,009	2,064	2,214
Agriculture	Institutions	Scholars	15	20	21	21	21
Veterinary Science	Institutions	Scholars	7	27	1,217	1,209	1,477
Commerce	Institutions	Scholars	445	6	3	3	3
Forestry	Institutions	Scholars	4	3	3	3	3
<b>TOTAL</b>			179	212	233	251	272
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION</b>							
<b>General</b>							
High Schools	Institutions	Scholars	1,531	2,047	2,444	2,497	2,442
Middle English Schools	Institutions	Scholars	50,313	50,213	74,444	71,077	69,244
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	Scholars	22,736	27,070	34,224	32,879	47,738
For Girls	Institutions	Scholars	2,514	3,242	4,778	4,154	6,008
High Schools	Institutions	Scholars	2,027	2,074	2,194	2,070	2,114
Middle English Schools	Institutions	Scholars	24,940	27,070	40,737	38,227	42,004
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	Scholars	2,514	3,242	4,778	4,154	6,008
For Girls	Institutions	Scholars	2,027	2,074	2,194	2,070	2,114
<b>TOTAL</b>			7,004	8,123	10,773	11,023	12,673
<b>Primary Schools</b>							
For Boys	Institutions	Scholars	124,031	127,437	122,008	125,048	127,259
For Girls	Institutions	Scholars	18,122	22,025	22,025	22,025	22,025
<b>TOTAL</b>			142,153	149,462	144,033	147,073	149,284

(a) Includes 127 students receiving M.A. and M. Sc. in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 18 Universities and 8 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in India which are not included in the number of institutions.

No 140—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF  
SCHOLARS attending them—*contd*

			1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—</b>								
<i>Secondary Education Special:</i>								
<i>Schools for Special Instruction</i>								
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		698	938	249	345	543	311
	Scholars		15,874	22,599	21,610	23,445	25,771	28,476
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		111	145	168	181	201	218
	Scholars		2,757	4,321	4,064	5,068	5,597	6,304
Schools of Art	Institutions		9	8	11	11	11	16
	Scholars		1,708	1,333	1,064	2,094	2,331	2,806
Law Schools	Institutions		2	1	6	2	2	2
	Scholars		31	172	135	100	163	180
Medical Schools	Institutions		23	24	32	33	31	26
	Scholars		2,983	4,055	6,753	5,472	3,897	6,353
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		20	18	10	11	10	11
	Scholars		691	1,277	1,635	2,219	1,841	2,218
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		259	273	450	473	493	437
	Scholars		12,409	14,063	22,537	26,141	27,266	28,118
Commercial Schools	Institutions		67	131	145	153	149	138
	Scholars		2,311	7,090	6,705	7,672	7,077	7,400
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	6	13	11	16	10
	Scholars		9	300	408	307	614	664
Schools for Deaf-mutes	Institutions				30	20	20	31
	Scholars				478	657	631	1,078
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	6	10	11	12	13
	Scholars				1,731	1,801	2,360	2,507
Schools for Adults	Institutions		1,238	1,746	2,488	2,341	4,143	4,073
	Scholars				120,435	141,476	168,078	102,505
Other Schools	Institutions		2,675	2,460	2,662	2,336	2,318	2,071
	Scholars		101,114	28,374	118,011	123,812	141,361	145,327
<b>TOTAL</b>	Institutions	For Males	4,353	3,221	6,711	9,238	8,801	863
		For Females	639	700	378	53	289	301
	Scholars	Males	126,262	181,107	319,693	330,840	300,670	312,965
		Females	17,843	11,690	14,905	17,019	12,007	16,274
<b>Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)</b>	Institutions	For Males	138,607	140,623	153,653	157,728	168,040	167,008
		For Females	19,348	23,779	29,091	20,003	21,738	32,010
	Scholars	Males	6,050,890	6,641,431	6,777,730	6,240,244	9,815,109	9,746,742
		Females	1,160,469	1,080,642	1,761,611	1,800,800	2,702,244	2,142,823
<b>Unrecognised Institutions</b>	Institutions	For Males	25,848	22,441	67,123	51,846	30,792	20,412
		For Females	2,958	2,206	6,068	2,572	2,430	2,222
	Scholars	Males	670,607	681,643	637,401	213,611	212,077	208,164
		Females	23,921	27,690	92,748	96,456	105,346	108,220
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	Institutions	For Males	171,455	181,064	415,181	221,328	222,553	224,225
		For Females	22,306	25,985	31,069	22,575	24,169	30,005
	Scholars	Males	6,721,627	6,993,076	9,316,140	9,776,777	10,028,066	10,246,014
		Females	1,380,439	1,418,423	1,842,250	1,996,445	2,137,753	2,255,813

## No. 141.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Edna- tional Colleges	Agricu- tural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	23	1	2	2	1	3
	For Females	5	—	—	4	1	3
	Total	63	1	2	6	2	6
Bombay	Scholars—						
	Males	11,991	642	582	212	125	974
	Females	34	—	64	85	125	365
	Total	12,025	642	646	297	250	1,339
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	14	4	2	1	1	3
	For Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	14	4	2	1	1	3
Central	Scholars—						
	Males	450	1,210	572	40	202	673
	Females	625	7	12	11	1	3
	Total	8,015	1,217	584	51	203	676
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	44	3	3	2	—	5
	For Females	4	—	—	3	—	—
	Total	48	3	3	5	—	5
Punjab	Scholars—						
	Males	22,034	2,904	1,319	124	—	1,020
	Females	225	4	14	12	—	1,020
	Total	22,259	2,908	1,333	136	—	2,040
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	42	2	—	4	2	3
	For Females	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	44	2	—	4	2	3
Punjab	Scholars—						
	Males	11,091	1,116	634	27	254	1,671
	Females	218	1	—	9	24	1,671
	Total	11,309	1,117	634	36	278	3,342
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	23	1	1	2	1	2
	For Females	2	—	—	1	—	—
	Total	25	1	1	3	1	2
Punjab	Scholars—						
	Males	11,514	527	418	107	340	877
	Females	173	—	2	41	—	877
	Total	11,687	527	420	148	340	1,754
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	—	—	—	1	—
	For Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	1	—	—	—	1	—
Punjab	Scholars—						
	Males	1,119	113	70	24	38	107
	Females	171	2	8	8	—	107
	Total	1,290	115	78	32	38	214
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	20	1	1	2	1	1
	For Females	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	21	1	1	2	1	1
Punjab	Scholars—						
	Males	3,223	631	273	61	17	273
	Females	12	—	—	64	—	273
	Total	3,235	631	273	125	17	546
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	—	1	1	—
	For Females	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	5	1	—	1	1	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars—						
	Males	1,657	217	—	123	115	—
	Females	21	—	—	13	—	—
	Total	1,678	217	—	136	115	—



## No. 141.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES*				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1				
	For Females	—	—				
	Total	3	1				
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,200	75				
	Females	13	—				
	Total	1,213	75				
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3			1		
	For Females	—			—		
	Total	3			1		
	Scholars—						
	Males	340			40		
	Females	—			—		
	Total	340			40		
British Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	—					
	For Females	—					
	Total	—					
	Scholars—						
	Males	—					
	Females	—					
	Total	—					
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	1					
	For Females	—					
	Total	1					
	Scholars—						
	Males	155					
	Females	1					
	Total	156					
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	—					
	For Females	—					
	Total	—					
	Scholars—						
	Males	—					
	Females	—					
	Total	—					
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	6					
	For Females	1			3		
	Total	7			3		
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,206	100*				
	Females	86	—		54		
	Total	1,292	100*		54		
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1					
	For Females	1					
	Total	2					
	Scholars—						
	Males	245					
	Females	277					
	Total	522					
Administered Areas in Indian States	Institutions—						
	For Males	1					
	For Females	—					
	Total	1					
	Scholars—						
	Males	257					
	Females	38					
	Total	295					
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—						
	For Males	272	34	9	15	8	18
	For Females	12	—	1	7	—	3
	Total	284	34	10	22	8	21
	Scholars—						
	Males	37,308	2,413	3,011	1,215	544	4,602
	Females	1,776	14	224	186	1	3
	Total	39,084	2,427	3,235	1,401	545	4,605

\* Reading in Law courses attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1929-30--contd

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Enrolled Institutions	Unenrolled Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Other Special Schools	All other special Schools			
897	2 183	6	14	212	8 781	512	6 276
84	889	2	1	2	840	22	710
441	8 742	11	15	616	6 493	577	7 068
88 654	220 023	350	251	2,407	309 407	19 187	328 594
7 305	44 940	39	45	130	67 487	4 079	64 566
25 050	705 651	374	379	6 043	309 954	23 276	333 230
265	210	2	-	-	890	194	204
11	84	1	-	-	110	27	133
208	707	2	-	-	940	147	1 087
30 829	33 872	114	-	-	30 838	8 894	39 732
3 875	6 143	33	-	-	9 853	604	10 457
32 238	40 017	151	-	-	60 601	3 482	64 183
12	85	1	-	-	98	208	306
6	2	-	-	-	9	2	11
18	89	1	-	-	107	210	317
3 817	2 090	13	-	-	6 819	2 544	6 183
221	200	-	-	-	1,217	845	1,752
2 818	2,328	12	-	-	6 296	3 090	2 216
30	132	2	1	3	223	54	277
10	81	1	-	-	42	6	48
40	2 4	2	1	2	708	60	713
2 470	6 835	65	130	190	14 501	2 078	12 579
870	2,831	24	130	200	3 076	504	8 133
4 140	17 085	70	130	200	17 437	2 432	20 052
3	22	-	1	-	101	13	110
1	9	-	1	-	10	-	20
2	107	-	1	-	111	18	129
721	2 004	-	12	-	4 607	8 8	7 180
263	2 2 0	-	12	-	3 193	24	3,287
1,014	9 074	-	12	-	10 000	609	10 609
81	101	1	1	34	294	49	312
12	51	1	1	34	66	6	78
73	612	1	1	34	339	57	387
12 459	18 070	30	292	1 423	37 646	1 412	39 058
2 071	4 784	81	294	1 423	7 698	602	8 470
15 300	21 734	60	294	1 423	40 472	8 044	62 812
14	19	1	1	1	71	24	81
12	67	6	1	1	43	3	46
20	80	2	1	1	116	17	131
4,408	4 724	15	15	16	9,423	8,4	10 147
3,070	3 416	67	34	11	8 897	74	8,951
6 437	6 182	73	34	11	16 510	729	15,098
27	63	7	-	3	63	20	176
13	35	8	-	3	68	2	84
40	91	2	-	3	137	22	150
6 808	7,072	66	-	331	12 654	1,041	16 140
747	3 073	63	-	6	3,403	232	6 094
6 802	11 874	155	-	285	21,919	1,272	22,234
12 071	173 654	644	411	7 206	192 305	30 412	224 325
1 061	31 496	2 8	84	90	37 610	3 038	36 676
13 132	204 064	762	497	7 293	206 818	31 114	237 930
2 000 181	7 337 678	83 698	23 000	254 107	9 743 742	808 168	10,256 616
237 077	1 191 406	6,312	4 066	6,529	2,140 853	109,319	2 250,212
6 44 208	9 274,064	8 080	78 113	270 946	11,274 922	616 614	12 516 139

# No. 142.—STAGES OF INSTRUCTION IN RECOGNIZED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

		Total Enrolment				
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Number of Schools . . . . .		109,779	109,779	109,779	109,779	109,779
Number of scholars on the rolls on 1st March		7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary ( Boys and middle stage but not girls )	Boys	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715
passed the Matriculation Exam.	Girls	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715
Total	Total	4,87,430	4,87,430	4,87,430	4,87,430	4,87,430
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage ( Boys and girls )	Boys	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779
but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle stage)	Girls	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779
Total	Total	2,23,558	2,23,558	2,23,558	2,23,558	2,23,558
Primary Stage—						
Boys	Boys	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125
Girls	Girls	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125
Total	Total	2,06,250	2,06,250	2,06,250	2,06,250	2,06,250
Total	Total	7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224

  

		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Number of Schools . . . . .		109,779	109,779	109,779	109,779	109,779
Number of scholars on the rolls on 1st March		7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary ( Boys and middle stage but not girls )	Boys	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715
passed the Matriculation Exam.	Girls	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715	2,43,715
Total	Total	4,87,430	4,87,430	4,87,430	4,87,430	4,87,430
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage ( Boys and girls )	Boys	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779
but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle stage)	Girls	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779	1,11,779
Total	Total	2,23,558	2,23,558	2,23,558	2,23,558	2,23,558
Primary Stage—						
Boys	Boys	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125
Girls	Girls	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125	1,03,125
Total	Total	2,06,250	2,06,250	2,06,250	2,06,250	2,06,250
Total	Total	7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224	7,207,224

Note.—Figures for the years 1925-26 to 1929-30 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

\* Includes 796 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in colleges.

† Includes 164 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Chakma, Dephlang and other groups reading in special class in the United Provinces.

(a) Includes 96 pupils in Assam and includes 1,171, 23 and 1,179 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Includes 114 and 1,197 scholars in U. P. and Assam, and the same 1,171, 23 and 1,179 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(c) Includes 59 and 1,179 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 1,171, 23 and 1,179 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(d) Includes 1,171, 23 and 1,179 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(e) Includes 1,171, 23 and 1,179 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Includes 1,171, 23 and 1,179 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(g) Includes 1,171, 23 and 1,179 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(h) Includes 1,171, 23 and 1,179 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(i) Includes 1,171, 23 and 1,179 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

No 142 — STAGES OF INSTRUCTION IN RECOGNIZED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools	66 427	15,471	8* 184	27 973	10,017	6 434	49 578
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2 778 113	1 399 192	2 479 089	2 417 908	2 115 68*	69* 096	1 055 462
<b>High Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 5* 212 Girls 2 281 Total 84 494	41 661 3 673 45 716	118 777 2 061 123 414	23 300 360 23 660	70 450 1 9 72 469	7 209 1 433 8 642	15,990 368 16,358
<b>Middle Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed the Lower Secondary Stage (middle)	Boys 110,897 Girls 14 293 Total 125 190	139 85 14 208 154 058	116 818 3 796 120 614	153 99 3 984 157 983	168 721 4 40 173 121	55 620 9 672 65 292	46 631 916 47 547
<b>Primary Stage—</b>	Boys 1 960 338 Girls 438 005 Total 2 398 343	767 81* 330 15 1 097 965	1 735 308 493 032 2 228 340	1,153 743 338 401 1 492 144	792,877 116 554 909 431	292 345 161 667 454 012	843 810 113 422 957 232
Total 1929-30	2,778 113	1,399 192	2 479 089	2,417 908	2 115 68*	69* 096	1 055 462

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Bala chistan	Ajmer-Merwar	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Admission Areas in Indian States
Number of schools	4 327	6 183	933	106	234	110	233	106	181
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	431 659	311 870	7* 063	4,514	12 078	9,986	37 034	14 649	12,348
<b>High Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 7 771 Girls 215 Total 7 986	9 741 334 10 075	1,672 9 1 681	191 2 193	162 17 179	419 30 449	1 904 14 1 918	777 143 920	1 034 146 1 180
<b>Middle Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 45 638 Girls 2 84 Total 48 482	24 435 1 047 25 482	10 004 412 10 416	720 23 743	1 453 232 1 685	777 167 944	3 458 424 3 882	1 717 567 2 284	2,401 624 3 025
<b>Primary Stage—</b>	Boys 328 773 Girls 245,942 Total 574 715	745,942 261,237 1 007 179	67,518 2 1-0 69 628	4 396 1,122 5 518	10 040 2 703 12 743	6 715 3 610 10 325	44 092 7 084 51 176	7 051 6 073 13 124	16,007 8,643 24 650
Total, 1929-30	431 659	311 870	7 063	4 514	12 078	9,986	37 034	14 649	12,348

(a) Includes 4,961 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Includes 1,001

(c) Excludes examination of 10 boys reading 4,400 and one student of H. J. Suman's college.

(d) " " " " 41 girls

(e) " " " " 99 pupils (vide footnotes (b) and (d) above).

(f) Includes 340 pupils reading in school stages in colleges.



## EDUCATION

No. 143.—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED, 1929-30.

Stage	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Ind on Christians	Hindus	Moham- madans
1	2	3	4	5
College Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	207	2,534	66,933	11,583
{ Females . . . . .	232	693	1,394	69
High Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	2,001	8,014	206,137	17,266
{ Females . . . . .	1,417	2,763	4,571	314
Middle Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	6,795	23,645	531,764	125,507
{ Females . . . . .	4,506	13,636	25,973	7,969
Primary Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	16,165	109,806	8,476,355	2,41,211
{ Females . . . . .	16,797	127,311	1,213,664	421,707
Special Schools . . . . . { Males . . . . .	704	7,445	129,921	183,013
{ Females . . . . .	763	6,153	7,619	1,572
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . . { Males . . . . .	13	4,764	143,414	165,922
{ Females . . . . .		2,106	24,222	74,966
GRAND TOTAL . . . . . { Males . . . . .	25,185	244,971	6,551,425	2,672,740
	24,254	181,867	1,277,662	670,758
	49,440	306,838	7,829,087	3,343,498

  

Stage	Buddhists	Parsees	Others	Total of Columns 3-5
1	6	7	8	9
College Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	954	833	2,738	(a) 87,035
{ Females . . . . .	70	182	97	2,807
High Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	3,605	7,841	7,541	267,808
{ Females . . . . .	356	1,223	287	12,963
Middle Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	20,223	2,628	22,809	740,227
{ Females . . . . .	3,979	1,978	1,164	64,650
Primary Stage . . . . . { Males . . . . .	227,364	4,359	245,576	5,346,613
{ Females . . . . .	170,145	4,633	27,747	2,063,224
Special Schools . . . . . { Males . . . . .	14,628	601	8,673	314,197
{ Females . . . . .	1,252	227	667	18,279
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . . { Males . . . . .	185,506	112	11,453	806,183
{ Females . . . . .	3,414	518	4,394	108,459
GRAND TOTAL . . . . . { Males . . . . .	473,670	11,363	292,832	(b) 10,228,608
	379,318	8,606	46,286	(c) 2,248,171
	852,988	19,969	339,118	12,476,779

(a) Includes 816 Hindus and 124 Muhammadans in U. P. not shown in details.  
 (b) Includes 164 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 83 scholars in Assam reading classics, and 171 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa; and includes 2,327 pupils of 141 Sanskrit Texts in Assam.  
 (c) Includes 41 girls in Assam reading classics.

# No 144—NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE SCHOLARS IN RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, BY PROVINCES

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total *	
	Colleges		Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras	24,020	603	2,169,223	609,638	47,871	11,510	2,806,874	672,813
Pomboy	10,174	860	967,035	251,360	21,840	7,977	1,005,074	261,977
Bengal	28,041	8,18	2,102,461	871,945	40,364	8,770	2,176,880	879,270
Gujarat Provinces	14,970	170	1,300,678	144,144	60,943	8,000	1,372,344	149,400
Punjab	13,772	318	1,061,673	134,627	67,708	80,438	1,132,745	190,721
Burma	1,008	108	818,653	294,544	121,618	3,098	618,739	3,024
Libar and Orissa	8,761	49	874,967	114,504	89,653	8,564	1,071,611	117,678
Central Provinces and Berar	3,095	45	863,610	81,900	7,801	3,711	2,121,210	87,973
Assam	1,383	13	250,212	63,474	10,137	4,079	706,694	66,658
North West Frontier Provinces	575		70,543	6,843	2,828	501	73,665	10,467
British Baluchistan			6,000	1,817	3,544	548	8,153	1,763
Ajmer Merwara	185	2	14,238	3,625	2,039	774	18,570	2,620
Cooch			6,667	3,193	374	98	7,164	837
Dalib	1,401	267	81,153	2,666	1,444	502	38,068	6,430
Gangalore	245	277	6,244	6,809	654	71	10,167	8,921
Administered Areas in Indian States	847	25	14,467	4,790	1,058	180	19,140	8,094
Total 10-12-30	84,075	8,161	9,647,794	2,119,712	608,185	109,330	10,766,814	2,228,213
1920-21	81,068	2,680	9,423,641	2,070,783	619,977	105,305	10,078,666	2,187,153
1921-22	84,235	2,481	9,137,041	2,067,439	610,811	105,685	9,778,737	2,064,445
1922-23	87,041	2,778	8,680,008	2,140,333	637,401	90,716	9,318,140	2,015,356
1923-24	84,284	2,305	8,183,100	1,932,204	640,303	83,295	8,804,597	2,014,846
1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,778,770	1,485,490	631,172	77,544	8,770,060	1,77,354
1925-26	77,000	1,914	7,178,060	1,432,833	659,389	84,818	7,977,848	1,699,000
1926-27	85,614	1,771	6,742,984	1,390,498	625,777	79,639	7,341,585	1,44,808
1927-28	84,006	1,625	6,343,312	1,234,313	641,546	77,590	6,971,978	1,418,423
1928-29	87,936	1,345	6,148,030	1,368,028	636,082	81,952	6,994,048	1,413,979

\* Includes 9,423 pupils attending eight schools in Bihar and Orissa and 2,861 in Central Provinces and Berar

# No 145—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN							NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN							Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
Madras	1920-21	1,345	184	16	15	107				8,678	220	80			11,079	
	1921-22	1,176	240	44	18	250				8,425	141	144			10,710	
	1922-23	1,607	263	46	21	178		39		11,848	677	180			13,705	
	1923-24	1,029	313	84	13	264		19		10,918	677	200			12,895	
	1924-25	1,896	618	76	18	231		19		17,614	611	471	118		19,824	
Bombay	1920-21	1,504	277	21	35	222		24		16,091	605	64			17,772	
	1921-22	673	164	10	47	33	35	30		4,702	614	180			6,566	
	1922-23	775	291	122	65	29	21	44		4,679	1,340	174			6,297	
	1923-24	1,150	796	218	65	43	67	23		8,763	2,210	305			11,283	
	1924-25	623	894	170	10	67	67	41		6,407	476	307			7,190	
Bengal	1920-21	1,004	840	19	99	84	64	66		4,790	612	307			6,503	
	1921-22	1,061	844	118	13	97	89	67		7,903	573	810			9,294	
	1922-23	2,237	698	125	6	39				17,865	867	73			19,812	
	1923-24	1,721	664	150	12	94				13,851	1,007	61			15,919	
	1924-25	2,443	758	123	27	100	62			24,282	861	101			25,244	
Bengal	1920-21	2,443	691	108	38	132	62			21,200	1,070	308			22,581	
	1921-22	2,971	802	80	67	143	61			21,674	1,218	312			23,204	
	1922-23	2,449	1,017	88	47	130	93			27,666	1,234	175			29,075	
	1923-24															
	1924-25															

(a) Information not available (b) Figures of the Calcutta Medical College are included

[Continued on next page]

No 145.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN						NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Law	Commerce	Agriculture	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Law	Commerce	Agriculture	
United Provinces	1916-17	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1917-18	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1918-19	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1919-20	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1920-21	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
Punjab	1916-17	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1917-18	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1918-19	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1919-20	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1920-21	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
Bihar	1916-17	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1917-18	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1918-19	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1919-20	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1920-21	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
Fiber and Orissa	1916-17	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1917-18	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1918-19	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1919-20	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1920-21	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1917-18	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1918-19	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1919-20	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1920-21	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
Assam	1916-17	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1917-18	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1918-19	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1919-20	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1920-21	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
Nell	1916-17	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1917-18	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1918-19	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1919-20	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1920-21	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1917-18	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1918-19	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1919-20	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1920-21	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1917-18	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1918-19	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1919-20	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938
	1920-21	1,317	463	51	—	—	—	4,827	1,111	—	—	—	—	5,938

Note.—Figures for under-graduates generally relate to the Calendar year.

## No 145-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1929

Province	Arts and Science	Original Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	1,177	—	—	1,177
United Provinces	4,723	—	—	4,723
Calcutta (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gujarat (1)	206	—	—	206

(a) Includes figures for Sanskrit Studies, Devanagari and Commerce.  
(1) Figures for 1929-30.

## No 146—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1929-30.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBERS OF EXAMINEES			NUMBERS PASSED		
	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Arts Colleges</b>						
Doctor of Literature	1	—	1	1	—	1
Doctor of Philosophy	—	30	30	—	3	3
Doctor of Science	—	8	8	—	1	1
Master of Arts	1,232 29	473 27	1,715 65	674 23	289 13	1,104 40
Master of Science	415 6	47 —	604 6	337 4	1 —	354 4
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	1,429 79	64 6	1,616 85	1,109 74	54 2	1,185 77
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	8,491 102	5,090 139	13,477 304	3,924 115	1,073 72	5,065 194
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	1,3 —	29 1	183 1	117 —	13 1	170 1
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	1,834 17	264 —	2,199 17	1,014 11	121 —	1,145 11
Intermediate in Arts †	11,800 490	1,990 152	13,790 642	5,406 147	743 60	6,149 207
Intermediate in Science ‡	17,639 304	6,392 304	24,027 610	8,412 176	1,639 80	7,722 156
<b>Colleges not Prescribed as Testing Law</b>						
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	30	30	—	7	7
Bachelor of Law	1,040 10	724 1	8,935 11	4,405 7	303 1	3,187 8
<b>Commerce</b>						
Master of Commerce	13	8	31	11	8	17
Bachelor of Commerce	309 1	00 —	492 1	251 1	87 —	299 1
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	812 1	23 —	835 1	434 1	9 —	563 1
<b>Medicine</b>						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	26 1	20 —	47 1	3 1	8 —	31 1
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	32	1	10	1	1	8
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. B. B. M. (Calcutta)	36	—	36	13	—	13
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	1,099 47	— —	1,099 47	617 24	— —	617 24
Bachelor of Hygiene	9	—	9	2	—	8
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	8	—	8	3	—	3
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	—	23	23	—	8	8

\* Law, appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figures for intermediate examination in Science in Burma.

‡ Includes figures for intermediate examination in Arts and Science in Malaya.

{Continued on next page}

# EDUCATION

No 146 — RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1929-30  
—contd—

# No 146 —RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—

—contd—

NUMBER PASSED

NUMBER OF EXAMINEES

NATURE OF EXAMINATION

Public

Private

Total

Public

Private

Total

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

COLLEGE FOR PAC & THE SINGAPORE MEDICAL—contd.

Medicine—contd.

D P H. Males  
D O Males  
D T M. (Calcutta) Males

Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery Males

Master of Civil Engineering Males

Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males

Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering Males

Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy Males

Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males

Educative

B E, B T & L T Males

Licentiate, diploma or Certificate in Teaching Males

Master of Agriculture Males

Bachelor of Agriculture Males

Licentiate of Agriculture Males

Veterinary Examinations Males

SCHOOL FOR GENERAL EDUCATION

Matriculation Males

School final or leaving certificate Males

Vernacular high examination Males

High school examination for English Males

Cambridge School Certificate examination Males

Cambridge junior examination Males

Cambridge preliminary examination Males

\* Refer to page 145

No. 146 — RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1929-30—*concl'd.*

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—</b> <i>cont'd.</i>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	78,325	3,037 1	79,363	57,906	263	58,171
	4,063	116	4,179	2,710	35	2,745
Vernacular middle examination	62,680	10,367	73,047	39,784	3,979	43,763
	5,508	1,364	6,872	3,312	880	4,192
Middle examination for Europeans	783	134	917	417	74	491
	449	3	452	245	2	247
Upper Primary examination	150,500	2,16*	152,661	180,820	411	181,231
	19,072	153	19,225	11,951	27	11,978
Lower Primary examination	626,808	418	627,226	307,543	900	308,443
	64,116	79	64,195	47,877	67	47,944
<b>SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION</b>						
<b>For teacher's certificates—</b>						
Vernacular, Higher	6,336	1,079	7,415	4,629	421	5,050
	1,767	84	1,851	1,114	58	1,172
Vernacular, Lower	11,073	2,414	13,487	8,106	1,000	9,106
	1,033	66	1,100	678	34	712
At Arts Schools	1,453	28	1,481	754	18	772
	36	2	38	14	—	14
At Law Schools	37	—	37	37	—	37
	—	—	—	—	—	—
At Medical Schools	1,600	377	1,977	891	108	999
	179	16	195	139	11	150
At Engineering Schools†	653	701	1,354	424	300	724
	—	—	—	—	—	—
At Technical and Industrial Schools	3,069	3,913	6,982	3,446	944	4,390
	483	371	854	816	323	1,139
At Commercial Schools	2,150	6,276	8,426	941	1,009	1,950
	48	13	61	35	12	47
At Agricultural Schools	296	—	296	153	—	153
	—	—	—	—	—	—
At Other Schools	6,327	274	6,601	2,798	144	2,942
	10	—	10	14	—	14

\* Public Examinations\* on page 365.  
† Includes Survey Schools.

## No 147.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination	Males	Females	Total	United Provinces	Punjab	Bihar	Assam and China
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>							
Doctor of Literature	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	67	2	69	399	112	2	67
Master of Science	2	24	26	179	27	—	2
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	213	24	237	42	56	2	67
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	1,573	237	1,810	979	325	67	312
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	—	264	264	219	7	—	67
Intermediate in Arts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate in Science	(a) 577	(b) 274	851	179	274	—	127
<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES</b>							
<b>Law</b>							
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Commerce</b>							
Master of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Medicine</b>							
Doctor of Medicine in Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Obstetrics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. B. B. S. (General)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Medicine in Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doctor of Hygiene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. C. P. B. S. (Dumrey)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Includes those for Intermediate & School.

(b) Figures for Intermediate Arts and Science.

## EDUCATION

369

NUMBER obtaining each DROPPED or passing the present ed Tests, 1920 30

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North West Frontier Provinces	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Deccan	Rangoon	Administered Areas in Indian States	No. are of Ex-plant on	
									Agre Contractors	
								Male	Doctor of Literature	
								Female		
								Male	Doctor of Philosophy	
								Female		
								Male	Doctor of Science	
								Female		
								Male	Doctor of Arts	
								Female		
23		2		1		30		Male	Master of Arts	
1								Female		
5								Male	Master of Science	
								Female		
	36	1				32		Male	Doctor of Arts (Honours)	
								Female		
143	60	40		13		100	13	60	Male	Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
4	1					1	2	5	Female	
	14					1			Male	Bachelor of Science (Honours)
									Female	
62	8	4		6		21			Male	Bachelor of Science (Pass)
1									Female	
140	132	85		14		110	30	20	Male	Intermediate in Arts
7	1					3	9	3	Female	
123	91	11		14		43			Male	Intermediate in Science
8									Female	
										Postgraduate Courses
									Male	Doctor of Law
									Female	
									Male	Master of Law
									Female	
						43			Male	Bachelor of Law
43	27								Female	
									Male	Master of Commerce
									Female	
									Male	Master of Commerce
									Female	
									Male	Doctor of Medicine
									Female	
									Male	Doctor of Hygiene
									Female	
									Male	Master of Surgery
									Female	
									Male	Master of Obstetrics
									Female	
									Male	M. B. B. S. (Calcutta)
									Female	
									Male	Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
									Female	
									Male	Bachelor of Hygiene
									Female	
									Male	M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

Continued on next page

[Continued on next page]



No 147—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS  
1922

Nature of Examination	Alumni	Bombay	Punjab	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	India and Others
<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—continued.</b>							
D. P. H. <i>Lawrence College</i> Males	—	—	1	13	—	—	—
Diploma in Ophthalmology Males	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
D. T. M. (Calcutta) Males	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Sanitary Sciences Males	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Assistant and Surgery Males	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males	19	20	2	11	—	—	7
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of M. E. Males	11	4	19	45	—	—	—
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy Males	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males	—	—	2	—	—	—	23
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Education</i>							
B. E. D. T., and L. T. Males	3-2	23	121	123	70	—	2
Females	—	15	13	—	—	—	—
Licentiate, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching Males	523	57	9	—	—	17	110
Females	171	23	8	43	26	6	—
<i>Agriculture</i>							
Master of Agriculture Males	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Agriculture Males	24	20	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate of Agriculture Males	—	23	—	45	13	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Examination Males	—	34	117	—	27	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce Males	—	76	11	145	276	—	—
Females	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Schools for General Education</i>							
Matriculation Males	11	—	9,615	—	7,521	—	—
Females	2	—	—	—	121	—	38
School Final or Leaving Certificate Males	1,533	4,594	24	5,121	4	154	33
Females	512	190	—	29	—	72	1
High School Examination for Europeans Males	76	—	—	603	35	43	—
Females	12	—	—	603	41	56	—
Cambridge School Certificate Examination Males	46	17	61	118	23	—	5
Females	17	42	46	54	16	—	3
Cambridge Junior Examination Males	24	10	6	120	45	—	29
Females	26	18	65	7	23	—	6
Cambridge Preliminary Examination Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Represents figures for Cambridge High School examination.

# EDUCATION

371

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS  
30—contd

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Provinces	Bala-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PANJABIAN COLLEGE—contd
									Medicine—contd
									D. P. H.
									Diploma in Ophthalmology
									D. F. M. (Calcutta)
									Bachelor of Veterinary Science
									Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
									Engineering
									Master of Civil Engineering
									Bachelor of Civil Engineering
									Bachelor of M. E.
									Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy
									Licentiate of Civil Engineering
									B. E. S. T. A. L.
									Licentiate Diploma or Certificate in Teaching Agriculture
									Master of Agriculture
									Bachelor of Agriculture
									Licentiate of Agriculture
									Veterinary Examination
									Internal or External Examination in Commerce
									Schools for General Education
									Matriculation
									School Final or Leaving Certificate
									High School Examination for Europeans
									Cambridge School Certificate Examination
									Cambridge Junior Examination
									Cambridge Preliminary Examination

State of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Alaha- bad	Luck- now	Benares	Hinda	Agra	Am- rahar
<i>Matriculation</i>											
Number of candidates	55	8	(a) 11,854	15,375	—	—	—	1,040	—	—	—
" passed	12	1	(a) 4,391	10,186	—	—	—	463	—	—	—
Percentage of passes	21.8	12.5	(a) 36.7	66.2	—	—	—	44.5	—	—	—
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>											
Number of candidates	(b) 6,036	(b) 5,143	1,828	3,827	—	—	—	285	—	—	—
" passes	(b) 4,010	(b) 3,010	561	1,824	—	—	—	176	—	—	—
Percentage of passes	(b) 66.4	(b) 58.3	31.1	47.7	—	—	—	61.7	—	—	—
<i>Intermediate Science</i>											
Number of candidates	—	—	270	3,454	—	—	—	217	—	—	—
" passes	—	—	544	1,637	—	—	—	111	—	—	—
Percentage of passes	—	—	55.74	47.4	—	—	—	51.0	—	—	—
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>											
Number of candidates	270	1,183	402	573	37	37	12	31	—	—	22
" passed	241	437	341	513	35	25	10	3	—	—	28
Percentage of passes	89.4	37.0	84.8	89.5	94.6	67.6	83.3	9.7	—	—	67.8
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>											
Number of candidates	(c)	—	287	2,906	108	310	206	116	607	—	—
" passes	1,950	—	343	1,124	61	200	100	112	253	—	—
Percentage of passes	—	—	44.22	38.7	56.5	64.5	48.5	73.6	41.6	—	—
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>											
Number of candidates	—	—	—	103	16	30	6	11	—	—	—
" passes	—	—	—	125	8	11	5	3	—	—	—
Percentage of passes	—	—	—	54.8	50.0	36	83.3	27.3	—	—	—
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>											
Number of candidates	—	—	414	282	74	140	86	100	173	—	—
" passes	—	—	268	305	32	74	31	41	109	—	—
Percentage of passes	—	—	64.73	60.7	41.9	53	35.6	39.5	63.0	—	—
<i>Master of Arts</i>											
Number of candidates	180	—	233	433	74	74	77	46	104	—	—
" passes	77	—	99	267	45	61	67	35	85	—	—
Percentage of passes	42.8	—	42.5	61.7	60.8	81	87.0	76.0	81.7	—	—
<i>Master of Science</i>											
Number of candidates	—	—	28	223	34	48	38	24	25	—	—
" passes	—	—	35	320	27	40	23	23	19	—	—
Percentage of passes	—	—	85.7	83.8	79.4	83	100	96.0	82.6	—	—

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) See separate figure for

(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may sit their

(d) Includes figures for

## and SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1930

Aligarh Mun. Univ.	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Bangalore	Mysore	Omantha (Hyd. Abad)	Total	Name of Examination
<i>Undergraduate</i>									
232	18 498			4,138			832	49 747	Number of candidates
200	4,431			7 644			88	25,716	passes
43.0	84.7			47.0			35.2	51.70	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
154	1 691	525	(d) 428	1 040	219	407	268	22 447	Number of candidates
98	718	151	(d) 702	315	153	126	189	9 693	passes
63.6	42.5	45.4	(d) 38.5	30.3	43.2	30.9	47.8	43.18	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
111	2 471	138		622	301	691		9 763	Number of candidates
79	1 116	50		181	116	292		8 041	passes
71.0	44.2	43.0		34.7	38.5	29.2		44.85	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
8	235	41	8	131				3,037	Number of candidates
4	96	18	8	100				1,737	passes
80.0	87.0	87.5	100.0	76.3				68.82	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
810	1 908	180	179	702	318	(e)	138	8,919	Number of candidates
138	834	138	97	810	347	228	10	6 338	passes
64.0	40.3	71.5	57.4	34.3	40.8		6.8	70.51	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
8	8	16	5	15				237	Number of candidates
4	3	4	4	7				174	passes
80.0	80.0	40.0	80.0	53.5				60.33	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
51	131	43	56	85	79	(c)		2 180	Number of candidates
30	79	15	35	87	45	48		1 171	passes
59.0	60.3	66.8	62.5	47.0	56.7			64.47	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
59	357	37	9	80	18	69	9	1 718	Number of candidates
40	114	29	5	65	15	35	9	1,078	passes
68.0	44.4	78.3	55.5	73.8	69.3	71.5	100.0	6.75	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
13	37		3	15	7	9	11	501	Number of candidates
10	27		2	9	6	5	19	344	passes
76.0	73.0		100.0	53.3	71.4	100.0	90.9	67.65	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government  
 Intermediate in Arts and Science.  
 option takes the examination as a whole or appears by part a separate  
 Intermediate Science.

**NO. 148-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1930.**

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Second- ary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma Englsh. and A. V. and Second- ary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Bangalore (including Ajmer, Meerwar), Central India and Gwalior High School and Inter- mediate Board.
<i>High School or Leaving certificates.</i>								
Number of candidates .	(a)	325	2,305	2,545	1,786	534	1,009	424
" passed .	6,713	297	4,057	753	1,004	354	1,003	312
Percentage of passes .	—	91.3	17.6	29.9	61.25	66.3	64.7	83.6
<i>In modern Arts.</i>								
Number of candidates .	—	(b)247	(c)2,623	—	—	—	—	196
" passed .	—	119	(d)1,309	—	—	—	—	81
Percentage of passes .	—	47.9	49.9	—	—	—	—	41.5
<i>Intermediate Science</i>								
Number of candidates .	—	(e)165	—	—	—	—	—	9
" passed .	—	94	—	—	—	—	—	19
Percentage of passes .	—	57.7	—	—	—	—	—	65.7

(a) Complete information not available.

(b) Excludes 85 candidates (of whom 37 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.

(c) Excludes 79 and 32 candidates (of whom 16 and 15 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyak and in Commerce, respectively.

(d) Includes 3 figures for Intermediate Science.

---

No 149—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS under  
management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under  
PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and  
NUMBER of SCHOLARS

---

## EDUCATION

No. 149 — NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS  
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and

Institutions	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>					
Managed by Government					
Number of Institutions	2,813	2,922	3,023	3,351	3,519
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	253,651	2,52,940	267,44	294,71	299,519
Average daily attendance	211,774	215,793	219,833	223,540	245,545
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards					
Number of Institutions	5,157	5,257	54,330	55,880	60,546
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,051,999	2,077,903	2,311,933	2,79,329	2,89,629
Average daily attendance	1,223,904	1,23,659	1,47,625	1,63,521	1,811,223
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards					
Number of Institutions	1,000	1,000	1,074	1,052	1,000
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,844,145	1,822,934	1,829,614	1,171,054	1,355,994
Average daily attendance	1,107,017	1,103,41	1,127,271	1,237,137	1,332,165
Unaided					
Number of Institutions	17,443	15,327	17,790	18,587	12,729
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	61,153	525,364	679,972	643,272	684,340
Average daily attendance	403,116	441,240	473,053	505,948	542,800
<b>UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>					
Number of Institutions	21,031	24,897	23,600	24,599	24,871
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	607,034	629,125	612,115	642,651	619,823
Grand Total of Institutions	296,108	(a) 298,108	219,608	219,121	223,229
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,277,022	(a) 8,281,671	8,271,000	9,319,524	9,727,344
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	543,777	5,5427	522,027	5,5779	579,545
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	45,100	47,821	47,873	47,805	44,523

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.





No. 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :</b>					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Arts and Sciences { for Males	97,61,471	1,07,08,923	1,07,50,641	1,09,07,336	1,23,95,725
{ for Females	2,69,176	2,33,415	3,87,474	4,74,143	5,22,421
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males	5,66,459	5,23,224	4,19,955	4,64,812	5,19,629
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine { for Males	17,65,824	16,98,221	19,97,145	17,55,295	21,83,015
{ for Females	1,20,974	1,87,651	1,21,343	1,23,128	2,00,000
Engineering { for Males	10,05,300	11,84,721	10,61,710	10,91,174	12,44,654
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Education { for Males	4,11,622	6,48,146	8,12,941	9,74,399	8,83,144
{ for Females	79,975	34,878	58,043	77,514	98,412
Agriculture { for Males	3,54,657	4,23,570	2,97,975	3,11,123	4,00,180
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Veterinary Science { for Males	2,84,594	4,27,153	3,75,878	4,14,375	4,15,400
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce { for Males	1,17,615	79,068	1,51,129	1,23,644	1,46,976
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Forestry { for Males	2,07,461	3,13,205	2,83,180	2,79,143	2,22,808
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	1,15,677	1,47,878	1,70,083	1,98,588	—
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,40,98,236</b>	<b>1,79,19,832</b>	<b>1,68,19,973</b>	<b>1,73,22,364</b>	<b>1,97,44,478</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERALLY</b>					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
<i>For Boys :</i>					
High Schools	2,64,07,736	2,82,62,291	2,80,41,570	3,13,81,944	2,32,12,523
Middle English Schools	84,08,869	87,14,112	86,42,210	89,93,123	85,71,727
Middle Vernacular Schools	43,97,576	50,43,108	53,72,364	53,47,141	62,21,721

## of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION
					<i>Colleges</i>
1,31 10 330	1 40 00 353	1 46 04 388	1,48 62,487	1 60 14 073	for Males } Arts and Sciences
6 28 401	8,84 685	8 74 171	8 21 633	6 55,598	for Females }
					<i>Professional Colleges</i>
8 41 178	8 31 903	8,08 870	8 94 983	8 14 601	for Males } Law
					for Females }
23,37,368	25 84 666	26 63 872	26 76 437	26 78 450	for Males } Medicine
25 120	1 65 803	1 72 710	1 78 331	2 11 763	for Females }
15,34,643	14,74,727	16 30 815	17 16 916	16 31 120	for Males } Engineering
					for Females }
8 12,280	8,72,320	9 06,503	11,03,823	11,00,050	for Males } Education
90,804	94 163	94 413	1,01,408	1 04,551	for Females }
8 01 093	8 17,140	8,01,954	8 04,988	8 48,394	for Males } Agriculture
					for Females }
4,63 123	6,00 135	4,16 317	4 87 000	4 84,690	for Males } Veterinary Sciences
"					for Females }
1 86 795	1 68 240	1,60 675	2 11 429	2,30 673	for Males } Commerce
					for Females }
2 13 945	2 89 873	3,10 020	3 05,000	2,47 718	for Males } Forestry
"	"	"	"		for Females }
					for Males } Royal Institute of Science
					for Females }
3 07 33 083	3,23 20 710	2,30 13 807	2 42 10 061	2 47 08 438	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL:
					<i>Secondary Schools</i>
					<i>For Boys</i>
3 60 44 099	3 84,79 188	4,01,07 183	4,73,62,288	4 42,93,371	High Schools
99 38,003	1,04,62,123	1,12 30 003	1,18 34,213	1,20 38 774	Middle Eng. Sch. Schools
71 80 414	85 64 711	98,94 897	8 08 80 696	1 17 00 136	Middle Vernacular Schools

(Continued on next page)

## No 150—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Cause of Instruction	1893-21	1894-22	1895-23	1896-94	1897-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL— contd.</b>					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls					
High Schools	34,21,488	39,27,327	37,27,274	4,44,781	72,774
High English Schools	17,24,296	18,40,277	18,21,527	37,25,971	27,65,218
Madras Vernacular Schools	6,97,600	8,27,678	8,21,783	8,54,224	9,27,274
To all	4,42,41,971	4,85,26,976	4,57,79,527	5,20,16,734	5,72,27,222
<i>Primary Schools:</i>					
For Boys	3,54,92,077	4,23,4,444	4,27,45,134	4,80,27,442	5,00,20,722
For Girls	68,61,500	73,00,023	72,44,231	83,07,071	64,74,256
Total	4,23,53,577	4,96,46,467	4,99,89,365	5,63,34,513	5,64,94,978
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL</b>					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction:</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	42,79,344	47,02,807	46,02,027	41,55,423	71,02,428
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	12,14,627	12,01,285	12,45,294	12,08,643	12,07,221
Schools of Art {for Males	3,45,271	4,19,150	4,79,278	4,54,114	4,45,206
{for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Law Schools {for Males	—	13,454	13,157	5,422	9,277
{for Females	—	—	—	—	10,204
Medical Schools {for Males	11,07,804	12,00,881	14,27,089	14,08,277	15,55,774
{for Females	1,3,091	1,40,943	1,19,749	1,59,419	1,02,277
Engineering and Surveying Schools {for Males	4,22,323	4,27,700	5,24,227	5,28,076	5,19,226
{for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial Schools {for Males	1,73,621	79,19,422	79,79,204	29,26,440	23,27,444
{for Females	1,43,907	2,01,540	2,21,723	2,17,206	2,06,222
Commercial Schools {for Males	1,25,425	7,21,545	2,24,000	7,45,227	2,24,222
{for Females	34,121	24,078	24,222	24,527	7,19,222
Agricultural Schools {for Males	39,099	59,500	1,20,716	64,077	99,800
{for Females	300	700	370	300	125

OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Classes of Institutions	
Rs.	P.	Rs.	Rs.	P.		
SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL— <i>contd</i>						
Secondary Schools— <i>contd</i>						
For Girls						
59 96 005	23 73 81	57 07 112	60 2 523	64 09 677	High Schools	
21 45 508	23 07 531	22 57 725	23 23 657	22 24 420	Middle English Schools	
9 93 901	10 58 573	11 98 074	11 86 804	13 31 407	Middle Vernacular Schools	
6,13 19 027	6 61 04 770	7 04 00 813	7 4 00 911	7 56 35 385	TOTAL	
Primary Schools						
5 43 21 661	3 07 20 37	6 23 75,307	6 50 70 102	6 69 74 147	For Boys	
57 31 054	1,01 01 370	1 08 01 340	1 13 68 740	1,21 93 271	For Girls	
6 00 52,295	6 08 31 606	7 32 71 657	7 65 47 411	7 91 67 419	TOTAL	
SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL						
Schools for Special Instruction:						
43 00 031	45,33 211	44 60 261	46,21 607	47 42 214	Normal and Training Schools for Masters	
13 66 407	13 07 364	14,53 262	16 37 316	17 51 310	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	
4 83 007	4 40 708	4 57 002	4 61 249	4 85 302	for Males } Schools of Art	
				for Females }		
20 341	10 331	10,45 0	10 6 9	9 75	for Males } Law Schools	
				for Females }		
16 77 770	1 73 280	17 03 101	16 96 316	17 04 218	for Males } Medical Schools	
1,75 194	1 84 334	1 73 6 4	1 75 968	3 48 047	for Females }	
6,53 170	6 78 114	7 40 474	7 40 553	7 4 639	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools	
				for Females }		
30 90 431	27 12 745	28 73 7 6	44,77 797	40 27 495	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools	
2 73 455	2 24 880	2 64,774	4 23 397	4 33 6 2	for Females }	
3 48 840	4,15 211	4 75 729	6 75 211	6 11 478	for Males } Commercial Schools	
26 757	21 07	23,073	30 770	29 127	for Females }	
1 10 674	1 10,824	1 79 178	1 38 894	1 31 346	for Males } Agricultural Schools	
1 700	330	310	340	370	for Females }	

[Continued on next page]

No 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— contd.					
Schools for Special Instruction— contd.					
Schools for Deaf-mutes { for Males	—	—	1,64,679	1,72,174	1,77,374
{ for Females	—	—	34,573	37,225	37,730
Reformatory Schools { for Males	2,12,823	2,37,600	2,33,244	2,33,431	4,17,443
{ for Females	—	—	—	—	—
Schools for Adults { for Males	—	—	2,14,775	2,37,727	2,71,243
{ for Females	—	—	21,903	23,021	42,771
Other Schools { for Males	15,03,579	13,94,071	17,37,607	18,31,637	19,32,279
{ for Females	77,073	1,14,768	63,008	72,604	77,322
TOTAL	1,14,12,945	1,27,91,314	1,41,44,323	1,43,12,271	1,64,22,713
University . . . . .	57,32,571	73,43,173	62,35,723	77,33,817	67,73,602
Board of Secondary and Inter- mediate Education	—	—	—	—	—
Director . . . . .	11,63,116	12,39,139	12,63,003	12,77,064	11,94,366
Inspection . . . . .	66,33,729	77,24,876	79,37,544	89,14,227	90,03,137
Buildings, Furniture and Appa- ratus	2,02,91,301	1,87,60,144	1,88,00,129	1,95,71,209	1,87,89,123
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,02,42,864	1,02,12,871	1,30,91,443	2,04,73,173	2,02,42,157
TOTAL	1,08,17,673	1,23,94,111	1,14,07,414	1,69,91,289	1,71,91,966
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	1,14,12,945	1,27,91,314	1,41,44,323	1,43,12,271	1,64,22,713



## No. 101.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each class of

CLASS OF EXPENDITURE	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	UNEMPLOYED	PAID	PAID	PAID
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION</b>							
<i>Colleges</i>							
Arts and Science	25,00,000	2,00,000	27,00,000	25,00,000	2,00,000	27,00,000	27,00,000
<i>Professional Colleges</i>							
Law	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
Medicine	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
Engineering	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
Education	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
Applied Science	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
Technical Education	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
Commerce	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
Forestry	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
Other Education	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	11,00,000	11,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,00,00,000</b>	<b>10,00,000</b>	<b>1,10,00,000</b>	<b>1,00,00,000</b>	<b>10,00,000</b>	<b>1,10,00,000</b>	<b>1,10,00,000</b>
<b>FOR EDUCATION OF GIRLS</b>							
<i>Spent by Schools</i>							
<i>For Boys</i>							
High Schools	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000
Mad. & English Schools	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000
Middle & Vernacular	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000
<i>For Girls</i>							
High Schools	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000
Mad. & English Schools	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000
Middle & Vernacular	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,00,00,000</b>	<b>10,00,000</b>	<b>1,10,00,000</b>	<b>1,00,00,000</b>	<b>10,00,000</b>	<b>1,10,00,000</b>	<b>1,10,00,000</b>
<b>FOR EDUCATION OF BOYS</b>							
<i>For Boys</i>							
High Schools	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000
Mad. & English Schools	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000
Middle & Vernacular	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	20,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,00,00,000</b>	<b>10,00,000</b>	<b>1,10,00,000</b>	<b>1,00,00,000</b>	<b>10,00,000</b>	<b>1,10,00,000</b>	<b>1,10,00,000</b>

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1929-30

Central Provinces and Orissa	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Bihar Orissa	Ajmer Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bengal Orissa	Un- dis- tributed Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
8 06 241	3,72 510	1,81 90		60 221		3,09,735 94 41	41 351 31,575	25 505	Colleges for Males for Females } Arts and Science
77 032	19 503								Professional Colleges :
						3,11 59			for Males for Females } Law
									for Males for Females } Medicine
138 4 5,3 7		22,679							for Males for Females } Engineering
6 720									for Males for Females } Education
									for Males for Females } Agriculture
									for Males for Females } Veterinary Science
									for Males for Females } Commerce
									for Males for Females } Forestry
									for Males for Females } Royal Institute of Science
1 32 441	3 92,979	1,14,479		60 77		6 47 103	73 75	25,505	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION : GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys
8 24,503	8 79 161	8,58,055	1 41,018	3 31 89	47 199	3,77 367	1 68,077	4 23 516	High Schools
11 7 63	3 17 07	1 12 43	0 116	35,2,3		3 67,736	41 611	6 850	Middle English Schools
10,67 513	2 27 87	3 48 17	5,8,0	31 031		63 787	13 940	8 437	Middle Vernacular Schools
8 334	81,8 3	17 303		41,305	13,5,6	49,671	75 773	1,20 331	For Girls
96,0 3	1 30,132	30 6,8	63,517	13 609			21 631	67 6,4	High Schools
29 483	34,751	83 4 5	3 074	17 846		87 270	13 7		Middle English Schools
									Middle Vernacular Schools
33 22,330	14,33 3,0	11,37 13	4 78 47	3 30 313	67 755	32 3,4	4 75 151	39 8,1	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
31 61 783	1 07 813	3,67 515	60 773	3 4 824	30 85	1 57,317	52 34	1,41 070	For Boys
4 15 6	1,07 183	97 97	4,34	83 677	14 024	1 33 060	57 077	67 678	For Girls
35 79 47	13 17 411	4 83,752	66,77	3 90 173	3 06 811	3 78 273	1 43,5 1 19 7		TOTAL

[Continued on next page]



No 151—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each class of

Class of Institutions	Malta	Rochester	Toronto	United Provinces	Punjab	Bombay	Flax and Coats
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL</b>							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	2,57,453	2,54,327	497,079	62,580	4,22,517	4,51,000	2,75,256
Normal and Training Schools for Assistants	6,54,770	2,57,445	1,42,020	2,65,175	1,19,376	1,27,300	67,720
Schools of Art {for Males . . . . .	61,874	2,41,734	50,704	50,335	55,071	57	—
{for Females . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law Schools {for Males . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,578
{for Females . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Schools {for Males . . . . .	4,57,775	1,50,335	1,50,335	1,51,501	1,40,000	77,700	1,50,071
{for Females . . . . .	1,30,650	—	—	25,502	1,20,556	—	—
Engineering and Surveying Schools {for Males . . . . .	6,54,2	17,324	1,23,135	—	1,15,071	2,07,900	7,222
{for Females . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical and Industrial Schools {for Males . . . . .	22,19,400	4,75,007	6,25,775	5,19,913	2,57,114	10,777	1,20,001
{for Females . . . . .	1,71,221	57,702	1,51,375	17,461	72,121	—	10,000
Commercial Schools {for Males . . . . .	13,571	1,64,114	1,20,007	17,113	67,372	7,700	14,071
{for Females . . . . .	—	6,359	12,550	—	1,512	2,111	—
Agricultural Schools {for Males . . . . .	19,700	52,323	27,574	22,807	—	—	—
{for Females . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schools of Domestic Science {for Males . . . . .	24,678	5,502	54,100	4,554	27,000	12,277	17,211
{for Females . . . . .	11,127	3,425	—	—	—	1,577	—
Informatory Schools {for Males . . . . .	71,544	1,71,125	57,207	51,500	50,126	24,077	1,11,622
{for Females . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Schools for Adults {for Males . . . . .	4,570	1,53,775	71,104	50,171	55,371	30,000	57
{for Females . . . . .	—	21,325	1	—	25	9,777	—
Other Schools {for Males . . . . .	2,52,733	1,07,000	17,21,000	2,57,207	2,52,200	1,20,000	2,57,745
{for Females . . . . .	63,571	1,549	21,000	—	17,000	—	2,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>51,11,607</b>	<b>21,61,000</b>	<b>67,25,700</b>	<b>20,71,717</b>	<b>24,62,411</b>	<b>13,52,072</b>	<b>17,12,000</b>
<b>UNIVERSITY</b>	<b>8,50,775</b>	<b>2,17,000</b>	<b>24,51,007</b>	<b>41,25,700</b>	<b>11,57,461</b>	<b>10,11,222</b>	<b>2,54,774</b>
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	—	—	22,500	2,51,200	—	57	6,000
Director	2,57,200	1,71,221	2,77,400	2,77,221	1,51,000	1,57,777	1,10,071
Inspection	17,11,475	11,57,000	22,57,200	12,25,127	17,11,000	2,71,000	1,10,000
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	17,02,127	11,57,000	20,77,500	10,77,914	2,57,100	22,000	27,000
Miscellaneous	4,11,222	71,775	21,222	41,200	21,000	22,000	17,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,20,61,700</b>	<b>31,00,000</b>	<b>1,20,00,000</b>	<b>1,20,00,000</b>	<b>60,00,000</b>	<b>60,00,000</b>	<b>60,00,000</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION</b>	<b>1,20,61,700</b>	<b>31,00,000</b>	<b>1,20,00,000</b>	<b>1,20,00,000</b>	<b>60,00,000</b>	<b>60,00,000</b>	<b>60,00,000</b>

(a) **Include Entry for Direction.**

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIFFERENT PROVINCES, 1920-30—cont. I.

Central Provinces and Bihar	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Pale sthiana	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Lanka- lore	A militar- ized Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL SCHOOLS for Special Instructions
9 41,3 3	87 314	83 371	8 823	17,2 25	2 637	4 915	9 903	22 34.	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
62 395	2 893	13 793				13,2 93	11 498	13 060	Normal and Training Schools for Males
									for Males } Schools of Art for Females } Law Schools
47,031								81 508	for Males } Medical Schools for Females } Engineering and for Males } Science and for Females } Arts Schools
70,767									for Males } Technical and for Females } Industrial Schools
	44,181			8 850	4 407	18 383	4 812		for Males } Commercial for Females } Schools
19 4 3	4,799					31 400			for Males } Agricultural for Females } Schools
							1 767		for Males } Schools for for Females } Deaf and for Males } Blind for Females } Schools
8 812							4 407		for Males } Schools for for Females } Deaf and for Males } Blind for Females } Schools
									for Males } Schools for for Females } Deaf and for Males } Blind for Females } Schools
4,033				8 800		4,723			for Males } Schools for for Females } Deaf and for Males } Blind for Females } Schools
8 811									for Males } Schools for for Females } Deaf and for Males } Blind for Females } Schools
1 113	1 15,591					11 498		1 28 571	for Males } Other Schools for Females }
8 274	1 418								
8 89 378	8 87 078	61 037	8 813	88 2 5	8 636	90 588	81,29	2,91 370	TOTAL
1 21,083						1,89 29			Universally Board of Secondary and Inter- mediate Education.
83 027						28 797			Direct or
1 16 037	83 071	87 072	91 418			8,719	38 078	7 903	Inspection
4 97 410	8 98 900	1 10 421	17 322	24,041 (a) 10,753		1 89 799	1,28 172	1 15 819	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
14,36,811	7 78 643	8 47 304	77 475	1,23 060	83 373	2 39 0 0	2,78 644	13 891	Miscellaneous
13,43 941	8 20 311	2,65,6 4	89,563	43 943	29 648	6 47 123	3,01 797	1,37 373	TOTAL
87 27,340	17 87 405	9 73 429	2,01,714	1 91 876	44 431	27 83 423	9,73,036	13,47 804	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC EDUCATION
1,15 21 321	8,18,023	21,19 021	2 53,723	4,39 107	2 38 798	27 83 423	9,73,036	13,47 804	

(B) Included a figure for inspection

## No 152—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN EACH PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Assam	2,00,13-01	62,30-00	24,18-32	9,23-01	86,21-51	5,02,05-85
Bengal	2,07,10-00	14,47-47	67,77-90	75,00-00	2,01,54-00	4,66,89-37
Bihar	1,04,50-00	17,77-00	11,72-00	15,00-00	71,53-00	2,10,52-00
United Provinces	4,75,00-00	34,15-00	15,01,34-00	67,25-00	5,77,74-00	11,55,44-00
Punjab	1,77,42-00	4,41-00	13,77-00	64,73-00	31,54-00	2,32,87-00
Burma	1,00,10-00	37,19-17	13,19-11	47,64-52	27,50-75	2,26,33-55
Elmhurst and Orissa	64,00-00	4,00-00	4,00-00	47,15-00	27,50-75	1,45,65-75
Central Provinces and Berar	77,00-00	21,12,54-00	10,15-00	10,36-00	10,00-00	1,29,13-54
Assam	11,20-00	5,07-18	7,37-00	5,00-00	2,01-00	2,19,04-18
North-West Frontier Province	1,04,00-00	1,06,43-00	1,77-00	2,13-00	2,01-00	2,19,04-18
British Eschistan	3,00-00	23,60-00	24,40-00	5,00-00	0-00	5,23-00
Afghanistan	4,00-00	23,60-00	24,40-00	5,00-00	0-00	5,23-00
Ceylon	1,37,13-00	13,00-00	3,00-00	4,00-00	7,00-00	2,64,13-00
India	11,70-00	32,00-00	2,00-00	1,00-00	4,00-00	48,70-00
Islands	0-00	—	24,13-00	7,00-00	2,00-00	33,13-00
Amalgamated and other local funds	2,71,00-00	72,00-00	1,10,17-00	3,00-00	2,00,00-00	6,54,17-00
<b>Total, 1900-01</b>	<b>13,20,30-00</b>	<b>4,75,00-00</b>	<b>1,00,00-00</b>	<b>1,00,00-00</b>	<b>3,00,00-00</b>	<b>19,95,30-00</b>
1901-02	13,18,10-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	19,93,10-00
1902-03	12,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	18,75,00-00
1903-04	11,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	17,75,00-00
1904-05	10,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	16,75,00-00
1905-06	9,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	15,75,00-00
1906-07	8,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	14,75,00-00
1907-08	7,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	13,75,00-00
1908-09	6,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	12,75,00-00
1909-10	5,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	11,75,00-00
1910-11	4,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	10,75,00-00
1911-12	3,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	9,75,00-00
1912-13	2,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	8,75,00-00
1913-14	1,00,00-00	4,75,00-00	1,00,00-00	1,00,00-00	3,00,00-00	7,75,00-00

---

No 153 —DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

---

## DIRECT EXPENDITURE

Province	Arts and Pro- fessional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . .	40,48,534	57,77,210	15,02,911	1,07,12,540	33,51,578	25,05,176	28,07,282	4,11,07,000
Bombay . . . .	35,07,823	67,51,250	18,07,473	1,47,12,150	34,11,829	4,03,736	16,27,573	3,22,07,000
Bengal . . . .	57,48,271	1,34,12,235	14,11,748	62,32,140	14,53,560	5,84,128	37,47,717	3,23,07,255
United Provinces . .	41,01,507	77,80,570	14,23,470	65,62,025	6,23,591	6,22,425	14,22,222	2,41,07,000
Punjab . . . .	26,53,004	1,29,37,532	12,74,003	35,24,594	9,30,030	6,08,556	14,58,125	2,44,07,000
Burma . . . .	2,44,883	6,02,455	11,07,232	24,33,805	2,13,257	3,12,548	6,27,004	1,29,06,000
Delhi and Orissa . .	16,55,477	24,07,000	2,55,417	54,37,404	5,04,473	4,37,551	12,57,211	1,34,55,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	7,51,541	37,41,535	2,57,772	31,61,725	4,15,000	4,01,529	1,51,070	61,54,000
Assam . . . .	3,01,073	14,17,155	2,16,273	12,7,825	1,09,000	97,110	1,65,000	34,07,000
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	2,14,070	19,37,582	26,540	2,07,015	97,000	0,000	—	24,54,000
Emilio Bahadur . . .	—	2,11,910	64,511	63,353	6,354	8,123	—	2,21,000
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	67,772	2,07,000	52,513	1,34,594	55,070	17,025	4,000	6,02,000
Coorg . . . .	—	67,189	13,553	97,430	14,024	2,107	2,407	2,07,000
Delhi . . . .	8,07,103	5,07,807	1,34,441	2,52,713	1,20,500	15,000	62,441	12,07,255
Bangalore . . . .	75,230	2,27,071	1,12,000	67,000	57,000	37,110	17,041	5,07,000
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . .	61,555	6,47,574	1,92,907	1,11,000	60,075	25,024	1,50,575	12,02,000
Total, 1923-24 . . .	2,47,08,476	6,87,58,001	1,06,64,704	6,07,14,110	1,11,02,571	65,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1923-22 . . . .	2,41,07,001	6,07,58,107	97,07,444	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	64,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1922-23 . . . .	2,31,11,570	6,12,58,400	91,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	63,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1921-22 . . . .	2,21,07,000	6,07,58,400	85,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	62,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1920-21 . . . .	2,10,07,000	6,07,58,400	80,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	61,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1919-20 . . . .	2,00,07,000	6,07,58,400	75,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	60,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1918-19 . . . .	1,90,07,000	6,07,58,400	70,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	59,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1917-18 . . . .	1,80,07,000	6,07,58,400	65,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	58,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1916-17 . . . .	1,70,07,000	6,07,58,400	60,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	57,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1915-16 . . . .	1,60,07,000	6,07,58,400	55,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	56,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1914-15 . . . .	1,50,07,000	6,07,58,400	50,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	55,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1913-14 . . . .	1,40,07,000	6,07,58,400	45,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	54,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1912-13 . . . .	1,30,07,000	6,07,58,400	40,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	53,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1911-12 . . . .	1,20,07,000	6,07,58,400	35,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	52,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000
1910-11 . . . .	1,10,07,000	6,07,58,400	30,07,000	6,07,12,112	1,11,02,571	51,07,000	1,29,07,000	7,71,07,000

## ON EDUCATION

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE							Provinces
Universally	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	Total	GRAND TOTAL	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
8 06 770		10 80 802	63 02 626	45 68 302	1,39 41 300	2 39 07 305	Madras
8 17 058		18 90 55	17 74 777	31 73 812	66 40 837	4 04,20 495	Bombay
23 84 007	33 343	11 31 84	30 50 217	21 13 603	1 10 03 735	4 43 00 003	Bengal
43 78 900	2,39 250	14 83 382	30 73 804	41 27 647	1,3 31,757	3 76 42 420	United Provinces
11 37 475		12 76 111	20 82 180	21 48 812	66 30 687	2 14 73 504	Punjab
10 13 742	307	11 69 679	27 69 747	37 20 410	83 05 472	2 77 14 017	Barn
2 81 074	8,377	10 83 728	23 47 003	12 04 132	60 80 218	2 63 10 071	Bihar and Orissa
1 21,025	21,007	6 62 400	14 56 841	11 43 241	33 27,340	2,15 41 391	Central Provinces and Berar
		8 78 011	7 28 617	2 80 241	17 37 869	33 59 028	Assam
		1 79 450	2 47 372	2 48 070	6,73,400	27 19 921	North West Frontier Province
		42 740	77 402	60 243	2 01 719	1 52 760	British Baluchistan
		24 441	1 18 000	48 743	1 24 274	2 10 117	Ajmer-Merwara
		27 028	18 483	87 160	69 431	1 58 781	Coorg
1 18,800	7,707	41 602	1 38 240	2 30 180	6 47 134	73 83 443	Delhi
		36 973	1 12 332	1 73 080	3 31 703	9 73 010	Bangalore
		7,002	2 18 110	13 801	1 37,403	13 57 908	Administered Areas in Indian States
1 10 33 658	1 44 476	1 18 50,051	3 40 22 183	2 21 79 435	7 11 60 106	37 42 42 619	Total 1920-30
1 43 10,539	8 17 341	1 11 35 007	2 70 46 003	2 21 10 214	7 33 20,318	37 07 78 273	1911-12
1,11 38 950	1 08 418	1 11 17 340	1 00 80 826	2 16 28 784	7,37 73 708	21 32 75,510	1927-28
1,00 33 629	(a)	1 08 02 077	2 77 13 127	2 45 37 161	7 06 18 744	21,39 47 372	1926-27
84,10 609	( )	26 46 136	2 52 31 600	2 16 50 166	6 01 08 483	52 77 97 428	1925-26
83 72 077	(a)	24 65 413	1 01 40 818	2 05 30 267	2 71 76 000	12 57 68 210	1924-25
77 80 557	(a)	21 43,391	1 03,31 329	2 04 78 873	2 78 87 070	10 21 11 181	1923-24
62 53,732	(a)	63 02 737	1 88 07 328	1 00 81 416	2 86,00 414	39 84,7 181	1922-23
72 40 274	(a)	42,35 416	1 07 00 434	1 40 88 871	2 32 90 411	29 37 32 000	1921-22
57 62 071	(a)	32 03 872	1 06 01 301	1 20 20 984	2 06 27 433	18 77 35 115	1920-21

(a) Figures not available.

## No 154.—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

Expenditure	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>					
Managed by Govt.—					
Government Funds	2,80,53,190	2,75,14,645	2,71,37,718	2,67,20,557	2,64,55,127
Board Funds	1,75,715	1,02,612	1,40,407	22,000	54,715
Municipal Funds	11,270	11,117	34,423	4,117	12,125
Fees	55,640	52,072	64,522	67,640	71,724
Other sources	5,07,049	5,15,640	7,29,423	5,49,173	5,44,611
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,87,45,864</b>	<b>2,91,54,524</b>	<b>2,90,02,083</b>	<b>2,84,54,287</b>	<b>2,97,37,602</b>
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds—					
Government Funds	2,60,40,473	2,19,23,511	2,57,77,208	2,54,37,423	2,57,55,477
Board Funds	1,79,88,157	1,19,00,978	1,25,13,111	1,23,70,209	1,24,57,415
Municipal Funds	21,08,529	63,60,446	4,25,706	59,00,603	22,70,022
Fees	27,47,721	1,20,274	61,54,444	47,02,117	71,46,022
Other sources	4,55,771	6,42,770	61,523	2,12,115	1,14,131
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,93,30,651</b>	<b>5,08,57,209</b>	<b>6,06,21,592</b>	<b>6,38,72,367</b>	<b>6,07,45,067</b>
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
Admin. by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds—					
Gov. Expenditure	1,91,71,733	2,11,39,801	2,57,00,789	2,34,00,000	2,50,71,021
Local Funds	45,10,448	65,10,078	72,45,927	74,00,000	71,11,831
Municipal Funds	14,11,158	31,13,772	23,12,611	24,00,000	26,00,000
Fees	1,71,20,700	2,43,00,770	2,00,01,543	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
Refundations	1,77,00,000	1,60,00,000	1,60,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,01,81,939</b>	<b>7,11,64,321</b>	<b>7,12,61,870</b>	<b>6,32,00,000</b>	<b>6,77,82,852</b>
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
Unaided—					
Fees	21,71,113	27,14,022	27,04,777	27,00,000	22,12,471
Other sources	2,12,209	27,12,111	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,83,322</b>	<b>54,26,133</b>	<b>49,04,777</b>	<b>49,00,000</b>	<b>44,12,471</b>
<b>PRINCIPLES, ETC., UNIVERSITIES, BOARDS OF EXAMINATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS, EXAMINATIONS, DEPARTMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, AND MANUFACTURES</b>					
Government Funds & Board Funds	1,02,00,000	2,41,44,229	4,00,00,000	4,00,00,000	2,00,00,000
Municipal Funds	21,20,000	27,00,000	27,00,000	27,00,000	27,00,000
Fees	27,12,454	2,11,00,000	1,11,00,000	1,11,00,000	1,11,00,000
All other sources	50,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,11,00,000	1,11,00,000	1,11,00,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,00,32,454</b>	<b>7,09,44,229</b>	<b>7,09,00,000</b>	<b>7,09,00,000</b>	<b>5,09,00,000</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE PAID</b>					
Government Funds	9,02,31,073	11,00,00,000	12,00,00,000	12,00,00,000	12,00,00,000
Board Funds	1,79,88,157	1,19,00,978	1,25,13,111	1,23,70,209	1,24,57,415
Municipal Funds	21,08,529	63,60,446	4,25,706	59,00,603	22,70,022
Fees	27,47,721	1,20,274	61,54,444	47,02,117	71,46,022
All other sources	5,07,049	5,15,640	7,29,423	5,49,173	5,44,611
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,33,85,529</b>	<b>14,28,57,209</b>	<b>16,16,03,742</b>	<b>16,16,03,742</b>	<b>16,16,03,742</b>

**No 100—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES,  
1929-30**

	Madras	Bombay	Lengal	Ceded Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
<b>Under public management</b>							
Managed by Government	6,922 0	86,61 123	63 91 043	60 99 144	63 44 37	19 84 521	31 3 905
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1 43 66 55	1 64 70 470	10 63,600	1 04 54 53	1,00 80 71	4 75,156	20 43 3 1
<b>Under private management</b>							
Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds	1 3 5 576	1 04 54 577	1 07 01 605	91,33 405	66,41 643	1 08 37 735	72 44 570
Unaided	2 80 8 4	11 5 1 4	83 37 445	5 47 4 6	8 25,040		13 001
<b>Colleges &amp; Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education Direction Inspectors and Miscellaneous</b>	1 35 41 500	64 60,337	1 10 03 735	1 35 47 77	66 38 567	85 05 475	60 30 2 9
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	5 90 005	4 04 20 247	4,41 00 003	3 76 54 40	3 18 73,503	2 24 14 047	1 18 10 0 1

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N. W. Frontier Province	Ranch State	Amer Mewar	Cooch	Daksh	Lanka Isle	Adminis- trative Areas included therein
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Under public management</b>									
Managed by Government	23 03 877	13 47 546	2 54,376	1-8 017	2 80 474	80 6 8	1 14 130	11 15	9 164
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	42,04,460	12,74,547	8,41 790	21 496	19 4 2	63 421	4 18 875	63 318	3 53 474
<b>Under private management</b>									
Aided by Government or by Board or Municipal Funds	13,72 94	8,70 93	7 11 509	1 72 618	3 80 572	17,23 4	1 43 200	6 03 667	7,06 654
Unaided	2 30 500	2 23 162	8 849		14,423			...	1 43 451
<b>Colleges &amp; Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education Direction Inspectors and Miscellaneous</b>	37 27,541	17 47 465	4 73 430	2,01 45	1 05 774	1 8 432	4,47 339	3 01 70	1,37,505
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	1,15 21 401	82,59 074	25 12 271	3 53, 02	8,30 127	2 38 64	23 63 453	9 3,066	13,57,664



## EDUCATION

394  
No 106 — CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS in SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION  
and ARTS COLLEGES according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in  
BRITISH INDIA, 1929 30

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION											
Province		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Madras	1,561,594	2,56,61	3,24,60	7,75,57	10,11,0	1,51	20,41	34,114	23,625	17,711	11,918
Bombay	4,44,225	1,91,153	1,65,003	1,39,44	1,6,665	1,749	47,625	25,618	14,665	2,657	1,198
Central Provinces	1,77,351	419,75	7,23,000	1,27,51	8,118	68,015	34,221	79,854	31,632	7,777	2,657
Punjab	7,73,473	1,17,66	1,12,34	1,4,42	4,576	4,571	33,545	1,1,11	10,101	1,197	1,197
Burma	2,79,05	89,926	4,02,1	1,035	6,070	13,910	15,277	2,131	2,943	5,778	5,778
Central Provinces and Berar	1,22,68	41,678	6,641	61,60	17,164	13,912	11,076	5,421	3,577	1,165	1,165
Assam	22,563	26,743	6,309	11,712	6,665	6,970	2,974	2,419	1,648	1,648	1,648
North-West Frontier Province	38,772	12,473	8,819	6,671	3,005	3,723	2,232	2,077	9,51	711	711
Baluchistan	3,40	804	23,63	6,3	470	223	223	223	1,5	1,5	1,5
Ajmer-Merwara	9,98	4,4	6,0,2	6,44	2,779	1,414	873	719	6,4	268	268
Coorg	3,743	1,654	1,261	1,261	1,170	6,1	246	25	131	86	86
Delhi	14,97	4,49	2,787	2,787	2,0,7	1,715	1,235	1,09	955	1,079	1,079
Bandra	5,436	2,139	1,769	1,519	1,264	71	671	519	4	3,0	3,0
Administered Indian States	413	2,3,7	2,123	1,4,6	1,472	1,71	950	771	5,1	470	470
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,62,835</b>	<b>1,92,098</b>	<b>1,87,410</b>	<b>829,69</b>	<b>5,22,833</b>	<b>245,154</b>	<b>772,509</b>	<b>1,00,612</b>	<b>113,641</b>	<b>91,200</b>	<b>91,200</b>

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION				ARTS COLLEGES						GRAND TOTAL	
Province	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(6) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	GRAND TOTAL
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Andhra	16,623	—	2,78,113	4,167	4,272	4,231	2,429	710	131	15,377	2,38,683
Bihar	9,472	9,667	1,50,192	3,353	3,412	3,407	1,160	80	341	6,615	1,56,237
Bombay	25,040	—	9,82,480	6,444	7,126	7,035	4,413	80	1,662	21,160	2,62,703
Central Provinces	2,840	4,431	1,12,969	4,357	4,367	4,406	1,925	63	1,074	19,078	1,82,125
Coorg	—	—	1,743	344	343	1,370	1,37	47	—	1,300	1,12,511
Madras	—	—	87,966	479	56	16	231	—	18	367	96,216
Malabar	—	—	—	1,119	1,159	54	600	—	—	—	1,629,163
Orissa	9,079	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	1,534	—	43,629	84	473	243	37	—	90	1,029	475,277
Assam	—	—	3,217	83	367	2,2	53	—	8	1,223	37,071
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	79,948	174	243	73	—	—	—	815	80,500
Punjab	—	—	644	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	644
Hyderabad	342	227	1,076	23	68	21	41	—	—	177	3,945
Coorg	85	—	9,983	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,983
Dakshin	—	—	27,034	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,034
Madras	17	—	14,822	8	191	42	34	—	—	276	14,822
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andhra Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andhra Pradesh	237	46	19,045	235	123	17	56	—	—	272	19,045
Total	61,117	12,667	11,47,730	71,464	21,383	19,674	13,012	423	4,055	71,166	11,47,730

(a) Includes Researcher's notes and report of Oriental College

(a) Includes Researches in anti-air and anti-submarine warfare in the air.

(c) Includes Researcher's salary and cost of Oriental College  
(d) Includes \$40 a hour in the United Provinces and above in the district  
(e) Extra cost of Oriental College in the Province, of which are reading Law in India and China at \$1  
scholarship in Asian reading classes

NO 157—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS PAPERS PERIODICALS and BOOKS PUBLISHED

Province	Printing Presses	News papers	Periodicals	Books		
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language	
Madras	(a) 1006	(a) 280	1113	677	2603	
Bombay (d)	1133	408	591	235	1836	
Bengal	1354	269	454	752	2605	
United Provinces	770	197	300	360	305	
Punjab	45	281	280	197	1061	
Burma	365	61	15	6	13	
Bihar and Orissa	281	48	61	65	609	
Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 19	(c) 74	47	8	121	
Assam	60	17	20	2	61	
North West Frontier Province	2	2	9	3	4	
Ajmer Merwara (d)	31	10	5	12	91	
Coorg	5	"	2			
Delhi	105	30	66	18	310	
TOTAL 1909-30		6335	1673	306	2230	13930
TOTALS	1928-29	6100	1600	2980	260	1147
	1917-28	6919	155	2931	233	14815
	1926-27	5724	1495	3627	214	15216
	1905-26	556	138	3989	2117	14276
	1904-05	5312	1401	3146	230	1478
	1903-04	4909	1363	2858	223	13802
	1902-03	4509	1000	2503	1901	12801
	1901-02	4083	1091	2000	1856	11607
1900-01	3790	1017	2297	160	10100	

(a) relates to the calendar year 1930

(b) Includes 11 presses which are reported either closed or not working

(c) Includes 4 periodicals which are treated as news papers as they contain public news or comments on public news

(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1909

# CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 155 — NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

3.—United Provinces

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	
				Rs.	P.
1. Madras . . .	Central . . .	482	28,531	7,16,387	5,21,72,490
	Agricultural . . .	13,105	717,715	5,21,72,490	1,16,67,214
	Non-Agricultural . . .	1,649	207,023	3,78,63,222	2,44,00,375
2. Bombay . . .	Central . . .	121	15,422	12,02,873	5,47,23,371
	Agricultural . . .	4,732	343,970	3,48,22,422	1,23,57,255
	Non-Agricultural . . .	531	212,115	57,01,274	22,57,733
3. Bengal . . .	Central . . .	1,0	24,171	3,48,22,422	1,23,57,255
	Agricultural . . .	20,435	512,425	57,01,274	22,57,733
	Non-Agricultural . . .	1,912	123,224	22,57,733	3,48,22,422
4. United Provinces . . .	Central . . .	72	10,377	3,48,22,422	1,23,57,255
	Agricultural . . .	5,154	121,572	3,48,22,422	1,23,57,255
	Non-Agricultural . . .	233	26,730	3,48,22,422	1,23,57,255
5. Punjab . . .	Central . . .	119	4,416	5,12,74,131	5,12,74,131
	Agricultural . . .	7,222	540,333	5,12,74,131	5,12,74,131
	Non-Agricultural . . .	2,042	174,773	5,12,74,131	5,12,74,131
6. Burma . . .	Central . . .	487	4,273	22,80,520	22,80,520
	Agricultural . . .	2,557	53,522	22,80,520	22,80,520
	Non-Agricultural . . .	183	22,211	22,80,520	22,80,520
7. Bihar and Orissa . . .	Central . . .	234	22,554	1,91,11,618	1,91,11,618
	Agricultural . . .	8,715	504,333	1,91,11,618	1,91,11,618
	Non-Agricultural . . .	328	21,815	1,91,11,618	1,91,11,618
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . .	Central . . .	63	20,215	2,85,63,623	2,85,63,623
	Agricultural . . .	3,977	61,222	2,85,63,623	2,85,63,623
	Non-Agricultural . . .	95	16,227	2,85,63,623	2,85,63,623
9. Assam . . .	Central . . .	15	1,643	1,90,07,473	1,90,07,473
	Agricultural . . .	1,525	22,525	1,90,07,473	1,90,07,473
	Non-Agricultural . . .	78	12,471	1,90,07,473	1,90,07,473
10. North-West Frontier Province . . .	Central . . .	1	151	2,21,240	2,21,240
	Agricultural . . .	152	4,122	2,21,240	2,21,240
	Non-Agricultural . . .	13	1,523	2,21,240	2,21,240
11. Ajmer-Merwara . . .	Central . . .	9	1,720	1,77,780	1,77,780
	Agricultural . . .	551	11,471	1,77,780	1,77,780
	Non-Agricultural . . .	57	7,311	1,77,780	1,77,780
12. Coorg . . .	Central . . .	14	493	2,17,622	2,17,622
	Agricultural . . .	229	11,253	2,17,622	2,17,622
	Non-Agricultural . . .	21	21,12	2,17,622	2,17,622
13. Deccan . . .	Central . . .	1	412	12,50,121	12,50,121
	Agricultural . . .	229	5,253	12,50,121	12,50,121
	Non-Agricultural . . .	50	1,504	12,50,121	12,50,121
14. Hyderabad Administered Areas . . .	Central . . .	11	5,473	1,75,325	1,75,325
	Agricultural . . .	1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
	Non-Agricultural . . .	723	2,922	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1920 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1921 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1922 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1923 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1924 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1925 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1926 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1927 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1928 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1929 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325
TOTAL, 1930 . . .		1,741	20,241	1,75,325	1,75,325

## POSITION of CO OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total	Loans issued to Members and other Societies	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
67 3921	—	—	41 41 587	8 18 18 876	42 60 741	
84 75 632	10 16 650	12 60 958	47 64 526	6 77 10 765	60 80 064	1
85 48 242	67 85 4 6	3 27 437	21 20 327	3 14 48 796	2 16 49 178	
42 74 381	—	68 636	11 32 656	4 34 42 685	7 80 44 334	
27 6 710	77 36 745	1 39 549	69 44 456	4 10 06 469	2 60 33 684	
03 81 691	1 96 54 976	41 47 414	23 07 979	4 36 80 658	3 40 64 689	
67 45 629	—	—	31 36 09	6 39 75 107	4 83 82 035	
03 55 826	19 0 007	44 604	85 43 693	6 57 47 847	1 77 75 288	3
03 38 145	59 45 162	98 442	18 19 3 0	2 76 67 755	3 17 47 451	
73 03 468	—	14 00	12 21 6 4	63 04 7 0	3 77 049	
73 40 931	1 20 361	—	2 01 407	1 00 13 4 9	39 87 096	4
9 17 011	7 54 213	—	2 06 748	2 68 83 635	70 3 125	
54 17 250	—	33 48 440	32 93 316	8 99 10 700	6 21 20 67	
90 85 666	33 37 314	50 117	164 47 677	8 10 23 945	2 7 06 103	5
97 37 339	22 75 610	493	37 45 460	1 45 39 034	63 03 826	
12 04 190	—	—	6 33 487	61 23 397	33 3 105	
29 10 822	8 06 374	4 12 367	6 28 259	1 60 49 6 0	60 50 803	6
46 73 369	4 07 646	46 658	6 03 137	64 82 897	68 66 495	
99 09 778	—	31 440	16 53 919	3 07 29 324	65 81 637	
16 06 628	5 97 690	98 438	30 61 764	2 49 94 154	41 20 154	7
9 09 317	9 39 419	9 25	3 59 950	3 66 621	2 69 766	
96 90 282	—	979	37 59 147	3 47 03 231	1 18 61 395	
9 173 3	9 88 9 6	996	30 51 750	1 73 75 324	62 11 287	8
6 56 241	3 09 561	—	97 757	10 0 860	17 60 605	
9 01 147	—	17 500	1 00 407	22 43 921	4 05 851	
1 50 116	2 46 439	14 57	0 01 231	93 822	7 06 419	9
3 67 763	6 6 489	0 500	1 43 533	2 08 35	7 31 245	
17 820	—	—	2 701	3 41 894	2 00 5 8	
43 669	16 3	—	13 155	3 40 039	63 37	10
1 00 301	47 845	—	674	2 08 509	63 160	
2 15 156	—	—	2 73 469	2 45 519	1 03 237	
9 69 834	9 101 4	—	6 13 041	1 68 915	3 17 567	11
1 89 94	9 00 100	—	1 30 737	8 44 5 3	4 56 46	
93 160	—	4 0	0 099	9 46 127	1 27 450	
1 63 17	19 308	7 203	19 069	6 20 553	2 41 0 9	12
79 629	8 400	—	1 561	13 993	13 441	
81 40	—	—	65 4 3	13 0 816	18 774	
96 719	53	—	1 15 34	8 35 751	91 521	13
49 3 9	10 7 3	—	3 6 1	62 5	1 93 107	
1 75 55	77 989	3 000	90 79	4 6 063	3 6 9 7	14
3 420 636	—	34 93 095	1 99 4371	36 47 5 9	4 9 04 99	
3 47 0 8	1 61 84 316	19 78 776	5 14 4781	34 91 437	12 08 8 0	Total
3 51 64 280	3 87 9 533	66 33 409	1 16 03 04	13 53 78 631	10 4 91 467	
10 73 6 741	5 44 81 8 9	1 70 05 259	8 19 9 839	61 9 8 189	47 83 54 81	10 9 30
9 43 4 057	5 06 90 134	1 17 26 991	7 16 93 717	5 61 25 391	44 57 3 6 4	16 9 0
8 5 19 301	4 71 8 581	9 60 9	6 4 90 903	0 4 01 631	39 75 3 679	100 28
7 6 16 6 9	4 0 8 60	81 01 37	6 5 59 37	6 41 91 136	58 0 497	1226 27
6 18 1	3 6 33 914	85 03 8 5	4 1 301	53 99 67 335	21 3 39 9	10 5 26
583 11 927	3 0 50 809	7 8 0	3 89 96 6 9	41 3 03 135	27 18 901	1 21 95
5 04 3 1 5	9 083	60 3 539	3 07 16 3 5	3 14 57 3	21 8 49 6	19 3 24
4 5 13 194	9 3 1 65	45 9 31	9 91 563	33 39 12 053	18 9 0 9	100 93
4 0 8 55	0 9 0 91	29 3 519	35 710 6	99 93 33 415	16 14 971	1 1 9
3 53 59 2 3	1 51 0 71	31 55 311	1 99 41 230	94 40 89 613	14 91 01 6 0	10 0 1

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No 158—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members.	Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	WORKING
					Rs.
1. Hyderabad . . .	Central . . . . .	31	4,348	8,26,514	
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,750	37,497	29,55,997	
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	55	15,031	5,62,054	
2. Mysore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	16	3,235	37,52,328	
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,688	65,915	21,51,605	
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	400	57,341	14,33,125	
3. Baroda . . . . .	Central . . . . .	8	1,325	15,66,774	
	Agricultural . . . . .	674	27,483	23,00,531	
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	123	10,500	3,99,511	
4. Bhopal . . . . .	Central . . . . .	35	2,750	1,43,006	
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,114	19,837	7,91,233	
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	26	457	10,616	
5. Gwalior . . . . .	Central . . . . .	(1)	7,087	16,10,701	
	Agricultural . . . . .	3,520	67,879	510	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	44	835	15,30,623	
6. Indore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	8	1,705	12,33,459	
	Agricultural . . . . .	357	7,477	79,951	
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	40	3,537	23,13,124	
7. Kashmir . . . . .	Central . . . . .	14	3,245	21,33,403	
	Agricultural . . . . .	2,438	45,092	3,76,502	
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	294	3,828	10,77,004	
8. Travancore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	29	3,501	4,93,415	
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,428	163,353	5,80,764	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	227	28,277	5,04,728	
9. Cochin . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1	115	2,12,582	
	Agricultural . . . . .	125	11,761	2,50,267	
	Non Agricultural . . . . .	81	9,437		
TOTAL . . . . .	Central . . . . .	134	27,253	1,23,44,592	
	Agricultural . . . . .	13,625	416,750	1,34,46,447	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	1,730	151,378	37,51,850	
TOTAL, 1920-21		15,494	625,481	2,65,43,219	
TOTAL (a) . . . . .	1920-21 . . . . .	14,579	553,275	3,02,20,000	
	1921-22 . . . . .	13,805	531,419	2,92,10,400	
	1922-23 . . . . .	12,700	474,542	2,54,20,037	
	1923-24 . . . . .	11,160	4,06,610	2,12,50,658	
	1924-25 . . . . .	8,714	253,000	1,73,42,913	
	1925-26 . . . . .	4,561	163,753	1,13,27,121	
TOTAL (b) . . . . .	1921-22 . . . . .	4,410	162,461	1,13,41,000	
	1922-23 . . . . .	4,303	167,285	1,11,70,200	
	1923-24 . . . . .	4,157	158,759	1,07,50,320	
	1924-25 . . . . .	4,157	158,759		

(a) The figures for 1925-26 are not available.

(b) Not available.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd*

CAPITAL					Loans issued to Members and other Societies	
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total		
Pa	Rs	Pa	Rs	Rs	Pa	
1329408	—	218907	3463	8748087	2430972	1
1580949	56090	18018	116830	7611790	030444	
135060	16838	8773	210137	2410428	180383	2
51350	—	—	3741	467800	1272618	
1261414	240005	168085	1030	459039	218379	3
2881704	2120518	98320	1098167	283603	5921714	
2777	—	2037	11077	20785	989577	4
68058	459116	10691	709207	3567004	556005	
200130	38716	352531	6723	11311	0450	5
7321	—	374720	308635	835773	10304	
5438	07	89601	409700	1298361	3860	6
1378	18	47	5821	1835	153451	
711009	—	356105	574110	6490225	156510	7
71488	13748	—	1149338	002102	6145	
22337	3968	—	2151	9149851	38480	8
14875	—	08831	22705	10150	4210	
1301	6090	79	91046	08553	379910	9
413048	366311	—	5060	44010	104118	
1715317	10403	481600	191218	494374	5860	10
103630	8300	—	106357	54601	37205	
87290	—	116969	6016	133383	501230	11
0030810	263560	—	5460	119168	1934078	
924332	26806	—	331310	192920	1449119	12
41747	—	25000	108014	673648	173137	
50438	18120	—	5163	7559	53016	13
19151	108111	90	70184	643638	580494	
3660416	—	5190459	65313	30467660	850306	TOTAL
7485932	907974	3107	607417	30168227	9818357	
5549457	341300	540206	170336	165670	12001504	
15000806	5301708	6088391	10949806	75901047	3010667	19203
1504040	4643003	544104	1031956	940405	7967411	10940
1406001	355303	6847517	88503	63839	610631	19725
10401691	2864101	609646	4589	5139180	26615801	19007
10880237	035130	509361	6085789	46970194	23380804	19006
858301	199341	3480210	531101	3662154	1816803	10425
613000	180066	138735	0805	7084050	109079	192304
800180	160364	1011533	0318815	0218063	945000	19023
65661	150038	19655	16943	213933	931031	19120
6165801	1036	14509	150131	00001300	1008367	19001

Hyderabad and Bhopale to which have been added Co-operative Societies from Indore and Jabalpur from 1945 and Travancore and Cochin from 1945.

Figures incl. deposits to Bank also

## No 109—AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	671 226 063	666 700 557	667 107 0	667 141 67	667 616 2
Area under forest*	23 24 141	25 419 111	25 591 925	25 879 217	25 514 012
Not available for cultivation	141 504 618	153 178 439	152 015 021	151 345 817	151 217 43
Culturable waste of or than fallow	114 818 090	101 178 0	154 429 158	154 602 277	152 53 343
Fallow land	61 345 573	50 555 5	47 079 63	49 619 703	47 178 94
Net area sown with crops	212 229 005	2 313 648	224 945 459	222 440 277	221 660 243
Area irrigated	452 6 811	47 720 6 9	47 8 4 704	44 944 626	45 298 91
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	78 120 0	79 629 8 0	80 516 070	77 200 711	79 006 229
Wheat	20 357 787	22 403 559	24 407 879	24 294 647	24 848 067
Barley	6 093 171	7 306 422	7 401 220	7 181 144	6 969 92
Jowar	22 690 315	24 142 253	22 834 978	21 144 172	22 470 3 3
Bajra	12 005 023	15 900 822	15 623 659	13 674 6 0	11 955 420
Ra-i	4 236 957	4 211 067	4 232 040	4 22 412	5 327 964
Mize	6 205 9 0	6 334 05	5 954 653	5 841 693	5 317 817
Gram	9 453 432	15 044 855	16 770 935	14 437 912	16 551 817
Other grains and pulses	2 5 3 163	29 615 231	23 689 777	29 010 771	23 287 93
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	185 520 043	204 790 8 8	205 027 238	197 000 10*	202 327 718
Area under other food-crops (in Indian fruits vegetables spices, etc.)	7 610 39	8 194 791	8 20 433	7 954 150	7 671 350
Area under—					
Sugar	2 00 773	2 522 176	2 850 421	2 044 711	2 654 6 0
Coffee	95 901	95 611	97 008	95 697	94 743
Tea	6 0731	713 3 9	710 44	713 161	715 537
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	1 426 139	2 053 353	2 372 649	2 045 120	2 552 478
Sesamum (oil or lin.)	2 591 919	2 707 047	3 155 442	3 235 247	3 125 417
Rape and Mustard	2 979 484	4 23 8 2	3 802 1 6	3 652 04	3 920 023
Groundnut	2 123 962	2 081 199	2 441 913	2 386 342	2 75 463
Cocunut	676 40	635 327	635 650	63 560	63 901
Castor	563 743	910 405	491 890	457 959	523 63
Other Oilseeds	936 29	96 893	1 016 8	1 009 237	1 127 147
TOTAL OILSEEDS	12 570 392	11 196 571	19 923 5 7	14 254 16	15 012 619
Area under—					
Cotton	14 114 776	11 635 290	13 587 250	15 231 447	17 414 749
Jute	2 472 938	1 505 527	1 440 427	2 322 232	2 737 931
Other fibres	723 215	683 521	63 845	708 432	829 637
In Jute	241 461	3 78 227	277 137	174 967	197 234
Opium	127 634	372 688	147 191	142 152	127 452
Tobacco	932 482	1 0 0 865	1 032 667	1 025 4 4	1 075 656
Food crops	8 100 010	8 608 219	8 711 24	8 764 323	8 836 4 8
Estimated yield* of—					
Rice (clean-d)	tons	27 656 000	33 143 000	33 703 000	23 128 000
Wheat	400 lbs	6 706 009	9 630 100	9 974 000	9 650 000
Tea	400 lbs	340 329 000	714 283 000	311 638 900	375 20 700
Cotton	400 lbs	9 441 000	5 972 500	6 270 000	5 595 000
Jute	400 lbs	9 915 000	3 905 000	5 408 000	6 401 000
Linseed	tons	270 000	456 000	532 000	463 000
Rape and Mustard	tons	8 000	2 167 000	1 209 000	1 149 000
Sesamum (oil or lin.)	tons	422 000	518 000	482 000	441 000
Groundnut (nuts in shell)	tons	1 622 000	999 000	1 238 000	1 084 000
Castor seed	tons	(a) 61 000	(a) 14 000	(a) 11 000	(a) 14 000
Indigo	cwt	43 700	67 300	82 100	84 000
Raw Sugar (Gwr)	tons	2 2 600	2 514 000	3 042 000	3 117 000
Coffee	tons	22 4 000	20 488 000	25 459 000	17 115 000
Rubber	tons	13 752 000	20 6 000	11 915 000	14 422 000

\* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons: the chief amongst which are the following:—  
 (1) the inclusion of areas reported as "uncultivable" by the Forest Department which are included in the agricultural statistics as "forest" by the Forest Department; and (2) the inclusion of areas reported as "forest" by the Forest Department which are included in the agricultural statistics as "cultivable" by the Forest Department.

(a) Incomplete

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY

192-26	1927-28	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
687 610,031	687 700 385	679 032 610	679 048 905	669 011 43	Net area by pre-nominal survey
86 937 008	87 29 4 1	86 983 199	87 223 19	87 * 6 5 3	Area under forest *
1 0 194 144	143 014 275	149 643 160	148 084 262	144 872 810	Not available for cultivation
151 871 6 2	152 3 0 007	15 477 185	154 6 9 661	155 491 419	Culturable waste other than fallow
49 305 848	49 687 003	5 029 41	48 432 563	59 136 1	Fallow land
82 34 001	228 012 207	223 562 220	228 166 096	228 160 853	Net area sown with crops
47 56 781	47 781 633	43 521,310	449 761,694	51 030 1 0	Area irrigated
83 171 5 4	75 5 1 * 80	76 608 868	81 331 743	79 474 203	Area under food grains—
23 979 0 7	61 181 149	23 568 415	24 9 3 498	24 31 192	Rice
6 610 078	6 387 22	6 823 907	7 822 670	7 9 8,796	Wheat
20 818 754	21 120 754	21 848,97	* 638,97	63,40 828	Berseem
12 162 891	13 801 088	14 62 1,4	12 951 6 1	13 294 42	Jowar
3 881 807	3 6 4 132	6 85 709	3 903 497	3 29 3	Bajra
8,204 097	6,554 811	5,013,180	9 018 3 0	6,531 9	Kaj
14 6 194	14 664 317	16 972 616	13 625 371	11 4 8 536	Maize
23 711 304	23 154 122	29 892 937	29 6 1 431	3 294 090	Gram
					Other grains and pulses
193,069 074	197 010 030	196 676 013	200 268 028	* 00,018 483	TOTAL FOOD GRAINS
7 34 194	7 537 638	7 513 328	7 658 024	7 877 002	Area under other food-crops (including oil, vegetable spices, etc.)
2 30 360	3 040 669	3 041 4 0	2 6 4,876	2 58 381	Area under—
9 166	91 184	92 23	97 341	90 881	Coffee
7 8807	789 139	743 384	759 919	765 8	Tea
2 24 0 8	2 3 0 * 01	2 212 203	2 001 600	1 628 445	Area under Oilseeds—
4 409 939	3 171 0 8	6 340 791	3 664 16	3 55 651	Peanum (oil seed)
0 08 94	3 280 0 4	6 272 119	4 267 495	6 4 460	Kape and Mustard
0 767 480	0 862 486	4 00 241	6 4 1 842	6 012 8	Groundnut
630 844	634 27	634 864	649 765	6 4 111	Coconut
679 81	6 8 741	66 783	6 6 636	436 044	Castor
1 166 718	1 146 1 4	1 160 258	1 2 4 97	1 160 508	Other seeds
13 136,810	14 998 643	16 123 006	17 * 86 80	16 8 4 5 8	TOTAL OILSEEDS
16 146 102	16 667 020	14 04 461	16,607 146	16 141 6 9	Area under—
6 3 408	3 609 440	6 203,6 1	6 662 90*	3 268 0 3	Cotton
910 02,7	905 067	712,693	6 6 521	665 7 1	Jute
193 618	108 731	87 137	60,496	70,838	Other fibres
83 030	89 213	64 384	42 879	62 3 3	Leaf
1 054 80*	1 058 410	1 144 2 6	1 146 593	1 17 34	Opium
8 932 198	8 939,824	9 182 376	9 177 321	9 340 31	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
30 37,000	3 650 700	23,231 600	62,115,000	51 132 000	Net male* yield of—
3 696 700	8 923 000	7 761,000	8 291 900	10 40 000	Rice (Cannal)
263 808 600	992 453,200	8 70 91,800	404 153,200	43,841 000	Wheat
6,508 000	6 621 000	6 66 000	6 873 000	6 991 000	Tea
2 940 000	12,132,000	10 168 000	9 908 660	10 23 300	Cotton
400 000	408 000	845 000	322 00	6 0 000	Jute
9 4000	1,16 300	26 300	9 6700	1,092,000	Linseed
421 000	418 000	843 00	425 000	438 000	Neem and Arjun
1 999 000	2,048 000	6 718,000	6 * 11,200	6 903 000	Peanum (oil seed)
					Groundnut (oil seed)
144 000	129 000	133 000	113 600	116 000	Castor seed
83 200	12 000	10,000	15 100	14 400	Indigo
6 977 460	3 267 000	6 * 17 000	6 04 000	2 3 000	Raw Sugarcane
22,107 000	24 282 000	23 863,000	27 767 600	6 421 000	Coffee
19 * 9 000	23 001 000	20 42,000	20,339 000	20 3 000	Rubber

\* The acreage of crops given in this table for British India only and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics in the estimated yield for crops. The crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the estimates of Area and Yield of Crops in India.

† The statistics of the production of rice is shown in the table for each year 1927.

‡ Net exports and consumption.



## No. 160—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in Acres, 1929-30.

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras . . . . .	91,293,249	...	91,293,249	91,015,133
Bombay . . . . .	97,465,523	18,568,960	78,896,563	78,596,563
Bengal . . . . .	52,664,009	2,477,760	49,186,909	49,186,909
United Provinces . . . . .	72,648,741	4,848,232	68,300,509	67,989,464
Punjab . . . . .	65,546,566	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,173,759
Burma . . . . .	155,849,440	...	155,849,450	155,849,450
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,507,519	18,334,720	53,173,099	53,173,099
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	83,994,214	19,950,727	64,033,487	64,186,612
Assam . . . . .	43,361,410	8,061,440	35,299,970	35,299,970
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,578,211	147,803	8,437,411	8,563,317
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921
Manpur Pargana (Central India) . . . . .	31,353	...	31,353	31,353
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,200	...	1,012,200	1,012,200
Delhi . . . . .	370,335	...	370,335	370,335
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>746,094,771</b>	<b>76,179,339</b>	<b>669,915,432</b>	<b>667,815,646</b>

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras . . . . .	34,372,419	10,151,531	13,832,926	10,450,172	13,172,065
Bombay . . . . .	33,973,997	10,311,788	6,713,492	19,723,053	9,224,223
Bengal . . . . .	22,370,109	5,386,505	6,017,763	9,841,061	4,571,475
United Provinces . . . . .	34,345,562	3,577,924	10,891,722	9,968,891	9,255,776
Punjab . . . . .	26,636,909	3,915,214	14,923,826	12,653,895	2,013,935
Burma . . . . .	17,774,859	3,932,263	59,830,600	53,754,160	20,567,698
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,923,600	5,537,218	6,920,173	8,073,268	7,323,710
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	25,014,810	3,590,834	14,229,392	4,918,640	16,369,937
Assam . . . . .	5,678,036	2,241,032	19,070,285	4,571,000	3,836,557
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,523,552	381,641	2,659,932	2,611,857	358,325
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	330,555	170,419	308,532	866,623	9,752
Manpur Pargana (Central India) . . . . .	7,127	365	3,267	949	18,975
Coorg . . . . .	137,888	171,252	11,090	334,045	367,155
Delhi . . . . .	168,329	42,665	68,185	75,126	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>228,160,853</b>	<b>49,713,921</b>	<b>155,491,449</b>	<b>146,872,810</b>	<b>67,274,173</b>

No 161—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1929-30

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	32 208 871	3 757 48	234 083	3,763 735	1,418,737	424,217	6,200,578
Bombay	24 242 067	2 371,045	79 791	125 608	680 48*	249 145	4 114,311
Bengal	27 532 800	50 3 5	176 877	892 043	37 026	375 173	1 40 722
United Pro- vinces	43,272 401	2,325 139	24 193	63 871	5 410 154	1 083,879	11,007 005
Punjab	30 34 237	10 646 441	397 244	35 212	6,018 682	163 977	15,143 6 0
Burma	18 830 944	640 116	353 69	1,07 619	21 0 1	229,871	1 467,64*
Bihar and Orissa	20 167 000	5 7,00*	914 919	1 605 573	277 073	2 383 5 1	8 319 914
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	27 757 317	†	44 7 8	†	112 534	40 839	1,612 177
Assam	8 135,319	10 27	293 2*	1 629	37	179 144	8,4 920
North West Frontier Province	7,855 796	288 064	47 4 3		67,079	94 701	972 14*
Ajmer & Merwara	449 630			46 343	110 474		156 977
Andhra Pradesh (Central India)	7 411				83		58
Coorg	139 8 3	4 4 3		1,308			3 003
Delhi	410 323	4 841		3 129	35,079		797 3
TOTAL	700 640 942	23 074 495	9 84*	6,774 1 4	27 703 161	8 352 79	61 0 0 1 3

\*Line added across sown less than once

†Line added under Private Canal.

[Line added on next page]

No. 161—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1929-30—*contd.*

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Other	Total
Madras . . . . .	8,081,509	2,628	8	423,058	22,255	8,535,408
Bombay . . . . .	1,451,073	511,409	19,644	842,811	631,660	3,456,597
Bengal . . . . .	1,394,253	13,429	4,622	—	23	1,412,327
United Provinces . . . . .	626,113	3,841,875	2,243,571	112,568	27,454	6,851,571
Punjab . . . . .	210,453	5,320,717	471,973	237,460	501,407	6,741,900
Burma . . . . .	1,414,732	—	—	67	—	1,414,800
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,502,670	2,64,012	117,095	3,500	425	3,287,682
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	970,250	33,532	1,534	225	—	1,005,541
Assam . . . . .	5,2,942	—	—	—	—	5,2,942
North-West Frontier Pro- vinces . . . . .	33,779	310,233	93,555	23,419	13,217	460,983
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	23	17,521	23,073	2,371	1,345	23,933
Marwar Pargana (Central India) . . . . .	—	23	1	—	—	24
Coorg . . . . .	3,603	—	—	—	—	3,603
Dadra . . . . .	23	27,122	11,677	3,224	3,159	45,185
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,779,542</b>	<b>19,643,372</b>	<b>2,932,231</b>	<b>1,623,926</b>	<b>1,315,063</b>	<b>43,294,134</b>

  

Province	Other cereals and grasses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras . . . . .	1,191,737	94,199	273,458	209,000	42,407	1,710,801
Bombay . . . . .	25,576	6,217	194,522	2,5329	515,575	8,511,959
Bengal . . . . .	66,723	33,412	125,021	2,300	41,473	1,575,929
United Provinces . . . . .	2,413,927	1,034,921	423,677	501,777	372,074	4,746,376
Punjab . . . . .	1,231,673	2,06,264	276,647	2,069,724	2,579,211	6,163,519
Burma . . . . .	2,723	1,720	67,032	75	14,341	1,507,823
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,06,252	121,098	125,433	2,741	132,714	3,64,238
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	244	23,555	71,331	109	6,224	1,02,167
Assam . . . . .	63	—	1,530	—	10	1,603
North-West Frontier Pro- vinces . . . . .	26,774	50,719	23,275	16,277	11,712	1,17,757
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	17,772	26	19,423	23,414	9,115	1,10,730
Marwar Pargana (Central India) . . . . .	—	6	—	—	22	28
Coorg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2,603
Dadra . . . . .	2,612	2,563	7,361	2,415	1,112	15,763
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,422,917</b>	<b>1,86,465</b>	<b>1,832,742</b>	<b>3,232,622</b>	<b>5,073,123</b>	<b>23,998,310</b>

\* Figures are as reported at both harvests. Figures are for 1929-30 season in which double crops are not recorded.

No 162 - AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1929-30

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or chojam (first crop)	Kajra or dumbu (first crop)	Ragi or maka (first crop)	Other
Madras	11,262,067	21,577	7,416	5,174,000	2,688,317	2,260,640	117,237
Bombay	3,171,222	2,000,216	4,707	9,367,316	4,37,428	677,475	108,703
Bengal	20,224,600	120,229	83,930	5,000	1,100	7,700	94,400
United Provinces	6,548,053	240,021	6,121,190	2,468,711	2,127,032	217,637	2,330,137
Punjab	4,460	9,051,284	221,316	1,107,608	3,564,333	30,806	1,147,479
Orissa	12,340,806	37,418	429,447	—	—	—	2,2,036
Bihar and Orissa	14,226,900	1,200,000	1,350,000	83,209	73,100	61,500	1,719,400
Central Provinces and Berar	8,490,010	2,93,325	18,965	4,237,141	107,316	11,506	164,067
Assam	4,229,688	—	—	—	—	—	—
North West Frontier Province	83,763	1,000,790	2,000,946	151,341	24,119	—	4,1,064
Ajmer-Merwara	803	20,168	54,294	70,003	34,161	1,8	67,746
Mysore, Pargana (Central India)	111	1,825	1	2,611	13	—	100
Coorg	62,017	—	—	—	—	6,370	—
Delli	37	31,653	14,203	80,774	72,437	27	2,164
Total	78,634,103	24,731,125	7,020,95	23,210,623	19,101,742	8,909,727	6,861,492

Province	Gram (first crop)	Other food grains (first crop)	Total food grains (first crop)	Linseed	Sesamum (first crop)	Papaya and mangoes	Ground nut
Madras	(1) 9,243	7,120,33	28,940,221	6,608	72,374	1,7309	3,209,316
Bombay	7,00,017	1,707,165	23,47,61	130,814	41,272	315,74	1,70,74
Bengal	153,600	583,100	21,68,500	114,600	1,7000	64,00	600
United Provinces	4,207,004	6,979,630	36,437,025	7,000	6,000	219,101	73,927
Punjab	3,1,1,331	1,3,7,390	22,007,307	27,70	1,100	1,073,076	—
Orissa	7,044,0	65,475	16,403,646	17	1,4,0	4,605	8,0,010
Bihar and Orissa	1,466,00	8,027,800	75,910,000	651,800	14,00	6,3,000	1,700
Central Provinces and Berar	3,035	5	7,007,185	7,3,013	4,5,84	60,30	1,008
Assam	(2)	124,607	44,430	11,613	7,3	131,913	—
North West Frontier Province	1,611	6,9740	2,477,200	46	4,3	13,3	—
Ajmer-Merwara	24,709	6,7	3,15	11	14,31	101	—
Mysore Pargana (Central India)	1,107	1,3	1	60	3	111	—
Coorg	2,3	64	27,23	—	—	4	—
Delli	4,25	8	63,7	—	—	8,246	—
Total	11,43,35	37,4,00	78,013,494	1,00,613	3,3,71	3,001,170	5,012,23

1. In the above table food grains are classified as follows:  
(a) In the first column are included all the food grains which are grown in the first crop.

[Continued on next page]

No. 162.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1929-30—*contd.*

Province	Cereals	Other Crops	Other Crops	Total Crops	Con- tributions and spices	Sur- plus	Sur- plus
Madras . . . . .	25,683	25,625	10,713	4,07,540	3,417	9,127	4,325
Bombay . . . . .	27,445	62,87	5,725	2,10,127	1,416	6,275	1,225
Central . . . . .	12,700	170	27,370	1,71,370	13,270	17,000	13,170
United Provinces . . . . .	6,710	6,710	6,710	6,710	17,170	1,04,170	—
Punjab . . . . .	—	27	1,127	1,127	4,270	3,727	—
Burma . . . . .	11,203	—	5,270	1,02,000	64,074	11,271	11,120
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,500	14,470	2,470	1,05,070	61,000	21,570	270
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	—	1,270	37,307	1,56,223	54,070	21,270	—
Assam . . . . .	—	1,271	—	27,211	—	27,211	—
North-West Frontier Pro- vince . . . . .	—	—	6,674	10,270	1,000	27,210	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	—	—	10	1,000	1,000	203	170
Karnar Pradesh (Central India) . . . . .	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Cowp . . . . .	—	—	1	40	1,500	27	—
Delhi . . . . .	—	—	210	1,477	1,677	1,120	—
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>67,121</b>	<b>67,044</b>	<b>10,207</b>	<b>1,02,070</b>	<b>1,07,070</b>	<b>2,02,121</b>	<b>1,02,070</b>

Province	Cereals	Other Crops	Other Crops	Total Crops	Con- tributions and spices	Sur- plus	Sur- plus
Madras . . . . .	2,67,670	—	10,713	2,78,383	3,417	9,127	4,325
Bombay . . . . .	4,04,77	—	5,725	4,10,500	1,416	6,275	1,225
Central . . . . .	11,200	170	27,370	1,71,370	13,270	17,000	13,170
United Provinces . . . . .	6,710	6,710	6,710	6,710	17,170	1,04,170	—
Punjab . . . . .	1,120	—	1,127	1,127	4,270	3,727	—
Burma . . . . .	11,203	—	5,270	1,02,000	64,074	11,271	11,120
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,500	14,470	2,470	1,05,070	61,000	21,570	270
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,120	—	37,307	1,56,223	54,070	21,270	—
Assam . . . . .	—	1,271	—	27,211	—	27,211	—
North-West Frontier Pro- vince . . . . .	—	—	6,674	10,270	1,000	27,210	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	—	—	10	1,000	1,000	203	170
Karnar Pradesh (Central India) . . . . .	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Cowp . . . . .	—	—	1	40	1,500	27	—
Delhi . . . . .	—	—	210	1,477	1,677	1,120	—
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2,67,670</b>	<b>2,20,770</b>	<b>10,207</b>	<b>1,02,070</b>	<b>1,07,070</b>	<b>2,02,121</b>	<b>1,02,070</b>

\* Area under sugar = 1,12,000 acres; other than sugarcane such as (a) palm, (b) date palm.

\* Revised to 278,000 acres in the 1st year of Agriculture.

No. 162.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1929-30—concl'd.

Provinces	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and herbs	Fodder crops
Madras	65	50,006	65,463	215,708	138,787	417,334
Bombay		7	39	191,177	28,305	2,420,305
Bengal			1,05,200	205,400	4,300	95,700
United Provinces	29,454		8,161	191,848	2,316	1,155,321
Punjab	1,641		9,407	58,800	57	4,409,437
Burma		25	68,669	121,650	67,324	173,205
Bihar and Orissa			3,600	141,300		37,800
Central Provinces and Berar				32,545	1,631	418,200
Assam			69,700	10,454		
North West Frontier Provinces				10,328	19	108,600
Ajmer-Merwara				43	8	1,553
Manipur Pargana (Central India)						2
Coorg		69,000	418	10	299	
Delhi				1,312		26,269
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41,564</b>	<b>90,033</b>	<b>78,877</b>	<b>1,132,340</b>	<b>243,500</b>	<b>9,587,781</b>

Provinces	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	Deficit area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non food			
Madras	701,027	60,929	391,618	39,159,171	4,57,133	34,372,415
Bombay	219,333	2,003	10,576	84,211,837	1,206,090	33,025,997
Bengal	721,603	314,300	100,700	37,832,500	4,602,400	23,370,100
United Provinces	674,541	100,339	7,690	68,279,411	7,003,939	34,711,472
Punjab	3,26,612	1,61,950	6,378	81,058,227	4,317,723	29,530,504
Burma	1,125,919	23,739	28,000	16,000,014	1,815,065	17,718,690
Bihar and Orissa	600,800	100,100	835,200	30,307,999	8,10,000	24,858,800
Central Provinces and Berar	113,679	4,000	731	27,707,317	2,259,507	25,611,810
Assam	328,307		1,64,300	8,33,300	357,200	3,80,000
North West Frontier Provinces	12,849	51,200	3,399	2,00,204	341,714	2,611,263
Ajmer Merwara	2,283	23,733	0,043	469,000	118,121	330,879
Manipur Pargana (Central India)			12	7,411	204	7,127
Coorg	8,850			138,513	840	137,673
Delhi	6,813	213	637	210,329	24,000	186,329
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,112,700</b>	<b>1,473,308</b>	<b>2,045,113</b>	<b>2,67,81,742</b>	<b>32,130,050</b>	<b>2,35,68,692</b>

\* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes 345,214 acres for which deficit area not available.

(2) For value an area of 34 a. res for the second time owing to triple cropping during the year.

## NO 102A—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1920 '21

Province	Area (Sq. M.)	Wheat (Tons)	Berseem (Tons)	Jowar (Tons)	Rice (Tons)	Gram (Tons)	Other Cereals (Tons)	Oil seeds (Tons)	Other Crops (Tons)	Total (Tons)
Bihar	2,500	(a)	(a)	4,500	1,000	30,000	1,000	20,000	10,000	55,500
Bombay	1,200	400	100	1,000	5,000	10,000	10	10,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	2,000	20,000	20	1	10	2,000	10	200	10,000	32,000
United Provinces	1,500	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000,000
Punjab	(a)	1,000	100	10	10	10,000	10	10	10	10,000
Rajputana	1,000	(a)	—	10,000	—	10,000	10	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madhya Pradesh	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Assam	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	1,000	1,000	1,000
North-West Frontier Provinces	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Coastal	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	1,000	1,000	1,000
Dacca	(a)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Total	10,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

  

Province	Area (Sq. M.)	Wheat (Tons)	Berseem (Tons)	Jowar (Tons)	Rice (Tons)	Gram (Tons)	Other Cereals (Tons)	Oil seeds (Tons)	Other Crops (Tons)	Total (Tons)
Bihar	(a)	1,000,000	(a)	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Bombay	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Bengal	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
United Provinces	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Punjab	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Bombay	(a)	1,000	(a)	1,000	—	1,000	—	(a)	1,000	1,000
Madhya Pradesh	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Assam	(a)	(a)	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	—	1,000
North-West Frontier Provinces	(a)	(a)	1,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	(a)	(a)	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	(a)
Coastal	—	(a)	(a)	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	(a)
Dacca	—	(a)	(a)	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	1,000
Total	10,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

NOTE. The figures shown in the table are the best estimates of the yield of crops in 1920 '21. They do not represent the actual yield of the crops in the year 1920 '21.

(a) Not available. (b) For example, in 1920 '21. (c) Less than 50 tons. (d) Less than 100 tons.

(e) Excludes estimates for the same crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

---

No 163—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED

---



Province, class of tenure, and year of completion of survey	Area according to survey, less landless states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Excess of area fully assessed	Cal- culated (final assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acre	Acre	Acre	Acre	Rs.	No.
<b>MADRAS (1923-25)</b>						
Rajawari	62,61,706	27,163,902	35,45,804	25,22,771	2,77,41,112	27,27,112
Zamindari (permanently settled)	27,621,214	15,72,718	2,504,500	2,504,500	1,77,22,222	2,72,222
Whole team villages	2,48,213	—	—	—	1,75,222	2,71,272
<b>BOMBAY (1923-25)</b>						
Rajawari	74,54,123	4,42,020	27,14,283	22,22,271	4,77,42,272	12,17,112
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	4,42,020	1,01,423	2,42,597	2,42,597	—	—
<b>HYDRABAD (1923-25)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	27,621,700	1,21,200	2,42,597	12,21,222	2,77,42,272	2,77,42,272
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,22,222	6,21,200	—	—	6,12,112	—
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (1923-25)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	6,12,112	1,22,222	2,42,597	2,42,597	2,77,42,272	2,77,42,272
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,24,444	1,22,222	—	—	—	—
<b>PUNJAB (1923-25)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	6,61,272,222	14,21,200	42,21,272	42,21,272	2,77,42,272	2,77,42,272
<b>PUNJAB (1923-25)</b>						
Rajawari	1,1,542,400	12,12,222	21,21,222	21,21,222	2,77,42,272	12,12,112
<b>SIKIM AND ORISSA (1923-25)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,22,272	1,22,222	2,42,597	2,42,597	2,77,42,272	2,77,42,272
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,22,222	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BIKANER (1923-25)</b>						
Rajawari	11,22,222	1,22,222	2,42,597	2,42,597	2,77,42,272	12,12,112
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	41,22,272	1,22,222	2,42,597	2,42,597	2,77,42,272	2,77,42,272
Government forests	11,22,222	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ASSAM (1923-25)</b>						
Rajawari	22,22,222	22,22,222	2,42,597	2,42,597	2,77,42,272	2,77,42,272
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,22,222	1,22,222	—	—	—	—
Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,22,222	—	—	—	—	—
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1923-25)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,22,222	1,22,222	2,42,597	2,42,597	2,77,42,272	2,77,42,272
<b>AFGHANISTAN (1923-25)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	77,222	2,22,222	2,42,597	2,42,597	2,77,42,272	12,12,112
Zamindari (permanently settled)	912,222	12,222	—	—	—	—
<b>MARATHI PRADESH (CENTRAL INDIA) (1923-25)</b>						
Rajawari	21,222	21,222	2,42,597	2,42,597	2,77,42,272	2,77,42,272
<b>COORG (1923-25)</b>						
Rajawari	1,22,222	22,222	2,42,597	2,42,597	2,77,42,272	2,77,42,272
<b>PILANI (1923-25)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	27,222	2,222	2,42,597	2,42,597	2,77,42,272	2,77,42,272

\* Miscellaneous revenue

\* Excludes land for which information is not available and 2,22,222 acres in the districts of Bikaner, Marath-  
wada and Rajawari for which details are not available.

(a) Income, etc.

(b) Figures not available.

(c) Area according to village papers.

(d) Not along an extent of 122,222 acres being the area of the Marathwada district.

and Assessed

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCUBUS ON LAND REVENUE OR FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province class of tenure and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs A P	Rs	Rs A P	Rs A P	No	Rs A P	
2 3 1 — 12 8 — 9 3	8 84 8,481 66 63,263	1 12 — — 10 8	1 3 — — 14 4	30 1 8 117 6 236 5,2	1 16 8 — 11 4	MADRAS (1922-23) Rajawari Zamindari (permanently settled) Who & Iam of Iam
2 10 1	3 92,27 048 13,27 786	1 3 8 — 5 8	1 11 4 1 15 11	18 53* 634 1 026,327	2 7 8 1 4 9	BOMBAY (19*5 26) Rajawari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 6	3 20 40 680 08 41,780	— 5 11 1 9 8	1 4 1 2 4 8	42 858 179	— 11 —	DECCAN (19*7 28) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 10 4 1 2 8	6 39 89 634 25 87,077	1 4 4 — 16 1	2 — 11 1 2 10	137 879 115 2 2,835,306	12 1 8 2 2 9	UNITED PROVINCES (19 6-27) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 8 8	2 03 10 010	1 1 10	1 15 6	†	†	PUNJAB (1922-30) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
24 2 8	25,97,70 683	21 14 4	22 3 7	12,518 292	19 8 4	RUSSIA (1929-30) Rajawari
— 7 8	1 07,28,164 45 53 180 3 190*	— 4 4 — 11 6	— 2 8 — 11 2	26 840 497	— 3 8	SIAM AND CAMBODIA (19*6-27) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 10 2	1 0* 57 802 1 13 21 953	1 1 1 — 3 9	1 7 7 — 13 7	11 708 478	1 13 8	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND DECCAN (19*2-30) Rajawari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
1 12 3	87 80 583 8 12,366 3 70 3*4	2 3 3 1 15 5 — 1 7	†	†	†	ASSAM (1925-30) Rajawari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 4 1	23 0 217	— 6 1	1 3 7	†	†	N W FRONTIER PROVINCES (1929-30) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 8 2 — 13 3	2 87 008 1 14 734	— 7 10 — 2 3	1 3 11 2 1 3	121 177 238,292	1 8 8 — 13 7	ANNA MOUNTAINS (19*2-30) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
3 12 0	17 332	1 10 2	2 6 12	8 039	4 2 8	MAHARAJA PRADWAI (CENTRAL INDIA) (1929-30) Rajawari
2 8 4	3 04 974	2 11 8	†	†	†	COCHIN (19*7 28) Rajawari
— 15 8	4,01 043	1 4 2	2 7 7	698 185	— 15 1	DELU (19*9-30) Zamindari (temporarily settled)

\* Miscellaneous tax

† Figures not available

‡ Defective owing to incomplete data

## No. 184—AREA OF FOREST LAND AND OUTPUT OF FOREST PRODUCE

PROVINCE	Area of Province	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	OUTPUT OF PRODUCE	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassified State Forests, etc.	Total		Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	Rs.
Madras	142,450	13,963	.	270	14,233	13.4	24,036,000	12,74,893
Bombay	123,376	14,722	1,132	..	14,904	12.1	51,899,000	21,32,112
Central	76,555	6,465	673	3,445	10,583	13.8	20,031,000	5,26,737
United Provinces	106,720	5,163	4	50	5,217	4.8	20,537,000	15,42,115
Punjab	97,241	1,219	3,203	592	5,014	5.5	21,000,000	24,93,764
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karen) and Rhar and Orhas	412,450	27,661	.	113,630	141,291	60.2	103,219,000	14,71,216
Central Provinces and Berar	10,452	13,643	.	..	13,643	12.6	41,921,000	33,99,235
Aram	55,156	6,147	..	14,613	20,760	27.7	17,252,000	9,84,906
North West Frontier Province	12,163	24	..	..	24	1.4	3,612,000	91,220
British Baluchistan	31,243	315	..	472	787	1.4	25,447	45,744
Almer Merwara	2,767	161	..	..	161	5.1	454,523	25,134
Coorg	1,532	619	..	..	619	27.8	412,451	37,722
Andaman and Nicobars	3,143	42	..	2,133	2,175	67.8	3,271,623	11,000
TOTAL, 1909-10	1,103,491	104,513	5,203	123,630	219,346	22.6	250,907,779	1,50,82,945
1923-24	1,103,593	104,513	6,203	123,630	219,346	22.7	239,229,025	1,51,78,218
1927-28	1,101,579	105,588	7,658	123,664	220,119	22.8	270,378,767	1,42,15,943
1929-30	1,100,146	101,216	8,629	117,505	227,147	20.6	322,135,845	1,45,47,503
1930-31	1,079,548	101,933	8,605	117,523	227,061	20.7	410,217,323	1,45,11,611
1931-32	1,099,972	101,276	8,273	117,554	227,103	20.9	235,289,870	1,37,11,571
1932-33	1,100,112	103,479	7,951	117,470	229,900	20.8	254,134,164	1,47,42,207
1933-34	1,100,902	100,922	7,233	115,344	224,104	20.3	349,928,924	1,45,21,718
1934-35	1,094,341	101,781	7,550	123,170	219,504	22.7	371,332,774	1,50,47,264
1935-36	1,082,258	101,471	7,516	123,495	219,473	22.1	298,653,973	1,50,40,427

Note.—For figures of Forest Revenue and Extended Forests see table No. 27-53.

\* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Possession of Manipal (Central India).

† Unclassified state forests or "jabs" forests, as they are sometimes called, in many provinces all species of waste, often entire & devoid of trees. As the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 67,415 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenland.

---

NO 183—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION  
FROM FIRE AND FROM CATTLE

---

## FORESTS

No 165—PROTECTION OF FOREST—REALLY

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE		Percentage of forests under protection to total area of province
		Area protected	Area protected	
	% miles	% miles	% miles	
Manitoba . . . . .	19,233	15,755	14,423	75.1
Saskatchewan . . . . .	14,904	9,250	8,717	63.5
Alberta . . . . .	10,553	1,530	1,528	23.9
United Provinces . . . . .	8,225	2,302	2,150	41.3
Quebec . . . . .	5,720	1,401	1,380	76.2
Ontario (including Protected Forest Districts)	14,511	174	175	0.5
Elgin and Ottawa . . . . .	3,029	1,345	1,400	61.2
Central Provinces and Bihar . . . . .	19,641	13,135	13,909	69.7
Assam . . . . .	23,630	33	22	0.2
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	245	86	83	23.8
Yamalo-Nenets . . . . .	0	—	—	—
Amur-Leninsk . . . . .	141	140	140	19.3
Coorg . . . . .	23	156	175	22.6
Andaman and Nicobar . . . . .	0	—	—	—
Total, 1900 . . . . .	219,174	47,173	43,987	40.9
1905-06 . . . . .	43,822	43,923	43,973	4.1
1906-07 . . . . .	230,110	43,173	43,575	20.9
1907-08 . . . . .	43,723	2,874	27,603	30.9
1908-09 . . . . .	2,570	91,001	47,811	67.5
1909-10 . . . . .	22,926	64,301	42,407	42.5
1910-11 . . . . .	22,550	61,125	42,171	42
1911-12 . . . . .	22,704	4,807	30,180	6
1912-13 . . . . .	40,574	41,917	41,506	44
1913-14 . . . . .	2,0,473	41,772	43,225	44

## of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area exposed to animals	Area exposed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1,791	607	9,470,501	88,173	2,568,674	Madras
1,906	657	1,217,681	433,946	2,451,630	Bombay
6,329	126	4,341	4,879	46,911	Bengal
9,149	635	401,845	651,310	1,053,155	United Provinces
538	479	2,41,996	2,362,823	2,317,325	Punjab
24,428	7,215	27,145	477,769	416,914	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
819	1,769	43,606	327,187	379,953	Edgar and Orissa
2,071	13,290	3,412,433	244,433	3,677,066	Central Provinces and Berar
4,253	1,512	18,013	21,694	41,789	Assam
83	174	7,237	12,065	19,802	North West Frontier Province
173	24	7,445	67,730	24,879	British Baluchistan
138	84	30,693	2,494	23,212	Amer Merwar
519	440	4,01	10,245	25,139	Cooch
63	563				Andamans and Nicobars
45,819	37,224	9,274,747	4,808,737	14,083,484	Total, 1900-30
4,377	37,140	9,214,057	4,37,750	14,171,403	1925-26
49,148	56,413	9,147,945	4,837,226	13,985,171	1927-28
49,436	55,617	8,476,970	4,41,743	12,893,713	1928-29
46,840	56,183	8,770,610	4,851,031	13,621,641	1929-30
46,103	55,414	13,011,111	4,802,412	17,813,523	1930-31
47,916	53,196	8,647,909	4,721,191	13,369,100	1931-32
47,139	53,133	8,215,824	4,618,636	12,834,460	1932-33
46,237	52,945	8,050,67	4,244,301	12,294,978	1933-34
45,510	53,100	6,872,071	4,657,062	11,529,133	1934-35

## PORT TRUSTS

No. 166 — PORT TUG-BOAT CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

Ports	Classification of Members						Income	Expenses	Capital
	Number of Members	Non-voting	Voting	Official	Non-official	European			
Calcutta	10	2	18	7	10	14	5,40,000	2,65,45,000	25,00,000
Bombay	22	3	23	8	15	23	8,20,000	2,00,00,000	22,00,000
Madras	10	5	15	5	10	11	5,00,000	40,00,000	1,00,000
Karnal	14	5	9	4	10	8	7,00,000	70,00,000	4,00,000
Ex. 1000	17	7	10	5	12	12	5,00,000	60,00,000	5,00,000
Ch. 1000	12	5	7	5	7	8	7,00,000	80,00,000	7,00,000
TOTAL 1920-21	80	22	72	34	64	66	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1920-21	81	22	71	34	64	66	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1921-22	82	23	70	33	63	65	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1922-23	83	24	69	32	62	64	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1923-24	84	25	68	31	61	63	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1924-25	85	26	67	30	60	62	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1925-26	86	27	66	29	59	61	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1926-27	87	28	65	28	58	60	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1927-28	88	29	64	27	57	59	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1928-29	89	30	63	26	56	58	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1929-30	90	31	62	25	55	57	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1930-31	91	32	61	24	54	56	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1931-32	92	33	60	23	53	55	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1932-33	93	34	59	22	52	54	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1933-34	94	35	58	21	51	53	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1934-35	95	36	57	20	50	52	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000
1935-36	96	37	56	19	49	51	3,12,00,000	1,00,00,000	30,00,000

(2) Includes the first document of the 12-13-48 letter from the Govt. of Spain

FROM MADRAS PORTS									
Year	To British Colonies			Malay	Total	FROM LOMBAY AND KARACHI			
	South Africa	Ceylon	India and other ports			To Bombay	To Karachi	To other places	Total
1920-21		80 457				194	502	308	1 164
1921-22		105 556	5 556	33 873	144 9 1	68	847	111	1 047
1922-23							23	191	204
1923-24		91,785	27,642	15 172	134,599		3	144	147
1924-25								177	177
1925-26		8,366		93 637	159 405	—	—	—	516
1926-27		84 080		153,700	219 205	—	—	—	1,229
1927-28		30 263		101 708	201 945	—	—	—	1,159
1928-29	2	4 743		2 4 711	3 672	—	—	—	1 513
1929-30	2	56 201		9 99	13, 262	—	—	—	1 934

  

Year	FROM CALCUTTA			Grand Total	Male	Female	Number of Emigrants who re-turned to India
	To Fiji	To Man office	Total				
1920-21		—		1 184	1 184		11 578
1921-22				1 047	1 047		9 061
1922-23				80 01	( ) 1024	(c)	(D)108 021
1923-24	1 080		1 080	140,206	(c)2005	(c)321	(d)90 124
1924-25	317		317	154,303	2 271	49 009	(a)157 566
1925-26				160 021	107 872	52 149	(f)17 777
1926-27				210 444	151 039	59 405	64 30
1927-28				220 813	130 149	90 664	124 652
1928-29	260		260	102 183	63 857	47 326	120 454
1929-30				132 195	89 120	43 075	134 331

(6) Analyses for ch. 10 and 11

(b) 2,513 children from Negapatnam in 1924-25 and 5,419 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26

(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Port not known

(d) Includes passengers that returned from Cochin to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras Presidency.

(e) *Ecolodes emigrata* returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras

to the Port of Madras from Mr. Neeya as 10 children returned to the Port of

07. **Negotiation**

No. 168—<sup>Aggregates</sup>PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS  
WERE DRAWN

Year	Madras Ports			BOMBAY AND ARABIAN		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States etc	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1920-21				12	63	1 028
1921-22				90	9	659
1922-23	(a)	(a)		(b) 39	7	147
1923-24	(a) 431	(a)		(a) 66	1	26
1924-25(c)	137 658			(b) 71		46
25-26 (d)	168 431	45	195	(c) 133	8	132
1926-27 (e)	219 222			(d) 87	1	37
1927-28	201 915			4 28	141	240
1928-29	192 872		13 800	265	215	2 3
1929-30	152 502			437	258	4 4

  

Year	BOMBAY AND ARABIAN—contd			CALCUTTA		
	From other Provinces	From Indian States etc	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States etc
1920-21	88	15				
1921-22	253	9				
1922-23	13	2				
1923-24	27	6	219	67	218	65
1924-25	67	5	152	1	176	
1925-26	140	33				
1926-27	371	32				
1927-28	232	45				
1928-29	477	4	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
1929-30	47	33				

No. 5 - Two rabe in a 2 x 3 ft. A. 111011 - em grat from the so. of Maorte. Vegetation. Libanosa  
hodi and Tutortin in the Maite. Presidery cany under the centro of the A. 111011 was no em grat from Talticorin  
dur g 1905-73 and 1923-74, whi A. 111011 was not av lab for the Po. of Vegetation for 1925-73

(2) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency who sail from the Port of Bombay.

Don bay  
(c) Males: Average for old 32, emigrants who as sed to Ho land from the Port of Inness, Alaska

(c) Malacca figures in a sale of 50 elephants who sailed to the land from the Port of Onasabkodi

(d)

(C) information regarding recruitment not available.

(f) Information regarding recruitment not available.



## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No 169.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>LONG VOYAGES</b>					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . . . . .	2,343	7,500	5,537	2,571	6,575
“ Bengal . . . . .	5,723	9,779	7,993	9,009	9,999
“ Bombay and Sind . . . .	15,961	21,292	9,765	6,529	14,112
Madras . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,027</b>	<b>38,571</b>	<b>23,302</b>	<b>28,109</b>	<b>30,686</b>
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . . . .	4,401	33,672	6,477	—	—
“ Bengal . . . . .	—	—	13	42	2
“ Bombay and Sind . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
“ Madras . . . . .	—	—	—	42	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,401</b>	<b>33,672</b>	<b>6,490</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES</b>	<b>28,428</b>	<b>72,243</b>	<b>29,792</b>	<b>28,151</b>	<b>30,688</b>
<b>SHORT VOYAGES—</b>					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . . . . .	45,427	39,129	37,551	33,515	34,711
“ Bengal . . . . .	33,223	36,809	42,087	40,960	40,305
“ Bombay and Sind . . . .	1,440,550	1,438,027	1,421,713	1,370,552	1,337,274
“ Madras . . . . .	423	229	129	822	11,891
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,520,623</b>	<b>1,514,295</b>	<b>1,501,480</b>	<b>1,445,857</b>	<b>1,424,177</b>
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma . . . . .	102,051	257,004	127,545	229,112	279,145
“ Bengal . . . . .	181,023	122,596	127,435	172,422	121,725
“ Bihar and Orissa . . . .	47,504	29,620	29,820	13,702	11,159
“ Bombay and Sind . . . .	8,023	9,007	1,209	8,081	9,929
“ Madras . . . . .	154,976	126,211	122,905	127,022	122,123
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>493,584</b>	<b>544,452</b>	<b>489,009</b>	<b>549,346</b>	<b>544,191</b>
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma . . . . .	7,604	8,276	9,874	8,173	9,876
“ Bengal . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
“ Bombay and Sind . . . .	24,029	21,879	29,972	22,511	22,126
“ Madras . . . . .	17,002	182,905	169,324	216,215	218,159
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49,639</b>	<b>213,060</b>	<b>249,170</b>	<b>246,909</b>	<b>250,161</b>
<b>TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE</b>	<b>543,223</b>	<b>757,512</b>	<b>738,179</b>	<b>796,255</b>	<b>794,352</b>
<b>TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES</b>	<b>1,570,252</b>	<b>1,531,807</b>	<b>1,539,659</b>	<b>1,442,112</b>	<b>1,418,529</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES</b>	<b>1,598,680</b>	<b>1,546,059</b>	<b>1,569,451</b>	<b>1,470,267</b>	<b>1,462,717</b>

## NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
4,724	6,190	9,716	647	6,561	LONG VOYAGES To ports out of India— From Burma
7,473	11,193	10,943	10,800	15,609	Bengal
16,365	14,124	14,600	14,593	13,971	Bombay and Sind
					Madras
29,362	31,507	35,259	22,476	36,111	TOTAL
					To ports in India— From Burma
4	103	98	99	49	Bengal
					Bombay and Sind
4	103	98	98	49	Madras
					TOTAL
29,366	31,612	31,427	22,574	36,400	TOTAL LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province—
31,743	37,387	39,821	39,146	39,030	From Burma
41,016	38,005	41,441	37,910	39,093	Bengal
1,268,984	1,140,834	1,081,703	993,007	1,000,117	Bombay and Sind
104	87	872	177	204	Madras
1,341,619	1,326,044	1,116,440	1,070,960	1,069,414	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
292,928	277,844	319,319	298,113	310,346	(a)—To India From Burma
173,472	192,160	201,067	160,442	174,418	Bengal
19,085	21,343	15,007	138	371	Libar and Orissa
8,816	7,477	9,445	9,336	2,729	Bombay and Sind
100,016	192,100	100,181	103,028	153,614	Madras
603,284	661,055	701,479	657,669	630,069	TOTAL
603	9,613	9,853	12,379	9,777	(b)—Out of India From Burma
			2		Bengal
17,213	16,083	14,876	16,163	13,610	Bombay and Sind
291,711	274,001	267,800	208,881	208,729	Madras
315,477	306,186	408,406	374,378	360,866	TOTAL
979,61	1,079,413	1,109,603	965,978	1,011,665	TOTAL TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,377,890	2,301,313	2,226,073	2,038,978	2,064,978	TOTAL SHORT VOYAGES
2,348,249	2,33,925	2,252,112	2,057,156	2,123,423	GRAND TOTAL LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 170.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
To Ports out of India—				
Rangoon	Amoy	4,423	3,755	4,254
"	Yokohama	—	—	—
"	Shanghai	2,530	3,277	2,297
"	Kobe	63	—	—
"	Swatow	—	—	—
TOTAL, BURMA		6,716	7,032	6,551
Calcutta	Hongkong	572	1,637	722
"	Manila	7	23	41
"	Panama	6,435	4,977	6,130
"	Shanghai	211	223	474
"	Singapore	2,678	3,628	6,031
"	Other ports	23	5	22
TOTAL, BENGAL		10,943	10,495	15,550
Bombay	Aden	274	334	727
"	Bara	713	771	783
"	Dar-es-Salaam	728	1,221	1,505
"	Delagoa Bay	1,171	1,212	1,443
"	Durban	1,625	1,724	1,418
"	Jeddah	24	43	4
"	Leopards Maroon	—	745	1,479
"	Mombasa	6,953	6,893	8,453
"	Mozambique	277	230	14
"	Nagasaki	210	171	44
"	Nagasaki	23	3	11
"	Port Said	1,055	1,171	1,315
"	Yasowari	111	147	227
"	Other ports	—	—	—
TOTAL		12,541	14,917	15,626
Karachi	Aden	119	41	21
"	Manila	325	174	22
"	Other ports	44	428	254
TOTAL		489	643	335
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		13,030	15,560	15,961
Total, to Ports out of India		21,329	22,675	26,411
To Ports in India—				
Karachi	Calcutta	4	112	6
"	Calcutta	54	1	43
"	Madras	—	—	—
TOTAL, SIND		93	9	49
Total, to Ports in India		93	9	49
GRAND TOTAL LONG VOYAGES		77,427	72,371	82,677

No 171—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Akyab	Rangoon	2 347	2 552	4,705
Rangoon	Me gu	15,821	16,108	16,415
Kyaukpyn	Rangoon Andaw Bay Akyab	1,065 835	7 104 —	1 065 —
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1 921</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>1 065</b>
Tavoy	Mergal Moulmein Rangoon Vico & Point	3,603 468 7 226 13	— 153 11 559 —	— 113 11 555 —
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>11,878</b>	<b>11,608</b>
Vico & Point	Me gu Moulmein Rangoon	356 280 80	507 — 401	53 — 504
	<b>Total</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>958</b>
Mergal	Moulmein Rangoon Vico & Point Tavoy	278 6 620 1 344 —	82 6 925 301 —	141 6,183 25 83
	<b>Total</b>	<b>8,308</b>	<b>7 813</b>	<b>6,383</b>
Moulmein	Rangoon Vico & Point Mergal	— — —	— — —	— — —
	<b>TOTAL BURMA</b>	<b>59,324</b>	<b>57,780</b>	<b>57 000</b>
Calcutta	Chittagong	9	28	25
Chittagong	Port of Calcutta Cox & Bazar Panatikan Jalpa Khalna Paterbat Sund p Other ports	378 141 13 072 703 3 559 7 136 11 945 9 072	372 8 7 13 573 680 3 372 8 151 11 585 8,034	207 218 11,065 329 8 394 14 109 12 582 8 990
	<b>Total</b>	<b>31 410</b>	<b>37 871</b>	<b>37 687</b>
	<b>TOTAL, PAKISTAN</b>	<b>37 441</b>	<b>37,810</b>	<b>34 023</b>
Bombay	Ahmed Adal Aligar Bajaj Bhavnagar Bor Cach Mandi Dabhol Derghat Din Dwar Durgam Gadga Hoswar Jalga Khar	2 081 — — — 3 333 4 4 9 20 081 63 253 31 004 3 154 2 279 — — 307 10,5 5 35 470	2 018 — 2 142 425 2,315 4,401 23 082 32 794 17 791 2,076 1,458 — 1,778 305 6,908 30,481	2 173 — 3 040 484 3,192 3 065 17 509 63 150 16,326 1 902 1 346 — 160 143 9 927 31,973

(Continued on next page)



No 171—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*concl*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1872-73	1873-74	1874-75
Panaji	Dabhol and other ports	4 973	4 2 6	3 0 8
Paowas	"	—	—	—
Pudawan	Shanbhori	—	77	—
Pangim (Goa)	Bombay	23,622	37,637	40,922
Pomboia	Vizad oag	1-1	1-3	301
Portbender	Bombay	3,531	3,645	3,308
Lurgad	"	11,383	9,673	0 153
Sal	Alibag	1 4 6	1 733	2,4 9
Salapur	"	1,3-4	1,067	66-
Salapur	Bombay	41,941	47,955	55,846
Kewadania	"	4 323	1 698	17 6 1
Salapur	"	—	—	14
Shrivardha	"	17 435	15,807	16,694
Tadri	"	1,127	609	279
Tivoli	"	10 5-6	10 3-7	10 2-7
Vasathi	Alibag	870	200	—
Vengur	Bombay	45,321	37,623	38 7-7
Vengur	"	2 438	1,120	45
Vengur	"	23,651	30,833	38 170
Vizad oag	"	0-8	0-20	853
Wagotia	Bombay	638	423	107
Wagotia	"	—	—	—
Wagotia	Bombay	18 4-4	14 3-4	12 1-4
"	Cutch Mandvi	3,306	2,674	2,368
"	Dwarka	912	577	454
"	Jamnagar	50	17	6
"	Mangal	3	67	27
"	Portbender	690	573	502
"	Salapur	10	9	9
"	Vengur	67	100	140
"	Other ports	144	159	89
"	Bombay and other ports	21,879	21,879	17 113
TOTAL		42,311	42,965	33 410
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		1 054 703	993 007	1,006, 87
Salapur	Colingapatam	—	1	—
"	Vizagapatam	—	2	—
TOTAL		—	3	—
Cochin	Calicut	1	1	—
Calicut	Cochin etc	1	—	2
"	Malapa	9	—	—
Goaput	Coranada, etc	—	—	—
Nagapatam	Porto Novo, etc	23	31	21
Porto Novo	Madras	29	—	—
Kandapur	Mangalore	4	—	—
"	Malapa	16	7	13
Malapa	Kandapur	22	27	9
"	Mangalore	—	—	—
TOTAL		50	64	23
Vizagapatam	Elmhurst	—	101	—
"	Coranada	401	—	—
"	Calicut	—	—	3
Mangalore	Goaput	31	40	37
"	Kandapur	93	75	1 6
"	Malapa	—	—	—
TOTAL		125	116	153
Tandil	Nagapatam, &c.	—	—	—
Calicut	All ports	3	—	—
Madras	Nagapatam	—	—	—
TOTAL, MADRAS		872	227	204
TOTAL to Ports within the Province		1 116,210	1,0 9 000	1,083,415

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 172.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Rangoon	Calcutta	82,650	85,071	83,714
	Batavia	—	—	11,029
	Chittagong	39,913	36,112	34,351
	Cochin	8,823	80,970	84,351
	Madras	43,076	42,170	47,739
	Port Blair	2,167	1,714	2,254
	Vinayapatnam	—	221	—
TOTAL		250,951	265,008	292,077
Akyab	Calcutta	47,514	35,101	45,351
	Chittagong	—	—	—
TOTAL		47,514	35,101	45,351
Kankya Mauritius Mergui	Chittagong	1,330	990	1,344
	Calcutta	—	—	4
	Cochin	61	—	—
	Madras	—	7	—
TOTAL, BIRMA		1,391	1,007	1,348
Calcutta	Chandbally	13,181	1,923	2,333
	Port Blair	1,822	106,224	87,503
	Rangoon	9,614	613	374
	Other ports	291	—	—
TOTAL		108,198	108,760	91,377
Chittagong	Akyab	34,824	21,827	22,478
	Kankya	805	—	2,306
	Mauritius	3,917	2,273	43,319
	Madagaw	44,343	43,611	—
	Rangoon	61	—	—
	Other ports	—	—	—
TOTAL		82,950	77,713	68,241
TOTAL, BIRMA		191,039	197,443	174,440
Chandbally Port	Calcutta	15,027	135	371
	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, BIRMA AND OTHERS		15,027	135	371
Bombay	Kandapur	472	415	370
	Malpe	2,677	3,795	1,711
	Mangalore	3,035	4,022	1,741
TOTAL		6,184	8,232	3,822
Karnachi	Calcutta	1	13	21
	Tuticorin	38	13	6
	Cochin	1	6	23
	Other ports	10	23	—
TOTAL		50	55	50
TOTAL BOMBAY AND BIRMA		6,415	8,287	3,872

No 172—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Badagara	Bombay etc	32	53	79
Barnva	Bangoon	14,470	15,360	14,672
Bhimipatam		2,583	2,818	1,966
Calingspatam		2,595	7,679	6,470
Calicut	Bombay	191	238	170
	Karachi		6	9
	Calcutta	2	9	2
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>181</b>
Cannanore	Bombay			
Cocanada	Bangoon	27,472	25,500	20,512
Coelba	Bombay	15	16	4
"	Other ports			
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>
Gopalpora	Bangoon, etc	19,111	17,138	24,705
Kandapur	Bhatkal	79	25	21
"	Bombay	210	615	670
"	Honawar	3	8	1
"	Karwar	70	55	61
"	Kempts	17	11	14
"	Marmagoa	53	74	40
"	Tadri	96	176	112
"	Vingoria	6	13	14
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>931</b>
Madras	Bangoon etc	67,650	60,295	60,082
Melpe	Bhatkal	14	15	32
	Bombay	4,297	4,123	3,168
	Goa	3	11	13
	Honawar	15	65	6
	Karwar	80	94	79
	Kempts	144	147	88
	Marmagoa	302	142	117
	Tadri	25	66	107
	Vingoria			27
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,926</b>	<b>4,634</b>	<b>3,587</b>
Madgaon	Achha	51	171	123
	Bhatkal	546	4,608	3,021
	Bombay	621	616	321
	Goa	41	65	30
	Honawar	121	51	155
	Karwar	207	190	80
	Kempts	226	279	123
	Tadri	24	65	57
	Vingoria			
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,813</b>	<b>5,953</b>	<b>5,942</b>
Marapatam	Bangoon			
Tut corin	Calcutta	1		
	Bombay			
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1</b>		
Vizagapatam	Bangoon	28,598	24,325	14,971
	<b>TOTAL, MADRAS</b>	<b>175,182</b>	<b>160,834</b>	<b>165,814</b>
	<b>Total to Ports in India</b>	<b>701,429</b>	<b>652,603</b>	<b>650,600</b>



## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 178.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1875-76	1886-87	1887-88
Madras . . . .	Penang . . . . .	613	576	1122
Madras . . . .	" . . . . .	1,513	1,058	1,575
Batavia . . . .	Singapore . . . . .	2,219	8,842	4,077
" . . . .	Penang . . . . .	207	227	126
TOTAL		2,496	9,179	4,547
Tatoy . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	125	619	179
" . . . .	Kuala . . . . .	2	—	—
Victoria Point . . . .	Penang . . . . .	67	182	122
TOTAL, STRAITS		2,513	11,579	5,277
Calcutta . . . .	Batavia . . . . .	—	2	—
TOTAL, BENGAL		—	2	—
Bombay . . . .	Batavia . . . . .	210	274	67
" . . . .	Bandar Abbas . . . . .	79	72	122
" . . . .	Buchire . . . . .	120	64	279
" . . . .	Damran . . . . .	2,209	2,112	2,473
" . . . .	Charbat . . . . .	6	13	13
" . . . .	Dubai . . . . .	272	213	213
" . . . .	Gwadar . . . . .	44	27	13
" . . . .	Hal . . . . .	2	—	—
" . . . .	Herman . . . . .	29	27	44
" . . . .	Jack . . . . .	16	2	—
" . . . .	Koweh . . . . .	62	270	61
" . . . .	Lunga . . . . .	19	61	50
" . . . .	Mahomera . . . . .	1,124	1,126	1,704
" . . . .	Nasrat . . . . .	243	247	244
" . . . .	Parfi . . . . .	13	4	27
TOTAL		6,115	8,715	10,928

No 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS earned on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—could

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Karnali	Dahen	309	388	219
	Lander Abbas	66	64	66
	Bashje	271	262	132
	Dasah	4,482	4,042	4,509
	Charhar	205	88	98
	Dubai	134	211	91
	Qwadar	1,303	2,120	1,068
	Hanjam	28	2	6
	Jask	13	6	17
	Kowet	31	37	50
"	Linga	65	44	6
	Matomea	689	661	264
	Muscat	243	263	22
"	Makla	2	—	63
	Oemara	—	—	—
	Paenl	961	623	623
	Sadak Hoesin	95	—	—
Total		8,760	9,158	7,622
Total Bombay and S.W.		14,575	16,143	17,510
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	600	770	360
Dharmabodhi	Tellamannur	—	—	—
Madras	Singapore	—	—	3270
	Straits Settlements	89,801	10,812	—
Negapaam	"	71,978	4,077	71,149
Poona	"	1,801	1,118	976
Dharmabodhi	Colombo	189,408	172,97	170,5
Tamil Nadu	"	10,808	61,540	47,504
Cochin	"	2	2	—
Calcutta	"	2	—	2
"	Hongkong	—	10	—
Total, Madras		327,674	2,6,864	338,570
Total, to Ports out of India		4,74,406	5,4,378	360,906

## PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 174.\*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBERS OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBERS OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
<b>BRITISH PROVINCES</b>						
Madras Presidency . . . . .	661	2	663	—	—	—
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind) . . . . .	501	8	509	—	—	—
Bombay City . . . . .	477	—	477	—	—	—
Sind . . . . .	—	925	925	—	—	—
Bengal Presidency . . . . .	4,835	83	4,918	—	—	—
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	953	78	1,030	—	—	—
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	506	1,540	2,046	—	—	—
Burma . . . . .	97	—	97	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	292	—	292	—	—	—
Central Provinces . . . . .	119	—	119	—	—	—
Assam . . . . .	950	—	950	—	—	—
British Baluchistan . . . . .	(a) 18	340	358	—	—	—
Delhi . . . . .	—	43	43	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	47	—	47	—	—	—
Rajputana . . . . .	—	25	25	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9,203</b>	<b>3,022</b>	<b>12,225</b>	—	—	—
<b>BRITISH COLONY</b>						
British West Indies (Trinidad) . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—
Ceylon . . . . .	15	—	15	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	—	—	—
<b>INDIAN STATES</b>						
Jaura . . . . .	39	—	39	—	—	—
Hyderabad (Deccan) . . . . .	236	1	237	—	—	—
Travancore and Cochin . . . . .	25	—	25	—	—	—
Mysore . . . . .	37	—	37	—	—	—
Baroda . . . . .	64	—	64	—	—	—
Gwalior . . . . .	87	3	90	—	—	—
Kashmir and Jammu . . . . .	43	35	78	—	—	—
Indore . . . . .	88	1	89	—	—	—
Bhopal . . . . .	55	—	55	—	—	—
Tripura . . . . .	18	—	18	—	—	—
Cooch Behar . . . . .	15	—	15	—	—	—
Kutch—Diu . . . . .	—	29	29	—	—	—
Kathliwar . . . . .	218	—	218	—	—	—
Nemach . . . . .	47	—	47	—	—	—
Pawa . . . . .	15	—	15	—	—	—
Malerkotla . . . . .	—	5	5	—	—	—
Mahikanta . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—
Bhainsgar . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments.\*

\* The statistics relate to the pilgrim seasons which commenced in the years in which figures are stated.

† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

(a) Pilgrims who came from Sind

No 174—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd*

Name of Province State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
<b>INDIAN STATES—<i>contd</i></b>						
Rajputana States	181	15	196			
Bampur	13	20	33			
Jind	5	4	9			
Patna	14	32	46			
Nabha		6	6			
Bahawalpur		150	150			
Lahore		55	55			
Kapurthala		11	11			
Khalraja (Ind)		20	20			
Kashmir (and other States in)		5	5			
Punjab		3	3			
Faridkot		3	3			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1148</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1193</b>			
<b>Foreign Territories</b>						
Zanzibar (British East Africa)			45			
Malay Districts	13		13			
Dutch East Indies	13		13			
Russian Turkestan	0	69	69			
Blissopotamia			4			
Syria			9			
China	3		3			
Chinese Turkestan	5	35	40			
Turkey	1		1			
Persia	0	601	601			
Persian Gulf	54	241	295			
Arabia						
Saudi			2			
East and South Africa	21		21			
Egypt						
Bokhara						
Afghanistan	19	1129	1148			
Tibet	2		2			
Nepal	7	1	8			
Mauritius	1		1			
Boyani	1		1			
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia)						
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>4,107</b>	<b>4,777</b>			
<b>GRAND TOTAL 1895</b>	<b>11,578</b>	<b>3,774</b>	<b>15,352</b>	<b>7,947</b>	<b>8,501</b>	<b>16,448</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>						
1894	10,480	3,777	14,257	7,535	10,454	17,989
1895	21,725	13,791	35,516	15,493	18,202	33,695
1896	18,501	8,954	27,455	9,250	12,507	21,757
1897	15,000	797	15,797	8,000	1,911	9,911
1898	11,000	6,300	17,300	8,000	7,000	15,000
1899	17,157	1,000	18,157	21,042	20,875	41,917
1900	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,410
1901	7,577	3,477	11,054	6,901	6,553	13,454
1902	10,408	4,001	14,409	10,455	9,307	19,762

\* Includes 120 babies, nannies and 15 pilgrims not shown in the data, to whom separate passports were not issued.

\* See note 27, pilgrims by whom details regarding pilgrims, etc., are not available.

\* Details by province, etc., are not available.

\* For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed see preceding issues of this statement.

## No. 175—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, 1924

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Population in which births and deaths were registered	228,431,879	241,412,773	241,412,773	241,412,773	241,412,773
Number of births— Male	4,772,211	4,907,543	4,907,543	4,772,211	4,772,211
Female	3,700,007	3,700,007	3,700,007	3,700,007	3,700,007
Total	8,472,218	8,607,550	8,607,550	8,472,218	8,472,218
Ratio of births per mille	37.08	35.23	35.23	35.23	35.23
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	100.73	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of deaths— Male	2,800,000	2,800,000	2,800,000	2,800,000	2,800,000
Female	2,800,000	2,800,000	2,800,000	2,800,000	2,800,000
Total	5,600,000	5,600,000	5,600,000	5,600,000	5,600,000
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male	12.25	11.57	11.57	11.57	11.57
Female	11.75	11.75	11.75	11.75	11.75
Total	12.00	11.66	11.66	11.66	11.66
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	103.33	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in towns	54.75	54.75	54.75	54.75	54.75
(b) in rural districts	37.11	37.11	37.11	37.11	37.11
(c) according to race— Christians	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Hindus	37.11	37.11	37.11	37.11	37.11
Muslims	37.11	37.11	37.11	37.11	37.11
Buddhists	37.11	37.11	37.11	37.11	37.11
Others	37.11	37.11	37.11	37.11	37.11
(d) according to cause— Cholera	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Small-pox	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Fever	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Respiratory diseases	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Injuries	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
(e) according to season— Spring and summer— February	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
March	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
April	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
May	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
June	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
July	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Autumn and winter— August	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
September	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
October	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
November	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
December	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
January	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	—
241,409,026	241,471,383	241,471,753	241,471,363	241,471,383	Population to which births and deaths were registered
4,270,919 3,904,490	4,312,325 4,043,184	4,419,859 4,097,078	4,611,683 4,279,865	4,418,542 4,119,364	Number of births— Male Female
8,125,408	8,355,579	8,516,706	8,892,573	8,605,341	Total
33.6	34.7	35.27	36.79	35.47	Ratio of births per mille
10.1	10.7	10.6	10.9	10.9	Ratio per cent of M's to Female births
3,140,167 2,977,721	3,275,368 3,061,244	3,142,411 2,867,318	3,215,327 2,904,787	3,255,402 3,011,580	Number of deaths— Male Female
1,007,216	1,114,110	1,000,729	1,110,114	1,107,391	Total
13.01 11.71	13.98 12.74	13.01 11.68	13.31 12.29	13.48 12.47	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
24.72	26.74	24.60	25.59	25.68	Total
111.03	100.49	100.59	106.43	100.08	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
29.21 24.77	32.02 26.19	29.05 24.45	30.09 25.15	31.42 25.41	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) as found (b) as revised & adjusted
18.64 24.73 24.09 18.08 23.88	21.27 26.02 26.23 20.66 28.60	19.89 24.93 24.61 18.47 26.18	20.83 26.77 25.79 21.24 27.39	20.23 25.98 25.67 22.30 26.79	(c) according to class: Christians Hindus Muslims Buddhists Others
0.40 0.30 0.40 18.00 0.86	0.7 0.40 0.81 15.7 1.06	1.25 0.49 0.18 14.29 0.92	1.45 0.49 0.50 16.99 0.99	1.22 0.30 0.50 16.80 0.93	(d) according to cause: Cholera Small-pox Pneumonia Typhoid Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
1.35 0.39	1.37 0.39	1.47 0.38	1.50 0.33	1.53 0.33	(e) according to season: Spring and summer— February March April May June July
1.85 2.13 2.37 2.06 1.86 1.3	1.92 2.25 2.23 2.49 2.19 1.96	1.80 1.98 1.98 2.19 2.06 2.00	1.79 2.04 2.27 2.29 2.19 2.04	1.81 1.8 4.09 2.23 2.09 2.00	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January
1.85 2.04 2.14 2.73 2.40 2.21	2.12 2.23 2.30 2.44 2.38 2.23	2.11 2.01 2.08 2.73 2.29 2.16	2.14 2.00 2.72 2.23 2.49 2.10	2.10 2.11 2.30 2.23 2.67 2.16	

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 176.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS				DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Madras	1901	441,714	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	1902	419,692	434,591	854,283	19.5	24.9	20.2	20.7	19.6
	1903	437,743	432,423	870,166	20.2	26.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1904	450,746	450,079	900,825	21.6	26.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
	1905	470,866	470,977	941,843	22.9	27.8	24.5	25.1	23.7
	1906	500,000	473,543	973,543	23.7	27.2	24.4	25.2	24.7
	1907	510,173	513,355	1,023,528	24.0	27.3	25.6	26.0	24.6
	1908	504,110	491,622	995,732	23.8	27.8	24.3	25.0	23.5
	1909	549,965	571,172	1,121,137	24.8	30.3	26.4	27.2	24.8
	1910	527,197	510,346	1,037,543	24.7	29.2	25.3	26.1	24.0
	Bombay	1901	250,083	256,153	506,236	20.81	28.29	23.65	24.56
1902		263,565	254,455	518,020	20.80	24.84	22.00	22.26	22.71
1903		258,393	254,778	513,171	22.40	25.26	23.61	23.71	22.50
1904		250,244	250,609	500,853	21.87	25.11	22.50	22.70	22.11
1905		254,426	254,150	508,576	20.73	21.60	22.63	22.41	22.38
1906		256,321	257,422	513,743	22.44	21.04	23.08	23.31	22.90
1907		254,110	250,154	504,264	22.91	21.22	23.55	23.45	22.91
1908		254,714	257,107	511,821	22.40	20.25	23.72	23.45	22.77
1909		250,612	253,673	504,285	22.13	20.70	22.23	22.65	21.79
1910		250,716	253,293	504,009	22.46	20.79	22.63	22.43	21.79
Bengal		1901	770,442	750,370	1,520,812	22.0	21.4	22.7	22.3
	1902	750,405	727,397	1,477,802	20.9	19.8	20.7	20.6	20.7
	1903	754,800	744,947	1,500,747	22.5	21.8	22.3	22.0	21.4
	1904	750,622	746,129	1,496,751	22.8	21.4	22.5	22.2	21.7
	1905	767,473	750,641	1,518,114	22.1	21.4	22.9	22.5	21.7
	1906	764,734	747,727	1,512,461	22.0	22.9	22.7	22.1	21.4
	1907	764,602	747,429	1,512,031	22.4	21.4	22.6	22.5	21.4
	1908	764,602	747,429	1,512,031	22.4	21.4	22.6	22.5	21.4
	1909	764,602	747,429	1,512,031	22.4	21.4	22.6	22.5	21.4
	1910	764,602	747,429	1,512,031	22.4	21.4	22.6	22.5	21.4
	United Provinces	1901	513,500	523,506	1,037,006	21.75	27.00	24.38	24.77
1902		513,500	523,506	1,037,006	21.75	27.00	24.38	24.77	23.00
1903		513,500	523,506	1,037,006	21.75	27.00	24.38	24.77	23.00
1904		513,500	523,506	1,037,006	21.75	27.00	24.38	24.77	23.00
1905		513,500	523,506	1,037,006	21.75	27.00	24.38	24.77	23.00
1906		513,500	523,506	1,037,006	21.75	27.00	24.38	24.77	23.00
1907		513,500	523,506	1,037,006	21.75	27.00	24.38	24.77	23.00
1908		513,500	523,506	1,037,006	21.75	27.00	24.38	24.77	23.00
1909		513,500	523,506	1,037,006	21.75	27.00	24.38	24.77	23.00
1910		513,500	523,506	1,037,006	21.75	27.00	24.38	24.77	23.00
Punjab		1901	250,083	256,153	506,236	20.81	28.29	23.65	24.56
	1902	263,565	254,455	518,020	20.80	24.84	22.00	22.26	22.71
	1903	258,393	254,778	513,171	22.40	25.26	23.61	23.71	22.50
	1904	250,244	250,609	500,853	21.87	25.11	22.50	22.70	22.11
	1905	254,426	254,150	508,576	20.73	21.60	22.63	22.41	22.38
	1906	256,321	257,422	513,743	22.44	21.04	23.08	23.31	22.90
	1907	254,110	250,154	504,264	22.91	21.22	23.55	23.45	22.91
	1908	254,714	257,107	511,821	22.40	20.25	23.72	23.45	22.77
	1909	250,612	253,673	504,285	22.13	20.70	22.23	22.65	21.79
	1910	250,716	253,293	504,009	22.46	20.79	22.63	22.43	21.79
	Burma	1901	120,802	122,444	243,246	21.6	27.0	24.3	24.7
1902		120,802	122,444	243,246	21.6	27.0	24.3	24.7	23.0
1903		120,802	122,444	243,246	21.6	27.0	24.3	24.7	23.0
1904		120,802	122,444	243,246	21.6	27.0	24.3	24.7	23.0
1905		120,802	122,444	243,246	21.6	27.0	24.3	24.7	23.0
1906		120,802	122,444	243,246	21.6	27.0	24.3	24.7	23.0
1907		120,802	122,444	243,246	21.6	27.0	24.3	24.7	23.0
1908		120,802	122,444	243,246	21.6	27.0	24.3	24.7	23.0
1909		120,802	122,444	243,246	21.6	27.0	24.3	24.7	23.0
1910		120,802	122,444	243,246	21.6	27.0	24.3	24.7	23.0
Fiji and Ceylon		1901	250,083	256,153	506,236	20.81	28.29	23.65	24.56
	1902	263,565	254,455	518,020	20.80	24.84	22.00	22.26	22.71
	1903	258,393	254,778	513,171	22.40	25.26	23.61	23.71	22.50
	1904	250,244	250,609	500,853	21.87	25.11	22.50	22.70	22.11
	1905	254,426	254,150	508,576	20.73	21.60	22.63	22.41	22.38
	1906	256,321	257,422	513,743	22.44	21.04	23.08	23.31	22.90
	1907	254,110	250,154	504,264	22.91	21.22	23.55	23.45	22.91
	1908	254,714	257,107	511,821	22.40	20.25	23.72	23.45	22.77
	1909	250,612	253,673	504,285	22.13	20.70	22.23	22.65	21.79
	1910	250,716	253,293	504,009	22.46	20.79	22.63	22.43	21.79

# VITAL STATISTICS

493

No 176—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—contd

Province		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1000 OF POPULATION				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Province and Berar	1920	228 853	204 075	432 928	40 03	40 01	40 11	42 5	37 87
	1921	219 884	206 437	426 322	43 27	44 01	44 01	47 09	47 01
	1922	215 661	191 844	407 505	39 11	31 16	35 31	31 00	27 57
	1923	224 665	201 325	425 990	38 24	32 29	35 58	33 15	23 9
	1924	23 401	212 901	44 302	37 09	37 23	37 16	34 41	20 74
	1925	201 367	177 9 8	37 358	26 88	34 85	27 27	28 07	25 85
	1926	21 937	237 224	47 658	33 47	2 72	34 33	33 95	22 71
	1927	228 170	207 369	435 539	31 17	32 63	31 91	32 82	27 79
	1928	21 8 5	222 410	408 321	33 27	30 21	35 06	35 30	21 90
	1929	2 0 626	211 346	471 972	33 77	7 43	31 13	35 04	23 23
	1920	25 757	7 9 936	725 408	29 07	21 05	24 04	30 50	27 34
	1921	26 609	84 824	101 433	29 43	22 8	26 49	29 89	25 93
Assam	1922	27 011	87 918	104 929	29 82	23 4	26 53	27 07	23 10
	1923	60 922	76 0 9	136 931	23 56	17 4	24 08	22 05	22 05
	1924	0 065	88 020	107 127	27 38	20 27	27 30	27 65	20 02
	1925	8 762	7 6 1	164 1	22 60	33 65	22 53	25 10	17 89
	1926	83 168	74 10	157 267	23 03	23 07	23 21	22 85	22 85
	1927	84 073	10 710	100 013	23 46	23 03	23 47	23 47	23 03
	1928	79 818	72 939	151 657	23 12	21 03	22 16	22 24	23 03
	1929	76 329	06 007	143 2 3	20 02	20 42	20 01	2 01	20 07
	1920	2 03	21 961	47 60	22 03	22 87	23 37	24 7	31 9
	1921	17 077	20 391	37 4 8	21 78	21 39	21 59	22 5	30 5
	1922	2 3 0	20 917	40 407	21 26	25 56	2 70	21 28	21 0
North West Frontier	1923	27 4 0	33 2 7	60 713	23 31	25 68	23 74	21 0	23 4
	1924	24 0 8	32 15	66 212	20 72	23 42	21 0	20 9	27 3
	1925	23 212	19 079	42 292	19 57	24 65	18 81	20 4	1 2
	1926	2 057	21 349	40 43	21 37	25 11	21 8	22 0	21 5
	1927	2 122	20 924	47 041	21 74	24 34	22 0	23 0	21 0
	1928	22 5 5	19 005	41 513	19 02	21 90	1 5	12 0	19 0
	1929	20 009	23 519	50 547	23 22	27 21	3 00	23 7	23 7
	1920	8 0 5	8 0 8	16 013	20 92	28 04	1 71	20 20	25 10
	1921	7 4 2	6 601	74 073	21 05	20 25	20 41	27 79	20 20
	1922	6 773	6 210	10 983	19 81	20 13	22 10	21 43	20 11
	1923	8 0 5	6 639	12 071	21 79	23 22	5 02	23 42	2 10
	1924	6 601	5 703	12 304	1 06	21 61	21 0	21 12	21 12
Ajmer Merwa	1925	8 184	5 437	13 6 1	2 79	8 10	23 07	24 0	23 7
	1926	3 306	7 430	10 7 3	22 21	20 00	20 44	20 44	23 72
	1927	6 762	6 20	12 962	23 16	21 11	20 17	15 0	15 0
	1928	6 0 8	6 514	12 522	1 45	23 70	25 00	15 43	20 27
	1929	7 042	6 023	13 065	17 00	25 28	30 02	29 47	27 03
	1920	4 251	3 763	8 014	41 18	23 64	4 80	41 00	48 03
	1921	2 802	2 170	4 9 9	27 70	43 80	1 00	27 07	2 27
	1922	2 41	2 724	5 094	21 0	42 94	24 20	32 80	30 64
	1923	2 577	2 2 8	4 775	24 21	45 08	24 14	7 09	27 01
	1924	2 509	9 726	6 729	24 64	65 93	41 00	30 02	43 00
	1925	2 76	2 204	6 023	20 32	26 70	30 02	30 00	20 73
	1926	3 0 2	1 637	6 630	31 70	27 49	31 17	31 21	31 13
Coorg	1927	2 70	1 309	6 138	2 60	62 21	21 20	3 4	31 47
	1928	2 730	2 383	5 113	20 60	65 89	31 21	30 80	24 0
	1929	2 23	7 869	2 069	22 42	46 60	27 74	12 27	12 27
	1920	7 049	2 188	14 907	33 07	37 60	35 81	32 05	28 81
	1921	8 0 7	7 210	15 041	20 30	33 07	31 24	27 27	25 74
	1922	8 5 2	6 165	14 717	21 0	24 45	24 91	2 83	27 14
	1923	9 000	9 004	18 070	24 63	47 01	27 00	33 12	41 44
	1924	8 491	6 321	14 805	42 94	27 40	33 27	2 30	2 13
	1925	7 6 7	7 2 2	14 830	33 99	20 89	2 60	20 56	24 13
	1926	70 700	10 071	2 486	47 03	40 13	4 60	27 20	60 21
	1927	7 00	2 218	15 177	30 84	30 22	9 31	27 61	21 17
	1928	7 127	7 1 5	14 0	25 08	43 5	22 01	25 00	25 00
	1929	9 9	6 8 3	10 417	24 00	45 27	30 74	23 00	4 80
De Li	1920	8 5 2 0 09	3 076 6 8	7 3 6 5	30 43	21	30 81	21 61	30 74
	1921	3 004 8 0	3 500 2 0	7 306 112	30 92	33 23	30 59	21 3	17 79
	1922	3 077 0 09	2 732 4 29	5 809 0 09	3 00	27 41	23 02	24 70	27 75
	1923	3 816 4 8	74 3	3 000 921	24 69	29 27	25 00	2 41	21 46
	1924	3 003 3 0	3 275 58	6 278 36	29 10	31 06	28 92	27 07	27 06
	1925	3 160 7	2 5 7 721	5 707 939	24 27	24 72	25 16	24 72	24 72
	1926	3 14 4 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1927	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1928	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1929	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1920	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1921	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
T al	1922	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1923	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1924	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1925	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1926	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1927	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1928	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1929	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1920	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1921	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1922	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73
	1923	3 1 4 3 1	2 4 2 7 3 4	5 60 0 17	24 22	22 22	2 74	27 22	26 73



No. 177.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with ratio per 1,000 of population and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Andhra	1921	3,151,430	4,864,236	41,004,735	38,190,903	105.2	+6.6	25.4
	1921	3,631,527	5,180,169	41,002,696	38,190,903	104.7	+6.8	27.0
	1922	3,632,719	5,172,978	41,002,696	38,190,903	104.4	+6.9	26.9
	1923	3,632,719	5,172,978	41,002,696	38,190,903	104.1	+10.9	33.1
	1924	3,632,719	5,172,978	41,002,696	38,190,903	104.2	+19.4	34.9
	1925	3,632,719	5,172,978	41,002,696	38,190,903	104.2	+9.3	33.7
	1926	3,632,719	5,172,978	41,002,696	38,190,903	103.6	+10.5	36.1
	1927	3,632,719	5,172,978	41,002,696	38,190,903	104.2	+12.2	36.4
	1928	3,632,719	5,172,978	41,002,696	38,190,903	104.5	+11.0	37.4
	1929	3,632,719	5,172,978	41,002,696	38,190,903	104.3	+12.6	37.9
Bombay	1920	16,477,762	3,174,621	19,652,383	309,455	283,712	+10.08	37.25
	1921	15,437,218	3,723,396	19,160,614	324,741	298,839	+10.99	37.25
	1922	15,437,218	3,723,396	19,160,614	324,741	298,839	+10.95	37.25
	1923	15,437,218	3,723,396	19,160,614	324,741	298,839	+10.95	37.25
	1924	15,437,218	3,723,396	19,160,614	324,741	298,839	+10.95	37.25
	1925	15,437,218	3,723,396	19,160,614	324,741	298,839	+10.95	37.25
	1926	15,437,218	3,723,396	19,160,614	324,741	298,839	+10.95	37.25
	1927	15,437,218	3,723,396	19,160,614	324,741	298,839	+10.95	37.25
	1928	15,437,218	3,723,396	19,160,614	324,741	298,839	+10.95	37.25
	1929	15,437,218	3,723,396	19,160,614	324,741	298,839	+10.95	37.25
Bengal	1920	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1921	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1922	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1923	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1924	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1925	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1926	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1927	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1928	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1929	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
Central Provinces	1920	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1921	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1922	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1923	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1924	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1925	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1926	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1927	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1928	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
	1929	45,431,006	2,307,131	47,738,137	702,600	637,247	+10.6	37.6
Punjab	1920	17,333,967	1,833,150	19,167,117	437,277	397,546	+11.1	47.9
	1921	17,333,967	1,833,150	19,167,117	437,277	397,546	+11.1	47.9
	1922	17,333,967	1,833,150	19,167,117	437,277	397,546	+11.1	47.9
	1923	17,333,967	1,833,150	19,167,117	437,277	397,546	+11.1	47.9
	1924	17,333,967	1,833,150	19,167,117	437,277	397,546	+11.1	47.9
	1925	17,333,967	1,833,150	19,167,117	437,277	397,546	+11.1	47.9
	1926	17,333,967	1,833,150	19,167,117	437,277	397,546	+11.1	47.9
	1927	17,333,967	1,833,150	19,167,117	437,277	397,546	+11.1	47.9
	1928	17,333,967	1,833,150	19,167,117	437,277	397,546	+11.1	47.9
	1929	17,333,967	1,833,150	19,167,117	437,277	397,546	+11.1	47.9
Uttar Pradesh	1920	8,703,768	1,113,632	9,817,400	176,167	161,643	+10.5	47.9
	1921	8,703,768	1,113,632	9,817,400	176,167	161,643	+10.5	47.9
	1922	8,703,768	1,113,632	9,817,400	176,167	161,643	+10.5	47.9
	1923	8,703,768	1,113,632	9,817,400	176,167	161,643	+10.5	47.9
	1924	8,703,768	1,113,632	9,817,400	176,167	161,643	+10.5	47.9
	1925	8,703,768	1,113,632	9,817,400	176,167	161,643	+10.5	47.9
	1926	8,703,768	1,113,632	9,817,400	176,167	161,643	+10.5	47.9
	1927	8,703,768	1,113,632	9,817,400	176,167	161,643	+10.5	47.9
	1928	8,703,768	1,113,632	9,817,400	176,167	161,643	+10.5	47.9
	1929	8,703,768	1,113,632	9,817,400	176,167	161,643	+10.5	47.9
Bihar and Orissa	1920	23,285,211	1,201,635	24,486,846	571,131	542,337	+10.5	39.4
	1921	23,285,211	1,201,635	24,486,846	571,131	542,337	+10.5	39.4
	1922	23,285,211	1,201,635	24,486,846	571,131	542,337	+10.5	39.4
	1923	23,285,211	1,201,635	24,486,846	571,131	542,337	+10.5	39.4
	1924	23,285,211	1,201,635	24,486,846	571,131	542,337	+10.5	39.4
	1925	23,285,211	1,201,635	24,486,846	571,131	542,337	+10.5	39.4
	1926	23,285,211	1,201,635	24,486,846	571,131	542,337	+10.5	39.4
	1927	23,285,211	1,201,635	24,486,846	571,131	542,337	+10.5	39.4
	1928	23,285,211	1,201,635	24,486,846	571,131	542,337	+10.5	39.4
	1929	23,285,211	1,201,635	24,486,846	571,131	542,337	+10.5	39.4

No 177—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—contd

Province	POPULATION UNDER AGE 15 YEARS			NUMBER of BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population	
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females				
Central Provinces and Berar	1929	12,638,567	12,772,721	13,416,506	279,140	265,941	104.18	+ 9.8	39.17
	1931	12,680,239	12,857,621	13,912,760	270,658	258,625	104.47	+ 8.11	37.99
	1923	12,557,767	1,354	13,912,760	259,003	243,004	104.95	+ 6.48	35.80
	1925	12,567,767	1,354,023	13,912,760	3,231	309,601	105.06	+ 15.10	46.63
	1921	12,562,222	1,350,508	13,912,760	316,644	300,024	104.87	+ 11.03	44.18
	1925	12,587,752	1,350,508	13,912,760	317,387	277,793	106.09	+ 10.63	43.90
	1926	12,600,191	1,352,627	13,912,760	329,034	319,363	106.01	+ 11.70	46.09
	1927	12,500,101	1,352,627	13,912,760	321,731	308,308	105.05	+ 14.37	45.48
	1928	12,500,101	1,352,627	13,912,760	333,494	314,091	106.17	+ 12.85	46.81
	1929	12,600,101	1,352,627	13,912,760	344,477	327,071	105.30	+ 9.83	43.66
Assam	1929	5,531,000	120,601	6,651,607	99,370	62,656	106	+ 2.50	31.23
	1931	6,706,272	146,026	6,852,298	1,53,830	97,758	107	+ 3.18	24.63
	1923	6,706,272	146,026	6,852,298	100,433	94,465	106	+ 1.69	19.43
	1925	6,706,272	146,026	6,852,298	101,003	62,087	108	+ 5.28	21.84
	1921	6,706,272	146,026	6,852,298	110,107	102,494	107	+ 3.78	19.03
	1925	6,706,272	146,026	6,852,298	103,003	96,233	107	+ 6.56	29.68
	1926	6,706,272	146,026	6,852,298	109,007	104,206	106	+ 7.80	30.02
	1927	6,706,272	146,026	6,852,298	109,007	99,003	108	+ 8.79	30.25
	1928	6,706,272	146,026	6,852,298	110,774	103,283	107	+ 0.17	31.24
	1929	6,706,272	146,026	6,852,298	116,77	108,417	107	+ 11.86	32.77
North West Frontier Provinces	1929	1,843,332	212,344	2,055,676	31,200	20,619	128.7	+ 6.8	23.8
	1931	1,843,332	212,344	2,055,676	32,830	22,771	128.8	+ 6.3	27.8
	1923	1,843,332	212,344	2,055,676	23,340	22,448	127.3	+ 5.0	27.7
	1925	1,843,332	212,344	2,055,676	23,340	20,000	126.4	+ 5.9	27.0
	1921	1,843,332	212,344	2,055,676	23,340	20,120	125.9	+ 0.0	27.0
	1925	1,843,332	212,344	2,055,676	23,340	24,36	120.1	+ 7.1	10.0
	1926	1,843,332	212,344	2,055,676	23,340	20,000	120.6	+ 4.4	30.2
	1927	1,843,332	212,344	2,055,676	23,340	20,000	120.2	+ 7.3	27.8
	1928	1,843,332	212,344	2,055,676	23,340	20,000	120.0	+ 12.9	32.3
	1929	1,843,332	212,344	2,055,676	23,340	20,000	120.0	+ 7.1	30.8
Ajmer-Merwara	1929	361,001	194,374	555,375	7,413	6,494	114.79	+ 2.06	27.77
	1931	361,001	194,374	555,375	7,413	6,494	114.79	+ 2.72	31.12
	1923	361,001	194,374	555,375	7,413	6,494	114.79	+ 2.72	31.12
	1925	361,001	194,374	555,375	7,413	6,494	114.79	+ 2.72	31.12
	1921	361,001	194,374	555,375	7,413	6,494	114.79	+ 2.72	31.12
	1925	361,001	194,374	555,375	7,413	6,494	114.79	+ 2.72	31.12
	1926	361,001	194,374	555,375	7,413	6,494	114.79	+ 2.72	31.12
	1927	361,001	194,374	555,375	7,413	6,494	114.79	+ 2.72	31.12
	1928	361,001	194,374	555,375	7,413	6,494	114.79	+ 2.72	31.12
	1929	361,001	194,374	555,375	7,413	6,494	114.79	+ 2.72	31.12
Coorg	1929	164,000	8,991	172,991	2,140	2,072	106.09	+ 22.04	22.91
	1931	164,000	8,991	172,991	2,140	2,072	106.09	+ 1.18	27.43
	1923	164,000	8,991	172,991	2,140	2,072	106.09	+ 1.18	27.43
	1925	164,000	8,991	172,991	2,140	2,072	106.09	+ 1.18	27.43
	1921	164,000	8,991	172,991	2,140	2,072	106.09	+ 1.18	27.43
	1925	164,000	8,991	172,991	2,140	2,072	106.09	+ 1.18	27.43
	1926	164,000	8,991	172,991	2,140	2,072	106.09	+ 1.18	27.43
	1927	164,000	8,991	172,991	2,140	2,072	106.09	+ 1.18	27.43
	1928	164,000	8,991	172,991	2,140	2,072	106.09	+ 1.18	27.43
	1929	164,000	8,991	172,991	2,140	2,072	106.09	+ 1.18	27.43
Cochin	1929	187,017	227,143	414,160	10,196	9,547	106	+ 11.82	47.30
	1931	187,017	227,143	414,160	10,196	9,547	106	+ 9.30	40.55
	1923	187,017	227,143	414,160	10,196	9,547	106	+ 10.23	41.70
	1925	187,017	227,143	414,160	10,196	9,547	106	+ 10.23	41.70
	1921	187,017	227,143	414,160	10,196	9,547	106	+ 10.23	41.70
	1925	187,017	227,143	414,160	10,196	9,547	106	+ 10.23	41.70
	1926	187,017	227,143	414,160	10,196	9,547	106	+ 10.23	41.70
	1927	187,017	227,143	414,160	10,196	9,547	106	+ 10.23	41.70
	1928	187,017	227,143	414,160	10,196	9,547	106	+ 10.23	41.70
	1929	187,017	227,143	414,160	10,196	9,547	106	+ 10.23	41.70
Total	1929	215,410,714	29,071,576	244,482,290	4,077,715	3,756,977	107.67	+ 2.13	31.98
	1931	215,410,714	29,071,576	244,482,290	4,077,715	3,756,977	107.67	+ 2.13	31.98
	1923	215,410,714	29,071,576	244,482,290	4,077,715	3,756,977	107.67	+ 2.13	31.98
	1925	215,410,714	29,071,576	244,482,290	4,077,715	3,756,977	107.67	+ 2.13	31.98
	1921	215,410,714	29,071,576	244,482,290	4,077,715	3,756,977	107.67	+ 2.13	31.98
	1925	215,410,714	29,071,576	244,482,290	4,077,715	3,756,977	107.67	+ 2.13	31.98
	1926	215,410,714	29,071,576	244,482,290	4,077,715	3,756,977	107.67	+ 2.13	31.98
	1927	215,410,714	29,071,576	244,482,290	4,077,715	3,756,977	107.67	+ 2.13	31.98
	1928	215,410,714	29,071,576	244,482,290	4,077,715	3,756,977	107.67	+ 2.13	31.98
	1929	215,410,714	29,071,576	244,482,290	4,077,715	3,756,977	107.67	+ 2.13	31.98



# No 178—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS— contd

Province and city	Popula- tion on 1st 1st	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<b>United Provinces—contd</b>											
Fyzabad	51 342	30.96	37.92	26.78	40.38	24.83	21.78	24.90	23.07	30.34	31.3
City	5 278	6.92	14.97	8.63	8.44	7.58	6.02	8.34	7.39	8.62	7.96
Cantonment	3 282	34.32	39.27	26.78	25.71	34.63	25.11	33.48	32.08	41.88	39.27
Sheikhanpur	3 034	26.31	31.66	12.47	15.30	21.39	23.47	34.17	32.00	40.18	30.47
City	49 331	41.37	60.70	85.71	41.84	55.45	41.81	47.07	40.00	41.96	44.71
Cantonment	3 239	37.73	40.43	25.60	26.27	14.52	17.81	13.29	10.38	33.79	31.83
Farrukhabad	52 671	53.04	61.05	32.13	33.70	87.38	37.33	53.80	41.75	43.27	50.69
Moradabad	50 408	34.41	8.29	10.83	23.80	37.05	39.51	32.40	30.32	38.71	30.41
Gorakhpur	62 361	45.21	60.30	35.69	43.19	85.49	40.28	50.15	40.55	53.01	52.25
Baharapur	86 063	38.28	42.43	34.08	37.64	40.71	48.23	50.72	37.36	37.4	40.59
Aligarh	48 724	47.82	60.73	44.04	40.90	41.17	41.37	48.08	39.07	42.85	54.67
Muttra	4 110	27.74	9.07	18.48	15.79	18.22	11.00	8.50	8.59	8.75	8.50
City	51 363	34.74	43.71	31.36	33.15	35.03	20.44	7.72	41.09	45.89	44.13
Cantonment	12 047	6.62	2.22	7.30	6.47	8.48	0.03	10.38	8.48	8.63	7.89
Jhansi	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie	8 297	18.10	10.97	10.62	13.60	10.90	7.18	7.60	8.19	11.04	10.97
<b>Punjab—</b>											
Lahore	407 395	34.05	32.54	26.35	34.11	45.68	30.20	28.08	31.60	29.18	34.63
City	107 021	34.47	37.65	29.79	36.64	43.81	30.80	63.79	37.84	39.64	42.99
Cantonment	28 841	29.93	28.20	19.69	26.13	22.81	26.63	50.77	21.73	19.69	32.5
Ambala	89 103	41.34	40.32	23.77	26.18	37.09	31.43	34.08	34.90	38.47	41.80
Multan	88 151	49.26	60.68	27.19	41.38	40.02	31.47	28.09	37.08	39.3	31.60
Bawalpindi	59 065	29.04	28.08	1.03	31.48	19.80	37.23	30.70	20.80	27.00	19.40
Jalandhar	56 018	35.42	30.42	29.69	41.18	41.03	3.81	47.47	29.07	37.51	34.00
Salikot	29 606	20.39	12.33	17.41	23.27	2.9	29.43	18.00	23.00	23.50	24.16
Ferozpur	26 149	44.89	30.13	18.66	16.79	18.00	19.04	10.3	19.24	23.04	18.23
Simla	2 297	19.84	13.61	17.10	14.80	10.95	14.18	14.00	11.30	15.02	15.44
City	148 017	52.34	43.77	4.41	47.78	67.19	39.33	4.03	41.18	53.5	52.18
Mandla	34, 695	41.39	38.79	30.84	34.80	33.13	37.81	35.40	31.41	33.83	31.78
Bangalore	61 591	30.53	33.99	31.60	32.79	29.35	27.66	30.00	20.17	31.61	28.04
Moolmein	119 9 5	20.0	26.8	20.5	21.1	23.0	21.7	26.8	23.3	10.3	29.0
Patna	67 607	49.3	40.9	34.3	41.0	37.0	32.0	50.8	53.8	47.3	29.0
Gaya	33 700	48.9	40.8	4.1	42.3	42.7	33.9	37.5	34.0	30.1	26.8
Darbhanga	67 808	23.8	2.7	17.4	19.9	24.1	10.6	15.7	10.5	14.8	24.7
Bhagalpur	42 4 5	30.2	39.9	18.4	23.5	20.4	21.1	21.1	20.8	21.4	21.1
Chhapra	46 825	22.1	28.1	23.4	24.8	29.8	22.2	2.6	27.1	13.7	21.3
Monghyr	4 103	47.11	57.19	27.08	30.06	43.84	47.47	43.28	42.50	50.90	52.24
Nagpur	89 70	21.84	19.96	39.80	39.35	43.41	32.95	37.05	29.50	37.0	29.53
Jubbulpore	21 577	29.01	33.32	14.64	20.05	25.40	15.91	21.48	11.45	16.73	11.41
<b>NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—</b>											
Peshawar	79 477	34.55	33.6	33.67	31.75	33.00	27.80	29.83	29.85	27.09	30.77
City	34 057	37.50	37.3	34.3	40.89	30.54	29.07	47.8	37.78	31.65	47.7
Cantonment											
Dalvi—Delhi											

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,660 in 1920, 12,443 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,813 from 1924 to 1929) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 119.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE.

Previous Year		1 Year and Under 1 Year	
Province	Number	Male	Female
Malta	1,234	612	622
Goa	2,345	1,173	1,172
Port	3,456	1,728	1,728
United Provinces	4,567	2,284	2,283
Port	5,678	2,839	2,839
Port	6,789	3,395	3,394
Port	7,890	3,945	3,945
Port	8,901	4,451	4,450
Port	9,012	4,506	4,506

\* Exhibit 10-1 and Exhibit 10-2 are not to be used for any purpose.

[Continued on page 413]

# VITAL STATISTICS

439

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1 000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*cortd*

Province	5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1920	24 047	23,010	81	89	16 170	14,254	63	64
	1921	23 434	21 972	84	82	14,901	14 214	60	61
	1922	23 197	22 421	85	79	14 818	14 210	60	61
	1923	23 479	21 389	83	80	13 929	12,317	55	57
	1924	27 799	26,797	102	98	16 896	15,767	66	65
	1925	26 417	25,631	67	91	15 606	13,088	60	60
	1926	25 032	24 969	65	8	14 444	13 231	57	56
	1927	25 237	21 711	88	91	13 038	13 745	55	57
	1928	25 664	25 712	88	92	15 079	11 106	60	60
	1929	25 634	23 711	87	84	13 177	12 039	52	54
Bombay	1920	16,557	16,800	13 71	13 68	9 40	9 711	6 81	10 87
	1921	12 852	12 872	9 79	9 59	7 687	7 771	6 43	7 49
	1922	11 086	11 128	7 65	6 66	7 298	6,073	5 8	7 0
	1923	13,497	14,522	10 55	10 55	6 671	9 719	7 90	10 62
	1924	13 547	13 509	9 68	9 68	8 115	7 012	6 63	8 18
	1925	10,705	11,032	7 40	8 00	7 231	7 197	6 71	7 10
	1926	12 368	12,365	6 42	8 90	7 070	7 189	6 78	7 41
	1927	12 881	12 732	6 77	6 77	7 768	7 277	6 34	7 01
	1928	12 501	13 040	8 85	9 45	7 276	7 015	5 94	7 85
	1929	13 306	16,047	10 47	11 83	8,547	8,826	6 82	8 17
Bengal	1920	65 618	64,711	16 3	15 8	39 479	39 079	13 0	13 0
	1921	63 245	62,147	17 0	16 6	36,077	37 300	12 6	11 9
	1922	62 060	60 82	16 0	11 7	32,805	31,760	10 6	10 6
	1923	64 534	64,004	16 7	12 4	34 960	33 679	11 4	10 8
	1924	62 820	61 624	16 2	11 7	34,213	34,418	12 0	10 5
	1925	61 004	61 505	15 7	11 7	31 773	22 810	10 6	8 7
	1926	67 472	33 667	12 8	11 0	28 018	21 969	9 0	6 4
	1927	62 271	42 813	11 9	11 9	29 714	24,207	8 7	10 1
	1928	65 763	49,444	12 8	11 2	37 987	32,753	9 3	8 8
	1929	69 269	54,744	10 8	9 7	31 173	18,502	7 4	8 0
United Provinces	1920	61 805	64,583	16 88	16 65	35,065	27 736	11 79	12 07
	1921	60 650	62 245	16 90	16 83	37 998	28 991	13 09	12 02
	1922	61 331	58 941	8 35	8 80	26 904	26,941	7 18	7 66
	1923	29 724	27 431	8 97	6 29	21 895	18,720	7 43	6 52
	1924	68,331	52 734	11 44	10 77	26,830	22,317	8 19	10 18
	1925	29 730	25,160	8 87	8 60	22 111	19 214	7 64	6 74
	1926	61 291	27 519	8 77	6 66	21 138	20 812	7 09	6 26
	1927	25,012	21 908	7 46	7 04	17 925	15,977	6 11	6 02
	1928	29 614	26 173	6 30	6 49	21 625	20 615	7 66	6 38
	1929	22 637	24,647	6 84	8 80	17 779	17 577	6 53	6 06
Punjab	1920	16 446	14 411	11 07	11 42	16 472	6 979	7 53	10 09
	1921	12 711	14,415	10 63	10 79	12 778	11,018	6 22	10 50
	1922	12 560	10,763	7 47	7 42	9 028	8,327	6 51	8 20
	1923	19 676	18,081	11 24	13 11	14,140	14,840	10 24	11 78
	1924	22,155	25,168	20 01	21 76	24,653	34,014	21 29	31 49
	1925	19,774	18,707	11 99	12 64	17 063	16,308	12 82	13 71
	1926	23,491	24,106	13 34	17 34	23,047	2 779	16 64	21 44
	1927	16,226	16,546	10 97	11 82	14 997	13,640	10 73	13 18
	1928	13 277	12 621	7 29	6 72	11 031	10 815	7 66	10 40
	1929	17 798	16,015	10 71	11 47	13,366	12,810	7 68	11 79
Baroda	1920	7 739	7 677	17 39	21 89	5,770	4,092	8 85	6 06
	1921	6,054	5,944	7 16	9 77	4,378	3,862	6 71	6 36
	1922	4 374	6,433	6 63	9 68	4,633	4,119	7 22	6 72
	1923	5 822	5 833	8 89	9 75	4,109	3,751	6 45	6 15
	1924	6,201	6,444	7 42	9 27	4,679	4,061	6 99	6 66
	1925	5 155	5,194	7 75	7 71	3 670	3,240	5 68	5 51
	1926	6,070	6 996	6 06	8 41	3 910	3 498	5 88	5 75
	1927	6 697	6,133	6 58	6 27	3,522	3 0	5 43	5 36
	1928	6,109	6,133	9 41	9 19	3 960	3,414	6 14	6 06
	1929	6 72	6 797	9 43	8 03	3,567	3,254	5 69	5 34
Lihar and Orissa	1920	44,571	37 774	16 0	14 8	29 543	21 234	13 0	11 0
	1921	33 122	44 817	10 4	11 8	30 774	21 911	14 2	11 0
	1922	39 299	26,682	17 3	10 7	34 65	15,712	9 6	8 5
	1923	32,191	27 744	11 0	17 5	29,655	15,233	9 4	8 1
	1924	4 583	32 535	14 9	17 7	24,974	17 774	11 1	9 7
	1925	27 274	34,273	9 3	8 7	16,554	12,453	7 7	6 8
	1926	30 796	37 773	11 0	11 7	18,177	14,036	8 4	7 8
	1927	30 643	35 433	11 0	9 8	17 539	15 531	8 0	7 4
	1928	30 613	30 613	11 0	9 8	17 539	14,077	8 1	7 6
	1929	33 630	29 070	17 3	16 6	15 401	14,430	8 7	7 9

[Continued on page 444]

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province	15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND OVER 30 YEARS			
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Malwa	14,738	13,425	85	176	22,121	22,277	174	177
	14,735	13,421	85	177	22,121	22,277	174	177
	14,735	13,421	85	177	22,121	22,277	174	177
	14,735	13,421	85	177	22,121	22,277	174	177
	14,735	13,421	85	177	22,121	22,277	174	177
	14,735	13,421	85	177	22,121	22,277	174	177
	14,735	13,421	85	177	22,121	22,277	174	177
	14,735	13,421	85	177	22,121	22,277	174	177
	14,735	13,421	85	177	22,121	22,277	174	177
	14,735	13,421	85	177	22,121	22,277	174	177
	14,735	13,421	85	177	22,121	22,277	174	177
Bombay	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
	9,234	11,711	1756	1576	12,094	12,094	1544	1574
Bengal	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
	2,424	2,424	177	214	2,424	2,424	177	214
United Provinces	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
Punjab	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
Rajput	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
Bihar and Orissa	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177
	1,234	1,234	177	177	1,234	1,234	177	177

(Continued on Page 445)

# VITAL STATISTICS

441

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—contd

Province	20 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UNDER 80 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1929	25,291	24,081	13.4	13.7	26,344	23,335	17.4	14.1
	1911	30,704	31,214	10.7	10.6	33,179	27,077	16.2	13.2
	1922	32,475	32,679	11.8	11.4	33,715	27,535	16.6	13.4
	1923	32,181	31,214	11.2	11.6	31,876	27,411	15.6	13.4
	1924	30,465	35,708	12.7	12.4	26,874	27,887	14.0	14.5
	1925	27,048	30,127	12.9	12.5	27,752	23,053	15.4	14.6
	1926	30,420	35,111	12.7	12.6	27,924	27,844	15.6	14.5
	1927	37,171	30,654	13.9	12.2	34,14	30,702	16.7	11.9
	1928	40,030	40,083	14.3	14.1	4,031	33,786	20.0	15.7
	1929	35,878	35,403	12.9	12.6	38,08	30,280	18.7	14.7
Bombay	1929	21,030	20,119	19.29	19.6	20,473	18,497	24.67	19.30
	1921	23,081	21,116	15.27	16.65	23,044	15,371	22.43	16.93
	1922	23,117	19,036	13.47	14.29	20,608	13,434	17.67	14.57
	1923	21,601	21,000	14.66	15.47	21,228	18,235	20.61	16.54
	1924	22,380	20,182	13.67	15.70	20,550	18,381	20.37	16.44
	1925	20,333	17,541	12.37	13.60	18,404	16,842	15.01	14.24
	1926	20,413	19,403	12.45	14.45	20,001	16,070	19.57	15.00
	1927	20,74	18,574	12.63	13.80	19,474	13,551	19.00	15.14
	1928	20,653	18,888	13.67	14.00	19,508	14,021	19.43	15.64
	1929	21,782	20,671	12.25	15.15	21,623	15,302	21.00	16.07
Bengal	1920	67,884	72,484	25.6	26.6	63,353	60,64	21.7	23.1
	1921	61,157	67,002	23.2	23.3	65,009	48,821	23.8	26.6
	1922	67,177	64,256	18.8	18.6	66,034	58,444	23.6	21.1
	1923	64,140	61,339	16.0	17.8	62,622	50,747	23.9	20.1
	1924	65,004	63,879	19.3	16.7	65,655	37,437	24.1	20.6
	1925	61,153	60,134	17.6	17.4	61,427	35,149	21.2	18.2
	1926	60,797	61,210	17.0	17.6	60,062	55,560	21.7	19.7
	1927	63,613	64,556	17.9	19.6	63,500	56,302	22.0	21.0
	1928	64,014	67,584	18.1	20.0	63,707	59,004	23.5	21.7
	1929	65,000	61,100	16.6	17.8	65,000	55,000	20.0	19.6
United Provinces	1920	70,101	72,241	22.26	21.06	70,104	61,703	20.00	20.71
	1921	78,722	75,477	24.06	23.03	84,451	65,000	23.08	22.27
	1922	80,316	74,798	14.73	14.23	65,870	61,761	21.90	17.09
	1923	84,056	87,918	13.18	13.00	47,970	36,053	18.0	16.24
	1924	84,301	81,418	15.82	16.24	84,750	61,061	21.47	18.90
	1925	87,141	85,229	14.26	13.74	62,175	39,304	20.44	16.21
	1926	86,853	87,410	13.71	13.49	67,889	58,442	18.53	16.17
	1927	87,824	87,822	13.15	13.08	67,822	61,554	18.82	16.20
	1928	81,971	81,234	12.68	12.43	63,410	53,705	17.00	14.66
	1929	87,470	80,150	12.42	12.76	44,328	37,867	17.30	14.18
Punjab	1920	20,254	16,809	14.03	15.76	29,424	12,004	19.23	17.83
	1921	21,347	31,130	22.33	17.68	23,14	19,309	21.97	20.00
	1922	14,343	14,427	9.89	11.70	13,808	13,020	14.72	14.72
	1923	17,823	20,341	13.67	17.20	3,712	19,445	20.00	21.08
	1924	8,818	30,320	24.32	20.60	33,672	33,022	24.00	20.09
	1925	23,380	30,300	14.64	16.06	24,065	21,400	23.00	24.21
	1926	19,431	28,167	20.14	23.89	20,369	20,783	20.60	20.27
	1927	31,736	21,568	18.84	18.39	23,611	19,214	21.55	19.63
	1928	17,176	14,327	11.70	13.07	21,422	16,077	19.23	18.00
	1929	18,312	18,002	12.40	13.13	20,831	17,861	19.23	20.16
Uttar Pradesh	1920	13,843	11,564	12.21	11.60	9,003	27,002	18.79	16.11
	1921	11,803	9,88	14.80	16.07	10,648	7,767	12.39	15.6
	1922	12,100	10,100	16.10	16.07	7,867	12,39	15.6	15.6
	1923	10,808	8,067	12.01	13.60	7,1	2,225	17.18	14.40
	1924	11,138	9,400	12.93	16.43	10,600	7,788	17.49	14.10
	1925	9,217	8,369	12.21	12.65	8,654	8,520	16.20	15.88
	1926	10,808	9,104	13.11	14.41	9,808	16,600	16.60	13.74
	1927	10,576	8,605	12.73	12.29	9,833	6,757	16.88	13.63
	1928	11,010	9,400	14.42	14.20	9,900	7,784	17.55	14.48
	1929	11,103	9,503	13.66	13.67	10,785	7,277	11.50	12.68
Rajasthan and Orissa	1920	67,230	54,329	23.7	21.0	87,50	41,770	32.4	24.7
	1911	68,600	61,810	23.0	20.8	61,400	3,803	19.6	32.7
	1922	64,200	50,242	17.1	17.9	40,800	26,641	21.4	16.7
	1923	44,111	40,411	16.3	16.0	23,71	20,100	20.1	16.1
	1924	48,738	41,867	15.9	15.9	41,77	3,800	24.1	19.6
	1925	38,631	33,527	11.0	13.0	3,800	47,33	20.7	16.8
	1926	3,708	3,568	16.4	15.6	23,3	20,7	16.8	16.8
	1927	39,237	34,428	16.0	16.8	34,487	27,337	19.0	16.6
	1928	41,077	37,479	16.7	16.4	40,486	23,400	21.2	16.8
	1929	42,700	41,003	18.4	15.9	40,800	3,94	33.7	19.7

{Continued on page 446



## VITAL STATISTICS

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
According to AGE—*contd*

Province	20 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1900	38 632	37 200	43.8	23.8	66 467	50 293	75.8	71.4
	1911	35 748	30 554	45.9	21.9	81 499	68 618	66.7	66.3
	1921	36 031	31 000	46.5	22.2	65 000	61 500	67.0	67.7
	1931	37 000	31 758	50.0	22.8	61 400	60 340	74.1	71.2
	1941	40 631	34 589	52.9	24.3	67 771	67 129	74.1	71.2
	1951	37 000	34 797	50.0	24.6	60 129	60 340	74.1	71.2
	1961	40 000	34 630	54.4	24.8	61 901	61 534	74.0	71.0
	1971	40 410	34 811	57.1	25.0	60 000	60 400	74.0	71.0
	1981	40 400	34 800	57.0	25.0	60 000	60 400	74.0	71.0
	1991	40 400	34 800	57.0	25.0	60 000	60 400	74.0	71.0
Bombay	1920	21 000	17 611	49.71	31.74	41 000	41 200	90.30	80.80
	1931	21 346	18 311	50.79	32.50	41 000	41 200	90.30	80.80
	1941	21 346	18 311	50.79	32.50	41 000	41 200	90.30	80.80
	1951	21 346	18 311	50.79	32.50	41 000	41 200	90.30	80.80
	1961	21 346	18 311	50.79	32.50	41 000	41 200	90.30	80.80
	1971	21 346	18 311	50.79	32.50	41 000	41 200	90.30	80.80
	1981	21 346	18 311	50.79	32.50	41 000	41 200	90.30	80.80
	1991	21 346	18 311	50.79	32.50	41 000	41 200	90.30	80.80
	1900	21 346	18 311	50.79	32.50	41 000	41 200	90.30	80.80
	1911	21 346	18 311	50.79	32.50	41 000	41 200	90.30	80.80
Bengal	1920	48 638	46 977	46.6	47.6	67 268	67 015	87.2	87.2
	1931	48 638	46 977	46.6	47.6	67 268	67 015	87.2	87.2
	1941	48 638	46 977	46.6	47.6	67 268	67 015	87.2	87.2
	1951	48 638	46 977	46.6	47.6	67 268	67 015	87.2	87.2
	1961	48 638	46 977	46.6	47.6	67 268	67 015	87.2	87.2
	1971	48 638	46 977	46.6	47.6	67 268	67 015	87.2	87.2
	1981	48 638	46 977	46.6	47.6	67 268	67 015	87.2	87.2
	1991	48 638	46 977	46.6	47.6	67 268	67 015	87.2	87.2
	1900	48 638	46 977	46.6	47.6	67 268	67 015	87.2	87.2
	1911	48 638	46 977	46.6	47.6	67 268	67 015	87.2	87.2
United Provinces	1920	76 677	64 06	49.67	43.64	110 073	106 806	88.02	78.25
	1931	69 114	71 621	50.79	43.64	110 073	106 806	88.02	78.25
	1941	69 114	71 621	50.79	43.64	110 073	106 806	88.02	78.25
	1951	69 114	71 621	50.79	43.64	110 073	106 806	88.02	78.25
	1961	69 114	71 621	50.79	43.64	110 073	106 806	88.02	78.25
	1971	69 114	71 621	50.79	43.64	110 073	106 806	88.02	78.25
	1981	69 114	71 621	50.79	43.64	110 073	106 806	88.02	78.25
	1991	69 114	71 621	50.79	43.64	110 073	106 806	88.02	78.25
	1900	69 114	71 621	50.79	43.64	110 073	106 806	88.02	78.25
	1911	69 114	71 621	50.79	43.64	110 073	106 806	88.02	78.25
Punjab	1920	21 080	14 533	49.64	26.71	45 600	34 278	70.05	67.75
	1931	21 080	14 533	49.64	26.71	45 600	34 278	70.05	67.75
	1941	21 080	14 533	49.64	26.71	45 600	34 278	70.05	67.75
	1951	21 080	14 533	49.64	26.71	45 600	34 278	70.05	67.75
	1961	21 080	14 533	49.64	26.71	45 600	34 278	70.05	67.75
	1971	21 080	14 533	49.64	26.71	45 600	34 278	70.05	67.75
	1981	21 080	14 533	49.64	26.71	45 600	34 278	70.05	67.75
	1991	21 080	14 533	49.64	26.71	45 600	34 278	70.05	67.75
	1900	21 080	14 533	49.64	26.71	45 600	34 278	70.05	67.75
	1911	21 080	14 533	49.64	26.71	45 600	34 278	70.05	67.75
Barma	1920	9 710	8 146	76.43	23.06	19 800	19 800	69.61	69.60
	1931	9 710	8 146	76.43	23.06	19 800	19 800	69.61	69.60
	1941	9 710	8 146	76.43	23.06	19 800	19 800	69.61	69.60
	1951	9 710	8 146	76.43	23.06	19 800	19 800	69.61	69.60
	1961	9 710	8 146	76.43	23.06	19 800	19 800	69.61	69.60
	1971	9 710	8 146	76.43	23.06	19 800	19 800	69.61	69.60
	1981	9 710	8 146	76.43	23.06	19 800	19 800	69.61	69.60
	1991	9 710	8 146	76.43	23.06	19 800	19 800	69.61	69.60
	1900	9 710	8 146	76.43	23.06	19 800	19 800	69.61	69.60
	1911	9 710	8 146	76.43	23.06	19 800	19 800	69.61	69.60
Sihar and Orissa	1920	46 300	43 500	49.7	41.2	67 200	77 000	60.8	79.4
	1931	46 300	43 500	49.7	41.2	67 200	77 000	60.8	79.4
	1941	46 300	43 500	49.7	41.2	67 200	77 000	60.8	79.4
	1951	46 300	43 500	49.7	41.2	67 200	77 000	60.8	79.4
	1961	46 300	43 500	49.7	41.2	67 200	77 000	60.8	79.4
	1971	46 300	43 500	49.7	41.2	67 200	77 000	60.8	79.4
	1981	46 300	43 500	49.7	41.2	67 200	77 000	60.8	79.4
	1991	46 300	43 500	49.7	41.2	67 200	77 000	60.8	79.4
	1900	46 300	43 500	49.7	41.2	67 200	77 000	60.8	79.4
	1911	46 300	43 500	49.7	41.2	67 200	77 000	60.8	79.4

[Continued on page 447]

# VITAL STATISTICS

443

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION  
According to Age—contd

Provinces	Under 1 Year				1 Year and Under 5 Years				
	Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Bihar	1909	78 432	67 053	263 23	233 35	43,543	42,194	66 01	43 67
	1921	70 411	67 0 6	223 40	204 61	35,769	35,499	64 55	60 30
	1922	62,414	51 40	244 60	21 75	43 419	38,227	64 37	52 15
	1923	60 101	63 753	231 36	204 31	42,033	39,660	62 32	52 02
	1924	74 070	64,743	233 04	215 09	47 400	42 473	71 12	67 95
	1925	68,021	50 730	253 69	249 43	43 065	38,807	65 19	53 06
	1926	80 074	73 182	22 54	234 38	56,751	4 907	64 15	68 09
	1927	70,516	64 009	231 69	207 54	47 838	47 285	78 33	64 51
	1928	81,313	69 973	253 6	22 38	65,613	49 549	82 50	67 60
	1929	80 762	69 315	410 20	341 42	57 007	51 134	85 85	69 76
Assam	1920	10 040	15,547	202 79	71 38	11,007	16 06	31 02	76 99
	1921	21 171	18 864	200 90	172 81	31 575	11 515	33 15	30 09
	1922	41 268	17 541	211 70	183 78	15 509	12 810	36 72	53 07
	1923	10 867	10,06	150 13	104 12	11 411	10 550	51 40	28 74
	1924	21,636	17 671	306 80	172 18	19 585	12 478	37 51	33 00
	1925	20 699	13 753	187 67	188 19	10 804	9 929	30 58	26 57
	1926	21 070	17 400	192 80	170 17	12 334	11 171	34 35	30 74
	1927	10,233	16,766	179 16	163 64	11 891	10 747	33 00	18 54
	1928	20 333	10 852	242 6	160 60	11 511	10 109	33 05	20 21
	1929	19 374	18 957	161 17	160 45	10 368	9 690	28 57	25 68
North West Frontier Province	1920	8 057	4 700	165 17	157 75	6 079	3 467	34 7	33 3
	1921	6 2 4	6 02	104 16	1 46 16	6 783	6 41	54 1	42 0
	1922	4 32	3,339	103 62	160 01	4 066	3,501	35 6	29 7
	1923	6,008	3 761	135 16	144 25	3 857	3,295	21 8	28 0
	1924	5,203	4,025	102 22	1 0 22	6,593	4,467	46 8	20 5
	1925	4,835	3 41	136 2	106 8	3 600	2 600	31 8	75 8
	1926	6,300	4,130	145 07	146 55	4 017	3 247	49 1	35 1
	1927	6,445	3 062	164 0	145 85	4 606	3,452	60 8	31 4
	1928	6,466	4 0 8	136 28	134 04	3 841	3 476	57 4	39 5
	1929	6 216	4,607	28 1	145 2	3 153	4,493	44 8	40 7
Ajmer Merwara	1907	1 078	1 683	259 04	241 05	957	8 0	25 48	38 68
	1921	1 118	1 83	217 73	25 43	1 301	1 706	67 77	58 60
	1922	1 772	1 4 5	209 60	2 7 8	891	841	41 54	40 21
	1923	2 102	1 710	245 13	250 02	1 461	1 3 40	55 65	40 85
	1924	2 050	1 704	2 4 60	2 1 56	2,508	2 214	215 20	10 30
	1925	1 8 0	1 812	215 00	197 82	1,540	1 72	42 20	45 3
	1926	2 1 0	2 019	257 11	209 89	1 4	1 083	63 14	60 16
	1927	1 811	1 570	21 6	230 27	1 612	1 4 3	77 77	71 05
	1928	2 028	1 97	2 6 57	211 41	1 494	1 391	79 37	65 94
	1929	2 24	1,314	249 72	213 3	1,745	1 661	84 16	78 68
Coorg	1920	500	565	275 01	267 83	470	475	60 72	61 35
	1921	813	1 9	2 4 1	2 7 44	900	504	36 62	30 17
	1922	607	678	2 6 14	274 60	430	654	37 66	54 02
	1923	473	457	214 12	213 68	64	707	37 34	31 77
	1924	362	388	513 6	510 60	402	465	58 0	55 34
	1925	4 2	44	55 16	70 7 17	304	937	37 73	55 51
	1926	8 7	4 0	249 05	2 7 07	309	405	37 73	31 85
	1927	447	373	447 65	251 63	412	400	25 0	23 80
	1928	612	4 5	2 0 13	204 34	130	191	74 40	23 73
	1929	475	361	218 59	159 11	89	163	70 70	19 7
Delhi	1907	2 217	1 009	217 65	240 74	1 2 3	1 19		
	1921	2,387	1 0 3	225 61	2 40 07	1 500	1 502		
	1 27	2 007	1 770	1 4 48	179 81	1 4 9	1 210		
	1923	2 414	2 070	2 0 72	204 63	2 415	1 5 3		
	1924	2,031	1 777	192 79	176 06	1 2 8	1 1 8		
	1 25	2 145	1 657	106 49	18 6	1 451	1 4 8		
	1926	2 743	2 563	2 1 91	7 19	2 631	2 446		
	1 27	2 074	1 7 8	176 69	18 00	1 349	1 270		
	1928	2 455	1 1 6	144 13	136 92	1 149	2 050		
	1929	2 74	2 3 0	212 21	2 6 29	2 041	1 9 3		
Total	1907	8 0 512	10 189	217 65	250 8	131,000	12 7 0	60 64	44 39
	1921	6 4 702	710 840	225 61	1 0 14	610 73	64 8 0	54 11	44 01
	1 22	73 8	614 774	1 7 14	16 34	425 71	476 607	61 23	57 74
	1 23	62,6 1	65,770	140	167 3	4 235	47 1 2	43 03	39 75
	1924	6 0 06	2 8	140 7	1 94	329 4 3	300 075	52 7	47 44
	1 25	64 655	6 1 5	19 21	167 67	515 431	48 675	45 47	49 79
	1 26	6 4 4 3	2 5 4	1 21	14 71	230 4 0	5 5 45	12 5	4 80
	1 27	7 041	65 31	171 01	189 30	521 070	519 908	64 62	43 63
	1 28	63 1 4	1 7 4	14 03	1 4 37	517 357	515 005	66 19	43 45
	1 29	67 7 47	70 0 1	14 11	173 0	603 663	606 715	57 63	40 74

\* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179.—DEATHS—NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION  
According to AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND OVER 25 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1920	14,073	14,911	17.61	18.02	9,855	9,324	14.95	14.43
	1921	13,406	14,253	17.23	18.23	11,745	9,254	13.91	13.77
	1922	12,113	12,210	15.77	15.13	8,296	8,271	12.11	12.12
	1923	11,179	11,633	15.07	14.21	7,638	7,845	10.89	10.96
	1924	11,173	11,462	15.07	13.78	7,638	7,638	10.89	10.89
	1925	9,240	8,521	9.47	7.70	6,034	4,729	8.50	7.02
	1926	11,423	8,454	9.47	8.51	6,034	4,729	8.50	7.02
	1927	10,084	8,454	9.47	8.51	6,034	4,729	8.50	7.02
	1928	11,423	8,454	9.47	8.51	6,034	4,729	8.50	7.02
	1929	11,423	8,454	9.47	8.51	6,034	4,729	8.50	7.02
Assam	1920	7,222	6,126	10.64	11.44	4,036	3,544	12.56	13.71
	1921	6,475	5,380	10.61	11.25	4,036	3,544	12.56	13.71
	1922	6,475	5,380	10.61	11.25	4,036	3,544	12.56	13.71
	1923	6,475	5,380	10.61	11.25	4,036	3,544	12.56	13.71
	1924	6,475	5,380	10.61	11.25	4,036	3,544	12.56	13.71
	1925	6,475	5,380	10.61	11.25	4,036	3,544	12.56	13.71
	1926	6,475	5,380	10.61	11.25	4,036	3,544	12.56	13.71
	1927	6,475	5,380	10.61	11.25	4,036	3,544	12.56	13.71
	1928	6,475	5,380	10.61	11.25	4,036	3,544	12.56	13.71
	1929	6,475	5,380	10.61	11.25	4,036	3,544	12.56	13.71
North-West Frontier Province	1920	1,791	1,791	11.4	11.4	1,791	1,791	9.4	17.1
	1921	1,791	1,791	11.4	11.4	1,791	1,791	9.4	17.1
	1922	1,791	1,791	11.4	11.4	1,791	1,791	9.4	17.1
	1923	1,791	1,791	11.4	11.4	1,791	1,791	9.4	17.1
	1924	1,791	1,791	11.4	11.4	1,791	1,791	9.4	17.1
	1925	1,791	1,791	11.4	11.4	1,791	1,791	9.4	17.1
	1926	1,791	1,791	11.4	11.4	1,791	1,791	9.4	17.1
	1927	1,791	1,791	11.4	11.4	1,791	1,791	9.4	17.1
	1928	1,791	1,791	11.4	11.4	1,791	1,791	9.4	17.1
	1929	1,791	1,791	11.4	11.4	1,791	1,791	9.4	17.1
Ajmer-Merwar	1920	376	350	17.31	9.74	111	105	9.76	17.15
	1921	376	350	17.31	9.74	111	105	9.76	17.15
	1922	376	350	17.31	9.74	111	105	9.76	17.15
	1923	376	350	17.31	9.74	111	105	9.76	17.15
	1924	376	350	17.31	9.74	111	105	9.76	17.15
	1925	376	350	17.31	9.74	111	105	9.76	17.15
	1926	376	350	17.31	9.74	111	105	9.76	17.15
	1927	376	350	17.31	9.74	111	105	9.76	17.15
	1928	376	350	17.31	9.74	111	105	9.76	17.15
	1929	376	350	17.31	9.74	111	105	9.76	17.15
Coorg	1920	1.6	2.4	27.63	21.43	2.0	3.1	12.0	15.0
	1921	1.6	2.4	27.63	21.43	2.0	3.1	12.0	15.0
	1922	1.6	2.4	27.63	21.43	2.0	3.1	12.0	15.0
	1923	1.6	2.4	27.63	21.43	2.0	3.1	12.0	15.0
	1924	1.6	2.4	27.63	21.43	2.0	3.1	12.0	15.0
	1925	1.6	2.4	27.63	21.43	2.0	3.1	12.0	15.0
	1926	1.6	2.4	27.63	21.43	2.0	3.1	12.0	15.0
	1927	1.6	2.4	27.63	21.43	2.0	3.1	12.0	15.0
	1928	1.6	2.4	27.63	21.43	2.0	3.1	12.0	15.0
	1929	1.6	2.4	27.63	21.43	2.0	3.1	12.0	15.0
Dell	1920	111	111	—	—	111	111	—	—
	1921	111	111	—	—	111	111	—	—
	1922	111	111	—	—	111	111	—	—
	1923	111	111	—	—	111	111	—	—
	1924	111	111	—	—	111	111	—	—
	1925	111	111	—	—	111	111	—	—
	1926	111	111	—	—	111	111	—	—
	1927	111	111	—	—	111	111	—	—
	1928	111	111	—	—	111	111	—	—
	1929	111	111	—	—	111	111	—	—
Total	1920	26,042	26,112	15.97	16.78	15,211	15,274	15.97	17.11
	1921	24,087	24,554	15.71	16.51	14,074	14,074	15.71	16.51
	1922	22,087	22,087	15.06	14.21	12,087	12,087	15.06	14.21
	1923	20,087	20,087	14.40	13.55	10,087	10,087	14.40	13.55
	1924	20,087	20,087	14.40	13.55	10,087	10,087	14.40	13.55
	1925	17,087	17,087	13.73	12.88	9,087	9,087	13.73	12.88
	1926	17,087	17,087	13.73	12.88	9,087	9,087	13.73	12.88
	1927	17,087	17,087	13.73	12.88	9,087	9,087	13.73	12.88
	1928	17,087	17,087	13.73	12.88	9,087	9,087	13.73	12.88
	1929	17,087	17,087	13.73	12.88	9,087	9,087	13.73	12.88

# VITAL STATISTICS

445

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd*

Province		16 YEARS AND UNDER 25 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1920	9 655	9 072	20 54	19 64	15,133	8 985	20 93	19 30
	1921	8 192	8 001	18 71	20 15	11,980	14 519	21 68	21 61
	1922	8 355	8 328	20 50	22 68	12 577	15 896	22 30	22 29
	1923	8 720	8 818	21 60	22 11	15,418	16 307	22 34	22 73
	1924	8 174	8 699	22 67	24 65	17 000	18 407	23 01	24 75
	1925	4,702	5 166	9 72	21 45	10 020	11,477	9 97	10 78
	1926	5 046	5 81	11 45	15 63	11 835	15 379	11 74	13 67
	1927	6 932	6 929	12 07	15 41	13 014	15 1 9	11 06	13 45
	1928	6,146	7 171	12 51	1 85	12 460	15 701	12 59	13 97
	1929	6 192	7 082	12 44	15 75	12 648	15 679	12 67	13 95
Assam	1920	4 044	4 201	17 43	18 39	5 446	11 780	7 94	20 63
	1921	4,434	5 278	15 91	18 07	6 568	13,374	16 73	20 15
	1922	2 794	3 014	12 26	21 10	8 078	12,331	15 03	19 92
	1923	3 857	4 116	11 87	14 09	7 457	10 487	13 61	17 08
	1924	3 002	3 650	14 59	19 37	6 347	13 186	16 54	21 59
	1925	3 842	4 374	12 63	17 63	7 446	10 255	12 70	16 70
	1926	3 001	4 260	10 72	14 60	6,044	10 900	11 61	16 84
	1927	3,039	4 484	10 98	16 35	7 419	11 731	12 94	19 10
	1928	2 814	4,207	10 20	14 40	6 971	10 505	13 07	17 11
	1929	2 695	4 036	9 35	13 61	6,137	9 931	10 68	16 18
North West Frontier Provinces	1920	1 210	933	28 1	13 7	2 287	2,059	14 1	12 8
	1921	1 432	1 417	16 9	20 8	2 6 7	2 6 7	16 8	16 9
	1922	1,044	981	11 3	14 9	2 188	1 165	11 5	12 9
	1923	1 417	1 377	16 4	22 6	2 456	2 483	12 8	12 2
	1924	1 637	1 606	16 7	21 9	2 177	2,208	17 1	21 9
	1925	925	791	10 0	11 4	1 616	1 6 0	10 3	11 6
	1926	371	540	6 8	22 1	1 9 7	2 051	10 2	18 0
	1927	6 45	813	6 9	11 6	2 064	2 135	11 0	12 6
	1928	678	748	7 4	20 7	1 641	1 831	8 8	10 8
	1929	692	909	20 6	13 0	1 865	2 066	10 9	2 1
Ajmer- Merwara	1920	144	229	6 06	12 48	460	833	10 00	12 70
	1921	200	318	8 60	12 01	644	1 80	12 20	16 06
	1922	173	217	7 51	14 44	405	498	8 08	13 46
	19 3	170	243	3 05	13 15	317	4 6	8 25	11 79
	1924	174	2 3	7 56	12 03	364	499	8 21	12 81
	1925	196	2 4	8 47	11 69	8 2	620	7 82	11 18
	1926	212	279	9 8	16 11	401	641	10 40	17 73
	1927	144	254	6 25	19 60	365	628	8 18	13 67
	1928	108	237	7 21	12 65	437	628	8 80	13 94
	1929	188	272	8 63	15 90	355	593	9 98	15 44
Coorg	1920	257	215	22 39	26 32	270	687	23 97	41 22
	1921	135	117	10 21	17 81	347	358	13 30	22 81
	1922	141	142	10 92	21 70	419	418	22 10	26 83
	1923	120	13	16 62	20 84	365	350	16 25	23 66
	1924	107	194	23 68	28 21	490	594	25 32	32 66
	1925	1 5	105	15 01	18 67	447	390	23 84	45 27
	1926	144	1 0	23 00	23 63	404	431	26 94	27 03
	1927	120	1 0	15 12	19 26	329	370	21 06	25 07
	1928	182	160	16 13	27 49	376	425	22 83	27 64
	1929	107	114	12 85	21 04	396	340	16 14	24 42
Delhi	1920	290	306	—	—	574	715	—	—
	1921	270	321	—	—	440	624	—	—
	1922	1 1	305	—	—	6	612	—	—
	1923	894	118	—	—	1 027	2 234	—	—
	1924	611	631	—	—	741	8 6	—	—
	19 5	2 6	2 6	—	—	812	707	—	—
	1926	276	447	—	—	704	809	—	—
	1927	2 9	2	—	—	651	90	—	—
	19 8	2 8	3 6	—	—	8 4	743	—	—
	19 9	—	—	—	—	694	657	—	—
Total	1920	116 6 4	185 715	14 29	15 92	187,352	341 756	16 31	19 60
	1921	143 140	187 622	12 60	16 38	230 654	390 065	15 19	1 25
	1922	110 5 8	1 9 00	16 16	17 73	240,064	270 087	14 23	17 2
	1923	114 1 0	1 6 171	19 10	12 61	259 793	284,353	11 23	13 52
	1924	16 9 3	185 06 4	28 38	18 58	292 983	320 217	14 07	24 09
	1 5	713 3 4	1 3 439	19 77	12 93	110 187	173 146	2 23	18 25
	19 6	119 351	135,013	11 22	16 06	256 945	29 044	13 54	14 25
	1927	11 58	125 6 8	19 01	15 10	245 130	291 311	12 99	20 83
	1928	19 478	175 883	10 40	17 74	186 075	301,054	11 03	14 50
	1929	104,714	127 918	9 94	15 10	226 6 4	294 683	11 56	14 03

## VITAL STATISTICS

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd*

Province		20 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1900	90,583	73,426	27.04	24.99	2,653	15,644	35.79	27.91
	1901	28,210	23,012	25.23	23.41	23,537	17,385	31.48	27.07
	1902	16,743	13,652	15.24	13.54	15,454	10,322	20.66	15.82
	1903	13,020	13,321	14.45	13.04	14,008	10,307	19.40	14.93
	1904	15,474	14,300	14.89	13.73	14,509	10,911	19.54	13.73
	1905	12,127	10,743	11.78	10.21	12,140	8,429	16.21	12.13
	1906	13,845	13,003	13.33	12.72	13,893	9,491	18.84	13.05
	1907	12,077	12,200	13.16	12.67	12,157	9,407	17.52	13.03
	1908	14,051	12,506	13.53	12.39	13,721	10,034	19.31	14.47
	1909	14,277	12,907	13.79	12.63	15,306	10,721	20.35	14.47
Madras	1900	11,911	9,729	23.73	24.43	10,277	6,045	23.63	26.56
	1901	10,990	10,199	19.74	22.73	9,793	6,119	25.71	23.43
	1902	10,567	10,017	18.79	21.77	9,276	6,055	25.77	23.49
	1903	9,473	8,122	17.03	18.18	8,104	5,227	22.07	20.10
	1904	10,870	9,595	19.42	22.06	9,235	5,845	23.72	22.72
	1905	8,834	7,940	18.47	17.74	6,922	4,927	22.07	18.92
	1906	8,161	7,616	14.64	16.74	7,309	4,783	22.27	18.25
	1907	6,874	6,221	13.67	13.33	7,001	5,869	21.12	20.09
	1908	7,641	7,802	14.11	15.72	6,977	4,455	19.39	17.29
	1909	478	200	13.43	6.76	6,837	4,474	19.10	17.23
North West Frontier Province	1900	2,630	3,324	17.00	1.13	2,319	1,444	23.00	1.77
	1901	3,363	3,126	22.4	2.6	3,227	2,474	31.0	2.0
	1902	2,640	2,361	1.6	17.7	2,442	1,675	23.5	1.7
	1903	2,633	2,750	1.5	20.1	2,266	2,300	24.7	2.3
	1904	3,026	4,113	24.6	22.7	3,177	3,323	29.6	25.4
	1905	2,798	3,109	24.7	18.7	2,174	2,729	29.4	31.7
	1906	2,115	3,027	14.0	14.9	1,887	1,615	16.5	17.0
	1907	2,796	3,151	26.7	31.5	2,176	1,900	23.3	22.2
	1908	1,834	1,835	1.3	13.6	1,820	1,423	17.6	18.4
	1909	2,053	2,021	13.9	24.5	2,127	1,937	20.5	20.4
Bombay	1900	705	615	31.28	17.19	607	428	25.74	17.14
	1901	534	420	15.41	15.85	606	440	19.35	17.90
	1902	428	440	13.60	13.17	531	507	17.00	14.25
	1903	428	424	10.61	12.17	476	574	13.46	13.07
	1904	400	308	10.22	10.00	514	531	16.47	13.39
	1905	374	258	8.37	10.3	345	460	11.45	11.45
	1906	606	420	13.22	15.20	628	170	21.80	18.98
	1907	443	1.0	9.61	11.72	4.9	323	13.71	14.19
	1908	413	416	9.16	11.23	506	512	15.11	12.44
	1909	47	5.6	11.4	12.70	0.7	377	1.16	24.5
Coorg	1900	4	27	42.07	53.38	647	357	2.78	27.61
	1901	300	274	24.45	24.07	243	179	2.26	25.62
	1902	377	24.91	23.34	22.1	296	20.40	20.25	24.81
	1903	345	17.00	31.26	30.3	407	47.75	34.81	34.81
	1904	441	37.03	37.43	37.43	407	44.00	34.81	34.81
	1905	441	37.03	37.43	37.43	407	44.00	34.81	34.81
	1906	477	34.1	37.75	34.11	337	35.34	41.45	41.45
	1907	457	33.1	37.45	33.1	331	33.60	41.11	41.11
	1908	311	24.5	19.08	23.25	231	21.56	27.11	27.11
	1909	22	2.5	—	—	53	6.3	—	—
Dehli	1900	549	5.7	—	—	5.4	50	—	—
	1901	341	4.03	—	—	4.03	347	—	—
	1902	0.7	7.20	—	—	7	579	—	—
	1903	0.3	6.67	—	—	6.13	423	—	—
	1904	6.08	4.07	—	—	4.07	7.3	—	—
	1905	640	8.71	—	—	8.71	6.1	—	—
	1906	4.2	4.43	—	—	4.43	5.31	—	—
	1907	5.68	6.41	—	—	6.41	3.07	—	—
	1908	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1909	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1900	271,615	379,607	22.91	19.42	323,077	254,590	26.25	21.83
	1901	256,967	311,233	19.44	19.07	270,000	240,657	24.25	22.02
	1902	171,671	233,730	15.04	14.56	206,000	160,591	19.71	17.91
	1903	125,077	138,341	14.05	14.05	140,000	120,246	19.63	17.63
	1904	138,815	177,312	16.29	16.09	160,000	221,151	21.71	19.53
	1905	120,475	121,343	14.59	14.00	130,000	150,262	20.77	17.27
	1906	207,906	216,620	18.74	18.74	210,000	165,734	20.77	17.27
	1907	201,175	202,537	18.46	18.47	215,271	144,111	19.47	16.74
	1908	244,128	244,427	18.73	18.73	240,000	190,458	19.81	16.71
	1909	25,000	210,799	11.0	11.07	240,000	180,000	12.5	1.74

# VITAL STATISTICS

447

No 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*conold*

Province	50 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1900	21,616	17,600	51.04	67.22	20,326	20,660	150.63	95.01
	1901	20,766	16,638	47.67	4.44	19,734	43,751	105.67	95.60
	1902	14,113	11,831	3.5	27.5	27,900	20,672	7.11	66.66
	1903	13,660	10,011	23.96	21.83	25.3	20,573	64.34	59.38
	1904	13,767	11,119	31.50	29.41	29.6	20,095	77.23	60.01
	1905	11,300	9,055	25.30	21.30	23,663	24,103	63.67	53.66
	1906	13,015	11,103	29.66	26.12	29,776	3,701	50.11	31.77
	1907	11,440	9,402	26.1	22.2	26,009	27,775	66.90	60.9
	1908	12,604	10,666	27.60	2.00	28,602	30,405	77.27	66.00
	1909	14,296	11,171	3.00	29.33	32,444	33,758	67.37	74.64
Assam	1900	7,661	6,033	46.00	36.81	9,310	6,806	7.15	62.72
	1901	7,272	4,464	36.7	33.22	8,000	6,843	65.98	57.57
	1902	7,411	5,133	37.60	33.22	9,306	7,600	71.35	65.95
	1903	6,676	4,907	54.58	23.06	8,100	7,400	66.17	62.15
	1904	7,131	4,604	3.00	33.00	10,600	7,400	74.15	63.98
	1905	8,442	4,664	37.60	27.27	9,300	8,800	66.28	53.65
	1906	6,070	4,183	30.57	27.98	9,800	6,000	66.15	56.67
	1907	6,700	4,173	33.97	33.97	9,900	7,553	79.22	63.77
	1908	6,000	4,603	33.50	27.99	9,769	8,407	65.77	60.00
	1909	6,183	4,004	40.04	27.58	8,001	6,300	66.20	63.63
North West Frontier Province	1900	2,007	1,600	30.7	30.8	3,355	2,225	61.7	4.7
	1901	2,004	2,147	45.0	79.5	4,011	3,567	70.4	64.3
	1902	2,150	2,150	32.0	29.0	3,800	2,600	62.1	40.6
	1903	2,112	1,700	35.0	0.0	4,441	2,64	49.0	42.4
	1904	2,671	2,400	40.0	43.1	4,100	5,300	69.0	60.0
	1905	4,000	1,400	30.0	2.7	5,000	2,200	47.0	41.0
	1906	1,170	1,600	20.0	2.7	3,300	2,200	50.0	43.0
	1907	2,000	1,813	34.4	28.8	3,600	2,200	60.0	41.0
	1908	1,800	1,300	29.0	2.1	3,017	2,100	43.9	37.9
	1909	1,140	725	32.0	30.6	3,604	2,115	61.2	49.7
Ajmer & Merwar	1900	624	397	51.84	24.15	806	783	82.70	87.58
	1901	609	410	36.43	26.43	800	750	79.00	67.77
	1902	4,000	3,000	30.00	30.00	3,000	3,000	72.15	61.00
	1903	409	373	30.00	22.40	800	604	74.10	67.69
	1904	561	31	33.00	23.79	721	631	67.36	64.93
	1905	415	307	25.7	21.00	873	751	65.01	67.87
	1906	643	414	30.79	29.60	1,000	1,000	66.15	66.15
	1907	667	366	34.35	2.00	800	700	60.00	60.00
	1908	673	400	31.71	26.71	700	600	60.00	60.00
	1909	730	417	41.73	30.40	1,105	667	101.80	64.00
Coorg	1900	306	263	89.04	81.11	751	250	93.61	100.17
	1901	306	123	41.73	3.71	176	143	66.16	45.02
	1902	277	200	49.72	61.90	397	275	60.01	67.7
	1903	180	178	67.67	44.67	191	72	69.61	68.27
	1904	200	263	83.33	6.19	273	200	91.67	94.16
	1905	200	190	47.15	46.16	209	209	66.73	67.16
	1906	146	170	5.00	45.16	2.5	2.0	71.00	62.16
	1907	271	210	47.15	63.96	225	200	74.36	75.61
	1908	230	16	67.65	60.00	176	176	76.35	68.27
	1909	180	119	36.42	25.21	130	1.0	4.0	3.23
De hi	1900	616	416	2.00	2.00	2,000	203	---	---
	1901	581	391	1.00	1.00	2,100	1,017	---	---
	1902	3.7	3.1	0.00	0.00	750	750	---	---
	1903	2.0	611	0.00	0.00	606	431	---	---
	1904	564	5.0	1.11	1.11	1,111	1,006	---	---
	1905	617	577	2.00	2.00	700	2,000	---	---
	1906	600	5.7	1.00	1.00	1,000	1,010	---	---
	1907	610	490	1.00	1.00	1,000	1,000	---	---
	1908	4.2	387	1.00	1.00	1,000	437	---	---
	1909	88	499	1.00	1.00	1,304	1,000	---	---
Total	1900	307,309	2,34,000	41.38	73.25	830,216	671,300	83.00	62.00
	1901	311,800	2,36,075	41.12	36.67	830,000	601,600	81.60	70.60
	1902	215,400	1,74,000	37.18	27.25	7,200	6,000	66.00	62.00
	1903	236,941	1,73,100	31.73	27.00	4,000	3,100	60.00	60.00
	1904	2,111	1,100	3.38	3.11	4,300	3,100	60.00	60.00
	1905	2,045	1,000	21.64	27.12	4,000	4,000	71.33	61.33
	1906	2,715	1,000	30.44	36.25	4,400	4,400	67.61	61.61
	1907	2,111	1,000	30.44	30.44	4,400	4,400	67.61	61.61
	1908	2,715	1,000	30.44	30.44	4,400	4,400	67.61	61.61
	1909	244,000	1,00,000	31.0	2.64	4,500	4,500	71.33	60.60

No 180—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS according to CAUSE

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS								Total
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Erysipelas	Ischaemic	All other Causes	
Madras	1920	40,005,733	31,130	13,657	14,642	324,998	20,404	4,987	7,937	278,129	671,885
	1921		7,064	9,774	11,870	316,009	53,691	4,180	918	235,435	645,455
	1922		16,557	22,691	9,123	319,603	1,600	48,126	8,182	337,666	686,225
	1923		5,129	14,411	19,110	319,603	69,223	50,311	9,745	422,910	606,625
	1924		51,900	19,510	3,922	322,345	1,441	64,432	11,567	451,432	1,001,538
	1925	41,002,506	43,312	13,438	4,011	316,400	91,700	74,631	10,970	483,947	1,043,827
	1926		24,677	10,957	1,143	337,946	7,797	11,777	11,723	464,433	607,111
	1927		25,731	731	2,135	314,900	7,537	9,017	10,820	470,401	1,000,744
	1928		7,677	7,613	1,365	344,651	7,537	9,017	10,820	470,401	1,000,744
	1929		25,845	9,703	1,401	329,000	7,537	9,017	10,820	470,401	1,000,744
Bombay	1920	19,587,338	9,047	3,536	13,600	225,100	2,700	9,477	7,771	101,625	251,256
	1921		3,531	1,771	4,677	225,100	2,700	9,477	7,771	101,625	251,256
	1922		2,630	1,170	9,379	177,684	1,134	6,682	7,810	130,765	251,256
	1923		9,211	6,011	30,411	177,684	1,134	6,682	7,810	130,765	251,256
	1924		9,211	6,011	30,411	177,684	1,134	6,682	7,810	130,765	251,256
	1925	19,165,614	11,112	5,214	12,601	182,644	9,643	93,647	7,794	141,073	251,256
	1926		73	3,222	9,646	222,468	34,151	130,033	7,077	126,979	251,256
	1927		25,153	5,091	4,076	185,543	25,441	87,953	7,373	142,744	251,256
	1928		4,651	4,230	13,563	206,356	33,371	97,428	7,832	122,673	251,256
	1929		9,064	10,635	19,014	184,400	25,126	97,428	8,277	157,604	251,256
Central	1920	64,220,427	54,199	39,199	66	1,144,411	4,340	22,609	15,441	151,248	1,414,411
	1921		9,547	6,127	157	1,070,364	24,200	31,367	18,123	163,121	1,414,411
	1922		51,713	7,604	157	885,203	3,411	20,251	18,123	159,656	1,414,411
	1923		41,433	4,226	89	909,746	1,130	20,251	18,123	159,656	1,414,411
	1924		43,514	6,427	34	914,476	22,470	26,640	19,777	167,629	1,414,411
	1925	64,220,223	42,578	17,536	9	874,740	22,470	26,640	19,777	167,629	1,414,411
	1926		29,106	12,545	—	885,203	4,340	22,609	15,441	151,248	1,414,411
	1927		11,277	42,511	1	789,000	4,340	22,609	15,441	151,248	1,414,411
	1928		135,445	43,543	—	740,000	33,411	44,411	20,251	159,656	1,414,411
	1929		61,000	20,427	—	713,331	27,126	44,411	20,251	159,656	1,414,411
United Provinces	1920	44,905,913	6,843	6,354	4,072	1,442,374	15,673	33,198	23,143	190,067	1,725,823
	1921		14,067	1,429	4,009	1,361,970	17,301	30,317	23,253	187,291	1,725,823
	1922		9,230	428	22,241	90,293	10,640	26,301	20,443	113,111	1,725,823
	1923		9,230	428	22,241	90,293	10,640	26,301	20,443	113,111	1,725,823
	1924		6,000	2,714	56,710	4,300	11,660	27,425	20,900	127,739	1,725,823
	1925	44,905,913	7,643	2,273	4,001	874,244	11,313	26,177	21,290	131,474	1,725,823
	1926		6,168	2,007	17,257	867,939	12,151	30,490	21,077	131,474	1,725,823
	1927		4,543	7,094	15,700	756,840	1,169	29,079	21,129	131,474	1,725,823
	1928		9,240	3,019	9,243	755,944	13,217	34,370	21,329	131,474	1,725,823
	1929		50,974	11,725	27,673	610,433	14,565	37,322	20,611	130,331	1,725,823
Punjab	1920	19,327,146	133	9,319	6,137	271,432	4,163	12,770	6,400	96,004	221,673
	1921		19,119	4,545	2,543	423,102	11,820	15,829	6,501	94,500	221,673
	1922		123	1,078	7,780	307,654	7,013	40,794	6,123	81,667	221,673
	1923		11	2,120	5,060	423,200	11,612	28,434	6,400	100,264	221,673
	1924		3,311	4,047	231,361	452,100	11,612	44,438	6,400	100,264	221,673
	1925	19,327,146	3,049	7,038	5,630	417,400	9,470	54,274	6,419	96,195	221,673
	1926		87	17,500	106,287	423,150	11,131	67,425	6,419	113,146	221,673
	1927		11,256	9,900	6,421	388,679	11,136	66,913	6,775	113,146	221,673
	1928		9,031	9,764	8,302	316,234	10,623	—	7,090	100,471	221,673
	1929		9,300	7,763	9,623	62,425	12,203	41,577	6,025	100,608	221,673
Bihar and Orissa	1920	9,824,270	3,529	7,839	5,193	19,400	9,554	11,500	4,329	111,000	221,673
	1921		3,501	867	4,823	67,741	7,224	11,925	4,196	113,734	221,673
	1922	10,771,130	4,607	1,432	7,529	6,961	8,940	11,900	4,904	117,034	221,673
	1923		4,458	9,646	7,094	6,029	6,000	10,504	4,203	113,807	221,673
	1924		6,062	9,501	5,491	752	6,500	11,000	4,010	118,107	221,673
	1925		1,076	3,562	4,074	69,665	6,901	10,500	4,370	100,719	221,673
	1926	10,771,130	6,100	3,339	9,900	7,770	10,400	11,600	4,225	110,000	221,673
	1927		4,400	1,004	3,000	70,221	6,379	11,000	4,000	100,000	221,673
	1928		7,700	6,900	4,900	70,221	6,379	11,000	4,000	100,000	221,673
	1929		7,700	6,900	4,900	70,221	6,379	11,000	4,000	100,000	221,673

# VITAL STATISTICS

449

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratio per 1,000 of Population								Year	Province
Cholera	Small pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Rheumatism and other Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes		
0.8	0.2	0.6	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	0.6	21.6	1920
0.7	0.2	0.2	7.7	1.2	1.2	0.2	0.7	20.7	1921
0.4	0.6	0.2	2.8	1.2	1.2	0.2	0.4	21.0	1922
0.1	0.6	0.2	7.4	1.5	1.4	0.2	0.2	22.2	1923
1.1	0.4	0.1	2.8	1.9	1.4	0.2	0.2	24.4	1924
0.6	0.2	0.1	2.7	1.0	1.4	0.2	0.2	24.4	1925
0.9	0.2	0.2	8.3	2.2	2.1	0.2	0.2	25.6	1926
0.9	0.2	0.2	8.3	2.2	2.0	0.2	0.2	24.3	1927
1.4	0.2	0.2	8.4	1.0	2.2	0.2	0.2	26.4	1928
0.6	0.2	0.04	8.3	1.8	2.2	0.2	0.2	26.3	1929
0.10	0.18	0.71	17.53	1.23	4.03	0.22	2.31	29.65	1930
0.18	0.20	0.21	11.50	1.40	4.27	0.21	7.01	20.00	1931
0.16	0.06	0.41	13.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	0.25	23.01	1932
0.28	0.15	1.79	14.21	1.16	4.40	0.20	2.21	25.90	1933
0.41	0.68	0.43	11.90	1.51	4.75	0.26	0.30	27.83	1934
0.00	0.31	0.64	9.60	1.09	4.35	0.40	2.21	23.68	1935
0.00	0.29	0.61	11.61	1.74	5.29	0.40	0.27	23.65	1936
1.38	0.27	0.21	10.73	1.33	5.52	0.41	7.31	25.73	1937
0.34	0.27	0.21	12.77	1.12	6.08	0.41	4.45	27.28	1938
0.42	0.68	0.21	12.80	1.31	5.21	0.43	0.75	30.69	1939
1.3	0.2	0.001	21.2	0.5	0.8	0.4	4.6	21.7	1920
1.1	0.2	0.011	21.0	0.3	0.7	0.4	3.3	20.1	1921
1.1	0.2	0.007	19.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	2.4	21.2	1922
0.9	0.1	0.001	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.4	2.1	22.1	1923
1.0	0.1	0.0007	10.4	0.5	0.0	0.4	3.8	22.9	1924
0.7	0.4	0.0022	16.8	0.5	0.0	0.4	2.5	24.9	1925
1.3	0.0	0.002	17.7	0.4	0.0	0.4	3.4	21.7	1926
2.5	0.9	0.0022	17.0	0.0	0.2	0.4	3.4	25.6	1927
2.0	0.9	0.0001	18.1	0.7	0.9	0.4	2.6	24.1	1928
1.7	0.4	0.0001	12.3	0.6	1.1	0.0	3.6	23.6	1929
0.13	0.13	0.53	30.52	0.34	0.71	0.18	4.00	37.23	1930
0.21	0.33	0.53	30.01	0.34	0.67	0.21	4.12	39.67	1931
0.06	0.01	0.51	21.04	0.21	0.64	0.45	3.10	25.01	1932
0.06	0.02	1.63	17.13	0.21	0.67	0.49	2.12	23.97	1933
1.44	0.00	1.24	30.80	0.10	0.60	0.44	3.30	24.10	1934
0.17	0.21	1.08	19.30	0.25	0.64	0.41	3.21	24.79	1935
0.13	0.26	4.26	12.12	0.27	0.67	0.45	2.09	25.10	1936
0.67	0.17	0.34	17.33	0.27	0.61	0.45	2.79	22.69	1937
0.99	0.07	1.74	16.84	0.10	0.75	0.47	2.91	24.15	1938
1.12	0.26	0.83	17.80	0.33	0.74	0.46	2.94	21.25	1939
0.01	0.45	0.22	19.21	0.47	1.73	0.31	0.00	28.55	1920
0.21	0.22	0.13	21.02	0.34	1.22	0.32	0.21	40.13	1921
0.03	0.04	0.28	14.04	0.31	1.08	0.30	4.07	23.07	1922
0.03	0.17	2.41	21.43	0.57	1.07	0.31	0.10	26.04	1923
0.16	0.20	1.81	21.04	0.59	2.66	0.32	5.73	41.43	1924
0.13	0.24	1.61	14.68	0.43	2.65	0.31	6.81	31.07	1925
0.00	0.20	6.26	21.20	0.56	2.90	0.32	4.47	36.62	1926
0.55	0.43	0.41	17.45	0.54	2.77	0.33	4.84	2.41	1927
0.10	0.43	0.40	15.41	0.61	2.87	0.36	6.0	24.72	1928
0.11	0.36	0.10	19.61	0.64	2.83	0.32	0.00	23.75	1929
0.28	0.20	0.58	17.23	1.09	1.15	0.41	12.61	37.41	1930
0.36	0.21	0.41	7.64	0.83	1.04	0.32	0.30	21.40	1931
0.47	0.17	0.69	7.6	0.72	1.11	0.37	10.12	37.22	1932
0.14	0.26	0.73	7.27	0.62	1.00	0.30	10.43	20.87	1933
0.74	0.23	0.31	6.00	0.73	1.01	0.37	10.01	21.64	1934
0.14	0.23	0.34	6.30	0.61	0.94	0.30	9.40	18.72	1935
0.27	0.23	0.27	6.73	0.91	1.04	0.32	10.71	20.83	1936
0.43	0.18	0.32	6.91	0.78	1.07	0.37	9.82	19.85	1937
0.67	0.26	0.40	7.13	0.88	1.13	0.40	10.40	21.29	1938
0.74	0.17	0.17	7.05	0.78	1.11	0.36	11.41	22.06	1939
0.70	0.26	0.59	22.01	0.83	0.23	0.44	5.23	30.90	1920
3.40	0.20	0.41	27.69	0.40	0.20	0.30	6.30	21.60	1921
0.70	0.20	0.4	17.09	0.5	0.1	0.2	4.7	21.10	1922
0.2	0.20	0.40	17.09	0.50	0.10	0.20	5.10	23.00	1923
2.3	0.2	0.2	12.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	6.4	22.1	1924
0.4	0.4	0.3	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.9	23.7	1925
0.8	1.0	0.2	17.1	0.7	0.2	0.3	5.1	2.7	1926
1.4	1.0	0.2	18.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.9	28.1	1927
2.3	0.4	0.3	15.8	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.7	25.2	1928
3.0	0.2	0.2	17.7	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.0	27.9	1929

Continued on next page





# VITAL STATISTICS

451

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All Other Causes	Total		
0.25	0.16	1.03	24.83	2.19	3.08	0.89	8.03	40.11	1920	Central Provin- ces and Berar
4.19	0.15	0.21	21.87	3.13	3.09	0.53	9.07	44.04	1921	
0.06	0.03	0.45	17.05	1.84	2.83	0.50	6.84	20.31	1922	
0.06	0.02	1.14	14.73	1.76	2.52	0.49	7.75	20.53	1923	
0.70	0.07	0.80	17.37	2.35	2.67	0.47	8.21	32.87	1924	
0.01	0.23	0.34	14.71	1.73	1.78	0.49	7.45	27.77	1925	
0.33	0.26	0.47	18.16	4.53	3.60	0.50	9.09	34.13	1926	
1.17	0.03	0.24	16.11	4.25	3.71	0.47	8.36	31.31	1927	
0.84	0.10	0.27	18.62	1.89	3.70	0.47	6.63	33.99	1928	
0.41	0.10	0.20	19.47	2.15	1.75	0.43	5.57	34.13	1929	
0.40	0.08	—	18.57	1.84	2.14	0.39	3.41	23.93	1930	Assam
1.87	0.99	—	18.79	1.08	1.42	0.46	6.34	26.49	1931	
2.94	0.58	—	16.8	1.40	1.73	0.27	4.75	26.85	1932	
0.54	0.47	—	13.57	1.31	0.90	0.46	4.46	23.61	1933	
0.90	0.24	—	16.6	1.03	0.94	0.30	4.01	27.0	1934	
1.41	0.40	—	24.30	2.34	0.31	0.28	6.41	32.62	1935	
2.24	0.70	—	13.67	1.43	0.77	0.24	4.68	23.03	1936	
2.24	0.70	—	13.67	1.62	0.62	0.27	4.79	23.17	1937	
1.01	0.74	—	13.07	1.24	0.67	0.27	4.57	21.16	1938	
1.12	0.74	—	13.10	1.41	0.95	0.31	4.78	23.71	1939	
0.061	1.00	0.3	17.63	0.11	0.07	0.33	3.00	23.37	1930	North-West Frontier Pro- vinces
2.01	0.27	0.06	25.71	0.23	0.79	0.3	2.77	31.59	1931	
0.01	0.03	0.05	16.72	0.10	0.72	0.31	1.7	21.73	1932	
0.001	0.01	1.75	18.07	0.09	0.91	0.21	2.04	33.74	1933	
0.004	0.10	6.34	21.40	0.17	1.29	0.20	3.65	31.90	1934	
0.06	0.7	0.10	16.01	0.04	0.72	0.09	1.79	19.81	1935	
—	0.54	0.30	17.50	0.09	0.73	0.34	2.40	21.73	1936	
—	0.04	0.11	11.11	0.11	0.73	0.36	2.34	7.06	1937	
—	0.17	—	15.53	0.10	0.63	0.09	2.20	19.71	1938	
0.01	0.77	—	12.62	0.11	1.03	0.35	2.01	23.60	1939	
0.009	0.06	—	16.77	0.41	0.44	0.41	4.40	25.72	1940	Ajmer-Merwara
0.0	1.46	—	19.72	0.77	0.15	0.44	3.72	29.41	1941	
—	0.02	—	10.51	0.67	0.78	0.61	4.73	33.10	1942	
0.03	0.09	0.0	17.76	0.53	0.40	0.3	4.40	15.60	1943	
0.37	1.26	—	16.01	0.41	0.63	0.36	4.33	21.67	1944	
—	2.33	—	16.12	0.7	0.61	0.40	3.77	27.50	1945	
—	0.63	0.01	26.60	0.23	0.64	0.34	4.3	31.68	1946	
0.01	0.60	—	20.74	0.37	0.67	0.48	5.20	26.18	1947	
0.16	1.00	0.07	20.65	0.26	0.94	0.61	3.53	24.90	1948	
0.04	0.61	—	23.74	0.47	0.73	0.49	4.01	30.07	1949	
0.03	0.63	0.30	35.91	1.61	1.47	0.14	1.66	45.94	1950	Coorg
—	0.64	0.61	23.00	0.77	1.04	0.33	4.43	29.58	1951	
0.01	0.01	0.05	29.10	1.16	1.10	0.07	4.10	31.60	1952	
—	0.11	—	23.09	0.63	1.17	0.07	3.47	19.14	1953	
0.15	0.47	0.02	26.10	1.19	1.79	0.19	3.67	41.04	1954	
0.03	0.10	—	28.18	1.18	1.45	0.11	2.67	30.82	1955	
0.01	0.01	0.07	27.11	1.74	2.00	0.13	3.02	24.17	1956	
—	0.04	0.01	24.66	1.03	2.04	0.13	3.09	21.36	1957	
—	0.44	—	23.27	0.94	2.30	0.09	2.15	31.71	1958	
0.01	0.19	0.01	18.93	0.73	1.62	0.18	2.11	23.74	1959	
0.01	0.04	0.04	30.03	0.93	10.91	0.73	3.40	35.54	1960	Delhi
1.78	0.04	0.002	16.4	0.00	9.74	0.18	2.59	31.34	1961	
0.01	0.04	0.28	17.43	0.73	7.84	0.21	2.27	24.01	1962	
0.02	0.13	5.69	12.36	0.94	8.36	0.09	3.37	27.60	1963	
0.24	0.21	4.87	10.00	0.74	8.77	0.27	2.59	29.67	1964	
0.09	0.01	0.16	10.07	0.71	6.94	0.07	2.63	29.06	1965	
0.03	0.49	6.45	21.11	1.27	11.11	0.35	4.31	4.86	1966	
0.03	0.33	0.01	14.91	0.91	9.74	0.35	4.43	29.37	1967	
0.03	1.03	0.01	13.07	0.61	8.32	0.43	4.77	23.21	1968	
0.39	0.4	0.001	16.85	1.04	9.97	0.36	7.13	34.79	1969	
0.43	0.13	0.44	30.68	0.23	1.40	0.09	0.07	30.61	1970	Total
1.47	0.77	0.72	29.72	0.93	2.79	0.29	2.93	39.52	1971	
0.60	0.17	0.52	18.49	0.74	1.90	0.36	0.43	21.99	1972	
0.30	0.18	0.94	13.35	0.77	2.33	0.07	2.34	24.00	1973	
1.22	0.23	1.50	16.7	0.95	1.89	0.30	6.73	28.43	1974	
0.43	0.36	0.40	14.06	0.84	1.35	0.27	6.73	24.72	1975	
0.67	0.40	0.91	15.17	1.04	1.27	0.30	6.30	21.76	1976	
1.76	0.40	0.19	14.79	0.97	1.47	0.38	6.90	24.83	1977	
1.43	0.60	0.4	14.73	0.92	1.63	0.37	5.14	23.69	1978	
1.13	0.30	0.20	16.70	0.98	1.64	0.39	6.15	23.95	1979	

## VITAL STATISTICS

No 161—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Province	January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1903	24,212	27,473	24,460	25,156	26,592
	1904	23,722	27,039	26,517	27,070	27,321
	1905	22,078	25,456	26,860	27,070	27,321
	1906	22,450	24,311	27,221	27,151	27,422
	1907	22,170	24,293	26,779	27,119	27,498
	1908	22,930	24,072	26,752	27,411	27,523
	1909	22,470	24,072	26,774	27,870	28,072
	1910	21,779	24,100	26,715	27,982	28,150
	1911	21,779	24,100	26,715	27,982	28,150
	1912	21,779	24,100	26,715	27,982	28,150
	1913	21,779	24,100	26,715	27,982	28,150
	1914	21,779	24,100	26,715	27,982	28,150
Bombay	1903	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1904	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1905	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1906	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1907	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1908	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1909	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1910	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1911	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1912	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1913	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
	1914	22,226	27,442	26,220	25,757	26,053
Bengal	1903	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1904	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1905	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1906	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1907	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1908	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1909	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1910	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1911	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1912	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1913	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
	1914	122,513	122,044	122,157	122,022	122,122
United Provinces	1903	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1904	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1905	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1906	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1907	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1908	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1909	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1910	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1911	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1912	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1913	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
	1914	124,770	114,824	120,536	121,160	122,222
Punjab	1903	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1904	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1905	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1906	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1907	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1908	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1909	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1910	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1911	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1912	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1913	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
	1914	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173	47,173
Baroda	1903	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1904	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1905	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1906	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1907	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1908	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1909	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1910	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1911	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1912	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1913	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1914	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
Bihar and Orissa	1903	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1904	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1905	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1906	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1907	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1908	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1909	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1910	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1911	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1912	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1913	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513
	1914	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513	22,513



No 181 — DEATH — NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Province	January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1920 47 9.0	50 816	53 028	57 350	54 798	50 022
	1921 37 670	38 944	42 303	45 735	55 907	62 543
	1922 33 937	31 409	35 165	38 431	38 095	30 751
	1923 32 633	27 778	32 423	37 619	30 741	41 504
	1924 30 607	29 05	33 283	34 154	35 476	39 073
	1925 31 575	26 776	29 759	37 723	33 773	27 023
	1926 30 475	26 683	30 945	24 161	33 001	45 100
	1927 30 238	25 608	31 031	37 571	44 421	38 074
	1928 25 238	25 338	33 193	33 253	46 626	47 734
	1929 33 811	29 365	33 620	46 476	50 529	7 918
Assam	1920 13 370	14 750	15 490	15 740	14 007	23 254
	1921 14 448	12 675	14 043	15 005	18 207	16 015
	1922 11 921	9 775	10 604	13 266	18 006	17 460
	1923 11 721	11 465	11 875	12 033	15 449	15 701
	1924 14 065	11 700	12 900	15 777	16 408	17 760
	1925 16 239	15 139	11 670	10 711	15 701	13 160
	1926 12 588	10 681	9 993	11 844	16 312	16 277
	1927 20 216	11 111	12 477	10 725	15 460	16 015
	1928 20 995	11 123	11 271	11 743	15 970	15 733
	1929 18 163	10 603	9 661	10 608	15 298	11 445
North-West Frontier Provinces	1920 5 410	4 700	4 180	3 941	4 023	4 521
	1921 4 703	4 673	4 107	4 107	3 623	3 623
	1922 4 540	4 111	4 078	3 444	3 575	4 225
	1923 4 540	3 725	3 87	2 103	3 185	4 681
	1924 6 438	5 521	4 421	5 412	9 627	7 700
	1925 4 774	4 400	4 180	3 021	3 640	3 221
	1926 4 986	3 705	3 127	3 120	3 006	2 728
	1927 5 510	4 70	4 164	3 14	3 546	3 611
	1928 4 530	3 001	3 301	3 640	3 779	3 301
	1929 4 945	3 448	3 773	3 940	3 44	3 523
Ajmer-Merwara	1920 1 076	1 161	1 70	1 523	1 554	680
	1921 1 062	1 483	1 25	1 420	1 070	42
	1922 1 023	982	1 180	74	963	815
	1923 834	909	1 378	1 414	1 270	1 002
	1924 844	803	1 306	1 306	1 050	1 001
	1925 1 003	1 001	1 500	1 577	1 648	753
	1926 1 274	1 343	1 474	1 372	1 642	1 530
	1927 1 101	1 010	1 008	1 118	1 275	900
	1928 1 113	1 331	1 573	1 403	1 220	706
	1929 1 000	1 000	1 000	1 000	1 000	603
Coorg	1920 420	740	1 100	1 041	736	771
	1921 400	254	296	347	480	465
	1922 400	314	414	419	509	778
	1923 378	314	310	238	420	603
	1924 460	403	545	445	644	774
	1925 479	299	351	497	578	603
	1926 342	343	345	373	545	603
	1927 479	434	456	423	423	642
	1928 506	406	625	607	507	678
	1929 318	391	301	300	379	313
Debi	1920 1 076	993	993	1 121	1 513	1 076
	1921 1 076	1 023	1 111	1 300	1 445	1 427
	1922 745	620	675	850	1 106	1 154
	1923 1 044	1 123	1 206	1 003	1 100	1 700
	1924 1 274	1 194	1 000	1 100	1 100	1 666
	1925 1 001	1 460	1 318	1 300	1 273	603
	1926 1 511	1 000	1 443	1 473	1 708	2 071
	1927 1 707	1 200	1 006	1 110	1 700	1 203
	1928 1 426	1 127	1 188	1 700	1 614	1 506
	1929 1 118	1 071	1 146	1 300	1 301	1 479
TOTAL	1920 608 647	579 227	606 542	621 661	690 705	603 400
	1921 604 255	579 221	625 141	601 840	618 214	620 290
	1922 520 518	419 70	435 777	435 531	507 084	444 139
	1923 457 100	433 77	47 218	481 679	491 247	470 664
	1924 438 619	427 270	605 418	607 337	603 359	607 306
	1925 520 679	423 699	513 777	591 80	44 345	44 027
	1926 520 679	423 699	513 777	591 80	44 345	44 027
	1927 520 679	423 699	513 777	591 80	44 345	44 027
	1928 520 679	423 699	513 777	591 80	44 345	44 027
	1929 520 679	423 699	513 777	591 80	44 345	44 027
Average of the last five years						
	426 111	443 854	474 034	514 753	540 973	493 023

# VITAL STATISTICS

455

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
21 258	47 659	61 033	62 777	47 477	43 811	6 38 128	Central Provinces and Berar
45 900	70 292	65 763	68 986	80 959	40 341	612 322	
24 858	32 656	35 274	39 958	28 763	30 289	407 927	
24 521	32 700	30 467	40 127	39 716	34 936	424 763	
31 299	41 107	61 917	60 144	43 254	33 837	453,302	
27 273	31 443	30 194	65 244	32 725	35 408	379 362	
3 005	39 352	50 623	56 643	46 810	37 693	477 665	
30 051	46 576	47 684	42 684	37 781	31 916	435 549	
29 010	40 062	6 576	47 219	42 091	44,222	4 8,321	
			44 347	41 239	3 196	474,072	
12 677	17 561	12 746	19 641	15 124	16 674	176 409	Assam
13 694	13 305	13 312	16 64	17 838	8 123	161 513	
10 080	12 314	15 272	18 264	17 308	17 07	184 067	
14 078	12 727	13 167	13 654	14 652	16 243	161 332	
15,344	13 923	15 167	16 674	19 676	18 407	167 197	
13 164	11 112	11 89	12 701	13 338	14 794	154 91	
13 971	12 644	1 400	12 701	13 592	15 067	157 787	
13,347	17 683	12 60	13 509	10 20	17 299	149 813	
13 181	11 014	11 167	17 772	14 456	16 661	161 467	
11 447	10 240	11 942	12 299	13 398	15 436	162 293	
4 601	2 545	2 409	2 876	3 313	4 735	47 695	North-West Frontier Provinces
5 194	5 196	2 004	9 440	7 449	4 123	47 698	
2 681	3 031	5 47	3 676	5 749	4 770	4 407	
2 664	2 650	3 704	4 000	6 370	5 601	60 715	
3 326	3 07	3 107	4 279	4 106	5 441	66,212	
2 940	2 406	2 530	3 417	3 549	3 317	47 323	
3 116	3 004	2 770	5 279	6 964	6 11	4 435	
3 607	3 185	3 40	3 103	3 40	4 826	47,681	
3 131	2 81	2 540	3 266	5 11	4 240	41 843	
3 07	2 981	3 434	5 479	7 613	7 101	80 447	
603	611	716	766	662	1 426	12 502	Ajmer Marwar
612	573	1,240	1 29	806	10 075	12 1	
7 48	7 46	648	648	949	9 8	10 080	
605	764	1 19	944	1 0 2	6 1	19 691	
765	544	1 077	1 000	973	3 018	17 345	
603	1 043	713	67	67	11 679	1078	
763	632	1 470	1 6 9	1 706	12 6,3	12 026	
676	663	1 296	1,072	1 713	1 608	12 967	
737	64	647	931	90	1 623	12 8 6	
97	1 002	1 310	1 214	1 184	1 261	14 670	
690	674	468	413	331	577	6 074	Coorg
406	470	213	467	370	411	4 079	
7 2	436	4 6	499	339	375	6 068	
650	397	3 49	5 2	321	463	7 5	
714	633	636	495	403	544	4 740	
640	419	290	344	267	3 0	5 040	
511	507	473	491	443	407	5 1 6	
444	440	612	690	303	340	4 138	
377	371	371	263	392	6 1	5 113	
370	307	309	93	763	313	3 863	
1 035	1 717	1 621	1 189	1 705	1 679	14 507	De hl
679	1 008	2 110	1 400	1 174	974	15 641	
778	1 054	1 054	1 51	1 406	1 294	23 47	
940	1 119	1 027	1 008	1 705	1 311	16 970	
1 071	843	1 014	1 1 6	1	1 3 1	15 4 6	
611	1 240	1 297	1 151	1 364	1 4 5	14 9 5	
1 3 8	1 2 3	9 65	2,976	2 127	5 093	2 457	
987	1 000	1 70	1 171	12 7	1 6	15 27	
1 691	1 193	603	9 3	1 657	2 3	14 5	
1 217	1 3 2	1 5	1 361	1 767	1 8 5	9 617	
480 903	534,4 8	5 0 474	617 990	64 9 7	57 943	7 3 5 4	T YAL
571 164	6,4 091	72 443	707 479	6 4 0 7	6 4 0 7	7,385 11	
621 31	4,4 099	4,4 099	4,4 099	4,4 099	4,4 099	4,4 099	
613 551	4,4 099	4,4 099	4,4 099	4,4 099	4,4 099	4,4 099	
4 7 967	4 7 967	4 7 967	4 7 967	4 7 967	4 7 967	4 7 967	
411 693	411 693	411 693	411 693	411 693	411 693	411 693	
427 013	427 013	427 013	427 013	427 013	427 013	427 013	
4 3 017	4 3 017	4 3 017	4 3 017	4 3 017	4 3 017	4 3 017	
468 903	468 903	468 903	468 903	468 903	468 903	468 903	
477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	
477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	
477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	477 474	Average of the last 24 years

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 132.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1897-1898	1898-1899	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-1902	1902-1903	1903-1904	1904-1905	1905-1906	1906-1907	1907-1908	Total
<b>British Provinces</b>												
Madras	102,434	116,622	115,870	9,379	12,113	2,722	2,734	2,763	9,427	2,308	1,671	216,777
Bombay	1,027,263	12,822	4,773	6,779	27,761	9,234	12,671	9,476	4,774	13,522	11,111	2,700,774
Bengal	713,772	61	69	159	98	2	2	—	1	6	—	713,794
United Provinces	2,407,119	24,723	24,009	22,291	14,127	12,773	49,871	12,217	16,273	97,343	75,671	2,547,282
Punjab	2,611,744	6,227	2,522	1,779	37,787	21,371	17,236	10,287	6,422	9,222	2,463	2,689,205
Burma	96,711	5,682	4,470	7,222	7,076	5,461	4,774	2,976	2,576	4,323	1,477	119,254
Delhi and Oudh	227,239	19,178	1,554	16,796	24,711	19,372	6,756	9,271	6,312	7,727	9,236	654,731
Central Provinces and Berar	229,772	14,274	4,477	6,119	16,777	11,661	6,223	6,639	5,278	5,777	2,576	274,221
North-West Frontier and Ferozpur	3,712	772	136	124	2,743	11,277	271	621	222	—	—	27,123
Ajmer-Merwara	70,111	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	—	5	—	70,127
Cooch	276	43	1	6	—	3	—	11	7	—	1	277
Dakshin	842	29	1	171	1,776	2,461	69	273	15	—	—	6,277
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,714,111</b>	<b>99,268</b>	<b>67,622</b>	<b>77,211</b>	<b>277,169</b>	<b>301,543</b>	<b>117,717</b>	<b>197,249</b>	<b>67,971</b>	<b>112,126</b>	<b>71,649</b>	<b>12,576,967</b>
<b>Indian States</b>												
Special States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	977,943	1,619	213	21	2,189	8,949	2,174	9,771	2,007	1,649	967	471,273
Jammu and Kashmir	24,119	—	5	643	6,719	2,114	716	229	177	114	73	29,111
Central Provinces States	1,665	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,665
Madras States	139	3	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	24	—	287
Bombay States	227,414	4,717	967	1,229	2,545	1,677	1,649	1,776	777	111	4,209	117,271
Hyderabad States	121	—	—	—	7	29	—	—	—	—	—	157
Burma States	275	25	49	21	123	73	43	6	41	14	46	1,223
United Provinces States	14,256	316	274	14	202	1,763	344	477	73	1,110	473	18,171
Rajputana	221,909	875	67	—	17	33	177	2,254	177	24	25	224,773
Central India	249,223	2,771	44	76	613	627	77	77	62	142	19	249,722
Mysore (Combined by Legislative Council and Maharaja's Privy Council)	271,006	4,777	5,588	9,277	11,999	7,427	4,244	9,511	7,871	1,222	6,221	271,209
Hyderabad	229,772	2,112	1,224	12,177	4,677	11,673	27,771	1,222	9,677	5,773	6,221	627,271
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,164,773</b>	<b>47,871</b>	<b>11,579</b>	<b>24,121</b>	<b>67,223</b>	<b>37,111</b>	<b>22,771</b>	<b>46,222</b>	<b>37,222</b>	<b>14,477</b>	<b>27,623</b>	<b>2,167,223</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>7,878,884</b>	<b>147,139</b>	<b>79,201</b>	<b>101,332</b>	<b>344,392</b>	<b>338,654</b>	<b>140,488</b>	<b>243,498</b>	<b>105,193</b>	<b>126,552</b>	<b>99,272</b>	<b>14,744,190</b>

\* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1900.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1901 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the change of system of these provinces.

‡ A new province, formed out of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formed out of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province in 1911.

No 183 — NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	42,761,504	1,561,755	653,676	1,214,605	199,313	300,073	444,554
Bombay	29,75,651	763,953	492,846	579,268	96,061	428,231	155,330
Bengal	40,85,630	2,304,661	3,229,419	2,149,944	1,922,599	308,568	1,415,763
United Provinces	43,375,782	1,400,671	171,070	1,274,373	69,101	173,039	4,050
Punjab	20,650,914	670,908	717,821	607,631	368,923	246,513	134,132
Burma	13,160,370	678,783	356,459	678,413	163,181	166,755	111,878
Ethiopia and Orissa	61,004,641	1,069,127	127,777	1,067,416	63,291	508,332	677,064
Central Provinces and Berar	18,013,710	521,047	116,123	446,649	40,715	346,072	97,558
Assam	7,965,934	144,234	347,603	315,616	201,715	118,264	199,878
North-West Frontier Province	3,410,131	136,059	116,689	130,991	60,816	74,361	64,012
Ajmer-Merwara	405,271	16,075	655	17,162	516	14,335	2,062
Coorg	163,836	7,090	6,035	8,700	5,332	1,061	2,764
Delhi	500,032	16,090	11,064	16,662	6,000	14,813	2,048
TOTAL 1925-26	219,479,614	8,679,811	6,339,650	6,617,101	2,961,779	4,147,580	3,131,330
1918-19	216,768,427	6,307,343	6,947,647	6,436,564	3,073,703	4,015,004	3,602,619
1917-18	216,694,107	8,767,680	6,506,183	8,780,394	2,171,519	3,690,171	3,688,720
1916-17	216,220,160	8,63,373	3,677,836	8,016,074	1,763,150	2,873,763	3,473,665
1915-16	216,170,840	8,856,105	2,321,447	8,034,637	2,631,061	3,761,621	3,585,965
TOTAL 1914-15	217,706,320	8,168,474	2,472,316	7,696,300	1,164,561	3,706,630	2,450,623
1913-14	217,610,476	8,117,060	1,663,394	7,507,123	1,077,644	3,658,361	2,372,643
1912-13	217,066,974	7,731,411	1,625,006	8,964,607	778,368	3,407,077	3,115,370
1911-12	217,073,606	2,305,075	1,213,468	6,423,469	129,543	3,375,771	2,612,748
1910-11	216,114,700	7,687,710	2,641,625	6,046,636	1,217,812	3,468,710	2,716,121



No. 184.—NUMBER OF STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND AND PRIVATE-AIDED OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER OF INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				No OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras . . . . .	183	733	33	949	131,539	10,715,000	13,846,539	7,542	6,143
Madras City . . . . .	8	(a) 23	2	33	43,196	950,171	993,367	1,648	2,423
Bombay . . . . .	46	315	17	378	63,474	3,500,342	3,563,816	3,050	3,903
Bombay City . . . . .	7	29	3	39	43,618	2,000,000	2,043,618	2,579	3,337
Bengal . . . . .	20	223	101	344	47,773	5,950,187	6,007,960	3,720	3,004
Calcutta . . . . .	9	13	6	28	45,442	543,207	588,649	2,546	3,013
United Provinces . . . . .	4	273	45	322	130,000	5,000,000	5,130,000	6,673	6,624
Punjab . . . . .	77	6-8	34	709	173,337	10,010,139	10,183,476	7,773	5,077
Burma . . . . .	63	154	13	230	101,127	3,330,801	3,431,928	9,201	6,371
Edinburgh and Orissa . . . . .	33	400	16	517	62,232	5,000,000	5,062,232	3,000	3,004
Central Provinces and Bihar . . . . .	8	103	29	239	32,281	2,000,000	2,032,281	2,000	1,423
Assam . . . . .	43	152	4	199	15,500	1,710,000	1,725,500	1,704	613
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	17	31	3	53	21,004	1,100,000	1,121,004	1,004	613
British Baluchistan . . . . .	20	—	3	23	9,785	100,000	109,785	501	273
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	—	—	7	2,001	94,000	96,001	100	140
Cooch . . . . .	3	7	—	10	4,732	170,000	174,732	100	233
Dacca . . . . .	8	14	4	26	10,747	220,000	230,747	704	870
<b>Total, 1920</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>3,637</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>4,597</b>	<b>912,573</b>	<b>53,100,179</b>	<b>54,012,752</b>	<b>22,044</b>	<b>42,108</b>
1926 . . . . .	532	3,713	306	4,551	881,031	47,000,000	47,881,031	30,217	40,123
1927 . . . . .	413	3,079	297	4,389	831,110	45,000,000	45,831,110	18,000	4,408
1928 . . . . .	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	44,100,000	44,872,773	40,841	43,068
1929 . . . . .	383	3,234	273	4,077	733,370	40,715,000	41,448,370	41,049	41,742
<b>TOTALS</b> 1924 . . . . .	<b>273</b>	<b>3,032</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>3,559</b>	<b>700,181</b>	<b>33,544,000</b>	<b>34,244,181</b>	<b>44,430</b>	<b>41,613</b>
1923 . . . . .	416	2,942	251	3,609	622,402	37,000,000	37,622,402	41,613	39,404
1922 . . . . .	433	2,823	267	3,523	607,708	35,715,000	36,322,708	41,613	37,100
1921 . . . . .	434	2,744	263	3,441	610,000	35,000,000	35,610,000	41,613	41,396
1920 . . . . .	477	2,634	282	3,393	643,000	33,544,000	34,187,000	41,613	41,394

\* Excludes 100 beds for children.

(a) Includes one city police dispensary, K. more, which 1,176 floor patients treated.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE

INCOME (INCLUDING BALANCES)				EXPENDITURE				Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
52,51,031	13,56,378	1,04,410	2,91,278	50,39,094	37,12,309	13,27,687	51,40,006	Madras
20,66,747	1,47,533	840	1,35,057	23,30,905	9,84,053	14,47,001	23,33,794	Madras City
17,73,436	11,00,684	77,389	2,68,112	23,30,609	14,13,054	15,91,670	34,04,723	Bombay
14,56,467	9,91,474	620	11,75,278	37,64,157	19,36,607	11,2,671	37,62,614	Bombay City
4,64,771	14,64,956	8,36,664	2,01,238	16,17,026	12,38,006	14,97,231	33,14,377	Bengal
19,16,084	4,68,491	1,48,970	6,14,793	32,78,243	13,89,636	19,19,918	33,09,438	Calcutta
8,39,064	16,83,517	1,81,054	3,80,473	39,39,490	16,79,313	14,15,737	31,00,046	United Provinces
24,43,719	23,30,079	1,08,030	1,80,079	50,36,819	30,36,636	29,29,715	51,95,781	Punjab
26,87,304	14,89,426	1,37,701	4,38,100	46,88,911	23,14,308	23,80,169	46,64,604	Kutna
12,16,368	16,36,304	2,12,764	2,01,613	34,36,999	14,14,333	19,95,214	39,10,320	Dharwad and Orissa
6,89,433	2,87,901	73,617	2,81,413	12,79,678	6,09,739	6,36,467	13,36,317	Central Provinces and Berar
4,45,583	2,74,426	41,400	13,763	7,90,674	1,40,446	3,43,727	7,83,706	Assam
4,12,037	2,15,722	39,404	22,722	5,91,685	2,61,300	3,09,533	5,17,140	North West Frontier Province
2,40,813	12,064		12,008	3,06,690	1,84,454	1,78,683	3,80,333	British Baluchistan
38,306	7,600	2,77	25,370	43,653	40,800	31,750	73,140	Ajmer-Merwara
78,906	18,960	4,483	2,872	2,09,741	6,187	47,321	2,09,721	Coorg
4,76,090	2,76,903	14,958	1,39,654	8,33,513	4,04,920	4,67,341	6,72,184	Delhi
2,06,44,406	1,40,77,723	18,07,447	47,65,905	4,13,16,472	1,94,81,666	2,17,64,310	6,13,14,075	TOTAL, 1920
1,92,30,794	1,59,14,429	16,44,806	46,71,789	4,37,20,417	1,91,67,940	2,03,30,77	3,95,75,536	1918
1,82,78,948	1,48,09,749	16,18,002	39,87,822	4,37,21,917	1,76,30,607	2,00,87,780	3,77,04,309	1917
1,80,46,308	1,20,45,473	16,78,378	35,90,943	4,33,70,399	1,93,71,704	1,98,18,160	3,91,70,854	1916
1,85,91,312	1,27,51,610	14,70,610	35,07,919	4,34,12,150	1,85,71,656	1,79,83,237	3,64,74,632	1915
1,79,82,065	1,27,11,414	16,50,634	36,67,843	4,39,06,997	1,84,61,647	1,86,74,600	3,71,36,250	1914
1,37,34,867	1,25,09,256	18,03,543	37,31,191	3,04,38,369	1,43,09,135	1,87,04,364	4,00,71,000	1913
1,23,48,103	1,19,26,011	16,56,877	38,51,424	2,84,16,465	1,34,54,783	1,49,16,309	3,87,79,233	1912
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,409	16,16,784	34,49,728	2,03,77,721	1,23,84,781	1,86,67,406	3,80,12,440	1911
1,02,61,061	1,03,04,347	15,33,836	34,67,258	1,47,26,094	1,01,67,425	41,30,767	3,47,12,543	1910

(a) Includes Rs. 8,072 transferred from—As Balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund

No 185—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON AIDED and  
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS								
Province	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Non-aided	Total
	Public	Forests and Surveys	Cannals	Others				
L.A.-ras	17	3	1	2	3	68	—	150
Madras City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	4	1	1	1	65	172	—	243
Bombay City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	21	2	1	11	89	14	—	300
Calcutta	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	8
United Provinces	47	5	8	9	53	94	27	233
Punjab	21	2	150	20	6	8	—	227
Burma	33	1	2	4	73	—	23	93
Tibet and Orissa	23	—	2	2	53	77	—	156
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	—	4	31	40	—	110
Assam	14	2	—	5	14	7	—	33
North-West Frontier Provinces	8	—	3	25	6	6	—	43
British Rajshahi	1	—	1	—	3	4	—	6
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4
Delhi	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Total, 1923	217	40	163	32	43	64	47	1,023
1923	215	35	163	30	44	64	50	1,023
1927	234	38	129	36	46	62	50	1,013
1928	231	37	135	22	47	67	23	1,050
1929	227	37	129	33	45	64	—	1,014
TOTAL 1924	216	37	119	33	47	64	—	1,011
1925	217	38	111	34	45	73	—	1,033
1926	230	39	122	33	41	73	—	1,025
1927	208	37	115	35	47	71	—	1,007
1928	214	35	117	37	45	69	—	1,055

\* Police Ward of the Mercantile Club Hospital

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR  
TREATED in them

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,584	407	31 080	636 375	900 154	Madras
"	"	"	"	"	Madras City
1,700	1 250	6 831	(b) 1,538 840	1 575 177	Bombay
"	"	"	"	"	Bombay City
1,306	425	10 120	(b) 1 000 311	1,010 437	Bengal
812	141	3 417	(b) 98 020	101 443	Calcutta
1 780	677	16 811	(3) 1 273 633	1,280 471	United Provinces
614	184	14,553	( 3) 420,348	1 437 607	Punjab
650	123	10 832	130 303	141 094	Dacca
1,400	700	24 451	1 609 652	1 634 103	Bihar and Orissa
600	605	4,979	(b) 478,108	483,087	Central Provinces and Berar
808	176	6 091	(b) 146,391	151 471	Assam
395	175	33 039	(3) 242 740	240 777	North-West Frontier Pro- vinces
98	13	1,351	129 661	131 013	British Baluchistan
15	4	403	20,090	20,493	Ajmer Merwara
70	61	31	(b) 406	6 444	Cooch
40	6	609	31,714	22,130	Dakki
15 344	4 054	143 548	9 871 439	10 021,007	Total 1928
13 608	3 143	141,727	7 000 129	8 120 955	1928
13 661	4 915	162 857	8 437 400	8 607,057	1927
13,613	4 564	121 600	8,312 814	8 431 273	1926
13 740	4 754	130 491	7 868 074	8 105 154	1925
12,009	4 411	303 237	7 937 027	8 140 264	1924
13 839	3,772	1 8 404	8 422,703	8 408 537(c)	1923
13 366	6 651	177 316	7 602 354	7 811 690	1922
13,215	7 403	123,140	7,691,400	7,875 637	1921
12,147	7 111	101 693	7 466,726	7 614 256( )	1920

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries  
(b) Indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries  
(c) Details of patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Cooch are not available.

## No. 166.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>Chicken—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	8,833	11,542	7,344	6,022	2,136
Deaths . . .	2,343	3,114	1,977	1,622	2,706
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	17,296	17,545	17,977	14,169	43,873
<b>Dysentery—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	117,871	122,876	111,974	115,677	121,672
Deaths . . .	2,617	2,402	2,206	2,615	2,970
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	67,412	77,550	77,071	68,425	717,848
<b>Genitals—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	22,664	22,714	22,717	20,300	72,873
Deaths . . .	23	20	40	50	40
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	191,474	171,945	181,127	170,402	271,775
<b>Malaria—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,102,642	1,040,773	1,032,714	1,070,419	1,070,771
Deaths . . .	2,428	1,203	2,706	2,617	2,771
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	6,071,236	7,746,630	6,071,236	7,114,143	7,001,516
<b>Rheumatism (Acute and Chronic)—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	124,035	124,717	170,030	114,780	65,239
Deaths . . .	174	273	117	120	104
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	661,035	674,715	821,446	702,776	799,124
<b>Small-Pox—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,194	2,776	1,026	4,176	2,407
Deaths . . .	1,075	206	773	624	771
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,971	2,645	2,823	2,222	1,870
<b>Scabies (Primary and Secondary)—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	57,806	57,738	59,137	44,969	40,114
Deaths . . .	223	224	270	224	240
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	226,874	222,413	217,077	216,254	206,009
<b>Tuberculosis of the lungs—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	19,238	17,879	17,384	17,711	17,079
Deaths . . .	2,469	2,127	2,701	2,706	3,413
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	62,644	67,023	71,417	67,164	64,284
<b>Other tubercular diseases—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	14,480	14,399	12,707	11,022	11,794
Deaths . . .	809	623	650	794	640
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	21,364	20,227	21,829	21,711	21,873
<b>Animal Parasites—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	62,775
Deaths . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	241
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	627,161
<b>Bum-burn—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,673
Deaths . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	106
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,371
<b>Diseases of the nervous system—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	175,172	174,077	175,574	171,444	161,773
Deaths . . .	164	1,124	1,169	1,117	1,007
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	161,077	160,225	160,277	154,246	149,077
<b>Diseases of the eye—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,4,607	380,274	380,219	470,026	410,071
Deaths . . .	6	116	19	60	64
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,46,733	2,642,217	2,677,162	2,711,014	4,170,009

Note.—Figures of Diseases of outdoor patients treated in the Private Hospitals.  
(a) Information not

## Classes of Hospitals and DISPENSARIES

Classes 1—VII.

1915	1925	1927	1929	1929	Disease
9,374 1,406	8,011 1,607	11,501 2,663	14,578 3,182	12,164 2,605	Cholera— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
17,074	23,424	24,477	24,378	66,415	Outdoor— Number treated Dysentery— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
131,002 3,029	112,033 2,901	94,021 2,517	111,040 2,651	111,406 2,932	Outdoor— Number treated Gonorrhea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
277,456	271,705	203,136	260,442	241,145	Outdoor— Number treated Measles— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
36,456 63	29,756 44	21,064 67	23,473 23	22,159 20	Outdoor— Number treated Scarlet fever— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
144,608	105,100	122,364	130,109	122,004	Outdoor— Number treated Rheumatism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,014,378 2,004	861,850 1,073	920,063 1,504	934,002 1,904	1,002,416 1,940	Outdoor— Number treated Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
7,704,700	707,004	7,351,933	7,415,799	9,147,392	Outdoor— Number treated Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
21,285 118	23,501 183	21,742 376	23,517 137	22,189 318	Outdoor— Number treated Scarlet fever— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
787,495	685,004	739,799	749,398	715,103	Outdoor— Number treated Scarlet fever— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
8,489 1,440	4,515 612	6,561 640	8,423 735	8,140 761	Outdoor— Number treated Syphilis (primary and secondary)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
8,604	6,502	6,321	6,630	6,079	Outdoor— Number treated Tuberculosis of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
24,856 304	22,921 873	21,814 312	23,478 278	22,953 300	Outdoor— Number treated Tuberculosis of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
232,792	224,136	212,813	278,036	277,501	Outdoor— Number treated Tuberculosis of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
23,730 3,606	22,215 3,712	21,879 3,435	20,431 2,931	20,606 2,900	Outdoor— Number treated Other tubercular diseases— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
71,897	13,963	21,904	22,983	20,379	Outdoor— Number treated Other tubercular diseases— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
18,643 1,020	17,233 638	16,056 919	20,342 908	19,511 1,747	Outdoor— Number treated Animal parasites— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
49,406	43,272	47,568	14,286	63,308	Outdoor— Number treated Animal parasites— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
117,486 378	135,475 482	93,168 506	101,761 672	105,841 367	Outdoor— Number treated Epidemic— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,173,423	1,100,073	1,327,928	1,329,585	1,474,733	Outdoor— Number treated Epidemic— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,378 119	7,929 263	9,173 283	7,265 278	3,409 293	Outdoor— Number treated Diseases of the nervous system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
6,277	19,714	16,207	14,700	18,754	Outdoor— Number treated Diseases of the nervous system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
63,302 1,004	100,890 1,373	85,015 1,273	108,813 1,334	99,317 1,408	Outdoor— Number treated Diseases of the eye— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
900,205	1,076,729	1,117,806	1,214,168	1,226,035	Outdoor— Number treated Diseases of the eye— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
204,630 61	214,164 57	223,447 110	220,201 70	214,803 70	Outdoor— Number treated Diseases of the eye— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,320,617	4,511,351	4,873,013	4,773,458	5,773,600	Outdoor— Number treated Diseases of the eye— Indoor— Number treated Deaths

Aided hospitals and dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients.  
available

[Continued on next page]

No. 186.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	197,530	199,620	206,025	222,823	272,413
Deaths . . .	19	2	49	3	44
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,923,472	2,145,527	2,248,004	2,099,762	2,481,713
All diseases of the respira-					
tory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	322,991	322,922	320,761	322,400	246,132
Deaths . . .	1,772	1,500	1,514	1,127	1,227
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,814,023	2,643,647	2,714,115	2,740,979	2,733,263
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	169,223	163,959	153,241	162,510	121,976
Deaths . . .	81	64	156	170	213
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,190,406	4,227,949	4,200,054	4,245,722	4,227,220
Diarrhea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	120,205	114,120	119,800	151,142	157,700
Deaths . . .	2,251	2,423	2,105	2,223	2,467
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	569,270	676,225	819,071	1,123,644	1,221,282
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,340	2,902	3,312	4,605	3,642
Deaths . . .	212	273	262	219	240
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,673	3,672	2,244	12,073	4,620
All other diseases of the					
liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	33,273	31,041	31,616	41,124	32,733
Deaths . . .	722	755	728	712	779
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	125,943	124,648	124,229	142,690	206,989
All other diseases of the					
digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	477,472	478,202	479,285	465,229	294,415
Deaths . . .	2,078	2,222	1,674	1,074	1,640
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,892,861	4,729,683	4,547,370	4,799,977	4,000,271
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	228,423	222,570	197,223	279,178	245,621
Deaths . . .	504	471	442	685	469
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,602,623	2,625,985	2,722,299	2,739,808	2,549,212
All diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	494,021	493,677	464,230	511,111	490,215
Deaths . . .	117	173	169	129	177
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,383,011	4,149,769	4,113,019	4,123,513	3,617,341
Impetigo (general and					
local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	217,428	277,869	239,274	264,878	224,949
Deaths . . .	4,633	4,822	4,780	4,274	4,077
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,646,165	1,734,104	1,769,178	1,906,222	2,013,227
Labor—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	67,055	62,724	54,274	21,206	27,825
Deaths . . .	121	140	114	119	56
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	11,809	12,270	11,800	12,136	10,478
Deaths . . .	263	246	222	218	264

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Case &amp; 1-VIL

1926	1925	1927	1928	1929	Diseases
197 480 82	209 608 161	164 246 141	186 801 19	178 219 77	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
2 971 133	2 697 286	2 924 681	2,768 683	2 610 547	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercula of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
217 870 1 183	226 050 1 298	269 969 1 855	306 905 1 947	297 620 1 612	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3 100 340	3 404 806	3 240 689	3 641 848	3 814 816	Diarrhoea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
140 832 262	141 194 357	127 900 452	134,455 467	137 161 3 2	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
1 878 696	1 860 198	1 454 393	1 672,204	1,774,026	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
134 141 2,347	138 690 2 694	131 990 2,114	146,836 2,109	143,193 2 937	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
1,675 475	1 415 01	1,673 077	1,247 140	1 339 678	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3 878 240	3 410 247	2 094 313	3 114 200	2,412 230	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
5 195	7 216	10 799	11 040	9 646	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
25 624 831	26 673 893	27 348 973	32,210 798	33 027 962	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
139 063	126 668	174,751	190 099	207 876	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
350,627 14.0	333 806 1,398	308 412 1,468	345,606 1,469	318,206 1 454	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3,400 767	3,815,303	4,437 448	3 244,212	3 439 819	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
229 342 307	266 457 8 7	213 120 806	206 793 412	248 177 717	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
2 876 223	3 220 768	2 577 171	2 943 823	3 957 431	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
437 066 125	454 276 192	389 643 219	418 787 219	411 967 219	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3 93 539	4 8 4 189	4,858 475	4,774,081	5 014 325	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
282,818 4 978	267 167 8 463	254,818 8 465	2 0 134 8 794	285 714 8 516	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
2 194 752	1 872 808	2,074 190	2 271 867	2 637 982	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
29 184 179	35 600 377	31 643 302	24 781 253	45 118 227	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
10 114 873	13 107 1,075	11,596 671	10 694 1 183	10 440 1 47	Alcoholism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated



## No 187.—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

Province	HUMAN POISONING										ANIMAL POISONING			
	POISONS MOST FREQUENTLY USED										POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED			
	Number of articles in which poison was detected										Number of articles in which poison was detected			
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Inorganic		Organic					Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsonic		Number of cases in which poison was detected
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Acetate	Opium	Datura	Starch used by itself or with another poison				Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Albino	
Katras.	214	133	31	67	14	26	—	4	25	19	11	—	—	—
Dombay.	203	278	54	23	2	209	65	16	51	21	60	—	—	—
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,053	27	105	11	64	254	4	2	128	70	154	1	—	—
United and Central Provinces.	570	200	178	11	12	79	143	—	22	36	43	—	—	—
Punjab.	741	673	405	66	1	255	139	43	64	96	37	5	—	—
Burma.	628	181	172	4	—	23	25	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Provinces.	80	42	26	14	—	39	8	—	9	9	41	—	—	—
Total, 1920.	3,627	1,814	1,158	195	87	2,176	391	75	254	190	209	2	—	—
TOTALS.	1928	2,012	1,470	278	246	1,119	1,144	214	80	415	273	506	2	—
	1927	2,203	1,443	1,041	371	90	1,041	273	70	364	276	273	4	—
	1926	2,281	1,476	1,013	340	78	1,321	270	11	225	167	346	4	—
	1925	2,805	1,384	90	377	112	991	970	30	406	199	340	23	—
	1924	2,777	1,208	890	205	114	972	297	24	268	211	216	4	—
	1923	2,770	1,221	835	336	145	978	371	37	213	172	227	—	—
	1922	2,717	1,377	877	1,177	157	648	411	27	279	194	273	1	—
	1921	2,816	1,254	679	2,177	122	773	470	21	308	173	228	1	—
1920	2,737	1,233	906	227	83	671	436	16	641	247	432	14	—	—

---

No 189 —NUMBER OF LUNATICS RELIGION, MORTALITY,  
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC

---

Province	Admitted during the year	Died during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged cured	Discharged otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Beds
			Males	Females	Total						
Madras . . .	473	41	1,213	617	1,830	183	127	67	1,273	214	336
Bombay . . .	707	21	1,742	679	2,421	272	184	374	1,756	134	493
United Provinces . . .	464	7	1,412	438	1,850	337	27	79	1,442	150	383
Punjab . . .	372	21	1,104	737	1,841	167	225	745	1,011	163	164
Burma . . .	374	20	1,123	193	1,316	67	33	41	1,155	34	64
Delhi and Oudh . . .	121	14	1,254	353	1,607	61	64	30	1,456	27	32
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	99	1	376	136	512	35	13	23	425	25	74
Assam . . .	41	3	303	27	330	12	1	23	342	31	22
<b>Total, 1923</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>8,854</b>	<b>2,548</b>	<b>11,402</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>8,596</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>1,323</b>
1923	2,456	176	9,027	1,478	11,505	1,071	624	622	8,619	674	1,322
1922	2,823	271	8,705	2,325	11,030	1,025	621	636	8,771	635	1,033
1921	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,013	626	627	7,965	664	1,307
1920	2,649	170	7,903	2,036	9,939	1,074	612	610	7,769	676	1,267
TOTALS	1974	174	7,825	1,954	9,779	1,040	617	625	7,672	742	1,271
1923	1,027	153	7,974	1,541	9,515	921	610	630	7,761	736	1,130
1922	1,073	183	7,706	1,980	9,686	1,043	604	678	7,658	677	1,277
1921	1,134	170	7,928	1,953	9,881	1,025	607	705	7,648	646	1,341
1920	1,413	186	8,134	1,973	10,107	1,019	600	671	7,613	670	1,613

Note.—These figures include  
\* Includes criminal lunatics and

# LUNATIC ASYLUMS

469

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, &c

No. of admitted	PATIENTS		CRIMINAL STATUS					Expendi- ture	Receipts	Net cost to Govern- ment	PROVINCE
	Male	Female	Ad- mitted	Re-ad- mitted	Total including sanitary remains from the previous year	Dis- charged	Died				
Muslims	Christian	Others						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
80	67	18	48		201	39	0	4,30,432	70,700	3,59,732	Madræs
141	110	47	47	4	164	26	22	7,03,607	1,14,182	5,89,425	Bombay
110	10	2	33	1	349	61	8	2,50,443	27,124	2,23,319	United Provinces
175	27	2	60	2	230	50	12	2,66,737	45,657	2,21,080	Punjab
20	18	142	78	10	663	29	16	4,34,164	1,31,817	3,02,347	Borneo
90	68	2	32	4	653	43	8	11,64,328	1,16,798	9,47,530	Bihar and Orissa
9	6	1	33		139	70	4	2,43,822	29,213	1,14,609	Central Provinces and Berar
12		4	17	2	256	4	19	2,21,744	7,001	2,14,743	Assam
601	206	285	378	16	2,415	260	60	36,33,609	5,40,914	30,92,695	1620 Totals
614	214	205	383	27	2,422	260	97	37,32,616	5,60,840	31,71,776	1983
676	203	218	406	23	2,723	429	112	34,03,400	4,93,283	29,10,117	1987
688	240	219	459	29	2,430	312	108	31,64,903	3,54,784	28,10,119	1976
617	212	158	370	40	2,516	355	812	34,09,409	4,47,324	29,62,085	1975
658	236	160	400	21	2,604	290	113	32,25,199	4,04,613	28,20,586	1984
683	210	160	370	22	2,434	261	130	39,62,306	3,83,639	35,78,667	1973
850	219	171	390	21	2,412	276	819	28,62,760	3,80,500	24,82,260	1972
814	251	110	361	30	2,470	261	151	27,60,879	3,41,071	24,19,808	1971
608	212	179	391	28	2,419	263	130	25,61,937	3,89,441	21,72,496	1970

original lunatics

exclude cases under observation

## No 189.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS OF LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MERCHANTS AND TRADERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS AND WRITERS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	23	—	23	181	9	190	20	2	22	18	6	24	6	—	6	27	6	33
Bombay	37	—	37	80	8	88	48	23	71	18	19	37	19	—	19	22	6	28
United Provinces	13	—	13	140	11	151	23	40	63	26	7	33	—	—	—	18	—	18
Punjab	14	—	14	60	2	62	—	3	3	10	1	11	3	—	3	25	1	26
Burma	12	2	14	89	6	95	32	—	32	1	2	3	1	—	1	18	2	20
Bihar and Orissa	13	—	13	19	7	26	—	6	6	—	—	—	2	—	2	11	4	15
Central Provinces and Berar	6	—	6	31	2	33	7	1	8	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	—	—	—	25	4	29	2	2	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
TOTAL, 1920	116	2	118	616	40	656	110	97	207	79	27	106	29	—	29	193	18	211
1926	124	5	129	648	47	695	102	68	170	84	16	100	32	—	32	177	18	195
1927	151	2	153	690	66	756	124	63	173	98	36	134	36	—	36	218	10	228
1928	116	6	122	602	41	643	130	70	200	36	43	79	14	—	14	182	13	195
1925	80	4	84	421	47	468	80	28	108	59	27	86	22	—	22	128	10	138
TOTAL	1974	103	2077	1027	48	1075	96	78	174	116	35	151	31	—	31	128	6	134
1923	61	—	61	406	30	436	106	29	135	63	16	79	61	—	61	120	11	131
1922	109	2	111	516	37	553	91	63	154	82	20	102	31	—	31	163	10	173
1921	97	7	104	470	43	513	117	63	180	85	20	105	82	—	82	113	12	125
1920	133	3	136	628	125	753	118	45	163	92	24	116	78	—	78	153	6	159

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

471

admitted into ASYLUMS

TENDERS AND SHOW-KHAPERS			No OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
37		37	69	74	143				67	3	70	411	99	510	Madras
45		45	88	63	151	17	28	45	73	56	129	635	193	828	Bombay
33		33				49	14	63	102	3	105	438	85	523	United Provinces
44		44	12	4	16	100	24	124	42	45	87	313	40	353	Punjab
13	3	16	14	11	25	10	1	11	39	1	40	194	36	230	Burma
8	1	9	10	82	92	11	6	17	26	11	37	99	56	155	Bihar and Orissa
8		8	8	8	16	13	8	21	7	6	13	78	14	92	Central Provinces and Berar
1		1	1	4	5	4	1	5	1		1	37	11	48	Assam
152	0	152	185	185	370	155	09	325	329	119	448	2,073	379	2,452	1919 Totals
157	3	160	199	136	335	137	116	253	367	118	485	2,090	365	2,455	1920
169	3	172	240	143	383	157	129	286	380	157	537	2,179	359	2,538	1921
160	3	163	169	140	309	118	113	231	229	71	300	1,898	395	2,293	1922
151	7	158	174	81	255	100	73	173	254	68	322	1,787	313	2,100	1923
122	4	126	122	91	213	201	87	282	263	94	357	1,777	420	2,197	1924 Totals
133	9	142	169	107	276	120	71	191	325	83	408	1,821	303	2,124	1925
124	8	132	133	104	237	114	68	182	167	70	247	1,751	320	2,071	1926
122	9	131	117	90	207	106	103	209	240	93	333	1,643	441	2,084	1927
150	23	173	118	140	258	101	69	170	229	71	300	1,934	414	2,348	1928

under observation

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 190—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MEGALOMANIA			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . . . .	172	106	278	111	42	153	455	150	656
Bombay . . . . .	416	254	670	313	131	444	303	155	540
United Provinces . . . . .	418	169	587	212	44	256	131	45	176
Punjab . . . . .	274	105	379	99	31	130	270	52	422
Burma . . . . .	363	55	418	297	28	325	170	22	192
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	140	58	198	135	20	155	371	147	518
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	150	54	204	83	17	100	20	6	26
Assam . . . . .	131	66	197	103	23	126	2	1	3
TOTAL, 1929	2,101	907	3,008	1,432	244	1,706	1,903	288	2,129
1928	1,641	617	2,258	1,385	316	1,701	1,606	247	2,443
1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	263	1,641	1,746	513	2,289
1926	2,039	769	2,798	1,291	255	1,576	1,706	426	2,202
1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,096
TOTALS	2,201	754	2,955	1,354	232	1,516	1,604	413	1,917
1924	2,213	751	2,964	1,322	231	1,503	1,432	422	1,674
1923	2,427	655	3,082	1,361	223	1,644	955	219	1,344
1922	2,361	693	3,054	1,413	213	1,626	910	306	1,216
1921	2,000	923	2,923	1,322	215	1,517	662	292	1,184

# LUNATIC ASYLUMS

473

## LUNATICS IN ASYLUMS

1900			Eastern Provinces			Orissa and Mysore			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
81	24	105	75	17	92	474	92	566	Madras
112	64	176	76	17	93	426	49	475	Bombay
112	66	178	100	23	123	473	73	546	United Provinces
80	43	123	97	11	108	215	36	251	Punjab
67	17	84	37	3	40	41	21	62	Burma
26	14	40	63	6	69	400	113	513	Bihar and Orissa
38	13	51	34	2	36	44	6	50	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	14	3	17	79	4	83	Assam
513	214	727	458	60	518	2,470	491	2,961	1900, Total
456	210	666	474	22	496	2,960	379	3,339	1911
456	163	619	452	63	515	2,704	379	3,083	1927
402	163	565	476	22	498	2,164	435	2,599	1933
410	185	595	473	22	495	1,987	229	2,216	1946
396	153	549	387	24	411	2,098	267	2,365	1951 - Totals
414	144	558	378	24	402	2,036	309	2,345	1953
377	127	504	423	21	444	2,144	374	2,518	1955
373	124	497	421	24	445	2,339	302	2,641	1957
348	135	483	417	27	444	2,359	288	2,647	1959



Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1900		1901		1902		1903		1904						
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
A.—Hereditary—															
1. Insane	133	31	164	171	45	217	122	23	145	22	143	116	24	140	
2. Epileptic	2	1	3	4	—	4	17	6	23	6	14	4	1	5	
3. Neuritic	3	1	4	2	—	2	21	8	29	11	101	65	14	70	
4. Marked eccentricity	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	3	1	—	1	
5. Alcoholism	1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	6	—	5	1	—	1	
B.—Mental instability as revealed by—															
1. Moral delirium	11	—	11	12	2	14	34	5	39	—	2	2	4	3	
2. Organical mental defect	3	12	15	44	10	54	—	10	67	45	5	50	23	22	
3. Excitability	4	—	4	5	2	3	4	—	4	17	1	9	4	5	
4. Previous attack	110	2	112	104	24	134	154	43	179	111	34	145	100	43	205
C.—Depression of mental activity—															
1. Delirium or stupor	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
2. Brain-ting	—	2	2	1	3	3	3	—	3	—	1	1	—	1	1
3. Stupor	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	20	2	22	4	4	8	14	6	20	86	13	90	2	10	70
2. Childbirth	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12	—	9	3	5	10	13
3. Menstruation	18	11	29	1	11	12	45	27	65	37	10	3	2	12	37
E.—Child bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	—	6	6	—	4	4	—	6	3	—	6	—	7	7	7
2. Puerperal	—	23	23	—	24	24	—	14	14	—	6	—	7	7	7
3. Lactation	—	3	3	—	7	7	—	4	4	—	1	15	—	7	7
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	94	39	133	78	23	101	65	23	111	61	—	112	129	27	123
2. Prolonged	191	40	231	145	4	195	141	—	219	180	41	24	100	63	113
G.—Physiological causes and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
2. Fevers, and starvation	64	19	83	54	29	74	80	18	92	65	23	8	45	25	63
3. Over-excitation (in early life)	59	1	60	79	3	82	19	1	11	11	1	12	15	—	15
4. Sex, etc.	3	3	6	6	4	12	8	10	13	23	3	27	3	5	8

NOTE.—Figures in italics are the author's observations on cases not included in the original report.

## CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS

1925*			1926			1927			1928			1929			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
107	10	117	71	6	77	121	26	147	67	19	86	129	29	158	A—Hereditary—
15	6	21	3	4	7	3	1	4	6	4	10	3	1	4	1 Insane
13	24	37	4	2	6	11	5	16	8	2	10	2	2	4	2 Epilepsy
7		7	7	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2		4	3 Neurotic
3		3	1	1	2				4		4	2		2	4 Marked eccentricity
														2	2 Alcoholism
															B—Mental instability as revealed by—
6	3	9	14		14	3	2	19	15	3	21	3	4	7	1 Mordant stigmata
34	23	57	72	33	105	96	30	126	105	24	150	139	17	156	1 Long-standing mental defect
4	1	5	1		1	6	3	9	12		12	9		5	2 Eccentricity
179	20	199	164	21	185	212	49	261	273	65	310	167	25	192	4 Previous attack
															C—Deprivation of special senses—
			3		3	2	3	5	2		5			2	1 Small or lost
			6	1	7	2	3	5	2	4	7	2	1	3	2 Hearing
			2	2	4	6	2	8	4	2	6			2	2 Sight
87	3	90	121	19	140	141	49	152	209	23	175	149	30	179	D—Critical periods—
7	10	17	5	17	22	4	13	17	7	7	14	29	10	39	1 Puberty and adolescence
21	15	36	60	42	102	2	49	115	45	33	78	75	24	99	2 Characteristic
															3 Sexuality
															E—Child bearing—
															1 Pregnancy
															2 Perinatal
															3 Lactation
120	25	145	95	28	123	153	52	210	272	49	257	245	42	287	F—Mental stress—
122	29	151	190	40	230	175	43	218	261	46	297	113	26	139	1 Sadism
															2 Prolonged
7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25			25	3	5	8	G—Physiological defects and errors—
84	23	107	122	32	154	70	27	97	82	24	106	75	23	98	1 Malnutrition (in early life)
19	3	22	14	15	29	11	11	22	15	2	17	2		3	2 Privation and starvation
3	2	5	10	2	12	11	7	18	10	1	19	6	1	7	3 Over-exertion (physical)
															4 Sexual excess

\*Cases where there were both an existing and a predisposing cause.  
 Keane mental hospital, Idaho and Oregon.

[Continued on next page]

## No 191—ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1920			1921			1922			1923			1924		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<b>H—Toxic—</b>															
1. Alcohol	73	6	79	84	8	92	101	10	111	94	6	100	86	9	95
2. Opium and morphia	8	—	8	14	1	15	7	1	8	15	2	17	2	—	2
3. Cocaine	5	—	5	13	—	13	10	—	10	8	—	8	43	—	43
4. Ganglia or bluing	22	1	23	23	8	31	24	2	26	23	1	24	23	3	26
5. Fever	6	17	23	13	2	15	1	7	8	5	1	6	4	1	5
6. Tuberculous	4	—	4	19	1	20	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	8	18
7. Syphilis acquired	19	6	25	23	—	23	36	8	44	20	4	24	20	4	24
8. Syphilis congenital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	—
9. Phage	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Other toxins	26	8	34	20	15	35	24	8	32	40	15	55	37	17	54
<b>I—Traumatic—</b>															
1. Injuries	2	—	2	12	2	14	8	—	8	7	—	7	4	3	7
2. Operations	—	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	2	4
3. Amputation	2	—	2	2	—	2	3	—	3	6	—	6	1	1	2
<b>J—Diseases of the nervous system—</b>															
1. Lesions of brain	8	1	9	8	—	8	1	—	1	8	1	9	4	1	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
3. Epilepsy	63	18	81	75	16	91	6	8	14	24	73	97	73	19	92
4. Other defined neuroses	4	2	6	1	—	1	4	8	12	8	—	8	8	1	9
<b>K—Other bodily affections—</b>															
1. Hemiparesis	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	—	1
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	3	4	2	6
3. Valvular heart disease	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	11	1	12
4. Gastro-intestinal system	4	—	4	8	2	10	1	1	2	5	8	13	12	1	13
5. Urinary and venereal system	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	1	—	1	—	2	3	—	2	2	10	4	14	8	4	12
7. Other general affection (e.g. diabetes)	8	1	9	7	4	11	20	7	27	38	7	45	27	8	35
<b>L—No cause ascertained</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>M—No cause ascertained—History defective</b>	77	181	258	337	175	512	628	108	736	612	107	719	723	123	846
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,107	455	2,562	2,160	814	2,974	807	2,110	2,106	440	2,546	2,200	810	279	1,089

Notes—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include 232 cases of patients admitted into

CONDITIONS IN the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd*

1925*			1926			1927			1928			1929			Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions		
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
II—Toxic—																	
81	7	88	68	6	74	114	1	115	61	2	63	33	3	36	1	1	2
13		13	19	2	21	10		10	13		13	7		7	1		1
3		3	6		6	6		6				3		3	1		1
227	1	228	201	4	205	318	1	319	372	4	376	200	2	202	4		4
1		1	30	7	37	31	23	54	44	8	52	34	14	48	3		3
13	6	19	12	6	18	13	4	17	13	11	22	2	1	3	6		6
26	6	32	34	9	43	27	13	40	29	1	30	19	8	27	7		7
1		1	1		1	1		1							8		8
			1		1			1							9		9
67	3	70	45	15	60	87	17	104	56	6	60	27	5	32	10		10
I—Traumatic—																	
9	3	12	11	1	12	11	4	15	4	2	6	3	1	4	1		1
	3	3											1	1	2		2
			1		1	7		7	1		1	1		1	3		3
J—Diseases of the nervous system—																	
8	4	12	3		3	13	1	14	3	2	5	1		1	1		1
2		2	3	3	6	1	1	2	1		1				2		2
71	3	74	63	25	88	115	115	230	137	191	328	142	64	206	108		108
4	1	5	13	2	15	2	2	4	10		10	2	2	4	10		10
K—Other bodily systems—																	
			3	4	7	1	1	2	13	8	13				1		1
1		1	3	1	4	4	3	7	9	2	11	3	1	4	1		1
1		1			1		1	1	3	2	5	2	1	3	1		1
2	1	3	4	4	8	4	3	7	22	4	26	4	1	5	2		2
						2	2	4	2		2				5		5
			4	4	8	1	5	6	13	1	14	3		3	1		1
21	4	25	68	10	78	82	94	176	114	62	178	93	114	207	136		136
344	181	525	271	135	406	541	270	811	910	375	1285	629	217	846			846
2311	635	2946	1810	661	2471	2471	2787	5258	3771	267	5928	2340	378	2718	TOTAL		

\*Cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause  
 K, the mental hospital, El Paso and Orleans

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5' 7"). . . . .	18,195	18,319	18,339	18,641	18,722
Metre Gauge (2' 11"). . . . .	15,248	15,271	15,608	15,659	15,765
Narrow Gauge (2' 6") and (2' 0"). . . . .	2,586	2,678	2,721	2,729	2,723
Total route mileage . . . . .	27,029	27,268	27,618	28,029	28,270
Capital outlay to end of year* . . . 000 Rs.	6,25,80.53	6,47,97.17	6,97,45.07	7,17,93.02	7,23,27.23
Gross earnings . . . . . 000 Rs.	91,98.76	92,83.67	1,05,65.19	1,07,79.66	1,14,75.20
Working expenses . . . . . "	60,29.04	70,79.95	72,92.49	63,44.77	69,36.68
Net earnings . . . . . "	31,69.72	22,03.72	22,65.70	29,34.89	45,38.52
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay . . . . .	5.06	3.41	4.65	5.48	6.19
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings . . . . .	65.54	76.22	69.09	63.50	60.45
Net earnings per mean mile worked . . . . .	Rs. 8,556	Rs. 5,899	Rs. 6,651	Rs. 10,248	Rs. 11,760
Gross earnings per train mile . . . . .	6.69	6.85	6.69	6.78	7.61
Working expenses per train mile . . . . .	3.73	4.46	4.62	4.31	4.24
Net earnings per train mile . . . . .	1.96	1.39	2.07	2.45	2.77
No. of Passengers—					
1st class . . . . . 000	1,148	1,125	917	1,199	1,101
2nd " . . . . . "	7,129	6,404	6,134	10,128	9,773
Intermediate class . . . . . "	11,750	9,294	9,129	11,374	12,200
3rd class . . . . . "	400,290	390,515	505,773	544,622	553,366
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	48,939	52,376	65,625	(a)	(a)
Total . . . . .	529,245	569,684	572,521	567,333 (b)	576,245 (b)
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class . . . . .	16.72	20.25	23.74	23.40	22.00
2nd " . . . . .	7.84	9.15	11.75	10.50	9.97
Intermediate class . . . . .	4.36	4.73	5.33	5.12	4.65
3rd class . . . . .	2.02	2.04	2.52	2.46	2.47
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	1.40	1.71	1.74	—	—
Weight of goods carried . . . . . 000 tons	87,542	90,142	93,845	72,815 (b)	77,796 (b)
Average rate charged per ton per mile . . . . .	Pies 4.62	Pies 5.37	Pies 6.05	Pies 6.15	Pies 6.00
Railway Staff—					
Europeans . . . . .	7,231	6,858	6,883	6,265	—
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	11,919	11,831	12,129	11,500	—
Indians . . . . .	779,729	735,769	730,663	702,689	—
Total . . . . .	798,879	754,458	749,680	720,454	—

\* Represents figure of Capital (a) included under

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

## STATISTICS—SUMMARY

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
18 932	19 367	19 555	20 070	20 509	Route mileage open for traffic at end of year—
15 673	15 932	16 255	16 883	17 178	Broad Gauge (5½")
2 774	2 750	2 672	2 607	2 652	Metro Gauge (5 3¼")
					Narrow Gauges (2 6") and (2 0")
33 579	39 049	39 712	40 950	41 724	Total route mileage
7,54 31 62	7 88 66 65	8 22 66 25	8 31,30 20	8,56 74,62	000 Rs Capital outlay to end of year*
1 13 29 21	1 12 35 66	1 15 26 19	1 16 06 22	1 16 08 14	000 Rs Gross earnings
71 09 03	69 70 03	72 60 00	76 61 94	75 45 21	Working expenses
42 30 19	42 65 58	45 66 12	44,24 88	40 52 13	Net earnings
6 62	5 42	5 43	5 32	4 74	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
62 69	62 04	61 29	62 77	65 01	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
10 951	10 635	11 463	11 077	9 422	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6 99	6 58	6 65	6 38	6 08	Gross earnings per train mile
4 35	4 08	4 60	6 05	6 99	Working expenses per train mile
2 61	2 60	2 65	2 44	2 09	Net earnings per train mile
1 033	1 012	960	612	604	No of Passengers—
6 901	10 006	9 963	6 885	6 125	1st class
13 90"	14 945	17 651	17 870	17 900	2nd
674 608	678 409	694 821	661 743	609 498	Intermediate class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3rd class
					Season and vendors tickets
699 194 (b)	604 372 (b)	623 113 (b)	620 110 (b)	634 297 (b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors tickets)—
20 80	19 10	17 0	17 0	18 2	1st class
9 51	8 60	7 84	7 94	7 73	2nd
4 92	4 58	4 27	4 28	4 02	Intermediate Class
2 47	3 35	3 25	3 10	2 82	3rd class
—	—	—	—	—	Season and vendors tickets
79 859 (b)	85 633 (b)	89 791 (b)	90 635 (b)	67 375 (b)	000 tons Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per ton per mile
6 22	2 12	6 05	2 24	2 12	
—	—	—	—	—	Railway Staff—
—	—	—	—	—	Europeans
—	—	—	—	—	Anglo-Indians
—	—	—	—	—	Indians
—	—	—	—	—	Total

at charge since 1925-26

different classes.

of figures shown in table No 164 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried as individual

in ways

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
<b>Railway Staff—civil</b>					
Engineers					5,500
<b>Locomotive Inspectors</b>					4,250
Electricians					1,450
Mechanics					
Armstrongs					
Other classes					
<b>Total</b>					11,200
<b>Grand Total</b>					11,200
<b>Number of Persons killed on the Railways—</b>					
Passengers	25	22	47	27	43
Railway servants	47	53	42	45	49
Others	1,000	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,001
<b>Total</b>	1,072	2,149	2,002	2,101	2,093
<b>Rolling stock—</b>					
Locomotives { Steam	9,375	9,443	9,745	9,950	9,994
Electric					
Rail Motors			176	22	
Steam Coaches					
Electric Motor Coaches					
Coaching vehicles—					
Passenger carriages	4,012	25,211	3,773	24,008	24,000
Other vehicles			5,022	5,100	5,000
<b>Goods stock—</b>					
(1) Road Gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	59,575	59,500	59,500	59,500	59,500
(ii) Open wagons	48,000	47,778	44,000	44,000	44,000
(iii) Other wagons	0	7,100	11,500	12,541	12,500
(iv) Other gauges	12,000	12,000	14,100	14,000	14,000
<b>Total Goods stock</b>	119,575	119,278	125,100	126,041	126,000
<b>Trains Miles—</b>					
Coaching train miles { Steam	58,018	60,100	61,000	64,000	61,000
Electric					
Goods train miles { Steam	67,000	63,100	58,000	58,000	58,000
Electric					
Mixed train miles { Steam	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000
Electric					
<b>Total (including departmental)</b> { Steam	195,018	193,200	189,000	196,000	189,000
Electric					

\* Includes all railway use of electric power.

(a) Including military cars, dining cars, saloons (Level and Stage) and express carriages to the public.

## STATISTICS—SUMMARY—contd.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
5 017	5 070	5 119	4 998	4 975	Railway Staff—contd
542 513	538 764	574 713	576 843	580 282	Europeans
160 714	170 018	1 9 888	178 443	187 347	Statutory Indians—
13 669	14 352	14 415	14 459	14 692	Blindes
22 048	24 3 3	26 081	33 688	35 62	Muslims
					Anglo-Indians
					Other classes
74 082	767 487	797 693	803 435	814 083	Total
750 079	772 563	807 209	808 423	819 048	Grand Total
					Number of Persons Employed on the Railways—
377	342	357	418	3 8	Passengers
492	390	400	411	438	Railway servants
9 179	2 1 0	2 063	2 529	2 69	Others
9 018	2 893	3 0 9	3 358	65	Total
10 011	9 673	9 514	9 419	9 474	Rolling stock—
					Steam } Locomotives
				41	Electric }
8	38	8	8	36	Rolling stock—
9	13	21	27	23	Electric }
13	32	34	35	91	Rolling stock—
20 440	20 500	20 119 (a)	20 19 (a)	20 419	Rolling stock—
5 559	5 909	7 010	7 091	7 406	Rolling stock—
93 810	96 571	96 437	9 129	94 734	Rolling stock—
47 511	46 727	46 149	43 106	43 225	Rolling stock—
17 0	17 017	16 134	17 092	18 984	Rolling stock—
22 506	24 35	26 015	28 0	29 433	Rolling stock—
33 880	33 0 0	33 691	770	3 38	Rolling stock—
60 541	74 67	79 509	83 479	89 375	Rolling stock—
—	—	—	129	506	Rolling stock—
57 411	5 3 3	59 874	61 3 8	60 963	Rolling stock—
30 836	29 717	30 664	30 8 8	31 969	Rolling stock—
169 2 8	1 0 700	1 9 6 8	185 229	189 208	Rolling stock—
			900	849	Rolling stock—

Railway service  
which are included in Other vehicles in the next item



## RAILWAYS

No 192—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—concl'd.

CLASS	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay to end of year (including ferries and Suspension Bridges and on lines wholly or partly under construction)	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
			No (000)	Tons (000)	Rs (000)	Rs (000)	Rs (000)
ALL RAILWAYS					61,75.40	43,13.00	18,62.40
State lines worked by the State	17,343	4,87,31.7	—	—	40,70.06	25,90.15	14,79.71
State lines worked by Companies	12,556	2,56,80.65	—	—	9.96	8.02	1.97
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company	178	1,23.73	—	—	12.07	6.08	5.99
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line	118	67.39	—	—	—	—	—
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line	1,115	7,41.34	—	—	2,14.94	1,10.29	1,04.65
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and Rebate" terms	167	1,66.03	—	—	16.75	9.23	7.52
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India	1,033	17,21.76	—	—	2,82.05	1,22.58	1,59.47
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments	137	1,89.69	—	—	44.37	24.82	19.55
Unassisted companies' lines	109	51.39	—	—	6.03	4.31	1.72
District Board lines	136	83.50	—	—	22.17	11.53	10.64
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards	209	1,51.69	—	—	23.31	12.76	10.55
Indian State lines worked by Indian States	3,435	21,12.32	—	—	2,90.18	1,82.06	1,08.12
Indian State lines worked by the main line	1,074	17,06.47	—	—	2,04.93	1,16.75	88.18
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States	754	9,92.90	—	—	1,82.36	72.76	1,10.60
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies	24	2,18.49	—	—	38.51	21.29	17.22
Miscellaneous	19	2,32.81	—	—	41	41	—
Other items not included in the preceding heads	—	8,07.45	—	—	—6.15	—23.11	33.96
Total of all Railways 1-12-30	41,724	8,56,74.7	634,22.79	87,27.01	1,16,76.16	7,48.23	4,19.43
1908-09	40,500	8,51,37.30	623,119	87,835	1,18,85.82	74,61.81	44,24.01
1909-10	40,712	9,22,00.20	623,115	88,791	1,18,36.19	72,70.06	45,66.13
1910-11	40,049	7,55,97.00	604,272	85,833	1,12,35.00	69,70.08	42,64.92
1911-12	38,579	7,44,31.22	590,114	79,529	1,13,70.21	71,00.06	42,70.15
Total of all Railways 1904-05	39,270	7,33,37.78	5,634	77,798	1,14,74.00	69,36.03	45,37.97
1905-06	38,029	7,17,82.02	56,223	77,115	1,07,79.06	68,41.77	39,37.29
1906-07	37,613	7,07,50.00	57,821	77,845	1,06,85.19	70,99.42	35,85.77
1907-08	37,296	6,87,00.17	57,084	76,142	1,06,87.77	70,77.85	36,09.92
1908-09	37,029	6,24,90.53	55,076	75,142	1,06,00.76	67,00.04	39,00.72

\* Represents 2 years of capital at charge since 1923-24  
 † Details not available

---

NO. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC.

---

## No. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OVER		
			1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I.					
Assam Bengal—	5'-6"	1-7-84	874-11	874-11	874-11
Chaparmukha-Siliguri	5'-6"	20-3-29	50-2	50-2	50-2
Kamakhya-Lala-Bazar	5'-6"	1-4-23	23-49	23-49	23-49
Kyrimukh-Siliguri Bazar	5'-6"	20-3-17	159-63	159-63	159-63
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,053-49	1,049-09	1,043-09
Bengal and North-Western—	5'-6"	2-4-84	1,247-63	1,248-34	1,250-84
Turboot	5'-6"	1-11-73	611-37	612-03	614-05
Total Bengal and North-Western	..	..	2,059-29	2,062-37	2,055-79
Bengal Nagpur—	5'-6"	6-4-80	1,921-36	1,924-23	1,925-23
Barpeta-Balpara	5'-6"	21-1-22	16-0	(1)	..
Gondia-Gondia	5'-6"	19-11-46	217-25	217-25	..
Jalgaon-Gondia Extension	5'-6"	19-4-13	312-37	312-37	..
Amravati-Masurtrapur	5'-6"	17-6-25	..	..	..
Mayabadi	5'-6"	29-1-25	79-44	79-44	79-44
Nagpur-Chandrapur	5'-6"	1-1-11	87-29	87-29	..
Parbhani-Lalit	5'-6"	1-4-40	24-22	24-22	24-22
Parbhani-Rajahmundry	5'-6"	15-11-27	115-29	115-29	115-29
Nagpur-Dharampur	5'-6"	10-9-40	56-94	56-94	56-94
Solapur	5'-6"	1-4-23	..	..	62-22
Tumkur-Trovi Light	5'-6"	1-1-19	45-43	45-43	45-43
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,973-25	2,933-25	2,964-45
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	7-9-80	1,979-21	1,979-21	1,979-21
Nadiya-Cuttack	5'-6"	15-1-44	22-61	22-61	22-61
Porbander-Cambay (Ahmed-Nagpur)	5'-6"	5-5-40	27-42	27-42	27-42
Porbander-Cambay (Ahmed-Nagpur)	5'-6"	20-4-11	12-35	12-35	12-35
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-46	1-12-46	1-12-46	1-12-46
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6"	18-7-72	1,843-73	1,843-73	1,843-73
Ahmedabad-Porbandar	5'-6"	1-5-97	8-70	8-70	8-70
Dharampur	5'-6"	1-4-46	4-11	4-11	4-11
Gandhinagar-Mahana	5'-6"	21-3-47	23-25	23-25	23-25
Jaypur-Mahana	5'-6"	17-11-45	12-23	12-23	12-23
Palanpur-Mahana	5'-6"	1-11-43	1-23	1-23	1-23
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (A)	5'-6"	25-11-11	29-49	29-49	29-49
Chandrapur-Shera-Nagpur-Pali	5'-6"	2-4-11	29-49	29-49	29-49
Gondia-Lachavada	5'-6"	1-1-13	2-41	2-41	2-41
Nadiya-Kajapur	5'-6"	1-3-33	29-46	29-46	29-46
Nadiya-Mahana	5'-6"	1-1-47	29-24	29-24	29-24
Shamli-Nadiya Road	5'-6"	8-5-25	..	..	..
Porbander-Baroda	5'-6"	1-1-29	..	..	..
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India	..	..	2,767-24	2,764-42	2,764-42
Burma—	5'-6"	1-5-77	1,841-45	1,841-45	1,841-45
Alor-Ye-U	5'-6"	1-1-22	16-0	16-0	16-0
Burma Extension	5'-6"	1-4-46	1-73	1-73	1-73
Myittha-Ye-U	5'-6"	2-8-23	2-41	2-41	2-41
Prithwana-Tamukwary	5'-6"	1-6-25	1-25	1-25	1-25
Southern Shan State	5'-6"	15-1-15	8-45	8-45	8-45
Mandalay-Madaya Light	5'-6"	1-5-12	(1)	16-0	16-0
Port-Lavon	5'-6"	15-1-27	..	..	..
Total Burma	..	..	1,843-27	1,795-49	1,795-49
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-22	52-24	52-24	52-24
Barisal-Bahadur	5'-6"	1-1-15	12-24	12-24	12-24
Barisal-Bahadur	5'-6"	2-1-15	1,241-63	1,241-63	1,241-63
Barisal-Bahadur	5'-6"	1-1-15	2-41	2-41	2-41
Barisal-Bahadur	5'-6"	1-1-15	1-73	1-73	1-73
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,277-66	1,277-66	1,277-66

Notes.—(a) Includes all railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 10 lakhs.  
 (b) Includes all railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 10 lakhs.  
 (c) Includes all railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 10 lakhs.

(d) Taken over by the State Government.  
 (e) Closed for traffic.  
 (f) Called "Branch Line" or "Feeder" line.  
 (g) Includes all railways.

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC

AT THE END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
874 11	874 11	612 90	1 009 79	1 104 64	Assam Bengal—
50 81	50 81	50 81	50 81	50 81	Chaparmukh Silghat
23 19	23 19	23 49	23 49	23 49	Katakhal Lala Bazar
100 68	100 68	100 68	100 68	100 68	Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar
1 049 09	1 049 09	1 067 83	1 184 68	1 274 67	Total Assam Bengal
1 275 50	1 290 81	1 269 51	1 258 86	1 270 32	Bengal and North Western—
807 53	809 26	807 10	810 26	806 40	Tirhoot
2 033 03	2 079 10	2 0 6 61	2 0 9 74	2 076 72	Total Bengal and North-Western.
2 052 06	2 099 87	2 201 39	2 147 05	2 167 23	Bengal Nagpur—
70 64	70 64	70 64	70 64	70 64	Farposh-Balpara
24 67	24 67	24 67	24 67	24 67	Gondia-Chanda
113 40	113 40	113 40	113 40	113 40	Jubbulpore Gondia Extension,
56 94	56 94	56 94	56 94	56 94	Ammapur Mandanagarh,
8 7 04	8 7 04	8 7 04	8 7 04	8 7 04	Mayabhand
45 80	45 80	45 80	45 80	45 80	Nagpur-Chhindwara,
8 000 44	8 141 86	8 141 06	8 117 35	8 255 04	Farakhmudi Light
1 006 16	1 006 11	1 006 11	1 006 11	1 006 82	Paralia-Baschi
24 61	24 61	24 61	24 61	24 61	Nagpur Dhamdham
41 42	41 42	41 42	41 42	41 42	Tumkur-Tirodi Light
14 89	14 89	14 89	14 89	14 89	Total Bengal Nagpur
155 78	155 78	155 78	155 78	155 78	Bombay Baroda and Central India—
1 884 46	1 884 46	1 884 46	1 884 46	1 884 46	Nagda-Lijole
85 0	85 0	85 0	85 0	85 0	Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur)
31 71	31 71	31 71	31 71	31 71	Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)
30 5	30 5	30 5	30 5	30 5	Tapti Valley
1 8 10	1 8 10	1 8 10	1 8 10	1 8 10	Bombay Baroda and Central India
17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	17 5	Ammedabad Parand
29 69	29 69	29 69	29 69	29 69	Dharampur
30 68	30 68	30 68	30 68	30 68	Charkar's Mehana
25 45	25 45	25 45	25 45	25 45	Jaipur State
28 17	28 17	28 17	28 17	28 17	Palanpur-Derna
8 24	8 24	8 24	8 24	8 24	Bombay Baroda and Central India (d)
18 40	18 40	18 40	18 40	18 40	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani
8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	God ra-Lunavada
8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	Nadiad Kapadvanj
8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	Rajpura State
8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	Jharkhand Thana Road
8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	Piprol Dargad Baria
8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	8 8 28	Total Bombay Baroda and Central India
1 348 00	1 360 85	1 365 83	1 330 51	1 360 28	Burma—
15 5	15 5	15 5	15 5	15 5	Alon Ye-U
83 20	83 20	83 20	83 20	83 20	Burma Extension
66 9	66 9	66 9	66 9	66 9	Moulmein L
86 15	86 15	86 15	86 15	86 15	Pyawbada Taungdwin
16 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	Southern Shan State
1 4 171	1 4 171	1 4 171	1 4 171	1 4 171	Mandalay Madaya Light
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	Poga Kayan
5 06	5 06	5 06	5 06	5 06	Total Burma.
934 81	934 81	934 81	934 81	934 81	Eastern Bengal—
33 03	33 03	33 03	33 03	33 03	Bara-Ira-Ira
19 73	19 73	19 73	19 73	19 73	Eastern Bengal
1 00 15	1 00 15	1 00 15	1 00 15	1 00 15	Cooch Behar State
1 716 44	1 716 44	1 716 44	1 716 44	1 716 44	East Bengal
1 733 88	1 733 88	1 733 88	1 733 88	1 733 88	Khulna District
1 416 00	1 416 00	1 416 00	1 416 00	1 416 00	Total Eastern Bengal

earnings of Rs 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs 10 lakhs  
 than Rs 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs 10 lakhs  
 were up to Rs 10 lakhs and under a year

Light in Class III

1st April 1933

5th July 1933

after which it was amalgamated with the main line

## No. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

[illegible]

(4) Figures for Jodhpur  
 (5) Figures shown in Railway Station  
 (6) Formerly called Bahawalpur  
 (7) Figures shown under South India  
 (8) Amalgamated with the  
 (9) Figures shown under North  
 (10) Figures shown under  
 (11) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Experiment  
 (12) Figures shown under Punjab  
 (13) Figures shown under the British regime being  
 (14) Figures for Indian State before the British regime being  
 (15) Figures shown under Madras

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1925 20	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
3 751 46 (f)	3 761 83 (f)	3 817 45 (f)	3 980 05 (f)	4 026 29 (f)	<b>CLASS I—<i>contd.</i></b>
32 04 29 26 82 52	32 04 73 26 8 52	32 04 79 26 8 52	39 04 74 26 82 52	22 04 79 27 82 52	East Indian— Delhi Umbala Kalka Jind Pandipat (Indian State section) Gardwar Dehra South Bihar Cawnpore-Burhwal Bank
3 045 28	3 088 65	4 011 80	4 183 67	4 220 12	Total East Indian
3 198 40 (c)	3 190 08 (c)	3 124 07 (c)	3 216 40 (c)	3 164 18 (c) 44 38	Great Indian Peninsula— Agra-Delhi Chord Loran Kotah Jhopat Itarsi Jhopat Ujjain Jhina-ticcona-Loran Cawnpore-Banda Dhond Laramati Kilichpur Yeotmal Pachora-Jaunpur Pulson Arvi Matheran Light
113 23 147 07 (c) 27 26 117 06 21 76 21 47 12 63	113 23 147 07 (c) 27 26 117 06 21 76 21 83 12 61	113 23 147 07 (c) 27 26 117 06 24 70 21 83 (f)	113 23 147 07 (c) 27 26 117 81 24 70 21 17 (f)	116 23 147 07 (c) 27 26 117 81 24 76 21 83 (f)	Total Great Indian Peninsula
3 670 87	3 670 80	3 655 94	3 678 42	3 700 16	
217 60 (b) 123 65 60 43 49 50 25 86	017 60 (b) 123 65 60 43 49 50 25 86	217 68 (b) 123 05 60 43 40 10 25 25	393 29 (b) 174 41 (A) 49 50	26 66 (b) 174 41 (A) 49 50	Jodhpur— Jodhpur Section Pikner Section Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section) Mirpur Khas-Jhodo Mirpur Khas-Khadro Pipar Bhatra Light
266 82	666 62	866 62	617 17	650 85	Total Jodhpur
1 040 65 0 85 21 41 1 519 56 10 12 210 25 61 80 22 00 27 55 29 27 4 90 31 10	1 011 09 0 85 21 41 1 510 56 19 12 202 98 61 80 22 00 27 55 29 27 4 00 31 10	1 042 99 0 85 21 41 1 540 88 19 12 202 98 61 80 22 00 27 55 29 27 4 90 31 10	1 090 16 0 88 21 41 1 681 78 10 12 202 94 61 80 (c) 27 55 29 27 4 90 31 10	1 117 00 0 89 21 41 1 671 93 12 12 202 98 61 80 (c) 27 62 29 27 4 90 31 10	Madras and Southern Mahratta— Kolar Gold Fields Tenali Repalle Madras and Southern Mahratta Alwar Damdell (Provincial) Kangalore-Madras Bengal-Madras Dhosa-Kurnool Hodapoor (3 revamp Mysore Frontier) Kolhapur State Bangalore State West of In the Portuguese
3 041 29	3 041 73	3 001 02	3 121 01	3 228 01	Total Madras and Southern Mahratta
330 13 21 47 57 76 24 62 50 31 28 65 145 04 (A)	330 13 24 47 57 76 24 62 50 31 355 65 145 04 (A)	330 13 21 47 55 25 24 62 50 31 25 05 145 04 (A)	470 38 21 47 145 69 24 62 50 31 25 65 145 08 36 27	470 18 21 47 145 69 24 62 50 31 355 65 145 04 36 27	Nizam's Guaranteed State— Newada Vatemam Kalyan-Belharabab (c) Karimnagar Kothagudem Vikarabad Bidar Hingoli Branch Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Farbhani Purna Secunderabad British Frontier Dhosa Kurnool
970 35	1 014 90	1 0 0 37	1 142 27	1 238 33	Total Nizam's Guaranteed State

Dikar Railway  
under Class II  
Warangal  
Rohilkhand Railway  
main line  
Western Railway  
Class III  
(British Section)  
Guaranteed State Railway  
disintegrated with the main line  
and Southern Mahratta Railway

## RAILWAYS.

No 193 — ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

[illegible]

(a) Figure shown under East  
(b) Amalgamated with the East  
(c) Amalgamated with the East

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1926-27	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
4 101 20	4 431 79	4 533 25	4 628 30	4 515 88	<b>CLASS I—<i>contd.</i></b>
54 26	54 30	54 30	54 30	54 30	North Western—
200 79	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Bahadara Narowal.
25 90	25 91	25 94	25 04	25 44	Amritsar Feroz
44 90	44 90	44 80	44 70	44 70	Bahawalnagar-Cholistan.
45 40	45 40	45 40	45 59	45 59	Delhi Ambala Kalke
16 01	16 01	16 01	16 01	16 01	Jind Feroz (Indian State Section)
21 98	21 98	21 98	21 98	21 98	Jalandhar Mukerian
78 60	78 65	78 65	79 08	79 08	Phagwara-Nabon
46 38	46 38	46 38	46 38	46 38	Jamona and Kashmir (Indian State Section)
108 60	108 58	108 58	108 57	108 57	Khanpur Chachran.
33 16	33 16	33 16	33 19	33 19	Ludhiana-Dhuri Jakhal
4 7 62	4 7 63	4 7 63	4 7 63	4 7 63	Mandla Bhamb
132 79	132 79	132 78	132 78	132 78	Malpura Bhamb
153 33	153 35	153 35	153 35	153 35	Shikot-Narowal
214 50	212 78	212 78	212 78	212 78	Sirhind Kapur
78 70	78 70	78 70	78 70	78 70	Southern Punjab (Main Line)
43 00	43 02	43 02	43 02	43 02	Southern Punjab Jalandhar Doab
46 00	46 00	46 00	46 00	46 00	Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension
41 78	41 78	41 78	41 78	41 78	Southern Punjab Buttle Valley
43 24	43 24	43 24	43 24	43 24	Jalandhar Kashmir
161 70	161 70	161 70	161 70	161 70	Kalka-Simla
43 00	43 00	43 00	43 00	43 00	Kangra Valley
6 217 48	6 339 93	6 515 67	6 830 31	6 826 76	Zhob Valley (Khanal Killa Gailullah)
(b)	--	--	--	--	Kohat-Thal
253 72	256 72	256 72	254 79	254 72	Larkana-Jacobabad
312 06	312 06	312 06	312 06	312 06	Trans Indus (Kashbagh Bannu)
570 78	570 78	570 78	570 78	570 78	Dera Ismail Khan Tank Deraouille
44 91	45 43	45 04	45 44	45 47	<b>Total North Western</b>
8 80	8 86	8 86	8 86	8 86	<b>Odish and Rohilkhand—</b>
870 93	883 13	1 070 42	1 214 39	1 370 98	Hardwar Dehra
28 90	28 96	28 96	28 96	28 96	Cawnpore-Burhwal (Nk.)
14 65	14 65	14 65	14 65	14 65	<b>Total Odish and Rohilkhand</b>
43 04	43 04	43 04	43 04	43 04	<b>Rohilkhand and Kumaon—</b>
7 85	7 85	7 85	7 85	7 85	Lucknow Bareilly
64 72	64 72	64 72	64 72	64 72	<b>Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon</b>
130 98	130 98	130 98	130 98	130 98	<b>South Indian—</b>
38 18	38 18	38 18	38 18	38 18	Suramangalam-Salem
90 41	90 41	90 41	90 41	90 41	South Indian.
90 95	90 95	90 95	90 95	90 95	Nilgiri
73 30	73 30	73 30	73 30	73 30	Ferakur Karalkal.
25 38	25 38	25 38	25 38	25 38	Fodanur Kollabhi
1 6 19	1 011 93	2 067 63	2 295 79	2 847 42	Foodcherry
61 625 82	35 131 65	35 5-6 31	36 745 37	37 633 33	Shoranur Cochin
					Tanjore District Board
					Tinnevely Tiruchendur
					Travancore (British Section)
					Travancore (Indian State Section)
					Travancore (Indian State Section)
					Morappur Florar
					Tirupattur Kribnagiri
					<b>Total South Indian.</b>
					<b>TOTAL CLASS I</b>

Indian Railway  
Indian Railway  
main line



Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CLASS II.					
Bard Light . . . . .	2-6"	1-2-97	117-30	117-40	117-40
Bengal Doonah . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	15-1-23	25-40	25-23	25-23
Bengal Doonah Extension . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	23-4-00	121-80	121-45	121-45
Total Bengal Doonah . . . . .	"	"	147-20	146-68	146-68
Bhavnagar State . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	23-12-89	2-2-21	2-2-21	2-2-21
Bikaner State . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	9-12-91	"	"	50-40
Daryojang Himalayan . . . . .	2-6"	23-8-00	51-0"	51-0"	51-00
Daryojang Himalayan Extension . . . . .	2-6"	15-2-14	55-44	55-44	55-44
Total Daryojang Himalayan . . . . .	"	"	106-44	106-44	106-44
Dihro Sadhya . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	1-5-53	55-02	55-02	55-02
Leis and Thak Margherita . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	17-2-04	5-23	5-50	5-50
Total Dihro Sadhya . . . . .	"	"	60-25	60-52	60-52
Gadkwar's Baroda State . . . . .	2-6"	4-4-73	(6,123-00)	215-73	215-36
Sodal Chhota Udaipur . . . . .	2-6"	1-12-17	22-02	22-21	22-47
Total Gadkwar's Baroda State . . . . .	"	"	215-75	215-94	215-83
Gondal . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	12-1-01	155-24	155-24	155-24
Jamner Barot . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	12-4-93	47-21	46-22	46-22
Khapra-Dhad . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	1-8-13	27-22	27-22	27-22
Porbandar State . . . . .	2-6"	1-10-03	41-23	41-23	(?)
Total Gondal . . . . .	"	"	223-66	223-68	223-67
Gwalior Light . . . . .	2-6"	2-12-99	(6)	(6)	(6)
Hoshangabad Light . . . . .	2-6"	1-7-97	(6)	(6)	(6)
Jammar and Dwarika . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	2-11-22	(6)	(6)	(6)
Jammar . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	5-4-27	(6)	(6)	(6)
Orhamad . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	12-11-22	(6)	(6)	(6)
Total Jammar and Dwarika . . . . .	"	"	(6)	(6)	(6)
Jungar State . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	1-9-88	148-45	148-10	148-10
Mora . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	4-3-05	(3) 22-33	(1) 92-63	92-77
Mysore . . . . .	2-3 1/2"	1-12-99	274-00	273-19	273-13
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	2-6"	12-6-14	(6)	(6)	(6)
Kolar District . . . . .	2-6"	12-12-13	(6)	(6)	(6)
Tarakeri Narasimharajapur . . . . .	2-6"	12-1-15	(6)	(6)	(6)
Total Mysore . . . . .	"	"	"	"	"
Shabdar (Dehi) Saharanpur Light . . . . .	2-6"	7-5-07	(6)	(6)	(6)
TOTAL CLASS II . . . . .	"	"	1,710-24	1,664-06	1,664-44

\* Figures shown under 2 column  
 (a) Figures in Gwalior  
 (b) Figures in Barot  
 (c) Figures in Porbandar  
 (d) Figures shown

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway.
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
117 65	117 65	202 57	202 67	202 67	<b>CLASS II.</b>
25 23	25 00	25 04	25 04	25 04	Bard Light
121 46	121 05	121 00	121 69	121 69	Bengal Doonars Bengal Doonars Extensions
156 69	156 11	156 13	156 13	156 13	Total Bengal Doonars
283 09	283 09	297 49	307 01	307 01	Phawagar State.
604 69	614 15	698 89	709 27	750 27	Likhepur State
61 00	61 00	61 00	61 00	61 00	Darjeeling Himalayan
95 44	95 44	95 44	95 44	95 44	Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions
146 44	146 44	146 44	146 44	146 44	Total Darjeeling Himalayan
86 02	86 02	86 02	86 02	86 02	Dibru Sadhya
5 50	5 50	5 50	5 50	5 50	Ledo and Tikak Margherita
91 52	91 52	91 52	91 52	91 52	Total Dibru Sadhya
318 35	318 50	318 50	318 50	323 06	Garkwar a Paroda State
22 67	22 67	22 67	22 67	22 67	Lodell Chhota Gdulpur
339 03	341 17	341 17	341 17	345 73	Total Garkwar a Paroda State
106 24	106 24	106 24	106 24	106 24	Gondal
46 21	46 21	46 21	46 21	46 21	Jetalpur Rajkot
37 22	37 22	37 22	37 22	37 22	Khijsadiya-Udari
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Jorlandar State
189 67	189 67	189 67	189 67	189 67	Total Gondal
253 67	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Gwalior Light
43 67	43 67	43 67	43 67	43 67	Howrah Amta Light
65 92	65 92	65 92	65 92	65 92	Jamnagar and Dwaraka
54 22	54 22	54 22	54 22	54 22	Jamnagar
97 03	97 21	97 21	97 21	97 21	Okhamandal
157 17	157 35	157 35	157 35	157 35	Total Jamnagar and Dwaraka
148 10	148 10	148 10	148 10	148 23	Junagad State
89 77	102 33	102 33	102 33	102 33	Mervl
202 10	202 40	202 46	202 46	202 46	Mysore
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Angalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Kolar District
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Tarekeri Narasimhara/Japur
			415 71	415 99	Total Mysore.
92 50	92 50	92 50	92 50	92 50	Shahdara (Delhi) Baharenpur Light.
2 077 06	2,005 31	2 053 49	2 153 04	2,163 71	<b>TOTAL CLASS II</b>

Railway to Class I  
 1) All railway  
 Gauge North  
 State in Class III  
 under Class I

Name of Railway	Ga. for	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CLASS III.					
Aden	2-31	1 1 16	2-5	25-5	25-5
Ahmadpur Katwa	2-4	20-5-17	2-25	2-25	2-25
Arahan Light	2-4	15-7-19	1-12	15-12	15-12
Arabi-Sasaram	2-4	6-3-11	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2-4	15-4-14	3-43	25-49	2-49
Banura Damodar River	2-4	15-12-19	2-95	59-95	2-95
Baraset-Barhat Light	2-4	1 2-05	22-24	22-24	22-24
Bengal-Provincial	2-4	11 94	23 2	23 2	23 2
Dagbaha-Jamalpuranj	2-4	1-4-17	6-31	6-31	6-31
Total Bengal-Provincial			41-3	41-3	41-3
Berur-Churaga	2-31	1 12-49	37-00	(a)	(a)
Bukhtapur Barhat Light	2-4	1 7-43	23-00	23-00	23-00
Burdwan-Katwa	2-4	1 12-15	2-47	2-47	2-4
Chikjani-Chakabing	2-31	5-1 21	20-40	(a)	(a)
Cuttack State	2-4	15-5-05	25-78	25-78	25-78
Dabri-Bahat Light	2-4	6-2-11	23-53	23-53	23-53
Dhoper State	2-4	24-2-06	25-73	25-23	25-23
Mandi Bara	2-4	10-7-17	15-25	15-25	15-23
Total Dhoper State			51-43	51-43	51-43
Fatehab-Lamru	2-4	1-1 22	2-00	2-00	2-00
Gaekwar's Bhamra-Kalamba	2-4	21 14	25-00	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Komsata-Zankha	2-4	1 5-12	25-10	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Pindia Vaso	2-4	10-12-14	2-17	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2-4	2-12-22	17-95	17-95	2-1-43
Howrah-Arta Light	2-4	1 7	43-5	43-57	43-57
Howrah-Bahat Light	2-4	2-4-07	19-5	19-5	19-5
Jagdish Light	2-4	11-4-11	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jamnagar	2-31	6-4-9	24-22	(c)	(c)
Jamnagar and Dwaraka	2-31	7 11 22	6-40	6-40	6-40
Rajkot-Jamnagar	2-31	8-4-5	2-43	2-43	2-43
Okhamandal	2-31	15-11-22		2-43	2-43
Total Jamnagar and Dwaraka			6-40	6-40	6-40
Jessore-Jhenidah	2-4	1 10-12	25-73	25-73	25-73
Jessa (Provincia)	2-4	15-4-17	2-25	2-25	2-25
Kalchhat-Rana	2-4	15-12-12	23-1	23-1	23-1
Koat District	2-4	12-22	2-12	2-12	2-12
Komkarsapet Light	2-4	22-3-17	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kalchhat Light	2-4	10-2-22	1-00	(b)	(b)
Kalchhat Light	2-4	1-1 12	2-43	(b)	(b)
Okhamandal	2-31	15-11-22	2-43	(b)	(b)
Port Blair State	2-31	1 10-49	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kalchhat Light	2-4	15-1 15	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kalchhat Light	2-4	2-5-44	20-10	20-10	20-10
Kalchhat Light	2-4	17-5-1	2-7	2-7	2-7
Kalchhat Light	2-31	1 5-55	2-7	2-7	2-7
TOTAL CLASS III			2, 1-45	2, 1-45	2, 1-45

(a) Amalgamated with the 1923-24

(b) And included in the 1923-24

(c) Amalgamated with the 1923-24

(d) New line opened in 1923-24

(e) New line opened in 1923-24

(f) Formerly called Mysore

(g) Formerly called Mysore

(h) Formerly called Mysore

(i) Formerly called Mysore

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*conold.*

OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
29-75 32-26 19-13 65-16 38-69 59-95 52-24	28-75 32-26 (f) 65-16 38-69 59-95 52-24	28-75 32-26 (f) 65-16 38-69 59-95 52-24	28-75 32-26 (e) 55-16 34-63 59-95 52-24	32-26  (e) 65-16  59-95 52-24	Aden Ahmadpur Katwa Arakan Light Arrah Sasaram Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Bankura Damoodar River Baraset-Balrhat Light
33-47 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	Bengal Provincial Dagbarn-Jamalpuranj
41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	Total Bengal Provincial
(a) 23-00 22-47 (a) 36-78 23-63	(a) 30-00 20-47 (a) 36-78 23-63	(a) 23-00 22-47 (a) 36-78 23-63	(a) 23-00 22-47 (a) 36-78 23-63	23-46 22-47  32-35 25-61	Bihar Shriwaga Fukhtarpur Bihar Light Burdwan Katwa Chikjajur Chikjajur Cutch State Dehri-Bhojpur Light
36-38 13-25	36-38 13-25	36-38 13-25	36-38 13-25	36-44 13-44	Dholpur State Mohari Barout
51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63	Total Dholpur State
27-00 (b) (b) (b) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00   253-20 19-75 3-31 (d)	Fateh Jalandhar Gaskwar 1 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 2 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 3 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 4 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 5 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 6 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 7 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 8 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 9 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 10 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 11 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 12 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 13 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 14 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 15 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 16 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 17 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 18 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 19 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 20 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 21 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 22 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 23 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 24 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 25 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 26 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 27 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 28 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 29 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 30 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 31 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 32 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 33 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 34 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 35 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 36 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 37 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 38 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 39 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 40 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 41 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 42 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 43 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 44 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 45 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 46 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 47 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 48 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 49 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 50 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 51 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 52 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 53 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 54 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 55 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 56 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 57 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 58 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 59 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 60 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 61 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 62 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 63 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 64 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 65 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 66 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 67 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 68 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 69 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 70 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 71 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 72 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 73 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 74 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 75 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 76 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 77 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 78 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 79 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 80 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 81 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 82 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 83 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 84 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 85 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 86 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 87 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 88 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 89 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 90 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 91 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 92 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 93 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 94 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 95 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 96 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 97 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 98 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 99 Himgira Kalamla Gaskwar 100 Himgira Kalamla
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	Jamshedpur and Dwarika Rajkot-Jamshedpur Okhamandal
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	Total Jamshedpur and Dwarika
36-75 32-50 26-25 63-31 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) 41-29 (e) 26-75 20-10 2-37 67-0	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-31 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) 41-29 (e) 26-75 20-10 2-37 67-0	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-31 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) 41-29 (e) 26-75 20-10 2-37 67-0	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-31 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) 41-29 (e) 26-75 20-10 2-37 67-0	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-31 25-25 (d) (e) (f) (g) 41-29 (e) 26-75 20-10 2-37 67-0	Jessore Jhenidah Jorhat (Provincial) Kailash-Falla Kolar District Kulasekarpattanam Light Maitreyan Light Madaya Light Mysore Light Okhamandal Orissa Light Shabdar (Delhi)-Baharpur Light Tikare Narainpur Light Trivelpur Light Udaipur-Chitorgarh
908-60	1 141-62	1 171-25	1 047-69	1 019-69	TOTAL CLASS III

Railway in Class II  
 Jorhat (Provincial)  
 Kailash-Falla  
 Kolar District  
 Kulasekarpattanam Light  
 Maitreyan Light  
 Madaya Light  
 Mysore Light  
 Okhamandal  
 Orissa Light  
 Shabdar (Delhi)-Baharpur Light  
 Tikare Narainpur Light  
 Trivelpur Light  
 Udaipur-Chitorgarh

From 1st June 1926 and the 1st June 1927 and 1928

Class I

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)
<b>CLASS I</b>					
<b>1-2<sup>nd</sup> gauge</b>					
Bengal & Assam	1921-22	18,585	1 70 41	8 430	(a)
	1922-23	18 693	1 85 19	9 333	4 69 43
	1923-24	19,286	1 95 67	10 157	4 77 49
	1924-25	20 300	2 00 22	11,611	5 17 91
	1925-26	21 192	2 03 26	12 155	5 25 4
	1926-27	20 783	1 94 68	12 894	5 73 45
	1927-28	21 971	2 03 71	14,896	6 02 87
	1928-29	22 101	2 08 67	14,383	6 07 33
	1929-30	23 605	2 02 46	16 149	6 23 68
	1930-31	25 925	2 10 75	17 210	6 40 09
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	59 548	2 35 92	4 725	4 25 69
	1922-23	63 637	2 30 58	5 134	4 21 13
	1923-24	65 3 3	2 32 16	4 542	4 29 80
	1924-25	68 358	2 39 19	4 876	4 78 01
	1925-26	69 23	2 31 49	4 525	4 62 55
	1926-27	69 089	2 09 07	4 769	4 72 61
	1927-28	69 557	2 19 61	4 788	4 67 32
	1928-29	62,000	2 16 62	4,600	
	1929-30	62,000	2 16 62	4,600	
	1930-31	62,000	2 16 62	4,600	
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1 03 34	3 867	(a)
	1922-23	26 919	1 20 15	4 150	1 57 58
	1923-24	27 428	1 22 92	4 198	1 80 87
	1924-25	31 32	1 25 00	4 855	2 08 87
	1925-26	32 3	1 28 74	5 447	2 14 14
	1926-27	32 633	1 43 17	6 074	2 45 68
	1927-28	34 897	1 55 89	6 056	2 59 91
	1928-29	36 167	1 53 57	5 626	2 63 77
	1929-30	38 179	1 55 80	6 462	2 45 87
	1930-31	38 179	1 55 80	6 462	
East Indian	1921-22	49 169	4 11 16	18 510	(a)
	1922-23	49 65	4 73 55	28 456	10 48 02
	1923-24	50 220	4 85 21	19 015	10 66 28
	1924-25	54 900	4 84 70	21,259	11 59 44
	1925-26	71 00	5 03 89	21 864	12 52 91
	1926-27	71 992	5 19 95	21 978	12 66 14
	1927-28	76 355	5 18 05	23 242	13 18 18
	1928-29	71,678	5 12 87	23,602	13 46 17
	1929-30	72 697	5 57 74	24 453	12 3 60
	1930-31	72 697	5 57 74	24 453	
East Indian Peninsula	1921-22	50 630	4 12 18	10 601	(a)
	1922-23	50 67	4 51 37	9 407	9 19 20
	1923-24	54 9 7	4 47 03	9 676	9 0 36
	1924-25	56 379	4 26 4	10 143	9 4 84
	1925-26	64 829	4 48 37	10 511	9 9 4
	1926-27	62,471	4 26 47	11,525	9 4 68
	1927-28	65 900	4 23 05	11 794	10 10 33
	1928-29	61 747	4 12 75	13 144	10 20 84
	1929-30	6 9 2	4 18 16	11 1 2	9 3 29
	1930-31	6 9 2	4 18 16	11 1 2	
Jalpaiguri and Eastern Malagatta	1921-22	23 604	1 45 44	3 223	(a)
	1922-23	22 241	1 47 25	3 359	2 45 5
	1923-24	22 1	1 49 18	3 28	2 45 04
	1924-25	22 3	1 48 8	3 607	2 1 70
	1925-26	24 5 4	1 48 8	3 607	2 20 27
	1926-27	2 7 6	1 59 05	3 9	2 0 29
	1927-28	2 0 3	1 63 49	4 223	2 0 10
	1928-29	22 278	1 62 16	4 783	3 21 23
	1929-30	22 278	1 62 16	4 783	3 21 23
	1930-31	22 278	1 62 16	4 783	3 21 23

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers in carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1 000)
Class I—contd 9 5" Gauge—contd					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921 '22	3 53*	22 50	1 2 0	(a)
	1922 '23	3 874	22 90	1 79	0 33
	1923 '24	4 052	23 87	1 25	67 52
	1924 '25	4 095	25 55	2 31	67 82
	1925 '26	4 695	26 54	1 05	75 70
	1926 '27	5 311	29 70	1 48	77 53
	1927 '28	5 465	27 51	1 06	75 09
	1928 '29	6 047	28 24	1 610	85 42
	1929 '30	6 28	32 68	1 600	93 93
North Western (Commercial)	1921 '22	65 937	5 11 78	8 122	(a)
	1922 '23	64 735	5 31 01	8 281	7 17 58
	1923 '24	70 395	5 37 09	11 736	8 25 03
	1924 '25	71 435	5 3 14	12 209	10 30 35
	1925 '26	80 85*	6 05 58	15 384	15 00 08
	1926 '27	81 065	6 24 06	15 95*	16 20 17
	1927 '28	79 954	5 31 28	14 982	16 45 74
	1928 '29	88 33*	5 53 04	14 435	19 19 02
	1929 '30	79 431	5 37 83	13 365	16 15 63
North Western (Military)	1921 '22	8 433	59 46	2 873	(a)
	1922 '23	8 433	67 75	2 45*	75 59
	1923 '24	9 443	61 87	2 811	88 87
	1924 '25	9 49*	65 67	2 592	73 85
	1925 '26	9 071	63 60	2 58*	81
	1926 '27	8 944	65 83	2 047	73 59
	1927 '28	9 750	60 44	2 443	77 29
	1928 '29	9 519	60 05	2 875	84 17
	1929 '30	9 14	12 97	* 459	8 5
North Western (Total)	1921 '22	72 370	5 71 24	11 17*	(a)
	1922 '23	72 986	5 98 76	10 833	79 97
	1923 '24	79 586	5 96 96	12 651	9 13 70
	1924 '25	80 704	6 16 31	13 778	11 14 01
	1925 '26	89 238	6 70 13	14 120	13 38 2
	1926 '27	88 580	6 40 39	17 216	15 59 79
	1927 '28	83 875	6 4 4*	15 593	16 24 03
	1928 '29	88 155	6 20 00	16 870	18 05 19
	1929 '30	81 110	5 31 57	11 574	9 25 51
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921 '22	20 725	3 50 00	3 484	(a)
	1922 '23	21 473	1 5 50	3 812	1 61 58
	1923 '24	20 346	3 50 94	3 463	1 54 5
	1924 '25	20 810	3 58 44	3 014	1 67 17
	1925 '26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921 '22	10 743	51 05	3 134	(a)
	1922 '23	9 87*	58 34	1 750	71 77
	1923 '24	9 930	50 81	2 459	73 61
	1924 '25	8 791	61 50	1 305	76 53
	1925 '26	6 4 3	57 77	1 478	87 41
	1926 '27	10 078	55 25	1 471	85 44
	1927 '28	10 460	58 72	1 750	86 84
	1928 '29	10 473	67 0*	2 078	90 52
	1929 '30	12 037	67 91	* 091	92 84
Totals 9 5" gauge	1921 '22	837 305	119	62 761	(a)
	1922 '23	334 3 2	64 87 0*	62 249	53 79 31
	1923 '24	354 597	24 73 44	508	45 12 04
	1924 '25	368 69*	25 07 40	77 855	49 55 47
	1925 '26	873 0 0	23 2 87	73 715	47 37 19
	1926 '27	3 8 184	24 37 05	60 913	47 57 03
	1927 '28	38 049	25 03 41	64 118	50 81 12
	1928 '29	381 034	24 20 44	85 074	50 07 05
	1929 '30	330 774	24 53 20	86 575	47 50 70

(a) Information not available  
\* Ascertained with the East Indian Railway

## RAILWAYS

No. 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS I—contd. S-C* Gauge.		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal . . . . .	1921-22	5,759	41.48	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,091	55.03	925	22.51
	1923-24	9,945	61.17	1,088	69.27
	1924-25	9,868	67.49	1,186	78.44
	1925-26	11,078	74.77	1,347	88.47
	1926-27	12,570	81.48	1,524	98.50
	1927-28	13,234	87.79	1,613	112.33
	1928-29	13,592	89.51	1,778	119.75
	1929-30	14,512	89.21	1,693	111.00
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	1921-22	20,768	147.85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,292	152.33	5,028	122.68
	1923-24	37,132	154.78	5,925	131.41
	1924-25	37,743	159.79	5,288	142.83
	1925-26	34,234	171.98	5,214	158.08
	1926-27	39,051	178.24	5,107	168.61
	1927-28	39,310	181.82	5,887	194.31
	1928-29	38,841	172.24	5,421	187.77
	1929-30	39,703	181.03	5,513	187.54
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	1921-22	30,423	2,03.93	3,618	(a)
	1922-23	30,269	2,23.49	3,765	2,67.29
	1923-24	31,797	2,23.67	3,470	2,60.78
	1924-25	33,245	2,25.86	3,679	2,62.45
	1925-26	33,838	2,31.14	3,681	2,67.01
	1926-27	34,559	2,18.59	3,901	2,64.84
	1927-28	32,206	2,16.89	3,853	2,64.07
	1928-29	37,143	2,15.39	4,155	2,12.00
	1929-30	36,483	2,04.05	4,150	2,26.45
Burmah . . . . .	1921-22	35,076	140.57	2,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,632	137.97	2,769	2,22.60
	1923-24	34,707	131.37	4,072	2,36.63
	1924-25	35,704	134.66	4,403	2,50.49
	1925-26	39,089	135.15	5,078	3,02.32
	1926-27	35,585	132.52	5,074	2,91.31
	1927-28	37,123	133.40	5,184	2,13.22
	1928-29	35,374	132.61	5,725	2,15.02
	1929-30	35,124	131.11	5,494	2,17.05
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	1921-22	12,401	70.54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23	13,700	84.57	1,997	94.27
	1923-24	13,678	83.27	2,190	93.14
	1924-25	15,859	95.69	2,669	110.09
	1925-26	14,482	103.07	2,728	1, 84
	1926-27	14,879	107.89	2,798	127.17
	1927-28	13,108	109.64	2,514	124.25
	1928-29	15,574	105.64	2,587	124.94
	1929-30	15,952	105.55	2,416	116.95
Jodhpur . . . . .	1921-22	3,610	43.65	1,009	(a)
	1922-23	5,042	53.87	1,186	55.60
	1923-24	3,447	27.42	927	50.02
	1924-25	3,150	23.01	1,055	66.07
	1925-26	3,175	29.25	750	43.65
	1926-27	3,318	31.90	750	42.59
	1927-28	3,532	33.92	750	45.41
	1928-29	3,772	32.29	877	54.89
	1929-30	3,709	33.61	1,015	47.37

\* Including figures for Dekkan Railway.

† Including S-C\* Gauge 2-wheel.

(a) Information not available.

NO 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
CLASS I—contd					
3-3] Gauge—contd					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20 543	1 12 54	1 588	(a)
	1922-23	20 320	1 39 18	2 937	1 74 87
	1923-24	19 442	1 15 57	2 810	1 88 9
	1924-25	18 478	1 18 37	2 895	2 00 87
	1925-26	19 412	1 16 37	2 588	2 11 00
	1926-27	18 903	1 14 82	2 538	2 28 68
	1927-28	19 475	1 15 78	2 885	2 51 40
	1928-29	20 747	1 15 37	3 120	2 70 72
	1929-30	19 727	1 15 01	2 9 4	2,4 36
Nizam & Guaranteed State	1921-22	8 812	27 27	806	(a)
	1922-23	4 984	29 72	610	54 6
	1923-24	8 383	29 50	841	47 27
	1924-25	8 352	25 35	805	50 81
	1925-26	8 724	31 16	569	4 13
	1926-27	8 874	31 23	897	48 07
	1927-28	8 970	31 74	807	50 17
	1928-29	9 701	34 46	628	68 53
	1929-30	8 884	24 77	797	54 15
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	8 467	28 07	885	(a)
	1922-23	8 901	27 78	873	80 20
	1923-24	8 853	27 82	835	23 71
	1924-25	9 443	26 81	903	25 59
	1925-26	6 590	27 49	872	28 14
	1926-27	9 499	28 88	1 016	38 13
	1927-28	7 108	28 24	1 031	35 51
	1928-29	6 286	25 34	1 011	35 10
	1929-30	8 090	24 24	1 017	31 74
South Indian	1921-22	45 977	1 37 02	8 012	(a)
	1922-23	41 014	2 00 04	2 812	48 05
	1923-24	42 871	2 09 02	8 118	57 89
	1924-25	38 082	2 01 08	2 778	54 52
	19 5-26	40 831	2 11 58	2 882	1 76 33
	1926-27	43 803	2 07 78	3 071	1,84 67
	1927-28	48,614	2 18 07	4 279	2 8 52
	1928-29	46 934	2 18 02	3 958	1 83 62
	1929-30	5 259	2 35 70	4 123	1 9 12
Total 3-3] Gauge					
	1921-22	495 810	40 01 37	2 006	(a)
	1922-23	195 060	14 12 12	21 937	12 90 73
	19 3-24	197 631	40 09 29	21 844	13 18 89
	1924-25	487 6 9	11 27 48	22 798	14 39 26
	1925-26	205,2 8	21 72 84	23,722	44,63 07
	19 6-27	2,4 834	11 50 39	25 067	15 26 09
	1927-28	270 4 9	11 85 8	29 622	16 52 19
	1928-29	217 144	11 84 38	27 350	16,68 78
	1929-30	1- 371	11 0 01	27 611	16 43 23

(a) Information not available



No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No (1,000)	Rs. (1000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>					
2' 6" and 2' 0" Gauges					
Bengal Nagpur	1921-22	3 521	19.29	91	(a)
	1922-23	3 681	23.09	1 003	25.75
	1923-24	3 787	24.91	893	24.9
	1924-25	3 970	26.04	1 018	27.55
	1925-26	4 186	26.46	909	25.53
	1926-27	4 756	23.54	852	23.97
	1927-28	5 903	23.35	921	23.69
	1928-29	4,158	24.29	924	23.65
1929-30	4 344	24.62	888	23.00	
Bombay Baroda and Central India	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	2.95	183	3.58
	1923-24	1 113	4.32	202	3.94
	1924-25	1 671	6.0	223	4.74
	1925-26	1 844	6.44	227	5.63
	1926-27	1 470	5.0	190	3.71
	1927-28	1 217	4.15	212	4.62
	1928-29	1 277	4.24	228	4.86
1929-30	1 463	4.63	201	4.43	
East ern Bengal	1921-22	•	•	•	•
	1922-23	•	•	•	•
	1923-24	•	•	•	•
	1924-25	92	1.3	23	1.9
	1925-26	510	1.48	2	1.7
	1926-27	1 079	1.02	6	2
	1927-28	1 211	2.21	31	2.9
	1928-29	988	1.77	9	9
1929-30	31	1.64	2	2	
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1 529	7.0	197	(a)
	1922-23	1 778	9.21	184	7.60
	1923-24	1 726	9.5	169	7.25
	1924-25	2 042	11.01	215	9.77
	1925-26	1,63	9.60	187	7.63
	1926-27	1 512	7.72	27	7.66
	1927-28	1,35	6.48	27	8.51
	1928-29	1,383	6.19	299	9.65
1929-30	1 355	6.01	260	1,072	
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	28	81	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	39	5	1
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	88	35	8	17
	1928-29	28	1*	6	15
1929-30	•	•	•	•	

\*Included with the 2'-0" Gauge railway  
for information of available

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
CLASS I— <i>contd</i>						
North Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1 172	15 78	334	(a)
		1922-23	1 467	17 49	473	14 76
		1923-24	1 477	19 00	479	14 93
		1924-25	1 304	17 10	424	14 22
		1925-26	1 312	17 49	272	14 20
		1926-27	1 251	15 51	297	14 24
		1927-28	1 723	15 12	283	14 05
North Western (Military)	2'-6"	1928-29	1 263	12 51	612	15 11
		1929-30	1 353	13 63	653	17 60
		1921-22	45	1 25	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1 61	81	99
		1923-24	328	1 68	78	1 42
		1924-25	293	2 84	148	3 22
		1925-26	410	2 9	120	2 55
North Western (Total)	2'-6"	1926-27	439	2 89	116	2 84
		1927-28	437	2 81	115	2 82
		1928-29	941	2 91	124	6 09
		1929-30	936	2 93	133	4 89
		1921-22	1 470	18 98	359	(a)
		1922-23	2 762	26 40	454	23 78
		1923-24	1 768	20 93	447	16 33
North Western (Total)	2'-6"	1924-25	1 710	19 74	448	17 44
		1925-26	1 692	20 41	467	27 25
		1926-27	1 841	18 20	356	16 55
		1927-28	1 816	15 73	378	16 67
		1928-29	1 505	14 52	402	26 26
		1929-30	1 857	15 99	458	23 49
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	(b) 1924-27	33	13	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	61
		(c) 1928-29	42	14		
South India	2'-6"	1921-22	792	1 10	42	(a)
		1922-23	480	1 20	49	1 19
		1923-24	916	2 15	42	1 17
		1924-25	631	1 64	46	1 60
		1925-26	610	2 6	49	1 83
		1926-27	650	1 99	50	1 24
		1927-28	661	2 03	61	1 23
Total	2'-6"	1928-29	354	1 99	63	1 54
		1929-30	65	2 08	61	1 53
Total	2'-6"	1921-22	7 568	47 68	1 405	(a)
		1922-23	8 10	58 10	1 878	64 15
		1923-24	9 148	61 93	1 760	63 6
		1924-25	10 600	60 75	1 978	60 44
		1925-26	11 039	66 8	1 778	6 99
		1926-27	10 200	59 10	1 739	64 10
		1927-28	10 3	64 88	1 875	65 0
Total Class I	2'-6"	1928-29	10 635	63 26	1 930	60 34
		1929-30	10 490	64 94	1 890	64 19
Total Class I	2'-6"	1921-22	840 181	32 97 91	25 460	(a)
		1922-23	242 064	66 17 26	89 959	51 74 02
		1923-24	661 05	34 35 09	93 868	58 80 33
		1924-25	266 073	36 96 63	100 129	64 66 77
		1925-26	689 348	67 67 51	101 242	6 78 50
		1926-27	695 072	64 44 53	107 684	63 40 53
		1927-28	6 524	67 46 5	112 113	67 59 01
Total Class I	2'-6"	1928-29	668 203	56 43 83	114 304	69 31 17
		1929-30	623 680	66 81 05	113 449	66 88 12

(a) If from 1st January 1921 to 31st December 1929.

(b) If from 1st January 1921 to 31st December 1929.

(c) If from 1st January 1921 to 31st December 1929.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CARRIED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class II.						
East India . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	1,103	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	1,103	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	1,103	6.50	114	8.51
		1924-25	1,103	6.51	114	8.52
		1925-26	1,144	6.73	117	8.53
		1926-27	1,107	7.15	121	8.60
		1927-28	1,117	8.14	122	11.21
		1928-29	1,071	12.74	125	11.27
		1929-30	1,074	12.74	125	11.27
		1930-31	1,074	12.74	125	11.27
Bengal Desam . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	901	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	1,107	4.10	114	10.57
		1924-25	1,107	4.53	114	10.57
		1925-26	1,107	4.51	114	10.57
		1926-27	1,107	4.50	114	10.57
		1927-28	1,107	4.50	114	10.57
		1928-29	1,107	4.50	114	10.57
		1929-30	1,107	4.50	114	10.57
		1930-31	1,107	4.50	114	10.57
Bihar State . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	2,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	2,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	2,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1924-25	2,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1925-26	2,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1926-27	2,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1927-28	2,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1928-29	2,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1929-30	2,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1930-31	2,107	17.11	114	11.21
Bihar State . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1924-25	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1925-26	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1926-27	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1927-28	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1928-29	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1929-30	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1930-31	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
Bengal Desam . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1924-25	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1925-26	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1926-27	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1927-28	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1928-29	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1929-30	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1930-31	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
Bihar State . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1924-25	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1925-26	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1926-27	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1927-28	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1928-29	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1929-30	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1930-31	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
Bengal Desam . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1924-25	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1925-26	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1926-27	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1927-28	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1928-29	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1929-30	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1930-31	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
Bihar State . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1924-25	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1925-26	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1926-27	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1927-28	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1928-29	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1929-30	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1930-31	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
Bengal Desam . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1924-25	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1925-26	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1926-27	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1927-28	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1928-29	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1929-30	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1930-31	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
Bihar State . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1924-25	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1925-26	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1926-27	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1927-28	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1928-29	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1929-30	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1930-31	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
Bengal Desam . . . . .	B-G	1921-22	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1922-23	1,107	(a)	114	(a)
		1923-24	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1924-25	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1925-26	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1926-27	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1927-28	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1928-29	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1929-30	1,107	17.11	114	11.21
		1930-31	1,107	17.11	114	11.21

\* Included with Jodhpur in Class I.  
 \* Included with Gwalior in Class II.  
 \* Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried	
			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	
CLASS II—contd							
Gondal	9 3/4"	{	1921-22	2 281	(a)	879	(a)
			1922-23	2 457	(a)	881	(a)
			1923-24	2 785	13 31	292	7 88
			1924-25	9 721	12 78	806	7 82
			1925-26	2 743	19 62	315	8 49
			1926-27	2 648	11 15	903	9 70
			1927-28	2 614	11 78	875	10 69
			1928-29	2 768	12 44	897	11 17
			1929-30	2 701	12 03	402	11 06
Gwalior Light	2 6"	1924-25	499	4 27	127	9 53	
Howrah Amta Light	3'-0"	{	1924-25	2 929	8 69	97	1 2
			1925-26	2 979	8 77	95	1 45
			1926-27	2 979	8 89	99	1 49
			1927-28	2 999	8 70	10	1 50
			1928-29	2 989	8 56	94	1 45
			1929-30	3 198	9 08	62	1 70
Jamnagar and Dwarka	2 3 1/2"	{	1924-25	489	6 67	90	2 45
			1925-26	8 0	6 91	109	9 24
			1926-27	703	6 34	179	8 95
			1927-28	774	7 07	248	9 91
			1928-29	758	7 12	337	8 34
			1929-30	707	6 38	392	6 05
Junagadh State	9 3/4"	{	1921-22	1 5 9	(a)	193	(a)
			1922-23	1 721	(a)	902	(a)
			1923-24	1 789	7 72	908	9 4
			1924-25	1 70	7 63	213	8 44
			1925-26	1 908	8 00	916	8 85
			1926-27	1 644	6 70	231	5 88
			1927-28	1 637	6 68	231	6 11
			1928-29	1 889	7 49	942	6 80
			1929-30	1 627	7 18	234	6 16
Morvi	9 3/4" and 2 6"	{	1921-22	929	(a)	1 3	(a)
			1922-23	948	(a)	1 1	(a)
			1923-24	99	8 09	75	5 87
			1924-25	9 0	8 85	67	4 93
			1925-26	984	8 31	187	6 16
			1926-27	919	7 89	212	7 76
			1927-28	943	8 08	223	8 66
			1928-29	1 023	8 66	313	10 97
			1929-30	964	7 98	312	11 37
Mysore	3 4 1/2"	{	1921-22	3 679	(a)	408	(a)
			1922-23	612	(a)	229	(a)
			1923-24	9 658	11 60	291	6 20
			1924-25	2 497	16 1	313	10 62
			1925-26	8 657	16 89	970	10 82
			1926-27	8 08	16 04	278	11 47
			1927-28	8 368	17 47	304	12 57
			1928-29	8 698	17 41	314	11 52
			1929-30	13 223	17 81	357	12 98

† Figures from 1921-22 to 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

\*\* Figures from 1921-22 to 1925-26 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class II—contd.						
Mysore (c) . . . . .	2'-6"	1925-26	916	289	50	1.84
		1926-27	822	243	51	1.55
Mysore (d) . . . . .	2'-0"	1925-26	49	14	7	23
		1926-27	50	15	9	27
Shahdara (Delhi) Sahasrapur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,164	5.85	171	4.50
		1925-26	1,272	6.85	125	2.91
		1926-27	1,105	5.32	102	2.53
		1927-28	1,172	5.67	92	4.71
		1928-29	1,194	5.62	102	4.24
		1929-30	1,161	5.45	118	4.75
Total Class II						
		1921-22	15,570	(a)	2,572	(a)
		1922-23	17,410	(a)	2,740	(a)
		1923-24	20,670	1,14.37	2,724	1,16.73
		1924-25	27,000	1,48.28	2,581	1,27.81
		1925-26	24,000	1,42.51	2,542	1,20.63
		1926-27	23,156	1,30.04	2,164	1,13.54
		1927-28	27,456	1,55.64	4,405	1,57.74
		1928-29	26,670	1,48.45	4,503	1,61.54
		1929-30	29,605	1,65.45	4,701	1,70.50
Class III						
Aizawl . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	248	(a)	22	(a)
		1923-24	190	32	29	39
		1924-25	100	65	10	1.04
		1925-26	122	84	40	7.12
		1926-27	125	65	23	6.19
Ahmednagar-Latur . . . . .	2'-6"	1927-28	143	68	25	17
		1928-29	128	67	29	7.9
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1921-22	247	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1.30	9	13
Arrah-Saranam Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1924-25	262	1.17	21	2.5
		1925-26	223	1.22	16	2.2
		1926-27	221	1.22	16	2.2
		1927-28	220	1.13	12	1.7
		1928-29	245	98	11	1.1
		1929-30	198	1.10	13	1.3
Arrah-Saranam Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	70	22	1	5
		1924-25	60	20	1	6
		1925-26	41	22	1	6
		1926-27	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Saranam Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	7	(a)
		1922-23	523	(a)	23	(a)
		1923-24	522	2.75	27	2.3
		1924-25	522	2.64	24	2.0
		1925-26	523	2.77	25	2.1
		1926-27	618	2.66	27	2.1
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1927-28	626	2.11	29	2.0
		1928-29	648	2.55	29	2.0
		1929-30	673	2.24	25	2.4
		1921-22	517	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	520	(a)	20	(a)
		1923-24	521	3.02	22	1.05
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1924-25	520	2.70	24	1.16
		1925-26	521	2.78	25	1.20
		1926-27	529	2.40	27	1.71
		1927-28	521	2.08	25	1.75
		1928-29	..	..	..	..
		1929-30	..	..	..	..

1 Class I.

2 Augmented with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

(c) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

(d) Formerly called Faridkot Sahasrapur Light Railway.

No 134—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
Class III— <i>con d</i>			Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
Bankura Damodar River	2' 6"	1921	335	(a)	19	(a)
		1922-23	429	(a)	19	(a)
		19 3 24	239	1 38	60	46
		1924 25	230	1 35	34	72
		1925 26	239	1 36	53	79
		1926-27	6 2	1 52	69	71
		1927 28	259	1 36	28	64
		1928 29	615	1 19	61	64
		1929 30	252	1 23	27	66
Baraset Baitthal Light	2' 6"	1921 22	1 000	(a)	27	(a)
		1922 23	1 069	(a)	60	(a)
		1923 24	1 123	3 05	61	84
		19 4 25	1 216	4 26	34	92
		1926 26	1 035	4 60	42	1 19
		19 6 27	1 362	6 09	40	1 07
		1927 28	1 379	3 90	29	1 07
		1928 29	1 231	3 64	45	1 24
		19 8 30	1 006	4 29	40	1 16
Beagal Provincial	2' 6"	19 1 27	314	(a)	60	(a)
		1 22 23	413	(a)	23	(a)
		1923 24	23	1 04	36	44
		1924 25	600	1 15	36	56
		1925 26	676	1 19	67	49
		1926-27	621	2 00	65	61
		1927 28	666	1 15	42	47
		1928 29	643	1 09	24	64
		1929 30	663	1 13	29	39
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2' 6"	1921	611	(a)	(a)	(a)
		19 2 4	642	(a)	50	(a)
		1923 24	750	2 79	46	90
		19 4 25	664	1 8	57	1 28
		1925 26	606	2 16	73	1 19
		1926 27	779	2 24	61	1 30
		1927 28	62	2 17	62	1 36
		1928 29	710	2 45	44	94
		1929 30	918	6 03	53	1 19
Bardwan Katwa	6' 6"	1901 2	402	(a)	11	(a)
		19 23	945	(a)	13	(a)
		1923 24	359	1 55	15	26
		19 4	361	1 23	63	55
		19 5 26	399	1 79	68	40
		1926 27	999	1 67	59	47
		19 7 29	373	1 61	62	31
		1928 29	916	1 67	60	28
		1929 30	383	1 58	26	65
Champaran Light. (b)	Majra/par	Penl	1 6	19 1	35	(a)
Cutch State	2' 6"	19 1	64	(a)	9	(a)
		19 3	94	(a)	12	(a)
		19 3 4	74	45	20	49
		19 4 5	77	50	16	28
		19 5 26	69	41	10	23
		19 6 27	61	40	12	23
		19 7 28	67	45	16	65
		1928 29	79	46	24	52
		1929 30	93	53	23	55

(a) Informa on not available

(b) Included with the Bombay Baroda and Central India & Co. Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23

No. 104.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CARRIED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Dehri-Bahar Light . . .	2'6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	23	165	2.51
		1924-25	125	21	171	2.87
		1925-26	129	21	165	2.68
		1926-27	129	22	167	2.73
		1927-28	123	22	173	2.72
		1928-29	111	22	156	2.57
		1929-30	125	22	145	2.54
Dudhgaon Road . . .	2'6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	173	73	104	1.52
		1924-25	181	83	108	1.52
		1925-26	169	67	128	1.59
		1926-27	172	73	103	1.50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1.44
		1928-29	155	63	87	1.39
		1929-30	156	63	69	1.53
Fatehabad Light . . .	2'6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	223	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	272	1.10	15	1.15
		1924-25	254	1.18	15	1.15
		1925-26	253	1.19	17	1.27
		1926-27	412	1.22	27	1.35
		1927-28	293	1.25	23	1.28
		1928-29	312	1.23	21	1.21
		1929-30	268	1.23	19	1.23
Gadkwar's Khatola-Kalanha* . . .	2'6"	1921-22	205	(a)	20	(a)
Gadkwar's Khatola-Kalanha* . . .	2'6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gadkwar's Palla Vaso* . . .	2'6"	1921-22	379	(a)	12	(a)
Gadkwar's Palla Vaso† . . .	2'6"	1921-22	129	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light ‡ . . .	2'6"	1921-22	433	(a)	51	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4.12	122	4.53
		1924-25	502	5.73	124	4.54
		1925-26	501	5.73	124	4.54
		1926-27	504	5.73	124	4.54
		1927-28	504	5.73	124	4.54
		1928-29	511	5.73	124	4.54
Howrah-Amra Light § . . .	2'6"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,670	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8.46	50	1.23
Howrah-Bhatnagar Light . . .	2'6"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	777	(a)	14	(a)
		1923-24	817	1.80	17	2.25
		1924-25	851	1.85	16	2.25
		1925-26	943	1.87	21	2.25
		1926-27	824	1.87	19	2.25
		1927-28	821	1.87	19	2.25
		1928-29	774	1.87	20	2.25
		1929-30	925	1.87	18	2.25

\* Included with the Gadkwar's Khatola-Kalanha Railway.

† Included with the Gadkwar's Khatola-Kalanha and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures for 1924-25 are above under Class II.

§ Figures from 1924-25 are above under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			No (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2' 0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	18
		1924-25	24	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	66	12	7	8
		1927-28	160	11	11	12
		1928-29	209	12	19	16
		1929-30	179	11	7	9
Jamnagar and Dwarka	2' 31"	1921-22	638	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	88	(a)
		1923-24	572	7,20	112	2,95
Jessore Jhenidah	2' 6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	160	84	13	30
		1924-25	130	7	11	23
		1925-26	185	66	13	34
		1926-27	164	75	15	34
		1927-28	179	64	13	30
		1928-29	207	55	22	40
		1929-30	157	65	12	47
Jorhat (Tinsukia)	2' 0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	52	20	1,03
		1924-25	228	62	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1,07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1,18
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1928-29	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kalishat Falta	2' 6"	1921-22	606	(a)	10	(a)
		1922-23	725	(a)	25	(a)
		1923-24	782	2,78	37	1,8
		1924-25	815	2,60	47	65
		1925-26	723	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	856	1,58	42	43
		1927-28	866	2,17	49	59
		1928-29	816	2,74	61	79
		1929-30	691	1,95	63	81
Kolasekarspatnam Light	2' 0"	1921-22	65	(a)	22	(a)
		1922-23	60	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	90	22	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	29
		1925-26	94	29	23	43
		1926-27	120	25	12	33
		1927-28	184	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	16	48
		1929-30	234	71	20	57
Madaya Light (b)	2' 6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Matheran Light	2' 0"	1920-21	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
		1921-22	22	60	1	24
		1922-23	25	91	1	16
		1923-24	24	90	1	16
Wadiac Kapasvanji*	2' 3"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)

\* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

(a) Figures from 1921-22 are shown under Class II

(b) Information not available.

(c) Now named "Mandla-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway

(d) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.



No. 184.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CARRIED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Tons (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Portland State . . . .	P.M.	1921-22	+	+	+	+
		1922-23	272	1.54	150	1.45
		1923-24	275	1.44	153	1.42
		1924-25	276	1.43	148	1.40
		1925-26	280	1.38	143	1.36
		1926-27	291	1.39	178	1.60
		1927-28	284	1.44	187	1.68
Tatara-Naradikarajaya Light	P.M.	1921-22	13	(5)	2	(5)
		1922-23	13	(5)	6	(5)
		1923-24	13	(5)	6	(5)
		1924-25	14	11.11	6	6.11
		1925-26	15	11	7	6.11
		1926-27	15	11	7	6.11
		1927-28	15	11	9	6.11
Shabdar (Dak) Sahasraper Light (1)	P.M.	1921-22	1,113	(5)	111	(5)
		1922-23	1,090	4.11	111	4.11
		1923-24				
Tampore-Bellary . . . .	P.M.	1921-22	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1922-23	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1923-24	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1924-25	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1925-26	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1926-27	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1927-28	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
Tirvellore Light . . . .	P.M.	1921-22	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1922-23	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1923-24	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1924-25	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1925-26	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1926-27	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
		1927-28	1,111	(5)	111	(5)
Udipi-Chitrovan . . . .	P.M.	1921-22	4	(5)	44	(5)
		1922-23	44	(5)	44	(5)
		1923-24	44	(5)	44	(5)
		1924-25	44	(5)	44	(5)
		1925-26	44	(5)	44	(5)
		1926-27	44	(5)	44	(5)
		1927-28	44	(5)	44	(5)
Total Class III		1921-22	14,111	(5)	1,111	(5)
		1922-23	14,111	(5)	1,111	(5)
		1923-24	14,111	(5)	1,111	(5)
		1924-25	14,111	(5)	1,111	(5)
		1925-26	14,111	(5)	1,111	(5)
		1926-27	14,111	(5)	1,111	(5)
		1927-28	14,111	(5)	1,111	(5)

(\*) Information not available.

(1) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class I.

\* Figures included in General Railway.

† Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

---

NO 195 — CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL  
RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA

---

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge	Year.	Total capital at charge* (including interest and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal . . . . .	3'-3"	1921-22	19,24,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,26	1,22,02
		1923-24	20,23,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,71,54
		1925-26	20,49,64	2,51,39
		1926-27	22,14,65	1,98,09
		1927-28	23,13,74	2,25,13
		1928-29	24,07,28	2,59,79
		1929-30	24,82,48	2,27,15
Bengaland North-Western . . . . .	3'-3"	1921-22	15,21,82	2,90,30
		1922-23	15,27,44	2,98,07
		1923-24	19,21,43	2,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	2,35,49
		1925-26	27,00,09	2,65,51
		1926-27	29,11,41	2,84,55
		1927-28	29,64,25	2,74,79
		1928-29	29,63,79	2,92,87
		1929-30	29,91,97	2,82,90
Bengal Nagpur . . . . .	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,89,54	6,79,05
		1922-23	57,47,83	7,03,29
		1923-24	60,53,65	7,52,52
		1924-25	64,15,92	8,32,31
		1925-26	64,91,73	8,44,77
		1926-27	63,80,20	8,24,24
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,19
		1928-29	72,93,44	9,22,19
		1929-30	74,81,49	9,28,18
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	56,71,55	10,99,15
		1922-23	60,22,31	12,17,94
		1923-24	67,04,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,50,53
		1925-26	72,93,93	13,17,99
		1926-27	73,92,19	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,85	12,39,45
		1928-29	75,40,08	12,46,19
		1929-30	79,22,36	12,00,41
Egma . . . . .	3'-3" and 2'-0"	1921-22	22,91,07	2,52,24
		1922-23	24,07,97	2,90,59
		1923-24	26,08,69	4,15,00
		1924-25	27,24,43	4,37,72
		1925-26	28,24,14	4,93,13
		1926-27	29,48,22	4,22,94
		1927-28	31,25,17	4,07,65
		1928-29	32,78,06	4,97,79
		1929-30	34,74,23	4,54,92
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	42,44,90	4,47,95
		1922-23	43,92,95	5,25,29
		1923-24	44,01,54	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,73,25	6,20,05
		1925-26	45,44,30	6,49,45
		1926-27	46,28,50	6,00,82
		1927-28	48,01,95	7,23,18
		1928-29	49,07,20	7,29,90
		1929-30	51,04,51	6,99,59
East Indian . . . . .	5'-6"	1921-22	92,42,00	13,77,02
		1922-23	95,48,78	16,00,07
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,07,24
		1924-25	1,01,70,94	17,05,04
		1925-26	1,20,72,97	20,04,54
		1926-27	1,25,22,95	19,80,77
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	22,78,12
		1928-29	1,47,41,17	27,52,02
		1929-30	1,46,22,04	22,00,92

\* Figures for 1921-22 represent  
(a) Excluding Kandahar Madaya

## Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA

Working expenses	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)			Class I
89 48	8 98	97 25	0 81	Assam Bengal
99 08	83 24	74 87	5 68	
95 11	46 72	49 24	2 50	
97 54	64 02	65 77	6 02	
99 03	82 85	83 59	6 94	
1,08,58	91 12	83 87	4 31	
1 17 41	1 08 19	92 06	4 67	Bengal and North Western
1,22 05	1,09 11	89 15	4 49	
1 42 85	79 59	54 17	9 18	
1 28 54	1 02 05	44 18	8 90	
1 46 29	1,50 88	44 76	6 60	
1 41 72	1 74 23	44 56	9 03	
1 54 22	1 83 27	45 37	9 35	Bengal and North Western
1 48 48	9 05 05	41 87	10 25	
1 40 94	9 22 61	38 66	11 12	
1 40 98	9 33 70	67 62	11 43	
1 46 56	1 15 68	46 05	10 45	
1 57 41	2 02 48	43 8	5 82	
4 85 18	1 63 89	71 45	3 17	Bengal Nagpur
4 88 88	2 75 05	68 00	4 78	
8 11 90	2 70 79	85 40	4 45	
5 38 00	2 97 81	84 25	5 84	
5 27 00	4 17 87	68 41	1 74	
9 31 23	5 52 45	61 78	6 12	
8 48 50	8 66 60	68 09	6 05	Bombay Baroda and Central India
9 63 42	8 57 78	74 11	8 82	
7 72 82	1 80 10	83 86	3 01	
8 31 98	2 61 19	75 95	4 70	
8 74 10	9 63 84	69 49	5 79	
7 57 79	5 17 12	59 44	7 11	
7 67 65	8 02 85	61 27	6 03	Bombay Baroda and Central India
6 07 41	4 10 44	61 25	7 09	
7 64 20	4 31 71	82 84	9 12	
7 67 99	4 71 49	61 99	8 16	
7 62 24	8 45 95	87 72	7 21	
7 72 04	4 88 32	81 85	6 56	
2 45 41	1 06 58	62 76	4 77	Burma
(a) 44 8	(a) 1 41 97	60 18	6 56	
2 52 40	1 02 04	61 65	6 20	
2 51 81	1 76 48	59 03	6 8	
2 76 28	9 18 75	55 85	7 73	
8 68 38	1 79 41	61 25	6 08	
1,29 81	2 18 07	47 06	7 2	Eastern Bengal
9,01,00	1 06 79	63 47	6 04	
2 90 53	1 80 39	62 93	5 18	
2 82 75	67 27	8 66	1 08	
4 47 41	87 89	63 58	9 00	
4 0 50	1 51 5	72 55	6 40	
4 58 80	1 51 3	70 8	4 25	Eastern Bengal
4 70 9	1 78 53	72 51	6 89	
4 57 49	2 42 92	65 3	5 25	
4 49 49	2 53 64	84 93	5 24	
4 85 60	2 44 20	88 58	4 93	
4 76 65	13 91	69 6	4 19	
8 85 08	5 10 34	6 81	8 87	East Indian
10 18	6 09 0	6 0	6 31	
10 11 12	6 56 61	60 83	6 60	
10 3 6	7 11 50	59 69	6 92	
12 15 21	7 93 35	60 0	6 67	
12 11 14	7 69 64	61 14	5 65	
12 00 31	8 68 81	55 29	6 19	East Indian
12 37 06	8 13 63	60 3	6 79	
12 43 1	7 37 89	67 91	3 03	

Board of railway in  
light railway

[ Continued on next page

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.				
Great Indian Peninsula	5' 6" and 2' 6"	1921-22	Rs. (1,000) 95,09.53	Rs. (1,000) 13,82.23
		1922-23	1,02,72.93	15,22.63
		1923-24	2,03,85.23	15,01.97
		1924-25	1,04,87.04	15,90.58
		1925-26	1,11,88.19	15,33.82
		1926-27	1,18,19.57	15,25.18
		1927-28	1,17,66.16	15,86.63
		1928-29	1,15,68.01	16,06.78
		1929-30	1,19,02.62	15,01.71
		1931-32*	4,96.20	1,07.10
Jodhpur	3' 3"	1922-23	5,16.68	1,19.02
		1923-24	5,20.85	1,29.78
		1924-25	5,67.33	1,14.43
		1925-26	4,07.55	92.21
		1926-27	4,27.06	68.43
		1927-28	4,74.71	53.08
		1928-29	4,92.63	1,01.44
		1929-30	5,19.69	93.68
		1931-32*	2,90	42
		1932-33	2,90	42
	2' 6"	1923-24	2,93	41
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	42
		1926-27	2,93	53
		1927-28	2,93	53
		1928-29	2,93	23
		1929-30†	..	..
		1931-32*	43,72.29	6,74.21
		1932-33	51,55.45	7,56.73
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5' 6" and 3' 3"	1923-24	55,75.62	7,71.63
		1924-25	54,52.92	8,18.29
		1925-26	55,83.18	8,50.17
		1926-27	57,29.24	8,49.74
		1927-28	59,91.05	9,12.41
		1928-29	59,29.25	9,05.79
		1929-30	61,13.43	9,10.37
		1931-32	5,85.09	96.82
		1932-33	5,95.02	1,04.08
		1933-34	6,20.15	1,03.04
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5' 6"	1924-25	8,53.62	1,02.09
		1925-26	8,95.91	1,17.79
		1926-27	7,91.58	1,18.78
		1927-28	8,21.73	1,12.95
		1928-29	8,64.94	1,26.19
		1929-30	8,91.20	1,40.57
		1931-32	4,75.00	76.00
		1932-33	4,96.25	82.23
		1933-34	5,10.20	85.23
		1934-35	5,20.50	89.85
	3' 3"	1925-26	5,20.50	82.74
		1926-27	5,20.50	82.74
		1927-28	5,20.50	82.74
		1928-29	5,20.50	82.74
		1929-30	5,20.50	82.74
		1931-32	5,20.50	82.74
		1932-33	5,20.50	82.74
		1933-34	5,20.50	82.74
		1934-35	5,20.50	82.74
		1935-36	5,20.50	82.74
North-Western (Commercial)	5' 6" and 2' 6"	1921-22	97,84	12,53.29
		1922-23	97,20.21	14,00.25
		1923-24	97,79.85	15,43.45
		1924-25	92,22.05	17,71.52
		1925-26	90,91.1	16,29.74
		1926-27	1,08,73.83	16,43.15
		1927-28	1,10,57.70	17,12.83
		1928-29	1,18,71.23	16,67.97
		1929-30	1,16,78.05	16,19.23
		1931-32*	..	..

\* Includes Eilamer State Railway.

† Converted into 5' 3" gauge from 1st August 1931.

## Several Railway Systems in India—contd

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 6	Railway System
5	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			Class I—contd
12 64 49	1 24 80	91 0*	1 31	Great Indian Peninsula
11 55 27	3 67 33	74 26	2 77	
10 03 00	4 08 28	66 78	4 80	
9 51 72	8 38 86	59 83	7 42	
11 01 76	4 31 33	71 86	3 68	
10 78 77	4 51 41	0 40	3 49	
10 24 45	6 62 16	64 66	4 78	
10 83 47	2 68 21	65 43	4 79	
10 21 93	4 49 78	70 05	3 78	
76 57	21 53	70 56	3 24	Jodhpur
84 27	24 79	70 77	2 73	
90 93	38 83	70 08	7 45	
68 11	46 28	59 62	12 21	
43 04	27 27	70 44	6 60	
88 66	21 77	61 09	7 24	
78 53	20 00	75 65	4 21	
66 62	23 12	65 29	7 03	
23 05	20 63	37 39	6 69	
35	7	23 77	2 23	Madras and Southern Mahratta
20	13	70 24	4 44	
24	10	75 23	2 23	
29	16	65 79	4 10	
27	22	64 00	7 36	
22	24	82 27	3 28	
22	30	24 8*	10 24	
2 01	—1 73	717 26	—32 04	
4 72 23	2 0* 56	62 95	4 22	Nizam's Guaranteed State
4 85 44	3 71 21	64 16	2 70	
4 43 35	3 28 48	67 44	6 11	
4 42 80	3 73 79	64 21	6 66	
4 23 10	8 67 67	68 6	6 67	
4 67 11	8 22 23	61 20	8 37	
5 31 04	2 21 27	28 29	6 2*	
4 77 60	4 85 29	49 44	7 28	
4 97 77	4 42 20	62 99	6 87	
45 24	21 38	46 73	10 8*	North Western (Commercial)
40 31	44 37	38 51	8 46	
60 50	6* 46	49 07	9 71	
39 09	64 09	37 83	6 4	
34 16	63 63	45 99	9 11	
6 76	7 10	26 68	5 37	
43 04	49 61	83 20	9 46	
43 88	80 21	86 86	9 67	
31 0	85 87	66 72	7 67	
63 59	37 01	21 48	10 61	North Western (Commercial)
29 55	2 67	4	8 65	
4 57	41 06	60 90	6 99	
40 98	48 89	42 61	7 89	
4 74	41 8	49 05	6 94	
40 04	47 85	45 26	9 84	
39 70	50 15	45 87	9 41	
42 59	23 64	44 30	7 88	
49 62	47 64	20 93	2 11	
10 29 04	1 23 65	84 93	2 90	North Western (Commercial)
10 56 43	3 63 8	73 09	3 74	
10 16 04	3 6 5	65 89	7 75	
10 68 40	13 1	59 75	6 18	
10 23 09	5 96 47	63 27	2 27	
10 75 3	5 6 2	61 23	5 49	
11 07 06	6 07 63	64 53	6 26	
11 21 21	2 20 06	87 11	4 09	
11 21 23	4 68 16	71 09		

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.	
1	2	3	4	5	
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
North-Western (Military)	3'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,56,81	1,64,24	
		1922-23	22,22,51	1,55,27	
		1923-24	22,52,91	1,71,15	
		1924-25	22,67,25	1,69,57	
		1925-26	21,67,72	1,64,77	
		1926-27	21,54,32	1,51,14	
		1927-28	22,27,75	1,59,43	
		1928-29	22,10,27	1,55,25	
		1929-30	22,55,12	1,54,18	
		TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN			
		1921-22	1,15,11,12	14,47,22	
		1922-23	7,12,57,72	15,12,41	
		1923-24	1,21,03,75	17,14,71	
		1924-25	1,22,16,25	19,51,29	
		1925-26	1,27,26,39	17,43,82	
		1926-27	1,26,26,22	17,34,73	
		1927-28	1,27,9,45	18,72,22	
		1928-29	1,45,61,12	18,27,22	
		1929-30	1,50,16,77	17,77,77	
Oudh and Rohilkhand	3'-6"	1921-22	2,64,09	2,42,22	
		1922-23	2,72,12	2,95,27	
		1923-24	2,74,22	2,72,24	
		1924-25	2,72,27	2,75,27	
		1925-26			
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	3'-6"	1921-22	4,00,21	62,25	
		1922-23	3,41,74	66,22	
		1923-24	2,45,26	52,41	
		1924-25	2,42,21	66,55	
		1925-26	3,42,47	87,34	
		1926-27	4,25,47	64,14	
		1927-28	4,28,27	72,11	
		1928-29	4,23,12	64,15	
		1929-30	4,27,12	64,23	
		North Indian	3'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	26,24,25
1922-23	22,22,58			5,41,25	
1923-24	27,74,45			5,57,10	
1924-25	28,42,16			5,54,58	
1925-26	27,07,12			5,47,22	
1926-27	23,20,09			6,27,22	
1927-28	26,26,12			6,12,51	
1928-29	30,42,12			6,67,42	
1929-30	40,41,22				
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS					
		1921-22		6,29,44,08	90,72,79
		1922-23	6,76,44,62	1,02,72,12	
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71	
		1924-25	7,09,58,51	1,11,09,25	
		1925-26	7,22,47,99	1,05,67,25	
		1926-27	7,22,47,99	1,06,72,42	
		1927-28	7,91,24,12	1,14,25,74	
		1928-29	7,98,24,64	1,14,25,25	
		1929-30	8,22,92,27	1,12,12,76	

\* Included in E. I. Railway Group.

## several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—cont'd

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 8	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs ( 000)			CLASS I—cont'd.
2 42 10	—81 86	142 84	—	North Western (Military)
2 22 34	—67 03	143 20	—	
1 39 63	—18 53	110 83	—	
1 95 78	—35 89	12 45	—	
1 79 03	15 29	109 87	—	
1 85 84	—34 86	122 93	—1 66	
1 93 43	—34 20	121 45	—0 66	
1 97 43	—81 28	119 26	—1 48	TOTAL NORTH WESTERN
2 07 98	—49 50	131 30	—	
13 84 04	1 11 40	92 23	6 97	
13 18 77	2 99 74	81 63	2 00	
12 00 62	8 07 99	70 37	4 20	
12 54 16	6 77 23	84 93	3 84	
12 13 02	6 60 81	67 62	4 55	
12 91 87	6 43 25	69 73	4 02	Oudh and Rohilkhand
12 98 89	6 73 43	69 37	4 01	
13 29 84	4 89 19	78 74	3 39	
13 69 21	4 18 66	76 45	2 79	
* 81 10	61 45	73 30	3 69	
* 67 84	1 35 66	45 51	4 40	
* 60 4	1 12 10	60 88	6 53	
* 7 79	97 41	74 04	2 93	Rohilkhand and Kumaon
33 60	28 78	55 85	7 19	
36 75	29 77	55 25	8 73	
34 79	29 03	84 50	6 45	
31 60	33 85	60 19	95	
31 09	33 85	60 18	9 55	
3 51	83 83	49 34	7 88	
35 6	30 46	49 44	8 51	South India
63 38	84 78	48 93	8 03	
37 18	61 63	61 19	7 24	
3 54 41	1 36 03	72 27	6 19	
3 8 19	1 60 9	6 50	6 11	
3 43	2 40 00	57 78	2 65	
4 05 65	2 48 07	65 20	8 77	
3 41 04	2 43 94	58 37	7 99	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS
3 19 01	2 0 61	94 17	8 14	
3 40 63	2 46 40	60 51	6 79	
4 46 88	2 64 03	66 73	6 87	
3 97 07	2 0 33	57 43	6 69	
69 01 97	1 27 22	76 36	3 38	
71 06 57	34 64 3	61 13	4 83	
46 36 99	55 7 72	63 1	6 8	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS
6 01 9	44 03 34	69 35	6 71	
63 72 3	47 9 77	6 66	5 61	
67 28 15	41 41 47	61 89	5 87	
69 44 37	44 5 37	84 07	5 01	
74 14 33	43 66 93	61 93	3 87	
75 61 74	39 31 04	62 83	4 66	



## RAILWAYS

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surpluses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CRASS R.			Rs. ('000)	Rs. ('000)
Bard Light	2'6"	1921-22	81.50	14.41
		1922-23	87.54	15.14
		1923-24	90.70	16.75
		1924-25	91.55	17.60
		1925-26	92.54	17.77
		1926-27	1,07.65	17.50
		1927-28	1,07.65	18.77
		1928-29	1,07.70	25.23
Bergul Doorn	3'6"	1929-30	1,05.61	25.72
		1931-32	1,45.57	14.57
		1932-33	1,47.77	15.13
		1933-34	1,47.74	20.13
		1934-35	1,47.74	22.64
		1935-36	1,47.74	22.50
		1936-37	1,51.65	22.14
		1937-38	1,54.71	23.12
Bhavnagar State	2'6"	1938-39	1,59.12	23.22
		1939-40	1,62.15	27.47
		1941-42	1,67.55	22.40
		1942-43	1,67.55	22.84
		1943-44	1,67.55	23.26
		1944-45	1,67.55	23.50
		1945-46	1,67.55	23.77
		1946-47	1,67.55	23.13
Bikaner State	2'6"	1947-48	1,68.53	23.31
		1948-49	1,68.53	23.78
		1949-50	1,68.53	23.78
		1951-52	1,68.53	23.78
		1952-53	1,68.53	23.78
		1953-54	1,68.53	23.78
		1954-55	1,68.53	23.78
		1955-56	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	1956-57	1,68.53	23.78
		1957-58	1,68.53	23.78
		1958-59	1,68.53	23.78
		1959-60	1,68.53	23.78
		1960-61	1,68.53	23.78
		1961-62	1,68.53	23.78
		1962-63	1,68.53	23.78
		1963-64	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	1964-65	1,68.53	23.78
		1965-66	1,68.53	23.78
		1966-67	1,68.53	23.78
		1967-68	1,68.53	23.78
		1968-69	1,68.53	23.78
		1969-70	1,68.53	23.78
		1970-71	1,68.53	23.78
		1971-72	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	1972-73	1,68.53	23.78
		1973-74	1,68.53	23.78
		1974-75	1,68.53	23.78
		1975-76	1,68.53	23.78
		1976-77	1,68.53	23.78
		1977-78	1,68.53	23.78
		1978-79	1,68.53	23.78
		1979-80	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	1980-81	1,68.53	23.78
		1981-82	1,68.53	23.78
		1982-83	1,68.53	23.78
		1983-84	1,68.53	23.78
		1984-85	1,68.53	23.78
		1985-86	1,68.53	23.78
		1986-87	1,68.53	23.78
		1987-88	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	1988-89	1,68.53	23.78
		1989-90	1,68.53	23.78
		1990-91	1,68.53	23.78
		1991-92	1,68.53	23.78
		1992-93	1,68.53	23.78
		1993-94	1,68.53	23.78
		1994-95	1,68.53	23.78
		1995-96	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	1996-97	1,68.53	23.78
		1997-98	1,68.53	23.78
		1998-99	1,68.53	23.78
		1999-00	1,68.53	23.78
		2000-01	1,68.53	23.78
		2001-02	1,68.53	23.78
		2002-03	1,68.53	23.78
		2003-04	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2004-05	1,68.53	23.78
		2005-06	1,68.53	23.78
		2006-07	1,68.53	23.78
		2007-08	1,68.53	23.78
		2008-09	1,68.53	23.78
		2009-10	1,68.53	23.78
		2010-11	1,68.53	23.78
		2011-12	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2012-13	1,68.53	23.78
		2013-14	1,68.53	23.78
		2014-15	1,68.53	23.78
		2015-16	1,68.53	23.78
		2016-17	1,68.53	23.78
		2017-18	1,68.53	23.78
		2018-19	1,68.53	23.78
		2019-20	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2020-21	1,68.53	23.78
		2021-22	1,68.53	23.78
		2022-23	1,68.53	23.78
		2023-24	1,68.53	23.78
		2024-25	1,68.53	23.78
		2025-26	1,68.53	23.78
		2026-27	1,68.53	23.78
		2027-28	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2028-29	1,68.53	23.78
		2029-30	1,68.53	23.78
		2030-31	1,68.53	23.78
		2031-32	1,68.53	23.78
		2032-33	1,68.53	23.78
		2033-34	1,68.53	23.78
		2034-35	1,68.53	23.78
		2035-36	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2036-37	1,68.53	23.78
		2037-38	1,68.53	23.78
		2038-39	1,68.53	23.78
		2039-40	1,68.53	23.78
		2040-41	1,68.53	23.78
		2041-42	1,68.53	23.78
		2042-43	1,68.53	23.78
		2043-44	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2044-45	1,68.53	23.78
		2045-46	1,68.53	23.78
		2046-47	1,68.53	23.78
		2047-48	1,68.53	23.78
		2048-49	1,68.53	23.78
		2049-50	1,68.53	23.78
		2050-51	1,68.53	23.78
		2051-52	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2052-53	1,68.53	23.78
		2053-54	1,68.53	23.78
		2054-55	1,68.53	23.78
		2055-56	1,68.53	23.78
		2056-57	1,68.53	23.78
		2057-58	1,68.53	23.78
		2058-59	1,68.53	23.78
		2059-60	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2060-61	1,68.53	23.78
		2061-62	1,68.53	23.78
		2062-63	1,68.53	23.78
		2063-64	1,68.53	23.78
		2064-65	1,68.53	23.78
		2065-66	1,68.53	23.78
		2066-67	1,68.53	23.78
		2067-68	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2068-69	1,68.53	23.78
		2069-70	1,68.53	23.78
		2070-71	1,68.53	23.78
		2071-72	1,68.53	23.78
		2072-73	1,68.53	23.78
		2073-74	1,68.53	23.78
		2074-75	1,68.53	23.78
		2075-76	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2076-77	1,68.53	23.78
		2077-78	1,68.53	23.78
		2078-79	1,68.53	23.78
		2079-80	1,68.53	23.78
		2080-81	1,68.53	23.78
		2081-82	1,68.53	23.78
		2082-83	1,68.53	23.78
		2083-84	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2084-85	1,68.53	23.78
		2085-86	1,68.53	23.78
		2086-87	1,68.53	23.78
		2087-88	1,68.53	23.78
		2088-89	1,68.53	23.78
		2089-90	1,68.53	23.78
		2090-91	1,68.53	23.78
		2091-92	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2092-93	1,68.53	23.78
		2093-94	1,68.53	23.78
		2094-95	1,68.53	23.78
		2095-96	1,68.53	23.78
		2096-97	1,68.53	23.78
		2097-98	1,68.53	23.78
		2098-99	1,68.53	23.78
		2099-00	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2100-01	1,68.53	23.78
		2101-02	1,68.53	23.78
		2102-03	1,68.53	23.78
		2103-04	1,68.53	23.78
		2104-05	1,68.53	23.78
		2105-06	1,68.53	23.78
		2106-07	1,68.53	23.78
		2107-08	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2108-09	1,68.53	23.78
		2109-10	1,68.53	23.78
		2110-11	1,68.53	23.78
		2111-12	1,68.53	23.78
		2112-13	1,68.53	23.78
		2113-14	1,68.53	23.78
		2114-15	1,68.53	23.78
		2115-16	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2116-17	1,68.53	23.78
		2117-18	1,68.53	23.78
		2118-19	1,68.53	23.78
		2119-20	1,68.53	23.78
		2120-21	1,68.53	23.78
		2121-22	1,68.53	23.78
		2122-23	1,68.53	23.78
		2123-24	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2124-25	1,68.53	23.78
		2125-26	1,68.53	23.78
		2126-27	1,68.53	23.78
		2127-28	1,68.53	23.78
		2128-29	1,68.53	23.78
		2129-30	1,68.53	23.78
		2130-31	1,68.53	23.78
		2131-32	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2132-33	1,68.53	23.78
		2133-34	1,68.53	23.78
		2134-35	1,68.53	23.78
		2135-36	1,68.53	23.78
		2136-37	1,68.53	23.78
		2137-38	1,68.53	23.78
		2138-39	1,68.53	23.78
		2139-40	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2140-41	1,68.53	23.78
		2141-42	1,68.53	23.78
		2142-43	1,68.53	23.78
		2143-44	1,68.53	23.78
		2144-45	1,68.53	23.78
		2145-46	1,68.53	23.78
		2146-47	1,68.53	23.78
		2147-48	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2148-49	1,68.53	23.78
		2149-50	1,68.53	23.78
		2150-51	1,68.53	23.78
		2151-52	1,68.53	23.78
		2152-53	1,68.53	23.78
		2153-54	1,68.53	23.78
		2154-55	1,68.53	23.78
		2155-56	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2156-57	1,68.53	23.78
		2157-58	1,68.53	23.78
		2158-59	1,68.53	23.78
		2159-60	1,68.53	23.78
		2160-61	1,68.53	23.78
		2161-62	1,68.53	23.78
		2162-63	1,68.53	23.78
		2163-64	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2164-65	1,68.53	23.78
		2165-66	1,68.53	23.78
		2166-67	1,68.53	23.78
		2167-68	1,68.53	23.78
		2168-69	1,68.53	23.78
		2169-70	1,68.53	23.78
		2170-71	1,68.53	23.78
		2171-72	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2172-73	1,68.53	23.78
		2173-74	1,68.53	23.78
		2174-75	1,68.53	23.78
		2175-76	1,68.53	23.78
		2176-77	1,68.53	23.78
		2177-78	1,68.53	23.78
		2178-79	1,68.53	23.78
		2179-80	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2180-81	1,68.53	23.78
		2181-82	1,68.53	23.78
		2182-83	1,68.53	23.78
		2183-84	1,68.53	23.78
		2184-85	1,68.53	23.78
		2185-86	1,68.53	23.78
		2186-87	1,68.53	23.78
		2187-88	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2188-89	1,68.53	23.78
		2189-90	1,68.53	23.78
		2190-91	1,68.53	23.78
		2191-92	1,68.53	23.78
		2192-93	1,68.53	23.78
		2193-94	1,68.53	23.78
		2194-95	1,68.53	23.78
		2195-96	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2196-97	1,68.53	23.78
		2197-98	1,68.53	23.78
		2198-99	1,68.53	23.78
		2199-00	1,68.53	23.78
		2200-01	1,68.53	23.78
		2201-02	1,68.53	23.78
		2202-03	1,68.53	23.78
		2203-04	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2204-05	1,68.53	23.78
		2205-06	1,68.53	23.78
		2206-07	1,68.53	23.78
		2207-08	1,68.53	23.78
		2208-09	1,68.53	23.78
		2209-10	1,68.53	23.78
		2210-11	1,68.53	23.78
		2211-12	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2212-13	1,68.53	23.78
		2213-14	1,68.53	23.78
		2214-15	1,68.53	23.78
		2215-16	1,68.53	23.78
		2216-17	1,68.53	23.78
		2217-18	1,68.53	23.78
		2218-19	1,68.53	23.78
		2219-20	1,68.53	23.78
Bikaner State	2'6"	2220-21	1,68.53	23.78
		2221-22	1,68.53	23.78
		2222-23	1,68.53	23.78
		2223-24	1,68.53	

## SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—contd

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Class II.				
Rs (1000)	Rs ( 000)			
7 80	7 11	20 07	8 03	} East Light.
8 5	9 70	46 05	36 03	
9 12	9 53	48 90	36 50	
8 67	8 03	49 81	3 75	
9 22	8 75	1 33	6 34	
9 50	8 00	84 37	8 35	
9 78	9 31	80 15	5 05	
15 91	11 37	55 05	6 61	
13 7	11 85	64 14	6 75	
8 80	5 58	60 60	3 63	} Bengal Doobra.
8 88	9 27	48 96	6 30	
10 02	9 51	61 17	3 56	
11 59	11 11	50 02	7 85	
11 01	11 37	40 46	7 03	
22 34	17 10	62 64	8 25	
12 01	12 14	51 62	7 88	
12 02	12 70	48 84	7 08	
11 41	1 07	52 69	6 00	
12 68	5 51	51 25	7 40	} Bhavnagar State
17 87	12 51	59 09	7 40	
18 80	14 07	67 30	7 70	
18 27	13 68	57 18	43	
18 91	14 07	5 8	7 60	
18 84	10 18	61 80	8 26	
17 84	11 59	60 00	5 90	
17 73	16 08	52 46	7 30	
19 77	12 20	50 11	8 28	
23 51	13 54	63 55	7 58	} Dikane State.
24 53	6 18	65 10	7 94	
22 47	6 32	83 40	2 28	
25 88	19 60	67 84	4 57	
26 08	12 60	67 41	3 88	
20 06	15 60	61 63	4 68	
12 89	6 05	61 40	6 80	} Darjeeling Himalayan
13 35	7 42	64 04	7 16	
13 01	8 70	69 95	8 31	
13 28	8 04	57 84	6 38	
13 21	8 42	64 17	6 00	
16 30	8 77	63 63	8 08	
15 24	7 84	65 01	7 25	
18 9	8 85	6 65	7 67	
13 74	7 00	63 50	7 26	
13 12	5 08	70 09	3 60	} Dibru Gadiya
17 14	6 29	69 9	8 75	
13 85	5 50	70 01	6 85	
16 32	9 31	83 75	6 31	
14 06	12 17	51 52	7 6	
15 65	14 64	51 65	6 89	
16 66	14 27	53 85	6 88	
14 85	18 93	60 75	6 47	
14 80	15 27	42 0	6 30	
9 51	1 05	52 00	1 24	1 Gaskway's Dabhol

Railway under Class I

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including loans and advances) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II.—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gadchhari's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30	2,21,72 2,40,88 2,51,70 2,67,18 2,76,31 2,90,31 2,98,79 3,04,78	19,25 24,27 25,62 25,17 28,50 28,24 28,43 28,12
Gwalior Light (a)	2'-0"	1924-25	19,92	10,22
Gondal	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	1,22,83 1,27,59 1,32,29 1,35,84 1,37,24 1,39,42 1,41,89	24,50 26,84 26,62 26,22 26,45 26,71 26,73
Howrah-Dumka Light (1)	2'-6"	1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	27,68 29,02 29,37 29,59 29,24	20,42 20,74 21,28 19,79 19,61
Jamnagar and Dwarka (1)	2'-3 1/2"	1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	1,29,24 1,24,14 1,24,72 1,20,73 1,26,40	20,17 11,23 11,08 10,29 10,92
Jamnagar State	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	90,80 92,17 92,80 1,00,41 1,08,79 1,11,98 1,12,42	11,22 12,62 12,50 14,03 15,74 13,74 14,00
Morvi	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	60,80 62,17 62,80 64,41 68,79 71,98 72,42	12,74 14,74 16,14 15,05 16,55 18,74 18,42
Mysore	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	2,15,15 2,20,98 2,24,28 2,25,84 2,27,04 2,27,98 2,27,00	21,62 27,53 27,71 28,22 29,27 29,79 29,71
		2'-0"	47,80 41,21 41,67 41,23 41,21	5,64 4,85 4,43 4,8 4,9

† Includes the Baroda State, Chittagong-Chandpur, Kharagpur-Laxmipatna, etc.  
(a) Figures for other years are  
(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			Class II— <i>contd</i>
1 80	6 46	66 49	2 80	Gadchiroli Baroda State
17 83	6 14	73 45	2 67	
19 15	7 47	74 93	2 93	
19 6	9 45	67 54	8 6	
19 03	3 39	66 14	1 20	
20 67	2 67	66 52	0 89	
2 46	2 44	80 44	0 87	
19 42	5 50	76 99	1 76	
4 76	6 60	45 92	5 23	Gwalior Lgh
14 99	9 31	61 70	7 51	Gondal
17 52	0 3	65 29	7 36	
17 17	9 3	64 74	7 07	
16 14	7 19	69 19	6 39	
15 28	8 17	65 13	6 96	
13 61	3 00	60 16	7 54	
12 00	12 75	48 50	10 46	
12 79	16 07	45 92	12 04	
12 58	13 68	47 47	10 38	
6 52	4 90	62 98	17 62	Howrah Amta Light(?)
6 23	6 61	45 70	16 90	
6 63	6 78	63 68	12 61	
6 99	2 70	6 37	12 63	
7 11	40	67 66	10 64	
7 49	3 79	64 37	11 72	
7 55	2 62	72 27	2 17	
7 23	4 05	64 08	3 02	
7 04	4 09	63 61	2 94	Jamnagar and Dwarka(?)
3 90	63	68 64	4 20	
11 04	6 88	45 20	3 76	
11 79	3 38	7 71	2 09	
6 67	4 65	69 47	6 01	
7 73	6 19	69 84	6 81	
9 60	4 69	67 0	4 60	
7 82	6 45	63 3	6 09	
8 15	6 87	64 24	6 44	Junagadh State
8 47	6 29	61 63	4 72	
4 03	4 95	64 65	4 40	
8 96	6 48	58 06	6 67	
6 0	6 60	60 61	5 0	
5 70	7 08	41 64	12 46	
4 08	6 66	61 82	11 34	
9 27	6 67	57 46	10 00	Morvi
10 64	6 0	68 12	7 07	
9 54	6 2	66 74	10 08	
10 50	8 18	62 07	8 31	
10 46	6 07	63 60	10 47	
11 14	10 27	60 06	13 61	
11 43	9 62	64 8	1 27	
21 83	3 68	88 01	1 69	Mysore
24 0	2 83	86 72	1 28	
27 12	—01	103 09		
26 49	2 74	98 63	1 09	
31 6	5 51	81 17	2 20	
22 86	7 23	75 97	2 74	
23 88	3 63	73 00	3 25	
19 01	13 10	89 21	4 60	
28 3	5 70	83 26	1 87	
2 57	1 47	70 65	3 60	
3 50	1 15	6 76	2 78	
3 30	1 16	74 09	2 78	
34	24	58 35	2 16	
27	"	55 58	1 78	
39	14	73 93	1 10	

State Railway  
and Mysore-Venugopal Chamarajanager Railway  
shown under Class III  
are shown under Class III

Railway System.	Gauge	Year.	Total capital at charge (including fares and expenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—contd.				
Bhabhara (Dehli)-Saharanpur Light	T-6"	1921-22	47,22	11,64
		1922-23	49,33	10,22
		1923-24	43,85	9 61
		1924-25	50,01	10 23
		1925-26	50,00	10 53
		1926-27	55,53	10,59
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS				
		1921-22	11,95,81	1,73,67
		1922-23	12,84,70	2,04,76
		1923-24	14,59,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	19,57,05	2,61,63
		1925-26	19,15,17	2,64,63
		1926-27	21,03,52	2,94,08
		1927-28	22,37,53	3,24,59
		1928-29	22,31,14	3,23,31
		1929-30	23,69 77	3 43,65
CLASS III.				
Adra	V-4 1/2"	1921-22	12,16	2 40
		1922-23	11,00	2 59
		1923-24	15,03	2,03
		1924-25	14,93	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,87
		1926-27	14,96	1,42
		1927-28	14,12	1,52
		1928-29	14,01	1,51
		1929-30	6,56	47
Ahmadpur-Katra	2' 6"	1921-22	19,42	1,25
		1922-23	20,43	1,20
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19 83	1,25
		1925-26	19 69	1,66
		1926-27	20 03	1 43
		1927-28	20,29	1,38
		1928-29	20,29	1,29
		1929-30	20,29	1,24
Arakan Light	T-6"	1921-22	20,54	46
		1922-23	20,53	47
		1923-24	20,53	47
		1924-25	20,53	42
		1925-26	20,57	31
		1926-27	20,57	31
Arab-Sasaram	2' 6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3 44
		1924-25	23,41	3,63
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23 42	4 13
		1927-28	23 31	4 11
		1928-29	23,73	3,77
		1929-30	23,25	4,33

\* Closed to all traffic from 1 June 1934.

## RAILWAYS

519

## of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Working expenses	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at the 60 given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			
				Class II—contd
4 84	6 80	41 00	14 27	Shabdara (Delhi)-Bharanpur Light.
5 51	5 01	65 45	70 03	
4 99	4 82	61 92	9 25	
4 81	5 7	44 00	11 41	
4 47	6 05	4 47	12 32	
4 00	5 92	43 45	11 97	
1 14 41	50 20	65 83	4 90	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS
1 6 93	75 83	63 06	6 44	
1 45 76	73 85	60 80	6 14	
1 94 40	1 16 2	6 78	6 6	
3 01 0	1 13 35	6 76	5 22	
3 00 63	1 02 45	65 14	4 55	
2 01 07	1 27 5	61 04	5 5	
1 90 70	1 37 51	58 84	5 95	
2 11 40	1 31 52	61 91	6 46	
				Class I—
8 40	—80	136 00		Aden.]
2 95	—70	130 75		
2 67	—65	132 24		
1 95	—15	105 5		
1 95	—20	145 25		
7 5	—64	55 10	4 21	
1 40	—8	121 21	1 90	
1 71	—10	107 45	—0 60	
9 75	—82	2 074 47	—0 31	
1 35	—11	109 45		Ahmadpur-Katra.
7 45	—15	170 8		
1 10	—17	85 40	0 85	
1 8	—20	84 90	1 03	
1	—46	72 31	2 31	
1 6	—27	8 49	1 34	
1 25	—20	6 47	0 61	
1 45	—3	116 10	—1 13	
1 50	—4	77 16	0 19	
1 03	—57	20 54		Araken Light.
85	—38	18 1		
90	—43	161 49		
87	—45	—09 11		
1 02	—49	170 77		
1 98	1 04	65 43	4 49	Arrah-Banmura.
2 11	1 60	56 67	6 66	
2 13	1 33	61 76	6 65	
2 34	1 4	64 77	6 44	
2 32	2 32	64 77	5 67	
— 44	1 65	60 03	7 05	
2 56	1 55	62 35	6 89	
2 55	1 42	62 32	6 95	
2 67	1 60	61 46	6 57	

# RAILWAYS

## No 195—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura Damoodar River . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . . . . . 1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . .	26.24 26.52 26.51 25.37 26.47 27.21 28.06 28.40 29.84	1.96 1.60 1.99 2.22 2.24 2.15 2.12 1.82 2.02
Barrack-Bachhat Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . . . . . 1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . .	24.26 24.61 24.17 24.24 24.20 24.27 25.12 25.48 25.03	4.42 4.91 5.22 5.52 6.10 5.67 5.82 5.65 6.25
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . . . . . 1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . .	14.78 15.26 15.70 15.14 15.24 15.29 15.24 15.24 15.20	1.64 1.41 1.72 1.82 1.88 1.75 1.67 1.72 1.77
Boktarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . . . . . 1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . .	14.20 14.41 14.31 14.61 14.67 14.78 14.83 15.10 15.05	2.59 2.72 2.82 3.09 3.21 3.57 3.57 3.90 3.59
Boriwadi-Katwa . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . . . . . 1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . .	18.27 18.5 18.31 18.46 18.52 18.78 19.47 19.65 20.19	1.75 1.99 2.06 2.11 2.34 2.14 2.11 1.77 2.07

of the several RAILWAYS SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway system.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			
				CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
1.83	8	95.98	0.22	Bakura Damoodar River.
2.24	—44	124.53	1.18	
1.54	44	78.98	1.12	
1.81	41	81.42	0.70	
1.94	28	88.57	0.40	
2.00	—18	83.10	—0.42	
2.28	—23	129.18	—1.38	
2.35	—23	112.83	—0.70	
2.10				
2.83	2.54	61.12	2.31	Baraset-Bairhat Light
3.06	1.85	62.78	7.43	
3.19	2.03	61.99	9.41	
3.19	2.55	51.61	10.94	
3.04	0.11	49.49	12.83	
2.90	1.63	70.45	8.60	
3.33	1.94	86.71	7.72	
4.13	1.68	73.05	9.87	
4.64	1.63	74.13	9.19	
1.50	14	91.46	0.99	Bengal Provincial
1.34	7	95.19	1.39	
1.23	44	74.21	9.84	
1.23	60	66.44	4.07	
1.22	58	82.23	3.79	
1.37	53	71.27	9.44	
1.27	60	73.04	9.81	
1.34	38	77.90	2.40	
1.23	62	70.62	9.39	
1.47	1.12	66.73	7.89	Buxiharpur-Bihar Light.
1.73	99	63.85	2.85	
2.08	1.74	84.38	12.17	
1.69	1.40	84.65	9.94	
2.31	1.87	83.88	8.99	
3.54	1.78	68.89	12.03	
2.28	1.69	89.02	10.72	
2.49	1.41	85.85	3.84	
2.30	1.01	67.17	7.24	
1.42	21	80.97	1.82	Burdwan-Katwa
1.59	37	80.93	2.02	
1.25	60	61.73	4.85	
1.14	77	63.61	6.17	
1.42	92	60.37	4.96	
1.46	68	87.13	3.84	
1.80	61	76.04	2.34	
1.60	17	90.55	0.84	
1.63	41	79.52	2.10	



## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including fertiles and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under reconstruction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—contd.			22.02	1.23
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light*	2'-6"	1921-22		
		1921-22	11.00	88
		1922-23	11.00	99
		1923-24	11.00	1.15
		1924-25	11.00	1.15
Cutch State . . . . .	2'-6"	1925-26	11.00	79
		1926-27	12.04	77
		1927-28	14.43	80
		1928-29	14.33	1.23
		1929-30	15.45	1.37
		1931-32	8.81	2.55
		1932-33	8.86	3.17
		1933-34	9.23	3.19
		1934-35	10.17	3.10
		1935-36	10.29	3.22
		1936-37	11.92	3.28
		1937-38	12.50	3.28
		1938-39	12.73	2.68
		1939-40	12.61	2.94
		1941-42	14.40	1.76
		1942-43	14.41	2.34
		1943-44	14.53	2.29
		1944-45	14.54	2.11
		1945-46	14.54	2.63
		1946-47	15.29	2.39
		1947-48	17.33	2.21
		1948-49	16.71	1.63
		1949-50	17.11	2.19
		1951-52	15.13	18
		1952-53	17.40	1.17
		1953-54	17.06	1.40
		1954-55	17.53	1.73
		1955-56	16.91	1.69
		1956-57	19.21	1.62
		1957-58	19.43	1.77
		1958-59	19.48	1.42
		1959-60	19.56	1.57
Gachwar's Pinnara-Kalamta†	2'-6"	1921-22	15.56	1.25
Gachwar's Kosamba-Zakharia†	2'-6"	1921-22	13.32	83
Gachwar's Itlad Vaso†	2'-6"	1921-22	6.21	1.11
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	13.41	1.07
		1923-24	29.23	7.13
		1924-25	25.21	6.83
		1925-26	25.50	9.29
		1926-27	27.48	5.47
		1927-28	24.29	7.00
		1928-29	26.52	8.22
		1929-30	27.47	9.12
		1930-31	28.16	6.24
		1931-32	28.62	8.66
		1932-33	27.76	9.46
		1933-34	27.27	10.13
		1934-35	2.17	1.67
		1935-36	2.24	2.15
		1936-37	2.58	2.23
		1937-38	2.67	2.12
		1938-39	5.09	2.37
		1939-40	8.23	2.25
		1940-41	8.24	2.25
		1941-42	8.25	2.29
		1942-43	8.25	2.23
		1943-44	8.25	2.23

\* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

† Included with the Gachwar's Baroda State Railway.

‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1923-24.

(a) Figures from 1944-45 are shown under Class II.

(b) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	1	3	9	10
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)			
1 51	—24	118 27		CLASS III <i>contd</i> Champaner-Shivrajpur-Paul Light.*
62	24	71-34	2 21	Cutch State,
62	37	83 20	3 20	
72	43	62 59	2 65	
84	21	80-42	1 89	
80	19	75-62	1 73	
58	19	75 19	1 53	
65	25	61 09	2 47	
59	69	46 47	4 21	
63	69	49 31	4 29	Dehri Rohtas Light.
1 54	98	61 26	11 07	
1 79	1 38	56 47	15 56	
1 78	1 44	84 69	15 69	
1 91	1 19	41 56	11 72	
1 73	1 49	53 78	14 44	
1 77	1 51	65 85	12 17	
1 61	1 61	80 94	11 23	
1 55	1 41	62 21	11 23	Dholpur-State
1 52	1 4	51 79		
1 21	50	68 67	3 82	
1 47	94	80 63	6 51	
1 44	25	62 74	3 35	
1 33	1 06	55 33	7 00	
1 47	1 16	50 91	4 2	
1 14	1 16	49 53	7 30	Fatehah Islamou
1 22	1 16	65 42	6 88	
1 19	69	63 07	4 42	
1 10	1 09	60 34	6 38	
13	5	72 74	0 31	
84	23	72 05	3 65	
77	63	54 2	3 63	
74	99	42 95	1 74	
22	10	47 69	5 65	Gackwar's Biliwara Kalambe †
22	93	41 71	5 08	
22	85	52 27	4 37	
97	45	67 24	2 31	
96	61	51 52	2 12	
90	26	79 30	1 63	
78	—16	125 40		
74	27	66 67	4 03	Gackwar's Pritad Vaso.†
95	12	88 51	0 92	Godhra Lunavada †
4 23	5 35	85 78	4 22	Gwalior Light.(3)
4 64	4 29	51 96	4 0	
4 67	4 63	49 02	5 23	
4 99	3 58	5 14	9 57	
5 81	2 36	69 61	2 46	
5 80	1 92	16 65	1 99	
5 71	2 41	6 84	9 51	
5 04	2 20	61 19	2 25	
5 27	5 39	60 87	11 31	Howrah Amta Light (a)
5 7	8 79	60 74	3 71	
3 58	4 55	65 12	16 68	
1 12	75	59 76	9 21	Howrah Sheekhala Light.
1 44	11	66 79	9 71	
1 20	1 03	53 83	13 06	
1 21	1 02	54 36	12 90	
1 24	1 13	62 19	14 6	
1 57	65	60 82	2 3	
1 53	72	65 17	9 14	
1 62	67	70 87	6 12	
1 64	65	72 09	7 79	

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSE

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	1.12	22
		1922-23	1.14	22
		1923-24	1.14	21
		1924-25	1.14	22
		1925-26	1.14	22
		1926-27	1.14	22
		1927-28	1.14	22
		1928-29	1.14	22
		1929-30	1.14	22
		1930-31	1.18	22
Jammagar and Dewaria (e) . . . . .	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22	23.56	5.18
		1922-23	23.95	5.54
		1923-24	23.00	6.2
		1924-25	23.00	6.2
		1925-26	23.00	11.29
Jenore (Jen. dah) . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	14.48	1.49
		1922-23	14.49	1.27
		1923-24	14.32	1.23
		1924-25	14.29	1.08
		1925-26	14.33	1.49
		1926-27	14.74	1.42
		1927-28	14.65	1.22
		1928-29	14.99	1.12
		1929-30	12.84	1.03
		1930-31	12.84	1.51
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	12.84	1.25
		1922-23	12.78	1.80
		1923-24	12.60	1.83
		1924-25	12.19	1.99
		1925-26	12.00	2.10
		1926-27	12.22	2.01
		1927-28	12.22	(e)
		1928-29	12.22	(e)
		1929-30	12.22	2.03
		1930-31	12.22	2.23
Kalgudi-Falta . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	18.58	2.23
		1922-23	18.19	2.23
		1923-24	18.78	2.23
		1924-25	20.12	2.23
		1925-26	21.13	2.23
		1926-27	22.25	2.23
		1927-28	22.79	2.14
		1928-29	22.81	2.08
		1929-30	22.00	2.05
		1930-31	24.04	4.05
Kolar District † . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	40.31	4.25
		1922-23	40.31	4.25
		1923-24	40.31	4.45
		1924-25	40.31	4.45
		1925-26	40.31	4.45
Kudacharepatnam Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	6.42	66
		1922-23	6.42	65
		1923-24	7.59	63
		1924-25	7.58	71
		1925-26	7.47	71
		1926-27	7.73	70
		1927-28	7.82	65
		1928-29	8.25	85
		1929-30	8.23	129
		1930-31	8.73	85
Kudaya Light (B) . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	6.42	66
Matheran Light . . . . .	2'-3"	1926-27 (e)	..	..
		1927-28	(e)	93
		1928-29	12.00	1.11
		1929-30	12.15	1.08
		1930-31	12.15	2.0
Nadiad-Kapadvanj ‡ . . . . .	2'-5"	1921-22	17.17	20
Okhamandal § . . . . .	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22	20.75	..
		1922-23	..	..
		1923-24	..	..
		1924-25	20.26	2.55
		1925-26	20.76	4.4
Porbandar State . . . . .	2'-3 1/2"	1921-22	24.00	2.93
		1922-23	24.00	4.44
		1923-24	24.00	4.44
		1924-25	24.00	4.44
		1925-26	24.00	4.44

\* Figures for Jammagar only.

† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

§ Includes from 1923-24 are included with the Jammagar and Dewaria Railway.

¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.



Railway System.	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shabara (Deoty-Sabarapur Light) (a)	2'6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24	47.15 47.23 47.05	8.75 10.10 10.22
Faridkot-Naraina (Faridkot Light)	2'6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28	6.7 7.0 10.4 10.2 10.9 11.16	41 48 50 49 65 70
Tripura-Ballpara Light	2'6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	4.5 4.5 4.8 4.8 4.8 4.8 4.8 4.8	1.45 1.50 2.04 1.99 1.90 1.90 1.80 1.85
Deoty Light	2'6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	8.1 8.3 1.08 1.16 1.16 1.16 1.16 1.16	(1) 13 11 11 7 4 4 5
Chitwan-Chitwanpur	2'6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30	21.50 24.0 25.7 25.6 24.07 25.25 25.7 29.81 30.5	4.04 4.23 4.5 5.24 5.22 5.8 5.24 5.50 5.50
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS		1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30	65.28 66.45 65.76 62.15 61.45 60.3 65.21 67.41 67.12	8.21 8.91 10.24 5.29 5.25 6.16 7.02 7.63 7.49
Other items not included in the previous 2'6"		1924-25 1925-26 1926-27	4.55 4.57 4.58	2.41 2.68 2.15
GRAND TOTAL		1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30	64.73 64.73 71.20 70.20 70.20 70.20 70.20 70.20 70.20	92.55 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Information not available.

† Calcutta Eastern Railway 2'6" and 2'0" gauge under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*concl.*

Working expense	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at the ge given in column 4	Railway System,
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>concl.</i>
643	317	63.37	6.73	Shahdara (Dohry-Saharsapur Light (a)).
501	609	46.86	12.02	
43.	507	42.23	22.60	
26	5	69.78	0.67	Tadikere Narsimharajapur Light
41	7	85.47	0.39	
33	6	84.67	0.50	
47	2	96.92	0.24	
82	13	80.69	1.15	
56	—4	107.34		
136	14	90.72	2.81	Tirupur-Ballipara Light.
146	40	78.5	8.2	
142	62	69.38	12.83	
139	60	69.97	14.26	
132	58	79.68	11.63	
140	50	73.84	10.39	
149	39	79.74	7.6	Tivellore Light.
184	41	78.60	8.50	
134	54	71.18	10.14	
9	—2	123.57		
(b) 11	2	83.89	2.30	
13	—2	119.00		
12	—2	117.13		Udaipur-Chittorah
11	—4	157.14		
9	—3	187.27	—2.59	
6	—2	141.18	—1.72	
7	—2	150.69	—2.16	
33	1.66	59.80	7.1	
98	1.85	60.47	8.37	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS
3.2	1.53	67.75	4.94	
6.5	2.63	49.65	10.13	
2.55	2.67	44.82	10.74	
2.82	2.59	51.15	8.9	
2.32	2.23	55.71	8.70	
2.71	3.17	46.74	11.64	Other items not included in the preceding heads
3.45	2.2	62.62	5.47	
60.57	21.64	73.68	2.29	
29.99	24.52	79.65	3.74	
89.0	33.72	63.96	4.61	
33.38	17.93	69.23	4.25	
45.4	21.94	68.34	4.08	GRAND TOTAL
45.30	18.85	70.60	3.78	
44.04	16.8	72.19	3.71	
41.85	17.47	70.42	3.70	
50.5	7.94	86.4	2.04	
80.56	—26.71			
102.04	—68.23			
—95.11	85.90			
70.79.05	25,007.72	76.00	3.41	
79.97.49	3,67	69.09	4.64	
64.44.77	39,34.62	85.29	5.43	
69.51.68	45.39.5	60.45	6.19	
71.09.5	47.6.16	67.83	5.41	
61.70.04	42,65.44	62.4	5.14	
77.61.06	45,61.13	61.38	3.55	
74.61.94	44,34.33	63.77	5.23	
75.49.61	40,52.53	6.02	6.71	

## No. 196.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS

	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,53.22	5 62.42
<b>REVENUE</b>		
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	97.90	91.62
Deduct—Working Expenses	54.53	67.57
<b>Net Receipts</b>	20.45	24.05
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	471	375

## No. 196A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,00.29	6,40.72	6,54.59	6,71.89	7,07.96	7,32.44	7,39.12
Gross earnings	93.22	94.65	1,01.05	97.73	107.74	1,04.24	1,04.24
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve	—	—	31	23	44	51	1,00
Fund balances	—	—	31	23	44	51	1,00
Subsidies—Companies—Government	—	—	31	23	44	51	1,00
Share of Surplus profits	—	—	31	23	44	51	1,00
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total receipts</b>	93.22	94.65	1,01.05	1,07.73	1,06.49	1,05.29	1,04.75
Deduct—							
Working expenses including depreciation	65.96	61.06	62.91	64.42	64.67	65.25	65.62
Surplus profits paid to companies	—	1.15	1.42	1.75	1.68	1.57	1.55
Interest on Government debt	—	22.43	22.50	24.51	24.57	24.57	24.57
Interest on capital contributed by companies	—	2.10	—	—	—	—	—
Sinking Fund	25.42	4	—	—	—	—	—
Land and subsidy to companies	—	5	—	4	5	5	4
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure	—	15	13	25	25	30	21
<b>Total charges</b>	91.38	89.74	86.83	91.17	92.03	91.44	92.99
<b>Net Gain</b>	2.84	4.91	14.22	16.56	14.82	13.85	11.76

## No. 197.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT is FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or Loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24	81,35,507.3	78,02,51.12	+3,33,27.57
1924-25	81,35,07.04	78,02,51.12	+3,33,27.57
1925-26	82,11,914	78,02,51.12	+4,09,402.88
1926-27	94,96,25.87	84,00,71.82	+10,95,544.05
1927-28	1,01,07,27.6	90,14,04.52	+10,93,23.08
1928-29	1,07,17,19.67	94,14,04.52	+13,03,15.15
1929-30	1,07,17,19.67	94,14,04.52	+13,03,15.15
1930-31	1,08,59,27.02	1,07,17,19.67	+1,42,07.35

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts), Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Department of Advances & Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc.), Interest on Debt, Amortisation purchase of Railways, Sinking Fund, Interest chargeable on Advances, Interest on Capital, Government share of Surplus Profits and Interest, Subsidized Companies (Land and Centre, School, and Advances & Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(3) Includes Rs. 6,54,59 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,79,31.73 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,08,12,965 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,17,04.46 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,27,41.91 in 1928-29 transferred to Interest.

(4) Includes Rs. 2,05,21,706 transferred from Railway Reserve Fund.

## No 198 — GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC

Particulars	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,30 48	1,36 47	1,30 72	1,31 17	1,32 03
(b) 2nd class	2,25 42	2,23 43	2,11 77	2,03 78	1,93 00
(c) 3rd class	1,41 19	1,37 80	1,38,30	1,41 10	1,48 01
(d) Third class	23,51 26	28,41 83	30,27 85	33,52 83	34,12 51
(e) Season and vendors tickets	37 24	41 58	49 58	—	—
TOTAL	34,76 75	34,29 31	37,59 25	38,07 83	38,76,45
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6 15 83	6 12 17	6 31 67	6 05,11	6 21 38
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 40,92 58	* 40,33 62	* 43,82,07	* 44,05 20	* 44,90 00
(C) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	50 30 25	57 01 73	}	}	}
(b) Military stores	9 53	70 00			
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	6 20 50	3 7 23,70			
(d) Revenue stores including coal and materials for construction	2 64 51	3 73 11			
(e) Live stock	61 85	57 47			
(f) Other goods traffic	46 02	4 65			
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 47 90 84	* 49 62 33	68 50 01	60 63 80	56 82 64
(3) ELECTRIC & TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	15 64	11 89	13 60	13 50	13 02
(4) STEAM BOAT	75 02	2 93	5 43	54,33	39 78
(5) SUNDAY	5 72 33	3 67 98	3 00 04	2 63 02	2 48 08
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	91 98 762	92 59 67	106 6 3	107 72 06	114 75 20
Particulars	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	19 3-30
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)	Rs (1000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,30 48	1,17 78	1,13 71	1,12 13	1,04 45
(b) 2nd class	1,39 42	1,58 31	1,95 47	1,61 69	1,48 56
(c) 3rd class	1,30 01	1,08 79	1,09 33	1,00 43	1,08 90
(d) Third class	31,76 53	33 44 03	31 39 39	35 83 52	35 11 80
(e) Season and vendors tickets	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	39 45 99	38 19 51	39 19 10	38 54,30	38 59 33
(B) Other Coaching traffic	3 41 57	3 46 37	3 59 51	3 53 84	3 19 25
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 43 61 96	* 41 66 35	* 43 67 40	* 42 49 87	* 41 67 18
(C) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	}	}	}	}	}
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways					
(d) Revenue stores including coal and materials for construction					
(e) Live stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	64,83 30	65 35 63	69 58 33	71 44,41	60 09 41
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	10 00	13 17	12 50	12 46	11 55
(4) STEAM BOAT	2 41 45	2 38 51	5 40 13	5 77 70	3 55 63
(5) SUNDAY	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1 13 49 21	1 12 85 00	1, 6 12 19	1 13 86 82	1 16 08 14

\* Defective in detail

† Steam boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings

‡ Includes figures for the Adam Railway details of which are not available

1 De a = not available

(4) De a = not available for the De a = not available for the De a = not available



## No. 199.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS OF all descriptions to PERSONS.

Description		1931
<b>Passengers—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		10
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		49
	<b>Total Killed</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Injured—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		25
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		1,125
	<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>1,150</b>
<b>Railway servants—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		2
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		40
	<b>Total Killed</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Injured—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		39
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		779
	<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>818</b>
<b>Other persons—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
At level crossings		43
Trespassers		20
Soldiers		256
Miscellaneous		156
	<b>Total Killed</b>	<b>475</b>
<b>Injured—</b>		
At level crossings		45
Trespassers		125
Soldiers attempted		23
His charges		15
	<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>208</b>
<b>Total of all classes</b>		
<b>Killed</b>		<b>1,077</b>
<b>Injured</b>		<b>2,001</b>

## No 199A—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

	Killed									
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
<b>A PASSENGERS</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains rolling on a permanent way, etc	181	30	63	117	21	15	45	24	6	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents	455	364	300	295	303	321	330	300	349	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains vehicles, etc were not con- cerned	20	11	6	6	3	7	8	4	3	
Total	756	405	369	418	277	347	383	419	358	
<b>B RAILWAY SERVANTS</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling- stock permanent way, etc	25	90	21	35	20	25	28	21	35	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents	417	345	358	390	333	310	313	361	343	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains vehicles, etc were not con- cerned	28	47	41	41	49	60	34	49	62	
Total	500	472	412	466	402	395	409	411	438	
<b>C OTHER PERSONS</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling- stock permanent way, etc	19	17	65	19	35	19	30	85	67	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents	1040	190	1943	2019	2041	2107	2,203	2,449	2,451	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains vehicles, etc were not concerned	18	6	19	21	23	50	41	20	21	
Total	2077	2923	2727	2959	2999	2976	3,274	3,554	3,539	
(Grand Total)	3303	2797	2818	3433	3279	3318	3670	3983	3935	

NOTE.—For previous year's figures see Table No 199

No 181—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1900	94,536	77,073	73,465	61,186	66,342	69,096
	1901	73,722	67,070	68,517	61,640	73,821	61,446
	1902	67,062	62,426	63,490	60,547	63,121	67,071
	1903	93,469	74,311	72,521	67,151	67,466	66,524
	1904	97,130	74,594	73,079	71,129	74,546	81,790
	1905	92,000	77,073	75,777	73,511	74,508	74,523
	1906	101,029	89,444	78,714	78,573	82,078	69,107
	1907	61,079	70,826	71,715	73,907	81,503	64,890
	1908	66,700	71,739	75,473	74,276	87,415	84,754
	1909	116,077	77,073	77,703	69,111	79,140	74,211
Bombay	1900	43,556	47,412	67,375	53,795	43,068	34,577
	1901	46,827	46,551	44,463	46,103	47,100	34,993
	1902	49,577	37,373	37,375	33,772	23,674	22,075
	1903	44,151	30,712	46,816	43,071	47,000	22,682
	1904	44,711	41,077	45,070	45,076	47,437	27,728
	1905	44,711	47,715	43,075	23,523	24,570	26,115
	1906	43,716	37,113	46,319	41,077	45,078	47,075
	1907	41,106	36,079	41,375	44,077	34,078	34,074
	1908	41,601	41,077	44,075	41,077	41,474	36,076
	1909	43,716	47,077	44,467	41,077	46,717	36,412
Coastal	1900	127,619	122,041	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,077
	1901	127,619	122,041	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,077
	1902	127,619	122,041	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,077
	1903	127,619	122,041	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,077
	1904	127,619	122,041	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,077
	1905	127,619	122,041	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,077
	1906	127,619	122,041	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,077
	1907	127,619	122,041	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,077
	1908	127,619	122,041	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,077
	1909	127,619	122,041	123,157	120,623	117,523	99,077
Central Provinces	1900	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804
	1901	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804
	1902	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804
	1903	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804
	1904	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804
	1905	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804
	1906	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804
	1907	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804
	1908	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804
	1909	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804	114,804
Punjab	1900	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129
	1901	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129
	1902	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129
	1903	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129
	1904	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129
	1905	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129
	1906	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129
	1907	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129
	1908	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129
	1909	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129	47,129
Sindh	1900	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729
	1901	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729
	1902	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729
	1903	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729
	1904	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729
	1905	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729
	1906	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729
	1907	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729
	1908	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729
	1909	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729	21,729
Bihar and Orissa	1900	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623
	1901	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623
	1902	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623
	1903	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623
	1904	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623
	1905	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623
	1906	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623
	1907	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623
	1908	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623
	1909	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623	67,623

# VITAL STATISTICS

453

IN BRITISH INDIA

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
16,377	73,139	66,677	78,271	68,486	87,672	673,981	1920
7,313	76,930	7,380	63,203	68,400	74,248	612,627	1921
72,771	70,843	71,643	7,713	81,341	100,701	6,270	1922
7,717	76,999	71,714	74,044	67,623	69,677	608,635	1923
86,06	91,163	83,87	83,707	97,156	1,02,248	1,006,643	1924
78,110	83,460	80,038	8,166	87,006	117,807	1,400,658	1925
18,073	58,130	103,119	87,618	84,812	93,437	1,048,820	1926
97,876	97,848	81,008	70,872	83,964	90,645	8,7743	1927
96,076	108,78	91,880	11,727	7,122	111,081	1,08,714	1928
84,02	95,067	80,137	67,977	100,448	114,464	1,037,453	1929
38,700	44,06	42,281	43,274	40,603	43,692	581,236	1930
3,00	42,248	41,760	40,643	41,840	41,418	4,8350	1931
33,334	37,101	30,643	41,116	41,830	44,738	4,2,681	1932
33,446	43,227	41,910	40,224	43,904	40,367	4,8,744	1933
42,074	46,41	47,621	47,651	47,343	43,166	52,670	1934
32,701	36,379	35,733	37,501	37,43	4,946	457,84	1935
46,372	63,10	62,401	60,069	66,625	41,100	4,7,204	1936
4,06	45,667	41,074	42,313	44,643	42,466	4,7,405	1937
4,340	45,760	42,318	1,771	40,940	43,693	523,865	1938
43,407	53,10	49,174	59,531	56,623	56,472	556,030	1939
76,370	100,835	67,419	117,188	168,079	174,304	1,481,612	1940
71,670	89,113	64,777	110,623	151,477	136,367	1,470,090	1941
80,441	81,648	74,768	113,018	113,146	131,158	1,178,216	1942
77,162	72,208	61,74	113,454	110,044	163,003	1,185,791	1943
77,600	77,118	66,604	63,708	101,624	130,484	1,20,214	1944
74,118	60,808	60,173	61,686	130,079	110,018	1,189,473	1945
66,148	76,785	70,177	67,618	121,23	110,080	1,161,167	1946
60,612	70,139	77,129	107,334	139,754	136,012	1,180,370	1947
78,469	70,718	10,008	61,685	111,390	133,34	1,150,015	1948
67,740	70,400	70,683	101,659	132,128	140,063	1,094,463	1949
118,670	100,830	157,844	190,949	147,431	167,060	1,134,815	1950
192,770	158,708	164,670	20,034	100,816	168,317	1,706,413	1951
77,760	76,139	61,787	106,160	107,821	97,851	1,174,980	1952
70,701	70,670	64,001	102,333	93,670	84,116	1,040,704	1953
107,006	94,11	107,880	110,009	118,744	120,109	1,253,44	1954
76,681	7,85	91,385	61,055	11,384	92,046	1,148,248	1955
67,046	63,797	79,680	102,106	98,87	101,971	1,170,884	1956
118,573	82,700	85,947	62,032	17,290	80,407	1,026,076	1957
93,561	89,800	78,680	61,448	74,660	60,404	1,065,234	1958
6,313	86,066	61,970	90,469	60,090	80,173	1,100,084	1959
46,104	77,667	42,160	41,065	41,871	48,442	654,073	1960
18,461	41,074	69,061	60,230	10,931	48,68	618,237	1961
37,339	22,070	30,800	47,407	80,640	47,160	473,967	1962
38,406	30,790	61,667	63,361	74,608	14,709	638,662	1963
60,470	30,641	61,80	60,643	71,400	70,843	901,02	1964
87,980	29,730	64,708	60,401	61,77	68,174	614,842	1965
44,573	4,003	61,669	79,070	76,110	63,416	710,702	1966
46,377	38,600	41,045	43,024	43,707	47,067	663,340	1967
3,137	38,770	37,670	3,86	41,168	48,616	667,374	1968
37,418	67,077	48,635	64,176	72,117	70,474	863,063	1969
14,631	23,067	71,270	39,670	20,782	21,668	2,4776	1970
21,840	24,070	19,634	17,062	18,041	14,377	211,044	1971
11,721	21,648	2,103	20,800	17,86	17,016	210,448	1972
1,458	20,371	17,990	18,072	15,741	21,108	2,682	1973
1,703	21,465	3,251	17,100	17,084	20,443	713,14	1974
1,086	17,103	17,771	18,686	16,048	20,616	707,033	1975
21,310	2,580	20,535	21,64	19,166	21,408	206,4	1976
18,604	17,770	18,461	20,772	20,733	21,363	211,547	1977
20,441	19,440	1,040	21,769	20,931	21,677	210,343	1978
74,213	12,690	7,812	14,013	2,770	23,450	238,712	1979
65,880	65,44	89,100	81,759	84,300	86,076	1,077,132	1980
101,038	135,67	97,648	8,838	87,793	64,708	1,11,44	1981
8,380	78,700	72,115	78,91	89,844	67,440	829,874	1982
6,470	72,20	6,673	82,002	81,772	82,203	8,1722	1983
78,6	106,86	101,008	8,057	83,723	83,240	938,703	1984
6,60	67,062	6,443	67,673	11,179	74,737	85,770	1985
68,71	8,411	8,400	71,140	67,673	68,713	874,381	1986
7,1	8,841	71,000	64,14	67,676	68,000	8,3,074	1987
69,704	7,770	4,087	73,118	78,783	80,020	8,0,178	1988
69,211	60,400	83,81	74,613	91,033	78,775	616,003	1989

(Continued on next page)

## VITAL STATISTICS

No 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	Chhindwara	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Deccan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Indore	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Madhya Pradesh	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Malwa	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Nagpur	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Orissa	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Punjab	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Rajasthan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Sindh	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
North-West Frontier Province	Chitral	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Dargai	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Dir	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Swat	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Upper Dir	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Waziristan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Yamkoh	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ismail Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ghasseer Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ghazi Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
Afghan-Mirans	Chitral	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Dargai	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Dir	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Swat	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Upper Dir	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Waziristan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Yamkoh	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ismail Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ghasseer Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ghazi Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
Congo	Chitral	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Dargai	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Dir	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Swat	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Upper Dir	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Waziristan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Yamkoh	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ismail Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ghasseer Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ghazi Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
Total	Chitral	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Dargai	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Dir	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Swat	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Upper Dir	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Waziristan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Yamkoh	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ismail Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ghasseer Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
	Zilla Dera Ghazi Khan	22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
Average of the last five years		22,500	22,575	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500

# VITAL STATISTICS

455

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
21 388	4* 530	61 051	5* 777	47 477	43 811	658 128	Central Provinces and Berar
45 900	70 242	65 63	58 96 6	60 900	40 241	612 332	
24 806	12 6 8	3, 274	3 058	38 081	30 200	407 877	
21 021	32 709	30 467	48 127	30 718	24 068	424 760	
61 253	41 107	51 817	60 204	42 216	37 837	433, 372	
27 529	21 413	31 191	3, 214	32 772	35, 408	679 152	
33 777	39 312	80 613	58 843	46 618	37 48	477 665	
55 005	64 578	47 614	42 169	37 251	31 808	415 339	
3 051	46 200	47 770	47 308	43, 092	40, 123	404, 371	
29 010	40 082	4 524	44 317	41 238	3 194	474, 672	
12 677	1* 551	12 740	13 441	12 120	16 674	17, 403	Assam
13 674	13 303	13 312	10 679	17 600	14 153	161 613	
10 980	17 314	15 277	28 104	12 968	17 967	194 0 7	
14 076	12 727	1* 187	13 584	14 100	36 100	167, 332	
25, 30 6	13 9 3	16 197	19 474	18 570	19 607	167 127	
13 164	11 182	11 600	12 708	11 3 8	14 704	164 701	
13 831	1, 644	12 000	12 701	13 501	15 600	17, 787	
17, 347	1* 600	12 000	14 505	10 610	17 928	160 613	
13 181	11 240	11 107	1* 772	14 647	16 601	151 667	
11 400	10 240	11 400	12, 200	13 708	16 636	143 283	
4 001	2 694	2 400	2 675	3 312	4 735	47 636	North West Frontier Province
6 104	6 185	7 008	8 400	7 404	6 133	67 400	
6 081	3 021	6 4 7	3 070	3 708	4 770	40 707	
2 631	2 050	3 291	4 860	6 220	6 001	60 723	
4 328	3 0 7	3 197	4 279	6 106	6 641	60 212	
2 030	2 486	2 8 0	3 447	3 648	3 317	4* 322	
8 10 6	3 001	3 770	6 276	6 954	6 110	6 435	
3 607	3 165	3 000	3 143	3 9 6	4 838	47, 061	
2 151	2 8 1	2 907	6, 268	3 611	4 240	41 243	
3 0 7	2 081	3 434	6 470	7 1 5	7 181	50 417	
602	611	748	700	605	1 408	19 800	Ajmer Marwar
445	532	1, 360	1 20	8 0	90	14 073	
748	700	682	640	640	9 0	10 689	
668	780	110	974	1 022	6 707	12 611	
768	844	1 027	1 090	973	1 078	12 301	
603	1 042	783	718	673	1 007	11 435	
703	1 032	1 476	1 670	1 700	1 096	15 4 2	
776	663	1 100	1 070	1 213	1 606	12 907	
737	89	607	981	605	1 023	12 6 6	
97	1 000	1 110	1 214	1 164	1 381	14 870	
000	574	468	612	331	477	6 074	Coorg
405	470	342	407	370	611	4 779	
7 3	408	4 0	408	330	376	6 608	
6 0	307	3 80	5 2	321	463	4 775	
741	673	876	400	40	642	6 720	
407	410	280	344	3 7	3 0	6 043	
611	607	679	474	440	600	6 608	
414	440	413	390	3 3	364	6 158	
577	374	371	363	302	8 1	6 113	
370	307	304	291	26	313	3 960	
1 033	1 217	1 621	1 188	1*	1 674	14 907	Dath
879	1 008	2 110	1 400	1 74	1 679	16 441	
772	9 8	1 004	1 31	6 466	1 671	62 475	
640	1 019	1 33	1 088	1 295	1 311	19 070	
1 071	1 043	1 100	1 100	1	1 331	15 0 6	
1 013	1 100	1 100	1 100	1 100	1 331	14 81	
1 078	1 1 3	1 003	1 076	2 127	2 090	2 460	
98*	1 000	1 000	1 171	1 3 3	1 00	15 177	
1 061	1 193	1 073	1 073	1 057	1 010	14 6 8	
1 217	1 1 2	1 6 0	1 214	1 2 7	1 0 3	16 4 7	
456 703	551, 406	679 404	617 900	611 0 7	667 861	7, 305 8 8	T. PAL
907 164	600 904	83 440	607 970	6 40 2	608 172	7, 385 112	
431 31	460 20	600 900	658 015	59 6 0	661 767	6 80 00	
4 7 5 6	410 312	4 0 371	54 479	6 0 232	679 207	600 031	
613 554	611 3 7	60 213	600 101	600 101	600 101	6 079 706	
417 80*	440 1	4 0 204	674 00	358 900	601 33	6 0 7 018	
421 69*	611 001	43 3 8	677 406	500 106	673 5 1	6 460 870	
407 013	600 9 9	46 8 1	607 007	677 523	660 00	6 000 20	
4 2 1 17	616 700	482 68	613 193	600 000	6 004	6 180 114	
603 003	600 614	6 0 100	600 000	611 007	660 719	6 067 801	
470 6 1	406 533	603 7 1	632 081	6 0 533	279 543	6 17 15*	Average of the last five years

## No 182 — PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCE AND INDIA STATES

Province or State	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	Total	
<b>British Provinces</b>												
Bombay	102,454	14,622	11,875	9,193	12,117	2,022	2,044	2,143	4,477	2,106	1,601	224,077
Bombay	1,000,000	13,857	4,673	4,579	22,471	9,214	12,601	4,464	4,078	1,573	11	1,000,000
Bengal	7,846	61	50	150	93	45	9	—	1	6	—	7,915
United Provinces	2,433,129	41,679	34,009	21,292	14,137	44,579	49,771	17,707	15,573	57,543	7,070	2,547,252
Punjab	2,655,964	6,127	2,433	7,790	57,708	251,961	77,559	46,207	6,412	4,412	2,043	2,710,705
Burma	95,011	5,483	4,403	285	7,800	5,401	4,064	4,006	4,549	4,831	1,977	113,004
Bihar and Orissa	2,270	19,138	1,554	15,000	23,911	14,729	6,738	3,711	6,112	627	4,006	454,115
Central Provinces and Berar, Assam†	353,753	14,274	2,627	6,129	14,500	11,061	5,223	6,460	2,079	2,779	4,070	474,251
North-West Frontier Provinces	3,113	723	133	124	2,743	11,200	21	635	232	—	—	7,031
Ajmer-Merwara	39,116	—	—	2	5	1	—	6	—	—	—	39,126
Coorg	376	68	1	6	—	3	—	11	7	—	1	377
Delhi‡	542	12	1	191	2,774	2,456	69	444	19	6	1	6,317
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,714,911</b>	<b>99,378</b>	<b>62,082</b>	<b>77,416</b>	<b>229,180</b>	<b>353,843</b>	<b>117,717</b>	<b>139,210</b>	<b>62,801</b>	<b>121,200</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>6,047,067</b>
<b>Indian States</b>												
Bengal S.A.s	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	371,945	1,819	2,111	98	2,153	8,049	2,624	9,071	2,000	1,649	800	4,127
Jammu and Kashmir	44,670	—	6	643	6,719	4,454	725	229	129	18	9	49,111
Central Provinces States	1,064	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,064
Madras States	60	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	71	—	236
Bombay States	20,454	3,717	377	1,228	7,543	1,000	1,640	2,176	207	312	6,200	40,875
Eschsch Agency	241	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	—	267
Estimate States	—	29	60	91	123	73	65	6	45	14	43	1,473
United Provinces S.A.s	14,578	814	70	15	722	1,149	744	470	3	1,120	67	19,115
Estimate	2,000	400	400	—	1	47	27	400	100	40	75	2,942
Central India	141,223	3,001	64	74	619	627	196	70	60	113	15	14,773
Mysore (Madras) and Nagpore Civil and Military States	231,000	4,791	6,546	9,123	11,000	7,000	4,944	6,511	7,441	4,223	6,121	77,000
Bihar	200,000	2,111	1,294	10,000	4,000	12,000	11,000	27,000	4,223	9,000	2,000	122,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,507,992</b>	<b>41,801</b>	<b>11,879</b>	<b>24,511</b>	<b>62,823</b>	<b>3,314</b>	<b>22,1</b>	<b>44,223</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>14,415</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>174,000</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>7,222,903</b>	<b>141,179</b>	<b>73,961</b>	<b>101,927</b>	<b>291,993</b>	<b>357,157</b>	<b>139,727</b>	<b>183,429</b>	<b>80,001</b>	<b>135,615</b>	<b>1,485</b>	<b>6,221,067</b>

\* Mysore broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1907.

† The figures for Bihar and Assam for 1901 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reorganisation of those provinces.

‡ New province formerly part of the Punjab.

§ Jammu territories.

## No 183 — NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES

Province	Popu-lation among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF RE-VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN	
		Primary	Re-vacci- nations	Primary	Re-vacci- nations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	42 742 504	2 49 355	253 640	2 015 608	195 822	890 073	445 264
Bombay	30 722 472	703 963	459 945	5,49 758	96 141	478,232	159 330
Bengal	40 608 436	2 304 461	8 229 419	8 149 944	1 222 399	304 180	1 415 153
United Provinces	55 878 757	1 400,821	871 070	1 074,372	69 101	873 978	4 0 530
Punjab	20 620 044	870 608	717 921	607 621	398 928	616 211	134 132
Burma	15 109 740	629 788	358 480	575 110	103 192	189 708	812 878
Bihar and Orissa	81 004 847	1 060 127	127 777	1,072 478	53 301	2 6,332	627 064
Central Provinces and Berar	13 018,740	631 077	112 125	416 840	40 776	816 072	97 753
Assam	7 965 084	344 234	317 683	315 018	201 715	119 264	106 378
North-West Frontier Pro- vince	8 410 138	136 030	31 680	130 993	40 210	71 364	44 012
Ajmer Merwara	408 271	18 075	558	17 185	618	14 335	3 082
Coorg	147,836	7 040	9 070	9 700	3 337	1 081	8 794
Dahli	504 520	18 096	21 064	16 082	7 000	14,843	3 036
<b>TOTAL 1875-80</b>	<b>810 870,114</b>	<b>2 472,831</b>	<b>2 330 660</b>	<b>8 817 101</b>	<b>2 903 179</b>	<b>4 147 580</b>	<b>2 921,236</b>
1875-79	246 708 427	9,317 243	9 647 047	7 476 254	9 072,700	4 013 008	6 002,619
1917-18	840 004,107	9 707 680	4 606 185	2 780,394	1 278 549	3 080 178	7 256 720
1926-27	846 220 480	9 63 370	9 420 608	9 014 974	1 242 100	6 872 783	6 473 055
1928-29	246 220 040	9 000 107	9 331 482	9 024 037	1 081 061	6 761 421	6 684 965
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1924-26</b>	<b>247 226 320</b>	<b>9 248 474</b>	<b>2,478 978</b>	<b>7 680 300</b>	<b>1 764,864</b>	<b>2,706,836</b>
1925-26	247 066 474	9 147 066	2 852 394	2 607 133	7,77 544	6 68 561	2 312 642
1927-28	247 066 094	7,751 411	1,823 098	9,904 807	778 854	6 407 077	2 113 820
1928-29	247 078 408	7 105 078	1,378 458	9 438 463	730 543	6 873 271	6 017 148
1929-30	248 474 400	7 202 710	9 041 823	9 845 436	2 217 874	2 468 710	6 716 121



No 184—NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				No. of PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Cured
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	On Door	Total		
Madras . . . . .	183	733	21	945	31,530	10,715 000	13,545 000	7,542	6,242
Madras City . . . . .	8	(a) 23	2	33	41,796	77,121	80,367	1,500	2,023
Bombay . . . . .	64	313	17	394	61,674	2,000,542	2,000 500	8,700	1,577
Bombay City . . . . .	7	29	1	37	61,600	2,000,000	200,000	2,000	2,000
Hydrabad . . . . .	30	723	17	840	47,773	1,000,000	1,000,000	3,000	2,000
Calcutta . . . . .	9	13	5	27	65,442	541,277	57,730	2,000	1,000
United Provinces . . . . .	4	278	65	347	11,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	6,000	4,000
Punjab . . . . .	77	68	34	179	17,330	1,000,000	1,000,000	7,000	3,000
Dacca . . . . .	52	104	13	169	101,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	8,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	33	400	10	443	61,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	3,000	2,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6	105	20	131	21,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000	1,000
Azam . . . . .	43	180	4	227	11,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	17	23	3	43	1,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000
British Baluchistan . . . . .	20	—	3	23	2,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000
Afghanistan . . . . .	7	—	—	7	2,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000
Coorg . . . . .	3	7	—	10	4,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000
Total . . . . .	6	14	4	24	10,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000
Total, 1920 . . . . .	800	1,800	300	2,900	500,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000
1925 . . . . .	100	2,000	300	3,300	600,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000
1927 . . . . .	100	2,000	300	3,300	600,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000
1928 . . . . .	100	2,000	300	3,300	600,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000
1929 . . . . .	100	2,000	300	3,300	600,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000
Totals, 1924 . . . . .	100	2,000	300	3,300	600,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000
1925 . . . . .	100	2,000	300	3,300	600,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000
1926 . . . . .	100	2,000	300	3,300	600,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000
1927 . . . . .	100	2,000	300	3,300	600,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000
1928 . . . . .	100	2,000	300	3,300	600,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000
1929 . . . . .	100	2,000	300	3,300	600,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000	10,000

\* Includes 100 beds for children.

(a) Includes one dry police dispensary, Kurnool, with 100 outdoor patients treated.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE

INCOME (excluding Balances)				EXPENDITURE				Provinces
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
32,81,031	11,46,278	1,04,400	2,81,279	40,87,004	27,12,309	24,32,637	51,45,036	Madras
20,56,747	1,47,252	840	1,25,082	23,20,266	8,84,003	14,67,001	23,37,294	Madras City
17,75,435	12,00,654	77,584	2,61,112	21,30,520	18,13,089	16,81,670	34,04,759	Bombay
18,66,467	6,81,478	820	11,75,675	27,64,167	13,26,047	24,20,671	37,82,618	Bombay City
4,64,271	14,84,906	3,20,654	2,61,233	23,27,076	12,26,008	12,67,233	25,12,327	Bengal
12,16,064	8,66,401	1,66,978	8,14,782	32,70,743	12,80,828	19,19,512	33,09,458	Calcutta
8,29,064	18,63,877	1,81,036	3,67,471	30,37,406	16,78,313	14,27,737	31,03,050	United Provinces
24,43,873	87,37,078	1,00,000	8,56,078	85,30,418	37,30,638	29,29,718	65,56,751	Punjab
87,27,304	14,69,436	1,27,721	4,38,700	46,88,611	27,14,398	23,80,189	46,94,604	Lahore
18,16,858	18,24,304	2,63,764	3,01,813	34,30,900	14,14,373	18,90,318	33,10,550	Rihar and Orissa
6,60,413	3,67,801	73,617	3,81,818	12,72,744	8,09,789	4,30,407	12,50,817	Central Provinces and Berar
4,83,593	2,74,426	41,402	25,703	7,90,676	4,10,498	3,43,720	7,53,708	Assam
4,13,627	2,16,722	39,404	32,713	6,81,866	2,51,503	3,09,555	5,67,140	North West Frontier Province
3,47,818	13,664		13,006	3,60,890	1,84,414	1,76,888	3,60,333	Trilsh Belochistan
38,206	7,800	2,777	36,379	83,653	40,300	34,650	75,140	Ajmer-Merwara
76,806	25,969	4,463	5,273	1,08,721	67,107	47,674	2,09,721	Cooch
4,76,092	8,75,808	28,858	1,35,604	6,71,813	4,04,390	4,07,341	8,72,164	Delhi
2,08,84,406	1,40,77,733	16,07,447	37,85,905	4,11,16,473	1,94,81,666	2,17,64,110	4,18,18,876	Total, 1920
1,92,80,704	1,30,14,479	18,44,908	46,71,285	3,97,20,477	1,92,67,840	2,03,30,577	3,95,78,338	1923
1,82,79,646	1,45,00,745	18,18,022	36,23,822	3,83,21,877	1,78,30,807	1,90,83,706	3,77,04,209	1927
1,80,46,709	1,50,85,472	22,78,318	35,00,043	3,93,70,770	2,03,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,81,89,854	1936
1,53,91,312	1,27,82,219	14,70,610	28,87,918	3,45,12,160	1,65,71,668	1,78,03,237	3,44,54,823	1928
1,29,82,008	1,27,11,478	18,40,304	36,67,843	3,19,00,877	1,48,83,647	1,68,74,606	3,16,04,300	1924
1,27,34,687	1,35,00,858	18,03,543	37,30,191	3,04,30,309	1,43,66,128	1,67,04,764	3,00,71,000	1923
1,33,48,163	1,19,70,011	16,56,877	34,81,424	2,88,19,435	1,34,54,783	1,40,18,500	2,83,70,283	1923
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,409	18,16,84	24,47,713	2,79,37,731	1,23,44,341	1,56,89,406	2,80,17,642	1921
1,03,82,001	1,03,04,247	13,33,876	24,67,358	2,43,64,004	1,01,67,408	1,41,50,003	2,43,12,668	1920

(a) Includes Rs 1,803 transferred from the Balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund

No. 185.—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED and  
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

NUMBERS OF INSTITUTIONS								
Provinces	Class II—State Special				Class VI Rail- ways	Class V Private Non- aided	Class VII Regu- larized	TOTAL
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Cannals	Others				
Madras . . . . .	20	3	1	2	53	69	—	150
Madras City . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay . . . . .	4	2	2	1*	60	160	—	227
Bombay City . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal . . . . .	32	2	2	21	87	174	—	296
Calcutta . . . . .	1	—	—	1	2	4	—	8
United Provinces . . . . .	47	5	6	3	53	92	27	235
Punjab . . . . .	31	2	130	20	66	8	—	257
Durma . . . . .	38	1	2	4	29	—	20	95
Lihar and Orissa . . . . .	23	—	3	2	65	70	—	158
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	16	2	—	4	31	62	—	115
Avaiz . . . . .	24	3	—	5	14	7	—	63
North-West Frontier Provinces . . . . .	5	—	3	23	6	6	—	43
British Baluchistan . . . . .	1	—	1	—	8	4	—	14
Sindh-Merwara . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Cowg . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	4
Dakht . . . . .	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
TOTAL 1923	217	20	150	32	673	661	47	1,863
1923 . . . . .	155	19	143	20	664	643	50	1,863
1927 . . . . .	236	18	130	86	444	622	50	1,613
1926 . . . . .	231	17	135	61	457	617	12	1,553
1925 . . . . .	257	17	128	82	426	674	—	1,514
TOTALS 1924 . . . . .	256	17	119	83	420	654	—	1,511
1923 . . . . .	217	19	113	84	424	733	—	1,693
1922 . . . . .	209	19	122	83	411	730	—	1,525
1921 . . . . .	206	17	115	84	473	711	—	1,597
1920 . . . . .	274	15	117	85	345	679	—	1,516

\* Police Ward of the Nawan Civil Hospital.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR  
TREATED in them

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1 584	607	31 980	656 175	990 154	Madras
"	"	"	"	"	Madras City
1,703	1 299	9 631	(b) 1,319 644	1,525 177	Bombay
"	"	"	"	"	Bombay City
2,506	825	19 126	(b) 1 909 311	2,019 607	Bengal
843	151	3,617	(b) 98 026	101 843	Calcutta
1 760	577	16 838	(b) 1,273 033	2,392 471	United Provinces
924	194	24,555	(b) 11 428 342	1 437 607	Punjab
636	123	10 232	249,603	261 086	Darwin
1 600	789	24 451	1,809 952	1,838 403	Bihar and Orissa
660	651	4,879	(b) 478 845	483,564	Central Provinces and Berar
808	174	6,091	(b) 146,701	151 679	Assam
699	174	11,029	(b) 210,740	220 777	North-West Frontier Province
98	13	1,331	125 661	127 013	British Baluchistan
88	4	675	36,030	36,705	Ajmer Merwar
70	21	39	(b) 600	6 446	Coorg
49	8	470	91 714	92,183	Delhi
12 544	4 069	143,569	2 871 439	30,021,009	Total 1929
13 606	5 143	143 727	9,096 275	9 239 905	1930
11 601	4 813	187,867	6 437 406	6 625 273	1927
10,512	4,796	122,735	6,352,416	6,475,151	1928
12 740	4 715	120 681	7 896 676	8 106 156	1925
12,079	5 413	205 137	7 939 027	8 144 164	1924
13 939	5,776	1 6,614	8,123,303	8,409 536(r)	1923
12,396	6 034	277 819	7 602 394	7 880 213	1922
15 245	7 403	193 143	7 682,488	7,875 631	1921
12,167	7 114	121,603	7 484 726	7 606 329 ( )	1920

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries  
(b) Indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries  
(c) Details of patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available

## No. 166.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Disease	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	8,851	12,502	7,344	6,022	2,436
Deaths	2,344	2,114	1,272	1,032	2,006
Outdoor—					
Number treated	15,395	53,555	19,007	14,169	43,973
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	117,201	121,202	111,970	114,477	121,672
Deaths	3,617	2,463	2,298	2,615	2,970
Outdoor—					
Number treated	69,123	700,550	703,631	63,425	717,848
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	27,764	25,374	25,717	26,300	31,670
Deaths	35	80	45	25	60
Outdoor—					
Number treated	151,474	171,945	191,131	192,428	201,775
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,100,642	1,050,375	1,022,014	1,022,410	1,037,275
Deaths	2,453	2,303	2,005	2,017	2,074
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,091,326	7,704,829	6,87,423	7,114,543	7,62,656
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	124,623	121,717	101,620	119,650	64,352
Deaths	174	275	117	129	304
Outdoor—					
Number treated	658,645	675,515	821,408	765,070	795,354
Scarlatina—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	6,199	2,796	6,520	4,105	5,695
Deaths	1,073	296	723	624	731
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,912	2,643	3,203	3,252	3,523
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	57,965	64,730	59,130	64,769	63,114
Deaths	323	350	370	343	340
Outdoor—					
Number treated	225,874	223,413	220,327	220,776	226,309
Tuberculosis of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	19,288	19,679	22,343	22,915	21,899
Deaths	2,400	2,557	2,703	2,895	3,470
Outdoor—					
Number treated	62,648	64,523	52,417	50,164	61,268
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	14,480	14,289	12,908	15,022	13,294
Deaths	829	823	650	794	840
Outdoor—					
Number treated	22,364	22,221	22,870	23,611	24,823
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	82,735
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	241
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	827,161
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,613
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	105
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,251
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	132,328	119,627	110,804	111,444	123,923
Deaths	966	1,124	1,193	1,127	1,227
Outdoor—					
Number treated	792,827	829,236	839,272	834,346	849,625
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	476,467	382,724	329,259	470,026	416,071
Deaths	47	186	19	50	14
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,606,739	2,662,247	2,677,122	2,515,078	4,101,200

NOTE.—Figures of cases of outdoor patients treated in the Private Hospitals.—(a) Information not

## Classes of Hospitals and DISPENSARIES

Classes I--VII

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	Diseases
9 274	8 641	14 401	14 9 8	12,164	Cholera--
1 456	1 567	1 664	8 162	1 808	Indoor--
					Number treated
17 074	23 424	14,477	24,370	25 415	Deaths
					Outdoor--
131 002	112,635	94,021	111 646	111 608	Number treated
9 019	1 931	1 917	2,651	3 033	Dysentery--
677 456	871,798	803 136	869 481	961 156	Indoor--
					Number treated
					Deaths
36 461	60 7 8	61,674	62 472	31 182	Outdoor--
83	46	67	68	95	Number treated
146,866	195,190	182,264	199 106	223 606	Gonorrhea--
					Indoor--
1 614,174	204 85	200 063	214,642	1 003 416	Number treated
1 004	1,674	1 404	1 904	1 940	Deaths
7 704,700	707 006	7 291 433	7,915,199	8 347 651	Outdoor--
					Number treated
					Ethema in fever and Rheu-
					ma ism--
81 081	90 560	69 773	65 917	95 164	Indoor--
118	125	174	137	116	Number treated
787 485	682 099	780 799	745 238	716,162	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
9 489	4 815	6 961	4,673	6 750	Scar. For--
1,440	813	6 68	235	781	Indoor--
6,004	6 508	6,214	9 699	9 609	Number treated
					Deaths
56 416	71 121	91 946	83 408	44 652	Outdoor--
304	578	309	874	500	Number treated
535 791	724 446	710 643	379 024	277 561	Deaths
					Outdoor--
23 732	21 714	24 820	20 637	26 566	Number treated
3 626	2 713	8 823	8,831	9 900	Deaths
71 897	73 911	69 694	66 963	100 377	Outdoor--
					Number treated
14 813	17 243	18 056	20 347	19,317	Other tubercular diseases--
1 070	988	916	908	1 147	Indoor--
43 426	41 771	47 348	54,286	63 302	Number treated
					Deaths
117 436	138 405	91 186	101 741	10 641	Outdoor--
233	48	508	874	367	Number treated
4 173 670	1 100 673	1,570 928	1 324,875	1,414 783	Deaths
					Outdoor--
1 378	7 892	3 173	2 249	3 449	Number treated
112	385	863	278	293	Deaths
6,277	12 714	10,307	14,209	18 798	Outdoor--
					Number treated
93 303	104 806	83,669	108 913	99 317	Diseases of the nervous
1,094	1 323	1,273	1,334	1 470	system--
900 298	1 070 773	1 142 606	1,018 166	1 274 059	Indoor--
					Number treated
324,630	324,168	281 64	33 391	414,507	Deaths
81	57	110	70	6	Outdoor--
4,200 617	4,511,453	4,673 012	4,773 438	5 778 900	Number treated

Allied Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients.  
available

[Continued on next page]

## No. 186.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different—

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	192,220	199,620	206,225	221,423	202,413
Deaths . . .	19	23	67	27	44
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,903,422	2,145,127	2,245,504	2,009,793	2,401,373
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	222,961	222,522	220,791	224,766	214,132
Deaths . . .	1,772	1,570	1,514	1,197	1,277
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,514,023	1,543,647	1,514,313	1,740,079	1,703,922
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	16,223	163,869	113,341	102,519	111,076
Deaths . . .	61	64	146	179	213
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,190,406	1,227,940	1,200,034	1,245,702	1,227,270
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	129,275	114,199	119,830	121,142	123,722
Deaths . . .	2,211	2,423	2,106	2,225	2,627
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	628,270	676,225	673,071	1,123,644	1,221,287
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,346	2,472	3,219	4,405	3,642
Deaths . . .	292	273	312	219	263
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,673	3,872	3,744	15,093	4,600
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	33,273	31,041	31,216	41,124	22,723
Deaths . . .	722	724	726	712	779
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	121,843	124,646	124,223	145,860	204,509
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	427,677	474,222	473,225	443,225	224,413
Deaths . . .	2,774	2,222	1,274	1,074	1,664
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,421,601	4,721,630	4,547,340	4,799,777	6,009,271
Typhoid—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	255,223	222,570	227,223	279,174	245,621
Deaths . . .	578	671	642	685	609
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,863,623	1,623,623	1,723,179	1,776,508	1,849,712
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	64,001	423,277	64,225	611,111	409,775
Deaths . . .	117	223	123	129	177
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,203,011	4,147,709	4,113,019	6,123,712	3,617,341
Leitria (prover) and					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	217,229	217,603	229,174	204,678	234,942
Deaths . . .	4,023	4,502	4,780	4,274	3,677
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,745,125	1,704,124	1,722,178	1,906,222	2,012,227
Labor—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	67,025	68,724	54,275	21,229	22,625
Deaths . . .	121	120	115	179	14
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	11,209	12,278	11,200	12,126	10,679
Deaths . . .	248	244	222	273	264

## classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—contd

Classes I—VII.

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	Diseases
107 950 6*	200 500 151	254 246 151	296 031 63	373 579 27	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
1 671 133	2 627 266	2 824 661	2,768 663	3 610 647	All diseases of the respi- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
313 670 1 163	328 659 1,296	269 862 5,653	306 816 1 647	267 620 1 513	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
5 190 3,6	5 504 505	5 250 669	5 641 646	5 616 918	Diarrhoea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
146 832 263	141 164 357	127 000 4,3	134 458 607	137 181 5 3	Abcess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
1 873 675	1 360 128	1 454 203	3 672 204	1 774 026	All other diseases of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
134 141 2,347	138 600 2 604	121 000 2 4 4	146,638 2,100	145,183 2 937	All other diseases of the digestive system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
1,679 479	1 413 01	1,573 677	5,247 199	1 833 173	Ulcers— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
9 676 250	2,412 267	1 094 313	3 115 200	2 412 250	Injuries (general and local)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
5 195	7 216	10 299	11 910	5 646	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
35 474 861	36 021 802	37 345 975	32,210 798	32 027 863	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
129 063	176 616	174,751	196 090	207 674	
260,527 1 420	353 906 1 303	305 510 1,459	344,506 1 610	315 278 1 455	
3,700 77	3 513,303	4,437 868	3 244,716	3 639 953	
279 543 327	266 457 817	213 176 606	208 793 666	219 177 747	
2 676 262	3 220 768	3 177 171	3 943 923	3 967 431	
427 066 125	454 220 161	385 647 205	419 767 268	422 097 218	
5 821,589	4 9 1 193	4,859 475	6,774,061	6 616 325	
26* 809 4 976	*67 187 6 435	244,979 5 408	270 191 6 794	283 216 6 515	
2 194 752	1 872 156	2,074 290	2 271 857	2 637 902	
*9 164 179	35 600 37	31 543 302	49,561 253	45 116 273	
10 134 973	13 167 2,079	11 506 571	16 004 1,363	16 770 1 47	



## No 187—CASES OF HUMAN AND ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED

Province	HUMAN POISONING										ANIMAL POISONING			
	POISONS NOT COMMONLY USED										POISONS NOT COMMONLY USED			
	Name of articles in which poison was detected										Number of articles in which poison was detected			
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	I Organic		O-Organic					Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsonic		Arsonic
			Arsonic in various forms by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms by itself or with another poison	Acetic	Opium	Datura	Strech- sane by itself or with another poison				in various forms by itself or with another poison	Arsonic	
Madrass	314	235	51	42	14	21	...	4	25	12	11	...	...	...
Bombay	503	371	44	21	3	423	60	16	51	21	50	...	...	...
Es-sal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,408	27	133	11	64	54	4	8	123	79	154	1	...	...
United and Central Provinces	373	223	173	11	12	7	143	...	55	34	42	...	...	...
Punjab	741	473	423	63	2	404	239	42	54	31	57	8	...	...
Burma	423	132	123	4	...	33	22	7	2	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	80	42	74	14	...	30	8	...	8	9	41	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1922	3,08	1,84	1,188	124	93	1,174	271	73	244	140	296	92	...	...
1923	3,412	1,429	1,073	244	223	1,144	321	87	400	273	378	3	...	...
1924	3,303	1,412	1,061	371	20	1,041	373	77	324	308	273	4	...	...
1925	3,25	1,408	1,073	340	78	1,202	273	12	225	147	346	4	...	...
1926	1,803	1,254	93	37	152	771	200	30	401	127	270	27	...	...
TOTALS	1,254	1,254	920	273	15	77	20	24	208	211	211	4	...	...
1927	1,773	1,211	833	305	143	823	222	37	213	173	327	...	...	...
1928	1,712	1,377	97	32	37	646	421	37	279	184	273	1	...	...
1929	1,514	1,214	873	77	152	77	470	24	378	173	228	1	...	...
1930	1,773	1,213	975	22	23	673	420	16	641	240	423	15	...	...

---

No 183 —NUMBER OF LUNATICS RELIGION, MORTALITY,  
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC

---

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No 188—NUMBER of LUNATICS—

Province	Admitted during the year	Dead during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged cured	Discharged otherwise	Died	Died without strength	Died with strength	Total	Ratio
			Males	Females	Total							
Madras	67	41	1,310	417	1,727	183	127	67	1,275	211	237	
Bombay	107	21	1,740	679	2,419	273	181	271	1,776	134	409	
United Provinces	484	7	1,422	608	2,030	227	27	79	1,440	180	237	
Punjab	378	21	1,104	293	1,397	163	125	140	1,071	195	258	
Burma	274	26	1,122	103	1,225	47	29	43	1,159	24	44	
Dhar and Cochin	121	14	1,124	328	1,452	61	11	20	1,406	27	32	
Central Provinces and Berar	69	1	778	106	884	14	15	29	836	23	74	
Assam	41	3	309	97	406	12	1	20	440	31	22	
TOTAL, 1929	2,813	145	8,854	2,545	11,402	1,027	612	629	8,922	781	1,413	
TOTALS	1928	2,655	176	8,927	2,473	11,080	1,071	674	622	8,719	674	1,373
	1927	2,823	271	8,785	2,223	11,043	1,055	671	635	8,711	685	1,433
	1926	2,350	164	8,073	2,129	13,201	1,012	605	627	7,985	664	1,307
	1925	2,043	177	7,972	2,025	9,928	1,074	641	640	7,766	655	1,267
	1924	2,028	173	7,882	2,034	9,577	1,040	677	635	7,717	743	1,271
	1923	2,027	153	7,974	1,541	9,547	973	613	629	7,710	795	1,190
	1922	1,971	153	7,770	1,990	9,773	1,743	624	678	7,626	607	1,277
	1921	2,134	177	7,928	1,825	9,475	1,025	677	707	7,645	646	1,341
1920	2,423	186	8,134	2,023	13,127	1,029	770	672	7,619	670	1,413	

Note.—These figures include  
 \* Includes criminal lunatics and

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

469

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, etc

SEX OF PATIENTS ADMITTED			CRIMINAL RECORDS					Expendi- ture	Receipts	Net cost to Govern- ment	PROVINCE
Muham- madans	Chris- tians	Others	Ad- mit- ted	Re-ad- mitted	Total including number remain- ing from the pre- vious year	Dis- charged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
60	87	18	48		201	28	0	4 50 452	70,706	2 78 746	Madras
141	110	47	47	4	164	26	22	7 05 607	1 84,180	4,61 878	Bombay
119	10	2	63	1	345	61	8	3,60 815	27 134	3,29 311	United Provinces
178	17	8	60	3	210	30	13	1 68 737	45,487	2 20 260	Punjab
20	18	142	78	10	863	23	18	4,34,164	1,31,227	3,22,637	Burma
20	68	4	52	4	615	43	0	11 04,329	1 12 788	0 88 843	Bihar and Orissa
9	6	1	33	—	239	10	4	1 43 532	20 216	1 12,577	Central Provinces and Berar
12		0	17	0	156	4	10	0 51 744	7 001	2,44,633	Assam
601	206	225	378	25	1 458	240	99	36,32,103	5,90 814	30 82,725	1919 Total
614	316	205	383	20	2,523	305	93	37,33,910	5,60,840	31,83,378	1920
676	205	212	624	21	2,723	699	113	34,03 09	4,93 283	29,10,491	1927
648	240	218	645	28	2,490	318	104	34,04,912	3 54,784	31,10,208	1928
547	279	166	373	40	2,519	365	112	34,01,429	4,27 591	29 61,065	1929
658	278	160	420	21	2,604	306	113	32,35,290	4,04,613	28,19,847	1924
633	240	150	386	32	2 454	301	120	29 85,064	3,83,610	27 01,210	623
650	210	171	374	31	2,412	276	189	26,45,780	3,86,500	22 77 451	1922
641	231	170	376	30	2 423	281	151	27 56,630	3 61,971	24,94,625	1921
642	214	179	360	24	2,406	253	130	25,81,637	3,53 441	22,02,506	1920

criminal lunatics

exclude cases under observation

## No 189—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS OF LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABORERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MERCHANTS AND TRADERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS AND WRITERS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	23	—	23	117	9	126	29	2	31	15	6	21	4	—	4	27	8	35
Bombay	17	—	17	90	6	96	45	25	70	13	19	32	19	—	19	62	6	68
United Provinces	12	—	12	140	1	141	23	43	66	25	7	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	14	—	14	43	1	44	—	3	3	10	1	11	3	—	3	25	1	26
Burma	1*	2	14	69	4	73	12	—	12	1	2	3	1	—	1	18	2	20
Mhar and Orissa	13	—	13	19	7	26	—	6	6	6	—	6	2	—	2	11	4	15
Central Provinces and Berar	4	—	4	31	2	33	7	2	9	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Azamgarh	—	—	—	2	4	6	2	2	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
<b>Total, 1922</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>186</b>
1920	124	3	127	545	47	592	102	68	170	64	18	82	31	—	31	117	18	135
1921	141	2	143	648	66	714	124	49	173	18	26	44	36	—	36	118	19	137
1922	116	6	122	674	44	718	137	79	216	91	43	134	14	—	14	122	18	140
1923	80	4	84	421	47	468	89	63	152	79	27	106	22	—	22	109	19	128
<b>Totals</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>1778</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>1944</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>532</b>
1920	81	—	81	446	30	476	106	29	135	26	14	40	35	—	35	120	11	131
1921	109	3	112	518	27	545	91	63	154	89	29	118	21	—	21	122	19	141
1922	97	7	104	479	49	528	27	43	70	8	79	111	82	—	82	113	17	130
1923	123	3	126	428	125	553	146	45	191	92	24	116	79	—	79	127	3	130

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

471

admitted into ASYLUMS

TRADESMEN AND SHOP-KEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
39		39	55	75	135				62	5	67	411	92	503	Madras
46		46	85	65	152	57	21	78	56	19	75	535	193	728	Bombay
35		35				10	13	23	102	2	104	408	85	493	United Provinces
31		31	13	6	19	100	24	124	42	45	87	313	80	393	Punjab
12	2	14	9	14	23	10	1	11	59	1	61	133	35	168	Burma
6	1	7	19	21	40	5	3	8	26	11	37	99	15	114	Bihar and Orissa
3		3	5	2	7	13	2	15	7	2	9	78	14	92	Central Provinces and Berar
1		1	4	5	9	6	1	7	1	1	2	37	21	58	Assam
128	2	130	155	155	310	235	69	304	328	117	445	2,073	572	2,645	1929 TOTAL
127	2	129	199	136	335	257	114	413	367	119	486	2,090	503	2,593	1929
169	5	174	250	163	413	297	156	453	360	133	493	2,275	569	2,844	1927
190	6	196	260	140	400	278	113	391	230	33	263	2,599	506	3,105	1926
151	9	160	134	61	195	200	73	273	203	68	271	1,767	383	2,150	1925
223	6	229	127	81	208	261	69	329	263	84	347	1,777	320	2,097	1924 TOTAL
133	9	142	169	107	276	190	75	264	325	63	388	1,531	360	1,891	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	204	69	263	247	79	326	1,733	399	2,132	1922
123	8	131	117	99	216	296	101	407	349	60	409	1,642	441	2,083	1921
135	23	158	118	140	258	291	69	360	220	73	293	1,634	454	2,088	1920

under observation

Province	MADIA			MELANESIA			DEMANTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . . . .	272	136	408	111	42	153	4-5	150	706
Bombay . . . . .	426	274	700	223	221	440	273	113	386
United Provinces . . . . .	423	169	592	222	44	266	27	47	74
Punjab . . . . .	274	176	450	19	22	41	279	12	291
Burma . . . . .	363	15	378	227	25	252	17	29	46
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	143	65	208	135	2	137	272	107	379
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	170	54	224	61	17	78	2	6	8
Assam . . . . .	171	62	233	203	20	223	2	-	2

Total, 1909	2,102	867	2,969	1,422	344	1,766	2,863	632	2,435
1908	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	2,801	607	2,408
1907	2,123	891	3,014	1,413	346	1,759	2,745	623	2,372
1906	2,050	759	2,809	1,371	295	1,666	2,656	606	2,262
1905	2,137	774	2,911	1,330	347	1,677	2,624	604	2,228
TOTAL	2,071	794	2,865	1,374	322	1,696	2,616	613	2,229
1904	2,023	751	2,774	1,372	321	1,693	2,615	612	2,305
1903	2,427	465	2,892	1,371	303	1,674	2,55	529	2,084
1902	2,541	673	3,214	1,422	275	1,697	2,17	308	2,485
1901	2,064	923	2,987	1,422	316	1,738	2,62	597	2,235

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

473

## LUNATICS IN ASYLUMS

INDIGENES			ETHNOLOGICALLY DIFFERENT			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
81	24	105	75	17	92	634	91	625	Madras
119	58	173	76	17	93	425	68	493	Bombay
212	48	260	100	26	126	679	77	756	United Provinces
80	41	121	97	11	108	214	36	250	Punjab
87	17	104	37	3	40	741	21	762	Burma
64	14	78	85	5	90	437	110	547	Bihar and Orissa
39	13	52	34	9	43	68	8	76	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	14	1	15	79	4	83	Assam
616	215	831	486	99	585	2,479	471	2,950	1923 Total
458	210	668	474	83	557	2,380	379	2,759	1924
451	193	644	449	97	546	2,764	370	3,134	1927
400	198	598	416	82	498	2,159	759	2,918	1928
410	198	608	413	83	496	1,987	270	2,257	1924
396	196	592	387	84	471	2,068	287	2,355	1924 Totals
414	144	558	376	64	440	2,036	309	2,345	1923
377	137	514	423	91	514	2,154	374	2,528	1925
373	124	497	431	94	525	2,339	303	2,642	1921
342	175	517	417	97	514	2,286	258	2,544	1920



## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

## No 191.—ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1890		1891		1892		1893		1894		1895		1896		1897	
	Cases	No. cases	Total Cases	No. cases	Total Cases	Cases	Total Cases	Cases	Total Cases	Cases	Total Cases	Cases	Total Cases	Cases	Total Cases	
<b>A.—Hereditary</b>																
1. Insane	33	31	64	17	17	122	23	133	1	22	143	15	158	74	160	
2. Demented	3	1	4	4	4	17	6	23	6	6	14	4	18	1	5	
3. Nervous	3	1	4	21	23	3	24	4	20	6	26	7	33	24	27	
4. Marked eccentricity	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	3	—	3	1	—	—	
5. Alcoholism	1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	
<b>B.—Mental Instability as result of</b>																
1. Mental disease	11	—	11	12	24	34	8	42	—	—	42	8	50	4	9	
2. Organic disease	3	12	15	44	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3. Excitement	4	—	4	4	8	6	—	6	27	1	28	4	32	1	33	
4. Prolonged attack	10	—	10	14	24	16	—	16	12	28	14	—	14	43	27	
<b>C.—Depression of mental power</b>																
1. Senile decay	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2. Dementia	—	2	2	1	3	3	—	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	
3. Idiocy	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	
<b>D.—Organic Lesions</b>																
1. Prolapse and abscesses	—	—	—	4	4	14	6	20	16	32	13	45	23	68	7	
2. Chorea	3	14	17	3	22	25	1	26	12	—	12	3	15	13	3	
3. Scabies	19	12	31	2	33	35	—	35	27	—	27	—	27	25	27	
<b>E.—Childhood</b>																
1. Prognathism	—	4	4	—	4	4	—	8	4	—	12	4	—	16	7	
2. Paralysis	—	22	22	—	24	24	—	24	—	6	30	—	30	17	17	
3. Lactation	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	6	4	—	10	—	10	12	12	
<b>F.—Mental stress</b>																
1. Sadness	14	29	43	7	50	57	15	72	1	73	74	12	86	7	93	
2. Prognathism	17	47	64	15	79	94	11	105	—	105	11	116	127	63	190	
<b>G.—Physiological defects and errors</b>																
1. Malnutrition (from various causes)	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	
2. Privation and starvation	5	17	22	34	56	70	12	82	65	22	107	46	153	45	198	
3. Over-excitation (from various causes)	19	1	20	78	98	118	1	119	1	—	120	15	—	135	15	
4. Sexual excess	3	4	7	4	11	15	3	18	3	21	24	2	26	3	29	

Note.—Figures in this table are the observations made and include the cases of patients who were admitted into the asylum.

## CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS

1926*			1926			1927			1928			1929			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
107	10	117	71	4	77	121	20	147	97	10	113	120	30	108	A—Heredity—
15	9	24	2	4	6	2	1	3	6	4	10	2	1	4	1 Insane
15	24	37	4	9	13	12	2	14	9		2	2	2	4	2 Epileptic
7		7	7	2	9	1		1	1	1	9	2		2	3 Neurotic
3		3	1	1	2				4		4	2		2	4 Marked eccentricity
															5 Alcoholism
6	2	8	11		16	3	2	20	19	2	21	2	4	9	B—Mental Instability, as revealed by—
66	23	81	73	25	97	90	30	120	105	34	130	130	17	156	1 Moral deficiency
4	1	5	1		1	3	2	5	13		13	9		9	2 Congenital mental defect
173	20	193	164	31	195	112	40	152	153	63	216	147	12	159	3 Xenotrichy
															4 Previous attack
			1		1	3	2	5							C—Deprivation of special senses—
			9	1	10	6	9	15	4	7	11	1	2	3	1 Small or taste
			1	2	3	0	2	2	4	2	6	2		2	2 Hearing
															3 Sight
27	9	32	141	28	169	143	49	192	192	23	215	148	30	178	D—Critical periods—
7	10	17	1	17	18	4	13	17		7	7		10	10	1 Puberty and adolescence
21	13	34	60	43	103	8	43	115	43	33	81	25	26	111	2 Chlamydia
	9	9		3	3		7	7		9	9		9	9	E—Child bearing—
	19	19		30	30		30	30		22	22		22	22	1 Pregnancy
	14	14		5	5		4	4		8	8		0	9	2 Puerperal
															3 Lactation
180	45	241	96	29	124	155	42	197	224	49	237	149	42	191	F—Mental stress—
128	20	154	180	40	220	179	43	222	181	46	227	135	68	171	1 Sudden
															2 Prolonged
7	1	8	1	1	2	17	9	26			1	2	2	7	G—Physiological defects and errors—
64	32	116	142	32	174	70	27	97	82	24	106	71	33	25	1 Malnutrition (in early life)
15	3	18	18	15	33	71	11	82	12	2	14	6		6	2 Privation and starvation
9	2	11	20	9	29	12	7	19	10	1	11	9	1	9	3 Over-exertion (physical)
															4 Sexual excess

\*Cases where there were both an exact log and a predisposing cause  
 \*State mental hospital, Elber and Orleans.

[Continued on next page]

## No. 191.—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1920			1921			1922			1923			1924		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<b>H.—Toxic—</b>															
1. Alcohol	73	6	81	84	7	91	171	176	3	109	94	6	120	86	9
2. Opium and morphia	9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8	16	7	14	9	—	9
3. Cocaine	5	—	5	13	—	13	—	—	—	3	—	3	4	—	4
4. Gas, charcoal, etc.	225	1	226	225	6	231	254	2	256	250	1	251	250	3	253
5. Fever	82	17	99	13	2	15	12	7	19	5	1	6	4	1	5
6. Tuberculosis	4	—	4	16	1	17	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13
7. Syphilis, acquired	19	6	25	23	—	23	26	5	31	20	4	24	20	4	24
8. Syphilis, congenital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	6	—	—	—
9. Phases	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Other toxics	2	—	2	79	15	94	75	8	83	40	15	55	67	17	84
<b>I.—Traumatic—</b>															
1. Injuries	2	—	2	13	2	15	8	—	8	7	—	7	5	3	8
2. Operations	—	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	2	4
3. Surgery	2	—	2	2	—	2	3	—	3	3	—	3	—	1	4
<b>J.—Diseases of the nervous system—</b>															
1. Lesions of brain	9	1	10	5	—	5	27	—	27	6	1	7	4	1	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
3. Epilepsy	63	13	76	75	15	90	51	54	5	66	59	15	74	73	12
4. Other defined diseases	4	2	6	1	—	1	4	5	9	3	—	3	6	1	7
<b>K.—Other bodily conditions—</b>															
1. Hemiparetic system	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	8	—	8	1	—	1
2. Cerebro-vascular degeneration	1	2	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	1	2	4	2	6
3. Valvular heart disease	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	11	1	12
4. Gastro-intestinal system	5	—	5	3	7	10	1	3	4	5	3	8	22	1	23
5. Eyes, ears, and vocal system	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
6. Genitourinary system exclusive of syphilis	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10
7. Other general conditions (e.g., diabetes)	8	1	9	7	5	12	29	7	36	3	7	10	27	5	32
<b>L.—No cause ascertainable</b>	77	111	188	612	75	687	655	297	952	612	177	789	513	157	670
<b>M.—No cause ascertainable—Harvey defective</b>															
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,107	443	1,550	1,199	512	1,711	2,173	467	2,640	2,130	447	2,577	2,200	547	2,747

Note.—If given in this table each case is included.  
 \* Excludes all persons admitted for



	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5' 6") . . . . .	15,195	15,219	15,289	15,641	15,782
Metre Gauge (3' 6") . . . . .	15,248	15,271	15,508	15,659	15,765
Narrow Gauge (2' 6") and (2' 0") . . . . .	2,586	2,676	2,721	3,739	3,723
Total route mileage . . . . .	27,029	27,166	27,618	28,039	28,270
Capital outlay to end of year* . . . 000 Rs.	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17	6,97,45,07	7,17,93,02	7,23,37,33
Gross earnings . . . . . 000 Rs.	91,93,76	92,83,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20
Working expenses . . . . . "	60,29,04	70,79,95	72,99,49	63,44,77	62,26,68
Net earnings . . . . . "	31,69,72	22,03,72	32,65,70	29,34,89	45,23,22
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay . . . . .	5.06	3.41	4.65	5.48	6.19
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings . . . . .	65.54	76.22	69.02	63.60	60.45
Net earnings per mean mile worked . . . . .	Rs. 8,656	Rs. 8,099	Rs. 8,651	Rs. 10,343	Rs. 12,780
Gross earnings per train mile . . . . .	8.69	8.85	8.69	8.78	7.61
Working expenses per train mile . . . . .	3.73	4.46	4.42	4.31	4.24
Net earnings per train mile . . . . .	1.96	1.39	2.07	2.48	2.77
No. of Passengers—					
1st class . . . . . 000	1,143	1,123	917	1,199	1,101
2nd " . . . . . "	7,129	6,404	5,154	10,123	9,773
Intermediate class . . . . . "	11,750	9,294	8,129	11,374	12,200
3rd class . . . . . "	400,230	520,515	505,774	544,622	553,228
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	49,329	52,375	55,625	(a)	(a)
Total . . . . .	559,249	609,634	572,521	667,323 (b)	676,345 (b)
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies 16.72	Pies 20.26	Pies 23.74	Pies 23.40	Pies 22.00
1st class . . . . .	7.84	9.15	11.75	10.50	9.92
2nd " . . . . .	4.36	4.73	5.33	5.12	4.55
Intermediate class . . . . .	2.92	3.04	3.52	3.46	3.47
3rd class . . . . .	1.60	1.71	1.74	—	—
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Weight of goods carried . . . . . 000 tons	27,542	30,142	33,845	72,515 (b)	27,796 (b)
Average rate charged per ton per mile . . . . .	Pies 4.22	Pies 5.37	Pies 6.06	Pies 6.15	Pies 6.00
Railway Staff—					
Europeans . . . . .	7,231	6,853	6,583	6,163	—
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	11,940	11,831	12,129	11,500	—
Indians . . . . .	722,729	723,729	730,663	702,559	—
Total . . . . .	742,010	742,413	749,375	720,174	—

\* Represents figures of Capital  
(a) Included under

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total.

## STATISTICS—SUMMARY

1924-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
19 932	19,387	19 585	20 878	20,809	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
15 873	15 932	16 255	16 863	17 178	Broad Gauge (54")
3 774	6 750	3,872	3 997	4 039	Metre Gauge (3 2 1/2")
					Narrow Gauges (2 6") and (2 0")
28 573	39 049	39 712	40 850	41 724	Total route mileage
7,54 31 52	7 89 66 68	8 22 86 25	8 31,39,30	8,56 74 62	000 Rs Capital outlay to end of year*
1 13 39 21	1,12,35 68	1 16,26 19	1 16 86 62	1 16 08 14	000 Rs Gross earnings
71 09 03	69 70 08	72,60 08	74 61 94	75 43 61	Working expenses
42 30 16	42 65 68	45 66 13	44 24 89	40 52 63	Net earnings
5 81	8 41	5 65	6 32	4 74	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
62 69	62 04	61 89	62 77	65 02	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
10 951	10 835	11 483	11 077	9 493	Net earnings per mean mile worked
2 98	6 58	8 55	8 38	8 06	Gross earnings per train mile
4 43	4 08	4 00	3 95	3 99	Working expenses per train mile
2 51	2 50	2 55	2 44	2 09	Net earnings per train mile
1 033	1 012	960	912	804	No. of Passengers—
9 901	10 008	9 963	9 585	9 125	1st class
13 602	14 945	17 351	17 870	17 909	2nd
574 508	578 408	594 521	591 743	606 466	Intermediate class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3rd class
592 154 (b)	604 272 (b)	623 115 (b)	620 120 (b)	634 297 (b)	Season and vendors tickets
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Total
20 60	19 10	17 0	17-0	16 2	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors tickets)—
9 51	8 60	7 84	7 94	7 73	1st class
4 92	4 58	4 27	4 16	4 02	2nd
3 47	3 35	3 25	3 16	3-02	Intermediate Class
					3rd class
79 859 (b)	85 833 (b)	89 791 (b)	90 835 (b)	87 376 (b)	Season and vendors tickets
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	000 tons Weight of goods carried
6 22	6 13	6 08	6 24	6 14	Average rate charged per ton per mile
--	--	--	--	--	Railway Staff—
--	--	--	--	--	Europeans
--	--	--	--	--	Anglo-Indians
--	--	--	--	--	Indians
--	--	--	--	--	Total

at charge since 1922-23

different classes.

of figures shown in table No 194 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>Railway Staff—contd.</b>					
Europeans . . . . .					5,577
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus . . . . .					342,450
Muslims . . . . .					154,309
Anglo-Indians . . . . .					11,737
Other classes . . . . .					
<b>Total</b> . . . . .					213,633
<b>Grand Total</b> . . . . .					745,516
<b>Number of Persons killed on the Railways—</b>					
Passengers . . . . .	22	73	60	37	43
Railway servants . . . . .	46	52	62	47	49
Others . . . . .	1,977	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,071
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	2,045	2,699	2,035	2,413	2,563
<b>Rolling stock—</b>					
Locomotives { Steam . . . . .	9,305	9,747	9,744	9,980	9,994
{ Electric . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Rail Motors . . . . .	—	—	135	23	71
Steam Coaches . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Electric Motor Coaches . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Coaching vehicles*—					
Passenger carriages . . . . .	24,951	25,240	23,673	23,058	22,577
Other vehicles . . . . .					
<b>Total</b> . . . . .			5,072	5,177	5,222
<b>Goods stock—</b>					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons . . . . .	27,572	29,407	27,222	9,434	22,975
(ii) Open wagons . . . . .	49,837	47,908	41,725	47,423	41,772
(iii) Other wagons . . . . .	2,006	2,123	11,706	11,841	12,000
(2) Other gauge . . . . .	62,725	63,143	64,523	67,029	66,242
<b>Total Goods Stock</b> . . . . .	242,134	242,576	244,976	244,724	242,989
<b>Train Mileage—</b>					
Coaching train miles { Steam . . . . .	1,016	63,517	63,991	64,404	61,993
{ Electric . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Goods train miles { Steam . . . . .	67,000	64,180	64,219	67,223	59,963
{ Electric . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Mixed train miles { Steam . . . . .	22,254	27,005	27,012	27,221	27,092
{ Electric . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total (including departmental)</b> { Steam . . . . .	101,570	154,702	155,222	158,648	149,048
{ Electric . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—

\* Including rickshaws used exclusively for  
passenger traffic. Including also Railway  
and reserved carriages to the public.

(a) Including military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and State) and reserved carriages to the public.

## STATISTICS—SUMMARY—contd.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
5 017	5 076	5 110	4 908	4 375	Railway Staff—contd
					Europeans
					Statutory Indians—
542 613	508 704	574 715	576 843	580 282	Hindus
166 714	170 018	179 588	175 445	182 347	Muslims
13 559	14 302	14 415	14 409	14 692	Anglo-Indians
22 046	24 303	28 081	33 688	30 762	Other classes
					Total
745 96	767 487	797 693	803 435	814 084	Grand Total
750 079	772 063	800 209	808 433	814 008	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
					Passengers
377	347	357	418	38	Railway servants
404	399	409	411	438	Others
1 9	2 106	2 083	2 529	2 09	Total
2 918	2 853	3 070	3 348	3 765	Rolling stock—
					Steam } Locomotives
10 011	9 873	9 544	9 440	9 474	Electric } 41
					Roll Motors
58	36	3	36	36	Steam Coaches
	13	21	27	23	Electric Motor Coaches
13	3	4	53	61	Coaching vehicles—
					Passenger carriages
0 449	20 000	20 112 (a)	20 229 (a)	20 412	Other vehicles
5 359	5 092	7 101	7 099	7 408	Goods stock—
					(1) Broad Gauge—
95 010	96 571	96 437	96 722	94 730	(i) Covered wagons
47 611	48 767	46 145	43 160	43,223	(ii) Open wagons
17 70	17 917	16 104	17 090	16 984	(iii) Other wagons
77 806	74 755	76 915	77 800	76 438	(2) Other Gauges
					Total goods stock
33 882	38 000	23,001	22 770	231 360	Train mileage—
69,541	71 967	79 599	83 47	89 375	Steam } Coaching train miles
			123	006	Electric } 57 411
57 411	57 328	69 874	61 308	59 969	Steam } Goods train miles
			78	326	Electric } 30 836
30 836	20 717	30 684	30 878	31 902	Steam } Mixed train miles
					Electric } 16 208
16 208	1 0700	172 608	185 729	189 098	Steam } Total (including departmental)
			200	840	Electric }

Railway Service  
serv. & vehicles  
which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item



## RAILWAYS

No 102—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*continued.*

Class	Route mileage opened since end of Year	All the work done in the year, including terms and surplus on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
ALL GAZETTED							
State Lines worked by the State	17,343	4,50,31.7	—	—	51,75.40	43,13.00	18,62.40
State Lines worked by Companies	13,556	2,48,94.4	—	—	49,70.96	33,99.15	14,71.81
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company	1.8	1,23.71	—	—	3.56	6.02	1.17
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line	118	87.59	—	—	12.77	6.03	5.20
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Estate" terms worked by the main line	1,125	41.24	—	—	14.94	1,13.22	1,04.28
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Guarantee and Estate" terms	157	1,54.73	—	—	15.75	9.23	7.43
Companies' lines established by the Government of India	2,063	17,21.74	—	—	2,22.08	1,22.08	1,40.37
Companies' lines established by Local Governments	127	1,99.68	—	—	44.37	24.23	19.43
Unassisted companies' lines	130	52.23	—	—	8.03	4.31	3.71
District Board Lines	134	83.50	—	—	22.37	11.53	13.23
Companies' lines subordinated by District Boards	250	1,43.09	—	—	23.31	22.3	14.34
Indian State Lines worked by Indian States	3,425	21,32.32	—	—	2,81.18	1,27.06	1,02.23
Indian State Lines worked by the main line	1,077	17,07.07	—	—	2,04.21	1,16.75	84.13
Companies' lines subordinated by Indian States	754	8,97.30	—	—	1,23.26	73.77	1,16.00
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies	74	2,18.43	—	—	38.11	21.20	15.22
Miscellaneous	12	2.37.51	—	—	41	41	—
Other items not included in the preceding heads	—	8,07.45	—	—	—	—	—
Total of all Railways (1923-24)	41,774	8,56,74.77	63,427.1	67,27.4	1,79,08.14	1,14.63	4,39.43
1922-23	47,540	8,31,35.33	67,112	69,825	1,18,54.50	74,01.81	4,12,13.13
1921-22	53,112	8,22,92.20	67,115	69,771	1,15,26.18	72,70.77	43,45.13
1920-21	57,049	7,83,00.7	60,457	65,823	1,12,35.05	69,77.05	42,57.83
1919-20	58,479	7,54,71.22	52,141	79,632	1,13,72.21	71,08.06	42,70.5
Total of all Railways (1924-25)	53,270	7,23,27.78	77,346	77,726	1,14,72.27	62,37.03	45,22.27
1923-24	54,320	7,13,37.03	57,222	72,113	1,07,77.06	63,41.77	44,49.09
1922-23	57,713	6,77,41.0	72,221	81,445	1,07,77.12	77,09.42	42,67.7
1921-22	57,266	6,67,41.7	100,604	9,112	97,67.7	77,72.35	42,72.7
1920-21	57,020	6,25,27.53	107,74	87,142	91,06.75	67,27.14	41,07.75

\* Earnings in figures of '000 Rs. at charge since 1922-23  
† Details not available

---

No 193 —ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC

---

## No 193 — ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CLASS L.					
Assam Bengal—	2-2 1/2	1 90	8 4 11	8 4 11	8 4 11
Chaparmukh-Siliguri	2-2 1/2	30-3-90	50-81	50-81	50-81
Katakhal-Lala-Barar	2-2 1/2	1-4-23	23-49	23-49	23-49
Mymensingh-Ehalrah Barar	2-2 1/2	20-3-17	100-63	100-63	100-63
Total Assam-Bengal		—	1,025-60	1,049-09	1,049-09
Bengal and North-Western—	2-3 1/2	2-4-84	1 24 83	1,249-34	1,250-34
Tirhoot	2-3 1/2	1 11 5	811 37	813-03	814 85
Total Bengal and North-Western		—	2,059-90	2,063 37	2,064 19
Bengal Nagpur—	5-6	6-4-60	1 921 36	1 928-23	2,013-23
Panposh-Kalpara	5-6	21 1 22	34-05	(B)	
Gondia-Chanda	2-6	10-11-08	21 25	217-25	
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2-6	18-4-03	312 37	312 37	
Anantpur-Mandragarh	5-6	17-6-28			0-64
Mayurbhanj	5-6	20-1-05	0-64	0-64	0-64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	5-6	1 1 11	87-20	87 20	—
Parlakimedi Light	5-6	1-4-00	24-05	24-05	24-05
Parulja-Ranchi	5-6	12-11-07	115-50	115-50	115-50
Kalpur-Dhamari	5-6	10-4-00	56-94	56-94	56-94
Satpura	5-6	13-4-03			625-22
Tamsar-Thodi Light	5-6	1-4-16	45 53	45-50	45-50
Total Bengal-Nagpur		—	2,673-26	2,939-23	2,934 45
Bombay Baroda and Central India—	5-6	10-2-08	1,009-24	1,009-24	1,009-25
Nagda Udaipur	5-6	15 36	27 51	27 51	27 51
Petlad Cambay (Anand Tarapur)	5-6	5-5-00	7 42	21-46	21 46
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5-6	20-6-01	12 45	12 26	12 34
Tapti Valley	5-6	1 12-28	155 77	155 77	155 77
Bombay Baroda and Central India	5-6	24 7 2	2,843 79	2,825-04	2,844-45
Ahmedabad Parani	5-6	1 5-97	88-70	88 70	88 70
Dharampur	5-6	1-6-08	40-15	35 71	35 71
Gachwan's Malwana	5-6	21-3-07	230-25	230-25	230-25
Jal or State	5-6	10-11-05	139-23	136-18	136-18
Palanpur Deesa	5-6	8-11 93	1 7 3	17 73	1 23
Bombay Baroda and Central India (d)	5-6	22-11 14	29-69	29-69	29-69
Champaner Shivrajpur Pal	5-6	2 11	33-49	30-63	30-63
Godhra-Lunarada	5-6	2 13	25-43	25-43	25-43
Nadiad Kapadvanj	5-6	5-3 13	30-05	29 1	29 1
Ra pi la E ate	5-6	1 7 9	22-24	22-24	22-24
Jhambha-Thana Road	5-6	8-3-06			
High of Dargah Baria	5-6	1 1 9			
Total Bombay Baroda and Central India		—	3 4 3	3 74 40	3,836 77
Burma—	3-3 1/2	1-5 7	1,341 85	1,341 85	1,341 85
Al n-Ye-U	3-3 1/2	1 22	14-00	14 00	14 00
Burma Extensions	3-3 1/2	1-4-07	15 8	15 8	15 8
Mou melo-le	3-3 1/2	2-5-23		20-61	20-61
Pyinmaha-Tamrawingyi	3-3 1/2	1-6-22	10-44	10-44	10 44
Southern Shan States	3-3 1/2	1-6-17	85-48	85-48	85-48
Mandalay Madaya Light	3-3 1/2	10-1 12	(B)	15(7)	15(7)
Pan Kayan	3-3	15-1-0			
Total Burma		—	1 640-22	1,639-49	1 639 10
Eastern Bengal—	5-6	2 1-6	500-84	501 5	501 14
Bara-Ja-can	5-6	1 15	2 08	2 96	2 96
Eastern Bengal	5-6	2-5-0	1,004 40	1 025-21	1 025 3
Cooch Behar	5-6	1-6-05	23-69	23-69	23-69
Eastern Bengal	5-6	12 41	5-10	5-10	5 19
Khulna-Bara-Lat	5-6	10-6-25	29 3	29 3	29 3
Total Eastern Bengal		—	1 000 8	1 000-65	1 001 10

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 10 lakhs per annum.  
 Class II consists of railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 5 lakhs per annum.  
 Class III consists of railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 2 lakhs per annum.  
 (a) Taken over by the Government.  
 (b) Taken over by the Government.  
 (c) Taken over by the Government.  
 (d) Taken over by the Government.  
 (e) Taken over by the Government.

in India open for Traffic.

AT THE END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
574 11	274 11	912 90	1 009 70	1 104 24	<b>Class I</b>
50 81	50 81	60 81	20 81	50 81	Assam Bengal—
23 42	23 42	23 42	23 42	23 42	Chaparmukh Silghat
100 68	100 68	100 68	100 68	100 68	Katakhat Lala-bazar
					Mymensingh Bhalrab Bazar
1 049 09	1 049 09	1 081 88	1 184 88	1 279 27	<b>Total Assam Bengal</b>
1 275 50	1 299 84	1 369 51	1 258 86	1 270 32	<b>Bengal and North Western—</b>
801 83	809 25	807 10	810 25	806 40	Tishoot
2 083 03	2 079 10	2 0 6 61	2 079 72	2 076 72	<b>Total Bengal and North-Western, I</b>
2 059 06	2 200 61	2 201 39	2 147 05	2 287 23	<b>Bengal Nagpur—</b>
.	.	.	.	.	Farrukh Bahara
10 64	10 64	70 64	70 64	40 03	Gondia-Chanda
24 62	24 22	24 22	24 62	40 27	Jubbulpore Gondia Extension
115 40	112 24	112 54	116 54	116 54	Amampur Manendragarh.
66 94	66 94	66 94	66 94	66 94	Mayurbhanj
6-106	625 15	625 15	6 5 15	625 15	Nagpur-Chhindwara
46 80	46 80	46 80	46 80	46 80	Parikhimedi Light
					Purulia-Ranchi
					Rampur Dhamtari
					Satpura
					Tumwar Tirudi Light
3 000 44	3 141 36	3 147 08	3 117 35	3 255 64	<b>Total Bengal Nagpur</b>
1 006 12	1 006 11	1 006 11	1 006 11	1 009 82	<b>Bombay Baroda and Central India—</b>
14 21	14 21	14 21	14 21	14 21	Baroda Ujjain
21 42	21 42	21 42	21 42	21 42	Petlad Bombay (Amend Tarapur)
12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	12 36	Petlad Bombay (Tarapur-Cambay)
155 72	155 72	155 72	155 72	155 72	Tapti Valley
1 584 42	1 584 46	1 59 19	1 576 12	1 572 12	Bombay Baroda and Central India
28 70	28 70	28 70	28 70	28 70	Afmedabad Parantij
83 71	83 71	83 71	83 71	83 71	Dhargadga
30 25	30 25	30 25	30 25	30 25	Gadkwar & Mithana
179 10	179 10	179 10	179 10	179 10	Jaipur State
17 28	17 28	17 28	17 28	17 28	Palampur-Deesa
29 67	29 67	29 67	29 67	29 67	Bombay Baroda and Central India (d)
30 68	30 68	30 68	30 68	30 68	Champaner Bhilrajpur Pant
25 43	25 43	25 43	25 43	25 43	Godhra Lunavada
28 17	28 17	28 17	28 17	28 17	Nadiad Kapadvanj
27 24	27 24	27 24	27 24	27 24	Rajpipla State
16 00	16 75	(c)	(c)	(c)	Jhagadia-Thawa Road
			9 52	9 52	Tripodi Devgad Baria.
3 6 98	3 81 65	3 230 67	3 252 30	3 898 49	<b>Total Bombay Baroda and Central India</b>
1 343 99	1 365 81	1 365 81	1 930 51	2 045 28	<b>Durma—</b>
20 51	20 51	20 51	20 51	20 51	Alon Va-U
157 8	157 8	157 8	157 8	157 8	Durma Extensions
89 25	89 25	89 25	89 25	89 25	Moumelo Ye
60 9	60 9	60 9	60 9	60 9	Kylnomana Taungdwingyi
84 45	84 45	84 45	84 45	84 45	Southern Shan States
16 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	Mandalay Madaya Light.
					Paga Kayan
1 3 1 71	1 847 57	1 908 40	1 230 51	2 045 28	<b>Total Durma.</b>
6 3 6	6 3 6	6 3 6	6 3 6	6 3 6	<b>Eastern Bengal—</b>
6 3 6	6 3 6	6 3 6	6 3 6	6 3 6	Sara-Sirajganj
954 81	954 81	954 81	954 81	954 81	Eastern Bengal
33 03	33 03	33 03	33 03	33 03	Cooch Behar State.
25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	Eastern Bengal
19 5	19 5	19 5	19 5	19 5	Khusha Bagerhat
1 709 45	1 716 88	1 729 88	1 846 28	1 835 28	<b>Total Eastern Bengal</b>

earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year  
 than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs  
 earnings of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year  
 Light in Class III  
 1st April 1930  
 25th July 1930  
 after which it was amalgamated with the mainline  
 main line



in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

## END OF THE YEAR

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	Name of Railway
					CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
3 751 46 (f)	3 784 63 (f)	3 847 48 (f)	3 982 80 (f)	3 926 29 (f)	East Indian— Delhi Umbala Kalka Jind Vardhat (Indian State Section) Hardwar Dehra North Bihar Cawnpore-Burhwal link
32 04 9 26 82 24	32 04 79 26 8 52	32 04 79 26 8 52	32 04 79 26 8 52	32 04 79 27 82 52	
6 045 28	6 088 65	6 011 30	6 183 87	6 229 12	Total East Indian
3 196 40 (c)	3 196 08 (c)	3 121 07 (c)	3 216 40 (c)	3 164 16 (c) 44 39	Great Indian Peninsula— Agra Delhi Chord Jaran Kotah Lohopal Itarsi Bhopal Ujjain Luna-Goonna-Baran Cawnpore-Banda Dhond Baramati Etichpur Yeotmal Pachora-Jamner Pulgaon Arvi Matbaria Light
113 28 147 07 (c)	113 22 147 07 (c)	113 20 147 07 (c)	113 29 147 07 (c)	113 29 167 07 (c)	
27 26 117 66 34 76 21 88 12 61	27 26 117 66 34 76 21 88 12 61	27 26 117 66 34 6 21 68 (c)	27 26 117 81 34 76 21 73 (c)	27 26 117 81 34 76 21 63 (c)	
8 670 67	8 670 66	8 635 94	8 678 42	8 700 66	Total Great Indian Peninsula
617 06 (b)	617 06 (b)	617 06 (b)	293 70 (b)	724 04 (b)	Jodhpur— Jodhpur Section Pikar Section Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section) Mirpur Khas-Jhodo Mirpur Khas-Khadro Pipar Bilara Light
183 98 50 43 42 60 25 23	121 96 50 43 42 60 25 23	183 98 50 43 42 60 25 23	274 41 (A) 49 60	174 41 (A) 49 60	
866 82	866 82	866 62	917 17	800 65	Total Jodhpur
1 010 65 9 84 21 41 1 619 56 19 12 610 25 81 80 32 00 51 85 80 27 4 90 61 10	1 011 02 9 88 21 41 1 619 56 19 12 209 98 54 80 32 00 51 62 20 27 4 90 51 10	1 012 99 9 85 21 41 1 640 56 19 12 209 98 51 80 32 00 51 62 20 27 4 90 54 10	1 090 15 8 88 21 41 1 681 78 19 12 209 98 51 80 (c) 51 62 22 37 4 90 51 10	1 117 90 8 88 21 41 1 661 98 19 12 209 98 51 20 (c) 51 62 22 37 4 90 61 10	Madras and Southern Mahratta— Kolar Gold Fields Tamil Nipalla Madras and Southern Mahratta Alnavar Dandell (Provincial) Longalora-Harhar Berwada-Nasiripatam Dhond-Kurnool Hyderabad Godavari Frontiers Kolhapur State Nangli State West of India Portuguese
3 011 22	3 041 73	3 064 62	3 161 01	3 228 44	Total Madras and Southern Mahratta
330 13 21 47 47 78 30 31 350 65 145 04 (A)	330 13 21 47 47 78 30 31 350 65 145 04 (A)	330 13 21 47 47 78 30 31 350 65 145 04 (A)	650 36 21 47 145 69 34 82 655 65 355 65 145 04 50 87	650 18 21 47 145 69 24 82 655 65 355 65 145 04 50 87	Nizam a Guaranteed State— Berwada Extension Karpet-Belharshah (c) Karpetli Nothagudam Vikarabad Bidar Hingoli Branch Hyderabad Godavari Valley Farbandi Pura Secunderabad British Frontier Dhond Kurnool
900 39	1 014 90	1 000 37	1 142 27	1 138 33	Total Nizam a Guaranteed State

Bikaner Railway  
under Class II  
Warangal  
Rohilkhand Railway  
main line  
Western Railway  
Class III  
(British Section)  
Guaranteed State Railway  
amalgamated with the main line  
and Southern Mahratta Railway

## RAILWAYS.

## No 193 — ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

[illegible]

(c) Figures shown under Kap  
Analysing with the last  
( ) Analysing with the last

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					CLASS I— <i>contd</i>
4 101 20	4 431 79	4 532 25	4 638 30	5 512 81	North Western—
54 26	54 30	54 30	54 30	54 30	Shahdara Narawal
205 75	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Amritsar Patil
25 90	25 94	25 94	25 94	25 94	Bahawalnagar-Chodisan
44 90	44 90	44 80	44 70	44 70	Dehri Ambala Kalka
45 40	45 40	45 40	45 52	45 52	Jind Pampat (Indian State Section)
16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01	Jullundur Wokerian
21 98	21 98	21 98	21 98	21 98	Phagwara-Rahon
78 65	78 65	78 65	79 08	79 08	Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)
46 38	46 38	46 38	46 38	46 38	Khanpur Chachran
108 60	108 66	108 66	108 67	108 27	Ludhiana-Dhoni Jakhal
33 16	33 12	33 12	33 12	33 12	Maudra-Bharon
427 62	427 63	427 63	427 63	427 63	Rajpura Bhat oda
132 60	132 79	132 79	132 72	132 72	Shikot-Narawal
153 35	153 35	153 35	153 35	153 35	Sirhind Kapur
214 60	212 78	212 78	212 78	212 78	Southern Punjab (State Line)
76 70	76 70	76 70	76 70	76 70	Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab
59 93	59 92	59 92	59 92	59 92	Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension
46 00	46 00	85 42	103 03	103 03	Southern Punjab Ruttley Valley
61 72	61 72	61 72	61 72	61 72	Tarabadad Kashmir
83 24	83 24	23 24	23 24	23 24	Kalka-Simla
161 70	161 70	161 70	161 70	161 70	Kangra Valley
43 00	42 00	42 00	42 00	42 00	Thob Valley (Khanal Killa Salfullah)
					Kohat-Thal
					Larkana-Jacobabad
					Tarna Indus (Kalaugh Bannu)
					Dera Ismail Khan Tank Deranville
6 217 48	6 639 93	6 513 67	6 630 33	6 626 79	Total North Western
(b)	--	--	--	--	Oudh and Rohilkhand—
256 72	256 72	256 72	256 72	256 72	Hardwar Dehra
212 06	212 06	212 06	212 06	212 06	Cawnpore-Burawal Nank.
270 72	270 78	270 78	270 78	270 78	Total Oudh and Rohilkhand
44 94	463 48	458 08	491 24	601 97	Rohilkhand and Kumaon—
2 86	2 86	2 86	(c)	(c)	Lucknow Bareilly
870 93	892 13	1 020 42	1 246 28	1 320 96	Total South Indian—
28 96	28 96	28 96	28 96	28 96	Buramangalam Salem
11 65	14 65	14 65	14 65	14 65	South Indian.
25 04	25 04	25 04	25 04	25 04	Misri
7 85	7 85	7 85	7 85	7 85	Perambur Karaikal
64 75	64 75	64 75	64 75	64 75	Podanur Pollachi
130 98	130 98	130 98	130 98	130 98	Pondicherry
38 18	38 18	38 18	38 18	38 18	Bhoramur Cochin
50 41	50 41	50 41	50 41	50 41	Tanjore District Board
95 96	95 96	95 96	95 96	95 96	Tinnevely Tiruchendur
73 30	73 30	73 30	73 30	73 30	Travancore (British Section)
25 38	25 38	25 38	25 38	25 38	Travancore (Indian State Section)
					Morappur House
					Tirupattur Kriehnaagiri
1 676 19	1 911 03	2 067 43	2 293 72	2 247 42	Total South Indian
24 695 32	35 131 95	35 546 81	36 745 37	37 635 33	TOTAL CLASS I

Indian Railway  
Indian Railway  
main line



Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CLASS II.					
Barul Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1-3-97	117-50	117-50	117-63
Bengal Doocars . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	15-1-93	36-40	35-23	35-23
Bengal Doocars Extension . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	20-4-00	121-60	121-46	121-46
Total Bengal Doocars . . . . .	-	-	158-20	156-69	156-69
Bhavnagar State . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	20-12-80	282-81	282-81	282-81
Bikaner State . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	9-12-91	-	-	507-66
Darjeeling Himalayan . . . . .	2'-0"	23-8-80	51-07	51-07	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extension . . . . .	2'-0"	16-3-14	95-44	95-44	95-44
Total Darjeeling Himalayan . . . . .	-	-	146-51	146-51	146-44
Dibru Sadiya . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	15-8-82	86-02	86-02	86-02
Jado and Tikak Margherita . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	17-2-84	5-23	5-50	5-50
Total Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	-	-	91-25	91-52	91-52
Gaskwar's Baroda State . . . . .	2'-6"	8-4-'73	(a) 223-09	315-73	316-26
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur . . . . .	2'-6"	1-12-17	22-67	22-31	22-67
Total Gaskwar's Baroda State . . . . .	-	-	245-76	338-04	339-03
Gondal . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	19-1-81	106-24	106-24	105-24
Jetalpur Rajkot . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	15-4-93	46-21	46-21	46-22
Kh. Jadia-Dhari . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	1-8-13	37-23	37-23	37-23
Porbandar State . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	1-10-82	41-29	41-29	(c)
Total Gondal . . . . .	-	-	230-96	230-96	228-67
Gwalior Light . . . . .	2'-6"	2-12-92	(d)	(d)	(d)
Howrah-Akota Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)
Okhamandal . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	12-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	-	-	(d)	(d)	(d)
Junagad State . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	1-9-83	149-45	148-10	148-10
Morvi . . . . .	2'-3 1/2"	4-3-05	(b) 92-83	(b) 92-83	82-77
Mysore . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	1-12-92	204-06	203-10	203-10
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	15-4-14	(d)	(d)	(d)
Kolar District . . . . .	2'-6"	15-12-13	(d)	(d)	(d)
Tarakanth Narasimharajapura . . . . .	2'-0"	15-1-15	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Mysore . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)
TOTAL CLASS II . . . . .	-	-	1,710-34	1,668-06	2,392-44

\* Figures shown under Jodhpur

(a) Figures for Gaskwar's

(b) Including 2'-6"

(c) Vide figures in Porbandar

(d) Figures shown

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR					Name of Railway
1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
117 65	117 65	202 37	202 37	202 37	<b>CLASS II</b>
25 23	25 06	35 04	35 04	35 04	Barsi Light
121 40	121 05	121 09	121 09	121 09	Bengal Doonars Bengal Doonars Extensions
156 69	156 11	156 13	156 13	156 13	Total Bengal Doonars
283 92	283 99	297 49	307 01	307 01	Bhavnagar State
603 98	619 15	698 89	759 27	759 27	Bikaner State
51 00	51 00	51 00	51 00	51 00	Darjeeling Himalayan
95 44	95 44	95 44	95 44	95 44	Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions
146 44	146 44	146 44	146 44	146 44	Total Darjeeling Himalayan
86 02	86 02	86 02	86 02	86 02	Dibru Sadya
6 50	6 50	6 50	6 50	6 50	Lede and Tikak Margherita
91 52	91 52	91 52	91 52	91 52	Total Dibru Sadya
216 36	216 50	218 10	218 50	223 08	Cackwar & Baroda State
22 67	22 67	22 67	22 67	22 67	Model Chhola Udaipur
330 03	341 17	341 17	341 17	355 78	Total Cackwar & Baroda State
106 24	106 24	106 24	106 24	106 24	Gondal
48 31	46 21	46 21	46 21	46 21	Jetalpur Rajkot
37 22	37 22	37 22	37 22	37 22	Khijadiya-Lharti
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Portbandar State
189 67	189 67	189 67	189 67	189 67	Total Gondal
23 87	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Owaisi Light.
43 87	43 87	43 87	43 87	43 87	Howrah-Anta Light
65 92	65 92	65 92	65 92	65 92	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
64 22	64 22	64 22	64 22	64 22	Jamnagar
37 03	37 21	37 21	37 21	37 21	Okhamandal.
157 17	157 35	157 35	157 35	167 35	Total Jamnagar and Dwarka
148 10	148 10	148 10	148 10	148 10	Jamsag State
89 77	102 33	102 33	102 33	102 33	Mercat.
23 10	28 48	28 48	28 48	28 09	Mysore
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	28 42	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	28 42	Kodac Waterfall.
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	28 70	Tarichet Narasimharajapura
			415 71	415 69	Total Mysore
22 50	22 50	22 50	22 50	22 50	Shabdara (Devi) Saharapur Light.
2,077 06	2,775 31	2,953 49	3,155 64	3,168 71	TOTAL CLASS II

Railway in Class I  
 Path (Railway  
 Gauge Section  
 State in Class III  
 under Class III

Name of Railway	Gauge for	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END		
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>CLASS III.</b>					
Aden	3-3½	1.1.16	20.0	20.0	20.0
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2-6	30.5.17	30.0	30.0	30.0
Arakan Light	2-6	15.2.19	15.13	15.13	15.13
Arbab-Sasaram	2-6	6.3.11	65.16	65.16	65.16
Bangalore-Chik Balla ur Light	2-6	15.9.14	33.62	33.62	33.62
Ba. Kura Damodar River	2-6	15.12.16	52.05	52.05	52.05
Baraset-Baurhat Light	2-6	1.7.05	52.24	52.24	52.24
Bengal-Princinal	2-6	7.11.94	23.27	23.27	23.27
Dagbaha-Jamshurganj	2-6	1.4.1	8.31	8.31	8.31
Total Bengal-Princinal			41.58	41.58	41.58
Bihar Shikara	2-3½	1.12.09	37.50	(a)	(a)
Bokharpur Bihar Light	2-6	1.1.03	33.00	33.00	33.00
Burdwan-Katwa	2-6	1.12.15	37.47	37.47	37.47
Chikla ur-Chitalding	2-3½	5.1.21	0.00	(a)	(a)
Cutch state	2-6	15.5.05	75.78	75.78	75.78
Dehri-Bhoitas Light	2-6	6.2.11	23.63	23.63	23.63
Dholpur state	2-6	24.2.06	35.73	35.73	35.73
Lokhari Baranji	2-6	7.0.17	15.25	15.25	15.25
Total Dholpur state			51.63	51.63	51.63
Fatehabad-Lampur	2-6	7.1.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gadkwar's Baramba-Kalamba	2-6	23.11	35.00	(b)	(b)
Gadkwar's Kumbha-Lankha	2-6	1.1.12	0.10	(b)	(b)
Gadkwar's Petlad Vao	2-6	10.12.14	0.17	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2-6	2.12.09	49.06	49.06	49.06
Howrah-Aranta Light	2-6	1.1.07	43.87	43.87	43.87
Howrah-Bachhala Light	2-6	2.2.09	19.5	19.5	19.5
Jamshedi Light	2-6	11.1.11	3.31	3.31	3.31
Jamnagar	2-3½	6.4.9	54.22	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwa.ka	2-3½	7.11.22	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ba. Kot-Jamnagar	2-3½	6.4.97	4.22	4.22	4.22
Okhama-Jal	2-3½	15.11.22	3.43	3.43	3.43
Total Jamnagar and Dwa.ka			0.00	1.17	15.17
Jessore-Jhenash	2-6	1.10.13	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jh. Kat (Princinal)	2-6	1.9.83	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kalcuta-Pala	2-6	0.5.17	0.25	0.25	0.25
Kolar Light	2-6	15.12.13	0.1	0.1	0.1
Kolchakapattana Light	2-6	7.8.15	0.25	0.25	0.25
Kuchera Light	2-6	22.3.07	(h)	(h)	(h)
Kalya Light	2-6	10.1.15	1.00	(i)	(i)
K. P. P. Light	2-6	15.11.22	2.03	(j)	(j)
Okhama al	2-6	1.10.49	(k)	(k)	(k)
Port Blair state	2-6	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00
Radura (Delhi)-Sasaram Light	2-6	15.1.15	(l)	0.5	0.5
Tarikere-Nara. Saramapur	2-6	0.5.94	0.10	0.10	0.10
Tripore-Ba. Vao Light	2-6	1.9.11	0.37	0.37	0.37
Tripore Light	2-3½	1.1.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
Udaipur-Chitrawar	2-3½				
<b>TOTAL CLASS III</b>			<b>1,075.45</b>	<b>1,451.51</b>	<b>1,451.51</b>

- (e) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (f) In and in the Gaskwara's
- (g) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (h) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (i) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (j) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (k) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (l) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (m) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (n) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (o) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (p) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (q) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (r) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (s) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (t) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (u) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (v) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (w) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (x) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (y) Amalgamated with the 2 years
- (z) Amalgamated with the 2 years



No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
1st group.					
Bombay, Nagpur	1921-22	18,565	1,70,41	8,480	(a)
	1922-23	18,623	1,70,12	8,323	4,67,44
	1923-24	19,286	1,85,72	10,137	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,250	1,90,25	11,611	5,12,31
	1925-26	21,190	1,98,23	12,115	5,28,74
	1926-27	20,733	1,94,13	12,054	5,23,45
	1927-28	21,571	2,00,11	12,496	5,32,02
	1928-29	22,101	2,02,57	12,823	5,37,33
	1929-30	22,603	2,02,43	13,119	5,43,44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	5,325	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	5,543	2,25,37	4,755	4,05,69
	1923-24	61,000	2,32,04	5,134	4,23,79
	1924-25	61,513	2,32,16	4,842	4,21,13
	1925-26	62,575	2,37,19	4,876	4,29,67
	1926-27	61,235	2,31,47	4,898	4,28,61
	1927-28	59,049	2,32,07	4,779	4,23,43
	1928-29	59,237	2,31,71	4,753	4,22,81
	1929-30	62,075	2,35,02	4,679	4,27,32
Western Central	1921-22	27,123	1,73,34	8,407	(a)
	1922-23	27,553	1,70,13	8,110	1,77,33
	1923-24	29,451	1,73,92	8,194	1,80,77
	1924-25	31,112	1,72,00	8,655	2,00,07
	1925-26	32,255	1,73,74	8,177	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,123	1,74,17	8,073	2,06,53
	1927-28	32,679	1,74,09	8,023	2,09,01
	1928-29	32,107	1,72,12	8,227	2,03,77
	1929-30	32,179	1,73,50	8,102	2,07,87
East Indian	1921-22	45,129	4,21,29	25,320	(a)
	1922-23	45,112	4,25,56	26,417	1,74,71
	1923-24	45,223	4,35,21	27,015	1,79,124
	1924-25	45,552	4,41,79	27,859	2,13,44
	1925-26	47,000	4,50,77	28,404	2,22,71
	1926-27	47,100	4,57,36	27,978	2,20,14
	1927-28	47,363	4,58,65	27,122	2,17,13
	1928-29	47,519	4,57,07	27,072	2,16,17
	1929-30	48,002	4,57,74	27,423	2,15,71
East Indian Peninsula	1921-22	18,033	4,32,28	17,671	(a)
	1922-23	18,077	4,31,23	18,420	4,32,23
	1923-24	18,423	4,47,05	19,014	4,57,06
	1924-25	18,679	4,52,84	19,212	4,71,04
	1925-26	19,039	4,58,22	19,711	4,81,74
	1926-27	19,070	4,58,00	19,771	4,81,75
	1927-28	19,124	4,58,15	19,814	4,81,75
	1928-29	19,124	4,58,15	19,814	4,81,75
	1929-30	19,124	4,58,15	19,814	4,81,75
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	22,100	1,45,44	2,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,100	1,45,44	2,223	2,45,75
	1923-24	22,100	1,45,44	2,223	2,45,75
	1924-25	22,100	1,45,44	2,223	2,45,75
	1925-26	22,100	1,45,44	2,223	2,45,75
	1926-27	22,100	1,45,44	2,223	2,45,75
	1927-28	22,100	1,45,44	2,223	2,45,75
	1928-29	22,100	1,45,44	2,223	2,45,75
	1929-30	22,100	1,45,44	2,223	2,45,75

(a) Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Year	Number of Passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1 000)
Class I— <i>contd</i>					
5 ft Gauge— <i>contd</i>					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3 532	42 50	1 270	(a)
	1922-23	9 874	22 09	1 070	0 13
	1923-24	4 059	23 67	1 288	87 33
	1924-25	4 721	25 85	1 311	87 82
	1925-26	4 095	28 54	1 408	73 79
	1926-27	4 812	28 76	1 488	77 55
	1927-28	8 405	27 51	1 406	75 09
	1928-29	9 047	29 24	1 610	85 92
	1929-30	8 26	32 58	1 680	93 98
	1930-31	63 037	8 11 76	9 492	(a)
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	64 738	8 31 01	8 281	7 17 38
	1922-23	70 308	9 37 00	11 186	8 25 01
	1923-24	71 653	9 57 14	12 205	10 35 18
	1924-25	80 952	9 08 58	13 584	9 90 08
	1925-26	81 066	8 84 56	15 052	8 90 17
	1926-27	79 954	9 31 08	14 082	9 48 74
	1927-28	82 332	1 53 04	14 435	9 19 02
	1928-29	79 431	9 37 83	13 905	9 13 83
	1929-30	10 433	59 46	2 878	(a)
	1930-31	9 222	57 78	2 422	75 59
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8 415	51 97	2 811	95 67
	1922-23	8 708	50 67	2 520	78 83
	1923-24	9 02	68 60	2 382	78 31
	1924-25	8 946	8 53	2 947	73 59
	1925-26	9 150	60 44	2 441	77 29
	1926-27	9 319	65 96	2 875	84 17
	1927-28	9 14	53 97	2 408	82 45
	1928-29	72 370	6 71 52	11 172	(a)
	1929-30	72 066	5 58 70	10 843	7 99 47
	1930-31	71 586	5 98 86	12 651	9 13 70
North Western (Total)	1921-22	79 704	9 76 81	13 778	11 14 01
	1922-23	80 138	6 70 19	14 130	9 35 72
	1923-24	88 589	6 40 80	17 246	9 59 78
	1924-25	81 015	6 4 40	15 598	10 54 03
	1925-26	88 155	6 20 00	14 970	20 03 19
	1926-27	91 140	5 01 50	14 544	9 95 84
	1927-28	29 725	1 50 90	3 484	(a)
	1928-29	21 473	1 1 50	7 012	1 61 58
	1929-30	20 448	1 60 94	8 485	1 54 3
	1930-31	20 310	1 58 44	8 644	1 67 17
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20 243	31 05	1 114	(a)
	1922-23	9 822	68 34	1 150	71 22
	1923-24	9 936	56 83	1 480	73 84
	1924-25	8 781	63 30	1 305	78 58
	1925-26	9 4 3	55 77	1 439	83 41
	1926-27	10 074	55 25	1 471	83 44
	1927-28	48 438	78 78	1 780	88 94
	1928-29	10 495	87 08	2 023	90 52
	1929-30	13 037	83 93	2 023	92 89
	1930-31	337 305	43 9	61 061	(a)
South Indian	1921-22	334 179	24 48 03	20 142	43 99 14
	1922-23	334 507	24 73 84	544	45 12 64
	1923-24	308 689	25 02 40	77 855	60 88 47
	1924-25	273 038	25 27 87	75 745	47 37 49
	1925-26	378 194	24 37 05	80 918	47 57 03
	1926-27	38 942	25 05 41	84 116	50 81 12
	1927-28	984 058	21 26 44	83 024	52 07 05
	1928-29	384 494	24 55 20	84 525	47 50 79
	1929-30	337 305	43 9	61 061	(a)
	1930-31	334 179	24 48 03	20 142	43 99 14
Total 5 ft gauge					
Total 5 ft gauge	1921-22	337 305	43 9	61 061	(a)
	1922-23	334 179	24 48 03	20 142	43 99 14
	1923-24	334 507	24 73 84	544	45 12 64
	1924-25	308 689	25 02 40	77 855	60 88 47
	1925-26	273 038	25 27 87	75 745	47 37 49
	1926-27	378 194	24 37 05	80 918	47 57 03
	1927-28	38 942	25 05 41	84 116	50 81 12
	1928-29	984 058	21 26 44	83 024	52 07 05
	1929-30	384 494	24 55 20	84 525	47 50 79
	1930-31	337 305	43 9	61 061	(a)

(a) Information not available  
\* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway

## RAILWAYS

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Railway	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS I—contd. S-C Group.		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	1921-22	2,753	41.45	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,051	55.02	925	62.51
	1923-24	8,918	61.17	1,088	69.27
	1924-25	9,855	67.49	1,185	75.41
	1925-26	11,053	74.77	1,512	81.41
	1926-27	12,201	81.49	1,234	90.50
	1927-28	13,254	87.79	1,448	111.23
	1928-29	14,772	93.71	1,773	119.75
	1929-30	16,512	97.21	1,978	111.03
Central and North-Western	1921-22	26,783	1,42.53	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,591	1,53.55	2,075	1,72.73
	1923-24	32,112	1,54.78	2,925	1,51.41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59.79	2,288	1,72.52
	1925-26	34,254	1,71.04	2,214	1,69.88
	1926-27	35,011	1,78.24	2,407	1,82.41
	1927-28	39,310	1,81.02	2,567	1,94.31
	1928-29	34,941	1,79.24	2,221	1,87.77
	1929-30	37,574	1,81.02	2,548	1,87.34
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	20,423	2,02.32	2,414	(a)
	1922-23	20,938	2,25.43	2,725	2,51.28
	1923-24	21,779	2,22.07	2,479	2,50.73
	1924-25	23,115	2,27.53	2,779	2,25.43
	1925-26	23,689	2,31.14	2,481	2,37.01
	1926-27	27,450	2,12.53	2,911	2,04.24
	1927-28	28,206	2,14.48	2,852	2,04.07
	1928-29	22,143	2,15.50	2,115	2,12.50
	1929-30	20,143	2,07.50	2,150	2,25.45
Burma	1921-22	25,070	1,43.27	2,747	(a)
	1922-23	24,023	1,57.31	2,709	2,22.63
	1923-24	24,507	1,51.27	4,002	2,25.63
	1924-25	25,704	1,54.69	4,425	2,50.47
	1925-26	26,029	1,65.15	5,078	2,02.21
	1926-27	25,539	1,52.50	5,074	2,51.31
	1927-28	37,115	1,63.40	5,194	2,12.02
	1928-29	25,374	1,52.81	5,725	2,13.02
	1929-30	23,124	1,41.11	5,494	2,17.02
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	12,421	78.54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23	13,870	84.17	1,997	99.27
	1923-24	13,678	85.27	2,120	81.16
	1924-25	12,963	95.86	2,490	1,17.09
	1925-26	14,725	1,03.07	2,714	1,12.64
	1926-27	14,578	1,07.89	2,706	1,27.17
	1927-28	15,395	1,09.44	2,514	1,24.25
	1928-29	15,544	1,08.44	2,577	1,24.94
	1929-30	15,902	1,05.54	2,618	1,14.95
Jodhpur	1921-22	5,710	44.62	1,029	(a)
	1922-23	5,042	43.87	1,105	32.47
	1923-24	5,447	47.42	927	37.02
	1924-25	5,163	47.01	1,052	45.21
	1925-26	5,475	49.25	119	45.59
	1926-27	5,253	45.99	0	47.41
	1927-28	5,502	45.99	877	54.99
	1928-29	5,722	46.29	877	47.27
	1929-30	5,709	45.94	1,712	47.27

\* Including figures for P. & M. Railway.

† Including S. & G. Railway.

(a) Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
CLASS 1—contd					
S & G Gauge—contd					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	29 643	1 12 54	6 588	(a)
	1922-23	18 320	1 10 16	2 987	1 74 47
	1923-24	14 444	1 15 57	2 310	1 66 79
	1924-25	18 476	1 18 87	2 325	2 00 97
	1925-26	18 412	1 16 37	4 088	2 11 00
	1926-27	18 908	1 14 86	2 583	2 20 68
	1927-28	19 175	1 15 78	4 885	2 51 40
	1928-29	19 747	1 15 37	5 120	2 70 72
	1929-30	19 127	1 15 01	2 974	2 54 86
Nizam & Guaranteed State	1921-22	4 372	27 27	685	(a)
	1922-23	4 604	28 72	510	56 8
	1923-24	5 883	40 50	641	47 27
	1924-25	6 352	32 35	685	50 81
	1925-26	5 724	31 10	568	42 13
	1926-27	4 874	31 23	507	40 07
	1927-28	5 970	31 74	607	50 17
	1928-29	6 701	34 42	625	53 55
	1929-30	6 634	34 77	797	54 13
Mehlilband and Komeon	1921-22	3 387	23 07	885	(a)
	1922-23	3 901	27 76	875	38 20
	1923-24	5 555	27 82	635	38 71
	1924-25	5 443	26 81	903	31 32
	1925-26	6 500	27 44	471	34 14
	1926-27	6 408	26 83	1 819	33 22
	1927-28	7 103	28 24	1 031	35 57
	1928-29	8 226	25 84	1 011	34 10
	1929-30	8 050	24 44	1 017	31 74
South Indian	1921-22	48 927	1 87 02	5 016	(a)
	1922-23	41 014	2 04 04	2 312	48 95
	1923-24	42 371	4 09 02	3 114	57 80
	1924-25	38 632	2 01 08	2 775	54 52
	1925-26	48 531	2 11 58	2 686	1 76 33
	1926-27	43 805	4 07 74	3 571	1 44 67
	1927-28	46 814	4 16 87	4 373	1 97 52
	1928-29	46 034	4 13 84	3 953	1 93 42
	1929-30	52 259	2 95 70	4 125	1 98 12
Total S & G Gauge	1921-22	95 410	10 0 57	2 096	(a)
	1922-23	135 010	11 12 16	21 932	12 90 73
	1923-24	197 251	20 90 40	21 544	13 13 89
	1924-25	197 629	11 27 48	12 798	14 39 26
	1925-26	205 328	11 76 84	23 724	14 33 02
	1926-27	209 638	11 50 38	25 027	15 29 89
	1927-28	2 0 070	11 86 8	26 822	16 22 19
	1928-29	217 114	11 64 13	27 358	16 63 78
	1929-30	222 371	11 78 91	27 234	16 43 23

(a) Information not available



No 124.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railway	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>					
B&C and B&C Gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,111	19.23	731	(a)
	1922-23	3,071	22.37	1,073	21.32
	1923-24	2,727	22.37	822	21.32
	1924-25	2,573	22.04	1,718	21.32
	1925-26	4,153	22.44	979	21.32
	1926-27	2,554	22.54	1,222	21.32
	1927-28	2,923	22.54	1,222	21.32
	1928-29	4,154	24.23	224	21.32
	1929-30	4,214	24.72	223	21.32
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	231	5.5	11	(a)
	1922-23	210	4.55	11	2.1
	1923-24	1,123	4.55	11	2.1
	1924-25	1,471	4.55	11	2.1
	1925-26	1,444	4.55	11	2.1
	1926-27	2,173	4.55	11	2.1
	1927-28	1,517	4.55	11	2.1
	1928-29	1,577	4.55	11	2.1
	1929-30	1,673	4.55	11	2.1
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	..	..	..	..
	1922-23	..	..	..	..
	1923-24	..	..	..	..
	1924-25	72	1.73	..	1.73
	1925-26	1,171	1.73	..	1.73
	1926-27	1,211	1.73	..	1.73
	1927-28	79	1.73	..	1.73
	1928-29	31	1.73	..	1.73
	1929-30	..	..	..	..
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,173	21.32	257	(a)
	1922-23	1,770	21.32	257	21.32
	1923-24	1,723	21.32	257	21.32
	1924-25	1,632	21.32	257	21.32
	1925-26	1,613	21.32	257	21.32
	1926-27	1,512	21.32	257	21.32
	1927-28	1,513	21.32	257	21.32
	1928-29	1,513	21.32	257	21.32
	1929-30	1,513	21.32	257	21.32
Jodhpur (B&C Gauge)	1921-22	7	11	..	(a)
	1922-23	7	11	..	11
	1923-24	7	11	..	11
	1924-25	7	11	..	11
	1925-26	7	11	..	11
	1926-27	7	11	..	11
	1927-28	7	11	..	11
	1928-29	7	11	..	11
	1929-30	7	11	..	11

\* Included with the B&C Gauge railway.  
(a) Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
CLASS I—contd						
North Western (Commercial)	2-6	1921-22	1 372	15 76	234	(a)
		1922-23	1 467	17 69	273	14 76
		1923-24	1 477	19 05	270	14 93
		1924-25	1 534	17 10	219	14 22
		19 5-26	1 312	17 49	272	15 10
		1926-27	1 751	15 21	297	14 22
		1927-28	1 723	13 12	285	14 05
		1928-29	1 209	12 51	212	13 11
		1929-30	1 363	13 63	252	17 60
North Western (Military)	2-6"	1921-22	246	1 22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1 01	81	99
		1923-24	358	1 82	76	1 42
		1924-25	293	2 04	149	3 22
		1925-26	41*	2 0	120	2 55
		1926-27	438	2 09	114	2 24
		1927-28	437	2 21	119	2 52
		1928-29	241	2 01	124	2 00
		1929-30	336	2 33	133	4 89
North Western (Total)	2-6"	1921-22	1 420	16 98	259	(a)
		1922-23	1 782	19 70	354	15 75
		19 3-4	1 765	20 93	347	15 30
		19 4-25	1 61*	19 74	342	17 44
		19 5-26	1 692	20 41	267	17 95
		1926-27	1 641	18 20	265	16 46
		1927-28	1 616	16 75	279	16 67
		1928-29	1 505	16 52	201	15 20
		1929-30	1 637	16 96	258	22 49
North Western (Military)	2-6"	(b) 1926-27	35	28	11	45
		(c) 1927-28	61	27	11	21
		(c) 1928-29	62	14		
South Indian	2-6"	19 1-22	792	2 15	42	(a)
		1922-23	652	2 20	49	1 19
		19 3-24	619	2 15	42	1 17
		1924-25	631	1 84	46	1 20
		19 5-26	610	2 06	49	1 33
		1926-27	620	1 99	50	1 24
		1927-28	661	2 02	61	1 33
		1928-29	664	1 99	63	1 34
		1929-30	705	2 08	61	1 63
Total	2-6"	92-22	7 566	47 39	1 405	(a)
		19 23	8 10	56 16	1 872	64 16
		19 3-24	9 119	61 00	1 760	63 0
		19 4-5	10 6	60 75	1 978	60 14
		19 5-26	11 028	66 80	1 768	65 99
		19 6-7	10 275	59 10	1 739	54 16
		19 7-28	19 23	54 54	1 875	55 0
		1928-29	19 635	63 28	1 930	60 24
		1929-30	19 499	64 91	1 890	61 19
Total Class I	2-6"	19 1-22	310 181	22 97 51	86 462	(a)
		19 23	542 099	36 17 26	89 959	56 74 62
		19 3-24	661 205	36 35 09	93 808	58 80 39
		19 4-25	569 062	36 98 63	102 129	64 26 77
		19 5-26	559 386	37 07 51	101 242	62 73 60
		19 6-27	595 077	26 46 53	107 656	63 40 23
		19 7-28	6 3 54	27 46 75	1 2 435	67 59 01
		1928-29	608 293	26 43 63	114 504	69 31 17
		1929-30	622 056	26 61 05	115 448	69 56 15

(a) Inclusive of 1921-22

(b) Inclusive of 1921-22 to 1929-30

(c) Dated from 1st October 1929

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Group	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>CLASS II.</b>						
East India	F-4*	1921-22	1,132	(a)	127	(a)
		1922-23	1,132	(a)	127	(a)
		1923-24	1,132	9.80	127	8.24
		1924-25	1,132	9.80	127	8.24
		1925-26	1,144	9.80	127	8.24
		1926-27	1,137	9.80	127	8.24
		1927-28	1,137	9.80	127	8.24
		1928-29	1,071	12.74	225	12.11
		1929-30	1,074	12.74	225	12.11
		1930-31	1,074	12.74	225	12.11
Central District	F-41*	1921-22	901	(a)	127	(a)
		1922-23	1,102	(a)	127	(a)
		1923-24	1,102	4.10	127	12.47
		1924-25	1,102	4.38	127	12.47
		1925-26	1,102	4.38	127	12.47
		1926-27	1,102	4.38	127	12.47
		1927-28	1,102	4.38	127	12.47
		1928-29	1,009	5.71	214	12.15
		1929-30	1,009	5.71	214	12.15
		1930-31	1,009	5.71	214	12.15
Bhavnagar State	F-41*	1921-22	1,007	(a)	127	(a)
		1922-23	1,007	(a)	127	(a)
		1923-24	1,007	17.22	127	12.47
		1924-25	1,007	17.22	127	12.47
		1925-26	1,007	17.22	127	12.47
		1926-27	1,007	17.22	127	12.47
		1927-28	1,007	17.22	127	12.47
		1928-29	1,007	17.22	127	12.47
		1929-30	1,007	17.22	127	12.47
		1930-31	1,007	17.22	127	12.47
Madras State	F-41*	1921-22	1,007	(a)	127	(a)
		1922-23	1,007	(a)	127	(a)
		1923-24	1,007	15.78	127	12.47
		1924-25	1,007	15.78	127	12.47
		1925-26	1,007	15.78	127	12.47
		1926-27	1,007	15.78	127	12.47
		1927-28	1,007	15.78	127	12.47
		1928-29	1,007	15.78	127	12.47
		1929-30	1,007	15.78	127	12.47
		1930-31	1,007	15.78	127	12.47
Dargajing Himalayan	F-4*	1921-22	1,007	(a)	127	(a)
		1922-23	1,007	(a)	127	(a)
		1923-24	1,007	7.07	127	12.47
		1924-25	1,007	7.07	127	12.47
		1925-26	1,007	7.07	127	12.47
		1926-27	1,007	7.07	127	12.47
		1927-28	1,007	7.07	127	12.47
		1928-29	1,007	7.07	127	12.47
		1929-30	1,007	7.07	127	12.47
		1930-31	1,007	7.07	127	12.47
Dhule Pathra	F-41*	1921-22	1,007	(a)	127	(a)
		1922-23	1,007	(a)	127	(a)
		1923-24	1,007	10.11	127	12.47
		1924-25	1,007	10.11	127	12.47
		1925-26	1,007	10.11	127	12.47
		1926-27	1,007	10.11	127	12.47
		1927-28	1,007	10.11	127	12.47
		1928-29	1,007	10.11	127	12.47
		1929-30	1,007	10.11	127	12.47
		1930-31	1,007	10.11	127	12.47
Gadkwal Parola State	F-4*	1921-22	1,007	(a)	127	(a)
		1922-23	1,007	(a)	127	(a)
		1923-24	1,007	12.21	127	12.47
		1924-25	1,007	12.21	127	12.47
		1925-26	1,007	12.21	127	12.47
		1926-27	1,007	12.21	127	12.47
		1927-28	1,007	12.21	127	12.47
		1928-29	1,007	12.21	127	12.47
		1929-30	1,007	12.21	127	12.47
		1930-31	1,007	12.21	127	12.47

\* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

\* Income for Gadkwal's P. & P.

a) Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
CLASS II— <i>contd</i>						
Gondal	2 2½	1921-22	2 281	(a)	379	(a)
		1922-23	2 637		281	(a)
		1923-24	2 725	13 11	292	7 38
		1924-25	2 721	12 75	306	7 62
		1925-26	2 723	12 62	325	2 49
		1926-27	2 212	11 12	203	8 70
		1927-28	2 914	11 72	275	10 69
		1928-29	2 768	12 44	297	11 17
		1929-30	2 701	12 03	402	11 06
Gwalior Light**	2 4"	1924-25	499	4 27	127	2 53
Howrah Amta Light :	2-0	1924-25	2 029	2 62	20	2 2
		1925-26	2 973	2 77	28	1 43
		1926-27	2 785	2 39	22	1 45
		1927-28	2 909	2 70	50	1 20
		1928-29	2 953	2 66	24	2 42
		1929-30	3 196	9 08	62	1 70
Jamnagar and Dwarka	2 3½	1924-25	22	2 67	90	2 43
		1925-26	8	2 91	109	3 24
		1926-27	703	2 34	178	2 20
		1927-28	774	7 07	242	2 91
		1928-29	768	7 12	237	2 24
		1929-30	707	6 52	232	2 03
Jannag State	2 2½	1921-22	1 50	(a)	122	(a)
		1922-23	1 721	(a)	202	(a)
		19 3 24	1 786	7 72	208	2 4
		12 4 25	1 79	7 52	213	2 4
		1925-26	1 828	8 00	216	2 85
		1926-27	1 214	6 70	233	2 85
		1927-28	1 697	6 88	231	2 11
		19 8 29	1 689	7 49	242	2 80
		1929-30	1 987	7 18	234	2 16
Marsi	3 3½ and 2 0	1921-22	922	(a)	1 8	(a)
		1922-23	966	(a)	1 4	(a)
		19 3 24	9	8 99	172	5 57
		19 4 25	6 9	8 6	67	4 98
		192 2	924	8 31	167	6 18
		19 6	91	7 69	212	7 36
		9 7 28	943	8 08	223	8 66
		1928-29	1 023	8 66	213	10 27
		192 30	964	7 98	212	11 3
		19 1 *	3 029	(a)	908	(a)
Mysore	3 3½	19 3 24	612	(a)	229	(a)
		19 3 24	2 658	14 60	291	9 2
		1924 2	997	18 1	315	10 62
		192 28	3 037	16 32	300	10 82
		19 6-27	3 055	16 04	278	1 47
		19 7 3	3 368	17 47	304	12 57
		1928-29	9 208	17 41	314	11 52
		1929-30	13 628	17 81	357	12 28

\* Figs. from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

\*\* Figs. from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

(a) Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Class II—<i>contd.</i></b>						
Lyoore (c) . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	916	229	50	1.84
		1922-23	8.2	243	51	1.85
Lyoore (d) . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	49	14	7	.23
		1922-23	50	15	9	.27
Shahdara (Delhi) Sakarapur Light. (c)	2'-0"	1921-22	1,244.5	5.85	171	1.50
		1922-23	1,270	6.8	175	1.51
		1923-24	1,115	5.2*	102	1.33
		1924-25	1,170	5.27	90	1.1
		1925-26	1,194	5.22	105	1.34
		1926-27	1,161	5.45	115	1.35
Total Class II		1921-22	15,270	(a)	2,570	(a)
		1922-23	1,010	(a)	2,542	(a)
		1923-24	20,677	1,14.2*	2,574	1.1 29
		1924-25	20,608	68.76	2,574	1.1 29
		1925-26	18,608	1,4.7	2,574	1.1 29
		1926-27	18,608	1,20.04	4,194	1.33.54
		1927-28	18,608	1,25.94	4,452	1.7.74
		1928-29	20,620	1,45.6	4,452	1.71.24
		1929-30	21,605	1,45.42	4,701	1.73.0
<b>Class III.</b>						
Aden	2'-11"	1921-22	219	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	219	(a)	2	(a)
		1923-24	219	2*	2	.29
		1924-25	219	25	2	1.24
		1925-26	219	25	2	.29
		1926-27	219	25	2	.29
		1927-28	219	25	2	.29
		1928-29	219	25	2	.29
		1929-30	219	25	2	.29
Aligarh-Kanpur	2'-0"	1921-22	21	(a)	10	(a)
		1922-23	21	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	21	1.30	11	.13
		1924-25	21	1.13	11	.15
		1925-26	21	1.22	11	.16
		1926-27	21	1.2*	11	.15
		1927-28	21	1.13	11	.17
		1928-29	21	.95	11	.17
		1929-30	21	1.10	11	.15
Arakan Light	2'-0"	1921-22	17	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	17	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	17	2.3	1	.5
		1924-25	17	2.3	1	.5
		1925-26	17	2.3	1	.5
Arrah-Muzam Sahib	2'-0"	1921-22	17	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	17	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	17	2.3	1	.5
		1924-25	17	2.3	1	.5
		1925-26	17	2.3	1	.5
		1926-27	17	2.3	1	.5
		1927-28	17	2.3	1	.5
		1928-29	17	2.3	1	.5
		1929-30	17	2.3	1	.5
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-0"	1921-22	17	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	17	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	17	2.3	1	.5
		1924-25	17	2.3	1	.5
		1925-26	17	2.3	1	.5
		1926-27	17	2.3	1	.5
		1927-28	17	2.3	1	.5
		1928-29	17	2.3	1	.5
		1929-30	17	2.3	1	.5

\* Class I.

\* Amalgamated with the Lyoore Railway and shown under Class II

(a) Information not available

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III

(c) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway

(d) Formerly called Arrah-Muzam Sahib Light Railway

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III—con d			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1 000)	Rs (1 000)
Bankura Damoodar River	2' 6"	1921	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		19 3 24	239	1 38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1 35	34	72
		1925-26	231	1 36	33	72
		1926-27	222	1 32	29	71
		1927-28	258	1 36	23	64
		1928-29	215	1 18	21	54
		1929-30	252	1 28	27	69
		1921-22	1 002	(a)	27	(a)
Barasat Barhhat Light	2' 6"	1922-23	1 069	(a)	30	(a)
		19 3 24	1 123	3 96	31	84
		19 4 25	1 246	4 28	34	9
		1925-26	1 325	4 80	42	1 15
		19 3 2	1 362	3 99	40	1 07
		1927-28	1 374	3 90	39	1 07
		1928-29	1 431	3 64	45	1 84
		19 9 30	1 606	4 39	40	1 16
		19 1 2	814	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	418	(a)	28	(a)
Bengal Provincial	2' 6"	19 3 24	523	1 04	58	44
		1924-25	560	1 15	38	56
		1925-26	515	1 18	27	49
		1926-27	621	1 08	35	51
		1927-28	668	1 12	42	47
		1928-29	642	1 09	24	44
		1929-30	693	1 13	29	59
		1921-22	511	(a)	50	(a)
		19 2 3	542	(a)	46	(a)
		1923-24	758	2 75	45	92
Bakhtiyarpur-Ekhar Light	2' 6"	19 4 25	56	1 8	30	1 18
		1925-26	696	2 15	73	1 13
		1926-27	778	2 24	61	1 30
		192 23	624	2 17	62	1 36
		1928-29	719	2 95	44	94
		1929-30	616	2 08	55	1 12
		1921-22	492	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		19 24	355	1 05	15	26
		19 4 25	391	1 63	23	33
Burdwan Katwa	2' 6"	1926-27	98	1 76	28	40
		1927-28	364	1 87	29	42
		19 7 26	375	1 93	68	31
		1928-29	318	1 37	29	28
		1929-30	383	1 68	26	35
		1921-22	492	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		19 24	355	1 05	15	26
		19 4 25	391	1 63	23	33
		1926-27	98	1 76	28	40
Champaner Light, (b)	2' 6"	1927-28	364	1 87	29	42
		19 7 26	375	1 93	68	31
		1928-29	318	1 37	29	28
		1929-30	383	1 68	26	35
		1921-22	492	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		19 24	355	1 05	15	26
		19 4 25	391	1 63	23	33
		1926-27	98	1 76	28	40
		1927-28	364	1 87	29	42
Cutch State	2' 6"	19 7 26	375	1 93	68	31
		1928-29	318	1 37	29	28
		1929-30	383	1 68	26	35
		1921-22	492	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		19 24	355	1 05	15	26
		19 4 25	391	1 63	23	33
		1926-27	98	1 76	28	40
		1927-28	364	1 87	29	42
		19 7 26	375	1 93	68	31

(a) Information not available

(b) Included with the Bombay Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Delhi-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	163	(a)
		1923-24	115	23	165	2.51
		1924-25	126	31	161	2.67
		1925-26	119	31	165	2.65
		1926-27	120	32	162	2.79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2.82
		1928-29	113	29	150	2.57
		1929-30	125	32	145	2.54
Dholpur Barl	2'-6"	1921-22	132	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1.52
		1924-25	183	83	109	1.52
		1925-26	169	67	128	1.62
		1926-27	172	73	107	1.50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1.44
		1928-29	155	63	92	1.19
		1929-30	156	65	69	1.53
Fateh Idampur	2'-6"	1921-22	81	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	323	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	372	1.10	16	23
		1924-25	404	1.18	25	51
		1925-26	339	1.12	27	64
		1926-27	412	1.22	27	49
		1927-28	293	1.25	28	38
		1928-29	312	1.03	19	28
		1929-30	303	1.23	19	23
Gadkwar's Bhamra-Kalambe*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	20	(a)
Gadkwar's Kothwar*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gadkwar's Pottal Vaso*	2'-6"	1927-28	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lohavadi†	2'-6"	1921-22	113	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4.10	122	4.30
		1924-25	502	3.75	124	4.24
		1925-26	601	3.65	124	3.55
		1926-27	691	3.74	170	3.67
		1927-28	794	3.67	153	3.37
		1928-29	674	3.52	163	4.37
		1929-30	511	3.52		
Howrah-Amra Light§	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8.45	50	1.27
Howrah-Sheakhali Light	2'-0"	1921-22	729	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1.80	17	26
		1924-25	891	1.65	15	23
		1925-26	943	1.47	21	43
		1926-27	925	1.29	18	43
		1927-28	832	1.41	19	24
		1928-29	874	1.38	20	45
		1929-30	925	1.43	18	42

\* Included with the Gadkwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III—contd			No (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs (1 000)
Jagadhri Light	2' 0"	1921-22	182	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	15	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	12
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	168	14	8	10
		1926-27	66	12	7	8
		1927-28	160	11	11	18
		1928-29	209	13	19	14
		1929-30	178	11	7	9
Jammagar and Dwarika §	3' 3 1/2"	1921-22	519	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	879	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7' 0	112	2' 9"
Jessore-Jhenidah	2' 6"	1921-22	268	(a)	18	(a)
		1922-23	203	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	161	64	13	20
		1924-25	199	2	11	28
		1925-26	185	96	18	61
		1926-27	124	75	19	5
		1927-28	179	64	13	20
		1928-29	187	55	18	40
		1929-30	157	55	12	47
Jerhal (Provincial)	2' 0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	304	(a)	31	(a)
		1923-24	338	56	30	100
		1924-25	278	59	19	108
		1925-26	249	58	20	107
		1926-27	261	62	23	118
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1928-29	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kalyhat-Telta	2' 6"	1921-22	866	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	25	(a)
		1923-24	763	2' 68	97	18
		1924-25	612	2' 80	47	65
		1925-26	723	2' 21	42	53
		1926-27	668	1' 88	42	43
		1927-28	809	3' 17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2' 24	61	79
		1929-30	592	2' 2	63	81
Kulasekarpattanam Light	2' 0"	1921-22	65	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	89	(a)	31	(a)
		1923-24	99	22	15	20
		1924-25	9	31	16	19
		1925-26	94	29	18	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	39
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	12	48
		1929-30	234	71	20	57
Madaya Light (b)	2' 6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Matheran Light	2' 0"	1929-27	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
		1927-28	22	67	1	24
		1928-29	25	93	1	16
		1929-30	34	90	1	10
Wadlad Kapaivanj*	2' 8"	1921-22	617	(a)	22	(a)

\* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway

§ Figures from 1916-17 are shown under Class II

(a) Information not available

(b) Now called "Mandajay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway

(d) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway



No 194—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of Passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Porbandar State . . .	F-31	1921-22	†	†	†	†
		1922-23	273	1.56	150	1.32
		1923-24	265	1.44	128	2.01
		1924-25	274	1.43	140	2.03
		1925-26	260	1.25	143	2.06
		1926-27	331	1.29	178	2.47
		1927-28	374	1.44	187	2.48
		1928-29	351	1.41	180	2.11
Tamluk-Narasimhara (S) para Light.	F-4	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	4	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	11
		1924-25	61	21	6	27
		1925-26	28	19	7	32
		1926-27	31	1	7	32
		1927-28	25	17	9	40
		1928-29	..	..	..	..
Shabdara (Dah) Baharsagar Light. (S)	F-6	1921-22	1,113	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,073	5.57	111	4.45
		1924-25	..	..	..	..
Tirupur-Ballpara . . .	F-5	1921-22	213	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	223	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	223	61	21	1.21
		1924-25	246	61	21	1.20
		1925-26	244	19	21	1.19
		1926-27	250	61	21	1.12
		1927-28	250	59	21	1.08
		1928-29	253	61	21	1.13
		1929-30	250	50	21	1.16
		1930-31	..	..	..	..
Tiruvore Light. . . .	F-6	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	109	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	111	9	1	1.1
		1924-25	111	9	1	1.1
		1925-26	111	7	1	1.1
		1926-27	94	6	1	1.1
		1927-28	72	4	1	1.1
		1928-29	72	4	1	1.1
		1929-30	73	5	1	1.1
		1930-31	..	..	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . .	F-31	1921-22	418	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	479	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	485	2.23	37	1.43
		1924-25	540	2.23	37	1.51
		1925-26	584	2.09	40	1.5
		1926-27	571	2.08	44	1.78
		1927-28	554	3.10	43	1.63
		1928-29	573	2.25	49	1.62
		1929-30	546	2.17	47	1.65
		1930-31	..	..	..	..
Total Class III						
		1921-22	14,173	(a)	1,028	(a)
		1922-23	12,900	(a)	1,007	(a)
		1923-24	14,273	25.42	1,004	21.24
		1924-25	14,273	25.42	1,004	21.24
		1925-26	10,000	25.31	1,157	21.64
		1926-27	11,150	25.31	1,008	21.64
		1927-28	10,423	25.40	1,100	21.78
		1928-29	9,202	22.00	1,004	21.64
		1929-30	9,225	21.83	1,000	21.26
		1930-31	..	..	..	..

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

† Figures included in Godavari Railway.

‡ Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

---

NO 195 — CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL  
RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA

---

## RAILWAYS

No. 195—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

No. 195—CAPITAL at charge, 1929-30				
Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge* (including furniture and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.				
Assam Bengal . . . . .	2-3-1	1921-22	12,26,85	92 44
		1922-23	12 87 25	1,22 42
		1923-24	20,23,17	1,44 84
		1924-25	20,12,81	1,61 56
		1925-26	20,49,64	1,61 29
		1926-27	22,14,65	1,96 66
		1927-28	23,11,78	2,25 23
		1928-29	24,07,76	2,23 78
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	2-3-1	1921-22	21,01,43	2,22 15
		1922-23	15 21 02	2,00 20
		1923-24	15 77 44	2,25 67
		1924-25	19 21 43	2,15 25
		1925-26	19 60 04	2,25 49
		1926-27	27 00 73	2,42 11
		1927-28	29 11 41	2,56 55
		1928-29	29 44 93	2,74 74
Bengal Nagpur . . . . .	2-4 and 2-6	1921-22	23,03,78	2,22 67
		1922-23	27 51 97	2,72 93
		1923-24	32 54 54	4 79 02
		1924-25	37 47 83	7 02 99
		1925-26	60 53 63	7 22 00
		1926-27	64 15 82	8 22 51
		1927-28	65 51 23	8 41 37
		1928-29	81,80,23	8,24 23
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	2-4 and 2-6	1921-22	70,51,63	9 19 16
		1922-23	71,85,44	9 22 15
		1923-24	74,81,49	9 23 42
		1924-25	58 21 55	10,39 15
		1925-26	60 23 21	12 57 94
		1926-27	67 96 54	12 54 51
		1927-28	70 11 33	12,39 11
		1928-29	73 02 19	12 15 71
Borneo . . . . .	2-4 and 2-6	1921-22	75 51 09	12 39 45
		1922-23	75 60 08	12 46 19
		1923-24	76 22 83	12 69 41
		1924-25	58 21 55	10,39 15
		1925-26	60 23 21	12 57 94
		1926-27	67 96 54	12 54 51
		1927-28	70 11 33	12,39 11
		1928-29	73 02 19	12 15 71
Cantonment . . . . .	2-4 and 2-6	1921-22	22 61 77	2 22 24
		1922-23	24 00 97	(6) 47 59
		1923-24	25 08 69	4 15 04
		1924-25	27 14 45	4 27 72
		1925-26	28 24 14	4 35 13
		1926-27	29 18 12	4 42 84
		1927-28	31 25 12	5 07 58
		1928-29	32 78 05	5 27 79
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	2-4 and 2-6	1921-22	24 4 73	4 56 02
		1922-23	42 41 50	4 42 35
		1923-24	43 92 30	5 25 29
		1924-25	44 61 24	5 21 06
		1925-26	44 61 25	5 20 75
		1926-27	47 44 24	5 49 44
		1927-28	47 28 55	5 69 42
		1928-29	48 00 93	5 72 13
East Indian . . . . .	2-4 and 2-6	1921-22	49 07 23	5 72 46
		1922-23	51 08 11	6 09 19
		1923-24	52 57 20	6 25 22
		1924-25	54 47 72	6 42 77
		1925-26	57 45 07	6 58 04
		1926-27	60 75 36	7 14 04
		1927-28	63 63 87	7 30 14
		1928-29	66 70 42	7 46 24

\* Figures for 1928-29 revised.

— Monthly Made

\* Figures for 1921-22 are approximate.  
(6) Excluding Mandalay Railway.

## Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 6	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			Class I
89 48	8 26	93 75	0 31	Assam Bengal
99 06	33 34	74 8	1 65	
99 11	46 73	67 74	2 30	
97 64	64 02	60 37	6 02	
99 03	65 36	54 59	3 94	
1 06 59	91 12	53 67	6 21	
1 17 41	1 06 12	51 06	4 67	
1 22 65	1 09 21	52 15	4 40	
1 42 66	76 59	64 17	3 15	
1 25 24	1 62 06	44 18	2 90	Bengal and North Western
1 44 29	1 50 64	44 16	3 60	
1 41 72	1 74 23	44 56	3 63	
1 5 2	1 83 27	45 27	3 35	
2 43 48	2 03 03	41 27	17 25	
1 40 94	6 33 61	25 66	11 72	
1 40 98	3 33 76	37 62	11 43	
1 43 83	2 13 69	41 05	10 23	
1 67 41	3 05 46	46 9	3 62	
4 35 13	1 93 80	71 45	3 67	Bengal Nagpur
4 88 33	2 76 03	44 00	4 78	
5 11 90	2 70 79	65 40	4 43	
6 36 00	2 97 51	64 28	1 84	
6 37 00	4 17 37	62 41	4 74	
4 31 93	3 32 46	67 76	3 13	
3 63 53	3 64 60	61 20	5 06	
6 43 42	4 25 73	74 11	3 32	
7 9 6*	1 40 0	63 62	2 01	
8 31 06	2 64 19	75 95	4 70	Bombay Baroda and Central India
8 74 10	6 53 84	69 49	6 79	
7 57 72	5 17 13	59 44	7 61	
7 37 40	5 6 85	67 37	5 23	
8 07 41	6 10 45	61 25	7 69	
7 64 00	4 61 71	62 84	4 12	
7 67 99	4 71 49	61 99	6 16	
7 42 24	3 43 95	67 71	7 21	
7 72 04	4 89 22	61 65	6 60	
2 46 41	1 04 83	62 76	4 7	Barma
(a) 44 6	(a) 1 61 97	60 18	6 24	
2 33 40	1 01 64	62 05	8 0	
2 54 51	1 78 45	59 63	6 6	
2 78 78	2 14 75	55 65	7 73	
2 63 55	1 79 41	61 25	6 08	
2 89 61	2 18 07	67 06	7 2	
3 01 00	1 96 79	60 67	6 01	
6 00 53	1 89 39	6 25	6 16	
2 52 73	67 2	85 06	1 26	Eastern Bengal
4 4 41	67 84	83 56	2 00	
4 0 50	1 6 6	2 65	3 40	
4 34 80	1 81 3	70 6	4 25	
4 70 9	1 78 53	72 1	3 89	
4 87 49	2 42 92	85 6	6 23	
4 99 49	2 59 6	64 83	5 24	
4 85 60	2 44 29	66 53	4 94	
4 76 65	1 9 41	69 6	6 19	
8 6 8	61 34	6 61	6 6	East Indian
10 23	60 0	6 0	6 31	
10 11 3	6 56 61	40 6	6 40	
10 53 8	7 11 50	58 69	6 99	
1* 15 21	7 93 51	60 50	6 0	
12 12 14	7 89 64	61 14	6 85	
12 09 31	8 84 41	58 39	6 8	
12 37 06	8 13 63	69 3	6 79	
1 43 1	7 3 85	6 91	6 03	

those of cap 1 on la  
Light Railway

[ Continued on next page

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including fees and expenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	95,09.53	12,92.22
		1922-23	1,02,72.98	15,22.60
		1923-24	1,03,45.83	15,01.94
		1924-25	1,04,87.08	15,50.58
		1925-26	1,11,64.12	15,33.89
		1926-27	1,18,19.57	15,25.18
		1927-28	1,17,45.18	15,44.03
		1928-29	1,15,84.61	16,08.74
		1929-30	1,19,02.72	16,71.71
		1930-31	4,94.20	1,07.10
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	5,18.62	1,19.06
		1922-23	5,20.45	1,29.78
		1923-24	5,71.23	1,14.43
		1924-25	4,77.55	92.51
		1925-26	4,29.06	85.45
		1926-27	4,54.71	93.68
		1927-28	4,99.63	1,01.44
		1928-29	5,19.89	93.63
		1929-30	2.99	42
		1930-31	2.40	43
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	1,03.15	44
		1922-23	1,03.15	50
		1923-24	1,03.15	43
		1924-25	1,03.15	43
		1925-26	1,03.15	43
		1926-27	1,03.15	43
		1927-28	1,03.15	43
		1928-29	1,03.15	43
		1929-30	1,03.15	43
		1930-31	1,03.15	43
Siam's Guaranteed State	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	47,72.20	6,74.91
		1922-23	51,53.42	7,54.75
		1923-24	52,74.02	7,74.83
		1924-25	54,12.92	8,12.92
		1925-26	54,84.15	8,50.17
		1926-27	57,20.24	8,19.74
		1927-28	58,91.07	9,12.41
		1928-29	59,29.29	9,05.79
		1929-30	61,19.43	9,00.37
		1930-31	6,35.79	90.42
Siam's Guaranteed State	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	5,95.06	1,04.08
		1922-23	6,29.15	1,03.04
		1923-24	6,29.15	1,03.07
		1924-25	6,29.15	1,17.79
		1925-26	7,81.08	1,12.93
		1926-27	8,21.72	1,12.93
		1927-28	8,44.84	1,24.19
		1928-29	8,57.20	1,42.57
		1929-30	8,57.20	1,42.57
		1930-31	8,57.20	1,42.57
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	4,73.00	76.60
		1922-23	4,94.25	82.28
		1923-24	5,17.20	82.63
		1924-25	5,17.20	80.46
		1925-26	5,29.21	82.64
		1926-27	5,29.21	87.89
		1927-28	5,29.21	89.34
		1928-29	5,29.21	84.13
		1929-30	5,29.21	97.45
		1930-31	5,29.21	97.45
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	4,73.00	76.60
		1922-23	4,94.25	82.28
		1923-24	5,17.20	82.63
		1924-25	5,17.20	80.46
		1925-26	5,29.21	82.64
		1926-27	5,29.21	87.89
		1927-28	5,29.21	89.34
		1928-29	5,29.21	84.13
		1929-30	5,29.21	97.45
		1930-31	5,29.21	97.45

\* Indian Mahratta State Railway.

† Converted into 5'-6" gauge from 1st August 1923.

## several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—contd

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			CLASS I—contd
12 64 49	1 24 80	91 02	1 21	Great Indian Peninsula
11 85 27	8 87 33	74 56	8 77	
10 03 00	4 08 28	56 78	4 60	
0 51 72	6 28 86	62 63	7 42	
11 01 76	4 31 84	71 85	3 66	
10 78 77	4 51 41	70 40	3 99	
10 24 48	8 63 18	84 66	4 78	
10 68 47	8 55 31	85 48	4 79	
10 61 93	4 49 78	70 05	3 73	
78 57	81 53	70 56	8 24	Jodhpur
84 27	84 79	70 77	8 73	
90 95	89 83	70 06	7 45	
68 11	46 32	69 52	12 61	
85 04	27 27	79 46	3 49	
88 68	31 77	81 03	7 24	
78 68	30 00	78 05	4 21	
66 32	39 12	65 88	7 08	
83 06	30 68	67 30	6 90	
86	7	83 77	2 33	Madras and Southern Mahratta
80	13	70 24	4 44	
84	10	78 23	3 23	
82	18	63 79	8 19	
27	22	85 01	7 36	
29	24	83 87	6 28	
25	30	84 62	10 36	
2 01	-1 73	717 86	-69 04	
4 72 25	2 02 66	69 98	4 63	Nizam & Guaranteed State
4 88 44	2 71 31	34 16	5 46	
4 43 35	8 28 48	87 44	8 86	
4 42 80	8 73 79	84 21	6 57	
4 83 10	3 67 07	84 8	6 67	
4 67 11	3 82 68	84 90	6 87	
6 61 04	3 61 37	58 29	8 22	
4 77 80	4 68 29	49 44	7 23	
4 97 77	4 42 60	62 90	8 27	
45 24	51 56	44 23	10 80	North Western (Commercial)
40 31	64 37	38 51	5 46	
50 58	62 48	42 07	9 71	
39 09	84 09	87 83	9 6	
34 16	63 63	45 98	3 11	
41 76	72 10	88 68	8 7	
43 04	69 61	83 29	9 48	
45 68	80 31	86 26	9 97	
81 0	88 87	86 28	7 67	
39 59	87 01	61 3	10 81	North Western (Commercial)
39 65	22 67	4 4	8 63	
42 57	41 06	60 90	6 49	
40 08	48 83	45 61	7 69	
40 24	41 80	49 05	8 94	
40 04	47 65	65 66	9 31	
39 20	80 16	43 87	9 41	
42 59	83 54	44 30	7 88	
49 62	47 84	50 93	2 11	
10 80 94	1 91 35	84 93	3 74	North Western (Commercial)
10 98 43	3 63 80	75 09	5 74	
10 18 94	6 8 50	65 89	7 73	
10 68 40	13 1	69 75	6 18	
10 83 09	8 96 67	63 32	5 27	
10 65 43	8 7 93	84 83	5 49	
11 05 06	6 07 83	84 53	4 68	
11 21 91	8 30 06	75 11	4 69	
11 61 23	4 58 16	71 63		

No 10—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Year	Total at charge (including term and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4
CLASS I—contd.		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
North-Western (MUTUAL)	1901-02	22,26.81	1,81.24
	1902-03	22,22.1	1,55.28
	1903-04	22,23.91	1,71.15
	1904-05	22,22.3	1,20.67
	1905-06	1,22.0	1,40.00
	1906-07	21,42.2	1,21.18
	1907-08	22,22.2	1,50.43
	1908-09	22,10.23	1,55.25
	1909-10	22,22.2	1,50.0
	1910-11	22,22.2	1,50.0
TOTAL NORTH WESTERN	1901-02	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1902-03	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1903-04	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1904-05	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1905-06	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1906-07	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1907-08	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1908-09	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1909-10	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1910-11	1,1,11.8	16.1
G. D. & R. Co.	1901-02	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1902-03	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1903-04	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1904-05	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1905-06	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1906-07	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1907-08	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1908-09	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1909-10	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1910-11	1,1,11.8	16.1
Schulze and Kuhn	1901-02	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1902-03	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1903-04	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1904-05	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1905-06	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1906-07	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1907-08	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1908-09	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1909-10	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1910-11	1,1,11.8	16.1
North Indian	1901-02	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1902-03	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1903-04	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1904-05	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1905-06	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1906-07	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1907-08	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1908-09	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1909-10	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1910-11	1,1,11.8	16.1
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	1901-02	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1902-03	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1903-04	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1904-05	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1905-06	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1906-07	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1907-08	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1908-09	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1909-10	1,1,11.8	16.1
	1910-11	1,1,11.8	16.1

\* Included in E. I. Railway System.

## several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—could

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4	Railway System
8	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			Class I—roads
2 45 10	—81 86	143 84	—	North Western (Military)
3 21 24	—87 05	143 20	—	
1 89 87	—15 53	110 83	—	
1 05 76	—35 89	122 45	—	
1 79 23	—15 98	109 47	—	
2 8 84	—34 08	122 23	—	
1 63 63	—81 29	141 45	—1 06	
1 97 43	—81 84	119 26	—0 96	
2 07 98	—40 50	131 80	—1 48	
13 36 04	1 11 49	92 29	8 67	TOTAL NORTH WESTERN
13 18 77	2 96 74	61 67	2 66	
12 06 62	8 07 90	70 37	4 20	
12 54 16	6 77 23	64 33	3 54	
12 13 02	6 8 81	67 62	4 65	
12 31 87	8 43 29	80 73	4 02	
12 98 80	5 73 43	69 37	4 01	
13 27 34	4 96 14	72 74	3 89	
13 69 31	4 18 65	76 45	3 79	
7 61 10	91 48	73 30	8 69	Oudh and Rohilkhand
9 57 64	1 35 68	81 62	4 40	
2 69 14	1 12 10	89 68	3 53	
5 7 79	97 41	74 66	3 98	
33 60	28 78	55 85	7 16	Rohilkhand and Kumaon
36 75	29 77	65 25	3 73	
34 78	23 03	54 60	6 45	
31 60	33 35	60 16	7 05	
31 00	27 85	60 18	9 85	
32 61	33 59	49 31	7 38	
35 6	36 40	49 44	6 51	
37 38	34 78	49 93	8 63	
33 16	31 65	51 16	7 24	
3 51 51	1 36 03	72 27	3 16	South Indian
3 31 19	1 09 79	70 60	6 11	
5 24 13	2 40 03	57 76	6 65	
4 05 63	2 45 07	80 20	3 72	
3 41 04	2 45 94	85 37	7 09	
3 10 71	3 70 62	86 17	8 27	
3 30 62	3 45 40	60 51	6 78	
3 46 89	2 64 03	86 78	3 87	
3 97 07	2 70 35	89 49	6 69	
69 01 97	21 78 89	76 38	3 36	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS
71 06 67	21 04	63 18	4 68	
66 36 92	33 27 72	63 42	5 44	
67 03 9	44 05 34	60 3	2 21	
64 72 58	40 95 77	62 08	2 01	
67 28 15	41 44 27	61 86	3 47	
69 34 37	44 5 37	61 67	3 81	
71 18 51	43 66 23	61 29	5 47	
73 61 74	39 31 04	63 83	4 46	



## RAILWAYS

No 105 — CAPITAL at charge EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at disposal (locks, bridges, etc., etc.) (in crores)	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II.				
Barod Light	4 ft 6 in	1871-72	83.00	14.41
		1872-73	87.24	15.14
		1873-74	90.70	15.65
		1874-75	91.55	16.60
		1875-76	92.40	17.77
		1876-77	143.60	18.67
		1877-78	147.65	19.71
		1878-79	147.00	20.23
		1879-80	147.00	20.23
Bengal Dooms	5 ft 6 in	1871-72	1,45.87	14.41
		1872-73	1,47.00	15.14
		1873-74	1,48.00	15.65
		1874-75	1,49.00	16.60
		1875-76	1,50.00	17.77
		1876-77	1,51.00	18.67
		1877-78	1,52.00	19.71
		1878-79	1,53.00	20.23
		1879-80	1,54.00	20.23
B. V. S. State	5 ft 6 in	1871-72	1,45.87	14.41
		1872-73	1,47.00	15.14
		1873-74	1,48.00	15.65
		1874-75	1,49.00	16.60
		1875-76	1,50.00	17.77
		1876-77	1,51.00	18.67
		1877-78	1,52.00	19.71
		1878-79	1,53.00	20.23
		1879-80	1,54.00	20.23
B. V. S. State	5 ft 6 in	1871-72	1,45.87	14.41
		1872-73	1,47.00	15.14
		1873-74	1,48.00	15.65
		1874-75	1,49.00	16.60
		1875-76	1,50.00	17.77
		1876-77	1,51.00	18.67
		1877-78	1,52.00	19.71
		1878-79	1,53.00	20.23
		1879-80	1,54.00	20.23
J. & H. Himalayan	4 ft 6 in	1871-72	1,45.87	14.41
		1872-73	1,47.00	15.14
		1873-74	1,48.00	15.65
		1874-75	1,49.00	16.60
		1875-76	1,50.00	17.77
		1876-77	1,51.00	18.67
		1877-78	1,52.00	19.71
		1878-79	1,53.00	20.23
		1879-80	1,54.00	20.23
D. & C. S. S.	5 ft 6 in	1871-72	1,45.87	14.41
		1872-73	1,47.00	15.14
		1873-74	1,48.00	15.65
		1874-75	1,49.00	16.60
		1875-76	1,50.00	17.77
		1876-77	1,51.00	18.67
		1877-78	1,52.00	19.71
		1878-79	1,53.00	20.23
		1879-80	1,54.00	20.23
G. & S. S. S.	5 ft 6 in	1871-72	1,45.87	14.41
		1872-73	1,47.00	15.14

\* It is with the JoH-er

## SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—contd

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charges given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class II.
7 30	7 11	20 67	8 03	Barod Light.
8 35	9 79	40 05	10 83	
9 12	9 53	40 90	10 50	
8 67	8 63	40 83	6 75	
9 2	8 70	51 31	6 81	
9 40	8 00	64 37	6 35	
9 36	9 31	80 16	5 00	
11 92	11 87	85 05	4 61	
16 7	11 65	43 74	6 70	Bengal Doonah.
8 62	5 58	60 26	8 83	
8 86	9 27	48 78	6 37	
10 90	9 61	63 17	6 56	
11 53	11 11	60 92	5 5	
11 03	11 27	49 44	7 53	
12 34	11 10	82 64	6 25	
12 93	12 14	61 89	7 85	
12 62	13 70	49 64	7 98	Bhavnagar State.
14 41	1 07	62 65	8 00	
13 86	6 54	51 23	7 45	
17 37	12 53	69 09	7 46	
18 89	14 07	47 30	7 70	
18 27	13 68	37 19	43	
14 95	14 07	5 8	59	
18 64	10 13	44 80	5 26	
17 84	11 22	60 20	5 90	Bikaner State.
17 76	16 08	80 46	7 29	
19 77	1 20	50 11	6 23	
--	--	--	--	
23 61	13 64	63 55	7 50	
28 33	6 15	82 19	4 98	
30 7	6 32	63 49	2 21	
28 88	13 66	67 84	4 57	
26 06	12 60	67 41	3 02	Darjeeling Himalayan.
29 06	15 90	61 63	4 66	
10 59	8 95	64 40	6 80	
13 55	7 49	61 09	7 16	
13 01	4 70	59 93	8 31	
13 28	9 68	57 84	9 08	
15 21	8 2	64 13	6 00	
16 50	8 77	83 63	6 04	Dibru Sadya.
15 24	7 64	65 03	7 24	
13 90	8 35	6 48	7 67	
13 74	7 90	63 50	7 04	
13 12	5 09	70 09	5 80	
14 14	6 09	65 9	6 75	
15 85	5 50	70 01	5 85	
26 32	6 31	63 70	6 31	Gaskwar's Dabhol.
14 8	2 37	54 52	7 9	
15 65	14 63	81 63	9 33	
19 64	14 27	83 85	9 38	
14 89	13 93	80 75	8 47	
11 80	15 37	49 0	9 20	
9 61	1 08	82 90	1 04	

Railway under Class I

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauze.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including land and expenses) on lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CRANI II—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gachwar's Baroda State	2-0	1922-23	2,21,97	12,23
		1923-24	2,40,53	21,27
		1924-25	2,51,00	23,72
		1925-26	2,61,00	27,10
		1926-27	2,75,18	28,30
		1927-28	2,90,21	28,24
Gachwar Light (a)	2-0	1928-29	2,92,72	27,43
		1929-30	3,04,78	23,62
Gondal	2-0	1924-25	22,52	10,26
		1925-26	1,22,03	21,70
		1926-27	1,27,53	22,81
		1927-28	1,28,20	21,50
		1928-29	1,32,44	23,23
		1929-30	1,37,34	23,43
		1930-31	1,42,43	24,61
		1931-32	1,51,83	24,73
Havrah-Amra Light (1)	2-0	1924-25	1,20,16	27,85
		1925-26	1,21,73	26,74
		1926-27	23,79	1,38
		1927-28	20,60	10,72
		1928-29	21,21	10,21
Jamnagar and Dwarika (1)	2-0	1929-30	22,34	22,27
		1924-25	1,23,04	30,17
		1925-26	1,24,14	31,28
		1926-27	1,25,73	31,06
		1927-28	1,26,78	32,23
Jamnagar State	2-0	1928-29	1,26,96	30,92
		1929-30	1,21,55	31,17
		1924-25	60,62	31,22
		1925-26	72,17	32,52
		1926-27	1,01,97	34,23
Jamnagar State	2-0	1927-28	1,07,41	34,03
		1928-29	1,06,79	32,72
		1929-30	1,11,05	33,76
		1930-31	1,12,42	34,00
		1931-32	1,19,74	37,44
Karni	2-0	1929-30	1,19,63	31,50
		1924-25	55,77	32,78
		1925-26	55,71	34,74
		1926-27	55,03	35,14
		1927-28	55,22	35,63
Karni	2-0	1928-29	55,22	35,63
		1929-30	55,22	35,63
		1930-31	55,22	35,63
		1931-32	55,22	35,63
		1932-33	55,22	35,63
Karni	2-0	1924-25	55,22	35,63
		1925-26	55,22	35,63
		1926-27	55,22	35,63
		1927-28	55,22	35,63
		1928-29	55,22	35,63
Karni	2-0	1929-30	55,22	35,63
		1930-31	55,22	35,63
		1931-32	55,22	35,63
		1932-33	55,22	35,63
		1933-34	55,22	35,63
Karni	2-0	1924-25	55,22	35,63
		1925-26	55,22	35,63
		1926-27	55,22	35,63
		1927-28	55,22	35,63
		1928-29	55,22	35,63
Karni	2-0	1929-30	55,22	35,63
		1930-31	55,22	35,63
		1931-32	55,22	35,63
		1932-33	55,22	35,63
		1933-34	55,22	35,63

† Includes the Peshawar

† Includes the Bar-Singora, Chikhyang-Chikhyang, Khyang-Lang, &amp;c.

(a) Figures for other years are

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
8	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			Class II— <i>contd</i>
12 57	6 46	88 49	2 80	Gackwar & Baroda State
17 73	6 44	73 45	2 67	
19 15	7 47	74 93	2 95	
19 6	9 45	67 64	3 6	
10 03	8 87	85 14	1 20	
20 57	2 67	88 82	0 9	
2 46	2 44	80 44	0 97	
18 42	5 50	76 98	1 78	Gwalior Lgh
4 76	5 60	85 92	8 29	
14 99	9 31	61 70	7 81	
17 82	9 57	85 79	7 36	Gondal
17 17	9 5	64 74	7 07	
16 14	7 19	69 19	8 29	
15 24	8 17	8 14	8 98	
15 21	8 0	60 18	7 24	
12 00	12 71	48 50	10 48	
12 79	18 07	45 92	12 81	
12 86	13 68	47 47	10 8	Howrah Amta Light (S)
6 82	4 90	32 88	17 62	
6 23	6 81	48 70	18 99	
6 81	8 78	63 88	12 61	
6 99	3 70	65 87	12 69	
7 11	4 40	87 06	18 64	
7 43	5 79	80 37	11 78	
7 85	2 82	72 27	2 17	Jamnagar and Dwarke (S)
7 23	4 05	64 08	3 02	
7 04	4 02	63 81	2 94	
2 95	53	68 88	4 20	
11 04	5 88	68 21	8 76	
11 79	3 88	7 71	8 09	
8 67	4 65	59 47	6 01	Jangad State
7 73	5 19	59 86	8 81	
9 60	4 69	67 29	4 69	
7 32	6 45	88 3	8 09	
8 15	6 87	64 24	9 44	
6 47	8 89	61 83	4 72	
9 03	4 23	64 65	4 40	Morvi
8 96	8 48	86 06	8 87	
8 70	6 65	60 81	5 0	
5 0	7 08	84 64	12 46	
8 08	6 66	64 87	11 38	
9 27	6 87	67 46	10 93	
10 64	5 0	68 17	7 67	Mysore
9 56	8 78	88 74	10 98	
10 80	6 13	83 07	8 83	
10 46	8 04	88 60	10 47	
11 18	10 27	82 09	13 91	
11 43	9 62	84 3	1 27	
21 84	2 68	68 01	1 68	
4 70	2 83	68 72	1 28	
27 12	—81	103 69		
16 49	2 74	99 68	1 09	
21 6	0 1	81 17	2 20	
27 86	7 23	75 67	2 74	
23 88	8 85	3 00	8 26	
14 01	13 10	99 21	4 60	
68 31	5 70	85 23	1 87	
3 57	1 47	70 95	2 63	
8 80	1 15	8 79	2 78	
6 30	1 18	14 09	2 78	
84	24	68 35	2 16	
27	*	85 88	1 78	
29	14	73 93	1 17	

State Railway  
and Mysore-Nanjanaol Chamrajnagar Railways  
shown under Class III  
are shown under Class III

# RAILWAYS

## No 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

No 195.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, 1929-30				
Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—second				
Shashdara (Delhi)-Bharadpur Light	2 6"	1924-25	47 62	11 64
		1925-26	42 23	10 22
		1926-27	42 85	9 61
		1927-28	50 01	10 33
		1928-29	50 00	10 03
		1929-30	50 03	10 59
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS				
		1921-22	11 95 31	1 73 67
		1922-23	15 94 79	2 04 76
		1923-24	14 39 06	2 22 71
		1924-25	19 77 05	3 07 65
		1925-26	19 15 17	3 04 40
		1926-27	21 02 52	3 92 08
		1927-28	22 27 53	3 24 9
		1928-29	25 31 14	3 29 31
		1929-30	21 98 67	3 43 05
CLASS III.				
Adra	1 1/2"	1921-22	12 16	2 0
		1922-23	14 05	2 20
		1923-24	15 03	2 02
		1924-25	14 38	1 53
		1925-26	14 97	1 27
		1926-27	14 04	1 42
		1927-28	14 12	1 25
		1928-29	16 01	1 61
		1929-30	1 06	47
		Ahmadpur Kotwa	2 6"	1921-22
1922-23	20 45			1 20
1923-24	20 12			1 27
1924-25	19 93			1 25
1925-26	19 62			1 66
1926-27	20 03			1 53
1927-28	20 29			1 38
1928-29	20 33			1 20
1929-30	20 02			1 34
Arakan Light	2 6"	1921-22	20 84	46
		1922-23	20 93	47
		1923-24	20 68	47
		1924-25	20 67	42
		1925-26	20 67	21
		1926-27		
Arak-Somaram	2 6"	1921-22	23 19	3 02
		1922-23	23 59	3 71
		1923-24	23 44	3 41
		1924-25	23 41	3 62
		1925-26	24 46	3 72
		1926-27	23 43	4 13
		1927-28	23 51	4 11
		1928-29	23 73	3 77
		1929-30	25 25	4 23

\* Closed to all traffic from June 1916

## RAILWAYS

515

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			
CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>				
4.54	6.80	41.60	14.27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Baharadpur Light.
6.51	8.01	50.99	20.03	
4.99	4.62	61.92	9.28	
4.61	5.72	44.70	11.44	
4.47	6.06	42.47	12.12	
4.00	6.92	43.45	11.67	
114.41	69.26	65.88	4.95	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS
182.93	75.83	63.65	6.44	
144.76	73.95	66.80	6.14	
194.40	115.25	62.78	6.95	
191.05	116.35	62.76	7.28	
19.63	102.45	65.74	4.86	
201.07	121.87	61.61	6.52	
292.70	129.62	58.85	5.84	
211.46	131.69	61.91	6.46	
3.40	—00	135.00		CLASS I—
6.95	—10	180.75		
2.67	—05	132.24		
1.96	—15	180.23		
1.92	—02	145.20		
7.6	64	55.76	4.24	
1.60	—28	141.21	1.96	
1.73	—12	107.45	—0.66	
9.75	—125	6,074.47	—203.51	
1.36	—11	109.42		Ahmadpur Katwa.
1.45	—16	110.6		
2.10	17	85.67	0.65	
1.15	20	84.90	1.03	
1.2	46	72.34	6.31	
1.26	27	82.49	1.34	
1.28	10	92.47	0.61	
1.43	—23	119.15	—1.13	
1.80	4	67.69	0.13	
1.03	—7	172.24		Arakon Light.
85	—36	18.15		
90	—42	191.49		
87	—45	209.11		
1.72	—29	615.77		
1.98	1.04	65.43	4.49	Arrah-Basrah.
2.11	1.60	56.87	6.69	
2.15	1.23	61.76	5.66	
2.34	1.04	64.77	6.44	
2.32	1.33	64.24	6.47	
2.45	1.65	60.03	7.05	
2.66	1.55	62.25	6.62	
2.35	1.42	62.38	5.99	
2.47	1.63	61.66	6.67	

# RAILWAYS

## No. 193.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . . . . .	22.24	1.55
		1922-23 . . . . .	22.53	1.50
		1923-24 . . . . .	22.51	1.49
		1924-25 . . . . .	22.27	1.22
		1925-26 . . . . .	22.47	2.24
		1926-27 . . . . .	27.21	2.15
		1927-28 . . . . .	25.76	2.12
		1928-29 . . . . .	27.40	1.82
		1929-30 . . . . .	29.54	2.02
Barak-Bachhat Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . . . . .	24.25	4.42
		1922-23 . . . . .	24.21	4.91
		1923-24 . . . . .	24.17	5.22
		1924-25 . . . . .	24.24	5.52
		1925-26 . . . . .	24.20	6.15
		1926-27 . . . . .	24.27	5.67
		1927-28 . . . . .	25.12	5.22
		1928-29 . . . . .	25.48	5.43
		1929-30 . . . . .	27.01	5.23
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . . . . .	14.73	1.64
		1922-23 . . . . .	14.29	1.41
		1923-24 . . . . .	14.18	1.32
		1924-25 . . . . .	13.24	1.22
		1925-26 . . . . .	13.24	1.54
		1926-27 . . . . .	13.23	1.53
		1927-28 . . . . .	13.24	1.27
		1928-29 . . . . .	13.24	1.32
		1929-30 . . . . .	13.20	1.77
Bokharapur-Bihar Light . . . . .	1' 6"	1921-22 . . . . .	14.29	2.53
		1922-23 . . . . .	14.41	2.72
		1923-24 . . . . .	14.31	2.52
		1924-25 . . . . .	14.21	2.09
		1925-26 . . . . .	14.27	2.71
		1926-27 . . . . .	14.75	1.32
		1927-28 . . . . .	14.22	1.27
		1928-29 . . . . .	15.10	2.50
		1929-30 . . . . .	14.05	2.27
Burlwan-Katwa . . . . .	2' 6"	1921-22 . . . . .	12.27	1.75
		1922-23 . . . . .	12.22	1.22
		1923-24 . . . . .	12.21	2.02
		1924-25 . . . . .	12.46	2.11
		1925-26 . . . . .	12.52	1.34
		1926-27 . . . . .	12.72	2.14
		1927-28 . . . . .	12.47	2.11
		1928-29 . . . . .	12.23	1.77
		1929-30 . . . . .	22.19	2.07

of the several RAILWAYS SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*contd*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway system.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)			
				CLASS III— <i>contd</i>
1,83	8	05 03	0 22	Bankura Damoodar River
2 34	—46	114 56		
1 35	44	78 98	1 10	
1 81	41	61 69	1 12	
1 98	26	88 87	0 70	
2 0	18	93 10	0 40	
2 23	—18	107 94	—0 42	
2 23	—53	120 38	—1 28	
2 80	—23	113 63	—0 70	
2 33	1 54	65 12	6 24	Baraset-Baithal Light
3 05	1 75	62 76	7 43	
6 13	2 03	61 09	3 41	
8 19	2 68	64 81	10 84	
8 04	8 11	49 49	12 63	
8 90	1 68	70 45	6 90	
6 88	1 94	66 71	7 77	
4 13	1 62	73 05	8 27	
4 61	1 62	74 19	8 24	
1 50	14	61 48	0 92	Bengal Province
1 54	7	95 86	1 39	
1 23	44	74 21	2 84	
1 22	60	66 44	4 07	
1 30	38	82 23	6 78	
1 32	63	71 27	9 44	
1 67	30	76 06	8 61	
1 64	38	77 80	2 49	
1 23	62	70 8...	3 39	
1 47	1 12	66 79	7 88	Bhubaneswar-Bihar Light
1 73	99	63 65	6 85	
2 08	1 74	64 33	12 17	
1 62	1 40	64 65	6 84	
2 31	1 30	61 88	6 89	
2 54	1 78	88 80	12 03	
2 25	1 89	69 02	10 72	
2 49	1 41	63 85	6 64	
2 53	1 02	67 72	7 24	
1 42	63	80 97	1 82	Burdwan-Katwa
1 59	67	80 99	2 02	
1 76	89	61 72	4 63	
1 84	77	83 61	4 17	
1 42	92	80 87	4 98	
1 45	63	64 19	9 64	
1 60	81	78 04	2 69	
1 60	17	90 55	0 84	
1 63	41	79 6...	2 19	



Railway System.	Gauge	Yrs.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III.— <i>contd.</i>			2007	1923
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light*	2-6"	1921-22		
		1921-22	31.00	8
		1922-23	11.00	50
		1923-24	11.00	1.15
		1924-25	11.00	1.06
		1925-26	11.00	.9
C. Stat	2-6"	1926-27	12.04	7
		1927-28	14.48	50
		1928-29	14.23	1.28
		1929-30	14.45	1.7
		1930-31	8.61	2.7
		1931-32	8.65	2.17
		1932-33	9.23	2.19
		1933-34	10.17	2.10
		1934-35	10.9	2.24
		1935-36	11.97	2.28
		1936-37	12.20	2.28
		1937-38	12.8	2.28
		1938-39	12.64	2.04
		1939-40	14.40	2.8
		1940-41	14.43	2.8
		1941-42	14.43	2.8
		1942-43	14.4	2.8
		1943-44	14.4	2.8
		1944-45	14.4	2.8
		1945-46	14.4	2.8
		1946-47	14.4	2.8
		1947-48	14.4	2.8
		1948-49	14.4	2.8
		1949-50	14.4	2.8
		1950-51	14.4	2.8
		1951-52	14.4	2.8
		1952-53	14.4	2.8
		1953-54	14.4	2.8
		1954-55	14.4	2.8
		1955-56	14.4	2.8
		1956-57	14.4	2.8
		1957-58	14.4	2.8
		1958-59	14.4	2.8
		1959-60	14.4	2.8
		1960-61	14.4	2.8
		1961-62	14.4	2.8
		1962-63	14.4	2.8
		1963-64	14.4	2.8
		1964-65	14.4	2.8
		1965-66	14.4	2.8
		1966-67	14.4	2.8
		1967-68	14.4	2.8
		1968-69	14.4	2.8
		1969-70	14.4	2.8
		1970-71	14.4	2.8
		1971-72	14.4	2.8
		1972-73	14.4	2.8
		1973-74	14.4	2.8
		1974-75	14.4	2.8
		1975-76	14.4	2.8
		1976-77	14.4	2.8
		1977-78	14.4	2.8
		1978-79	14.4	2.8
		1979-80	14.4	2.8
		1980-81	14.4	2.8
		1981-82	14.4	2.8
		1982-83	14.4	2.8
		1983-84	14.4	2.8
		1984-85	14.4	2.8
		1985-86	14.4	2.8
		1986-87	14.4	2.8
		1987-88	14.4	2.8
		1988-89	14.4	2.8
		1989-90	14.4	2.8
		1990-91	14.4	2.8
		1991-92	14.4	2.8
		1992-93	14.4	2.8
		1993-94	14.4	2.8
		1994-95	14.4	2.8
		1995-96	14.4	2.8
		1996-97	14.4	2.8
		1997-98	14.4	2.8
		1998-99	14.4	2.8
		1999-00	14.4	2.8
		2000-01	14.4	2.8
		2001-02	14.4	2.8
		2002-03	14.4	2.8
		2003-04	14.4	2.8
		2004-05	14.4	2.8
		2005-06	14.4	2.8
		2006-07	14.4	2.8
		2007-08	14.4	2.8
		2008-09	14.4	2.8
		2009-10	14.4	2.8
		2010-11	14.4	2.8
		2011-12	14.4	2.8
		2012-13	14.4	2.8
		2013-14	14.4	2.8
		2014-15	14.4	2.8
		2015-16	14.4	2.8
		2016-17	14.4	2.8
		2017-18	14.4	2.8
		2018-19	14.4	2.8
		2019-20	14.4	2.8
		2020-21	14.4	2.8
		2021-22	14.4	2.8
		2022-23	14.4	2.8
		2023-24	14.4	2.8
		2024-25	14.4	2.8
		2025-26	14.4	2.8
		2026-27	14.4	2.8
		2027-28	14.4	2.8
		2028-29	14.4	2.8
		2029-30	14.4	2.8
		2030-31	14.4	2.8
		2031-32	14.4	2.8
		2032-33	14.4	2.8
		2033-34	14.4	2.8
		2034-35	14.4	2.8
		2035-36	14.4	2.8
		2036-37	14.4	2.8
		2037-38	14.4	2.8
		2038-39	14.4	2.8
		2039-40	14.4	2.8
		2040-41	14.4	2.8
		2041-42	14.4	2.8
		2042-43	14.4	2.8
		2043-44	14.4	2.8
		2044-45	14.4	2.8
		2045-46	14.4	2.8
		2046-47	14.4	2.8
		2047-48	14.4	2.8
		2048-49	14.4	2.8
		2049-50	14.4	2.8
		2050-51	14.4	2.8
		2051-52	14.4	2.8
		2052-53	14.4	2.8
		2053-54	14.4	2.8
		2054-55	14.4	2.8
		2055-56	14.4	2.8
		2056-57	14.4	2.8
		2057-58	14.4	2.8
		2058-59	14.4	2.8
		2059-60	14.4	2.8
		2060-61	14.4	2.8
		2061-62	14.4	2.8
		2062-63	14.4	2.8
		2063-64	14.4	2.8
		2064-65	14.4	2.8
		2065-66	14.4	2.8
		2066-67	14.4	2.8
		2067-68	14.4	2.8
		2068-69	14.4	2.8
		2069-70	14.4	2.8
		2070-71	14.4	2.8
		2071-72	14.4	2.8
		2072-73	14.4	2.8
		2073-74	14.4	2.8
		2074-75	14.4	2.8
		2075-76	14.4	2.8
		2076-77	14.4	2.8
		2077-78	14.4	2.8
		2078-79	14.4	2.8
		2079-80	14.4	2.8
		2080-81	14.4	2.8
		2081-82	14.4	2.8
		2082-83	14.4	2.8
		2083-84	14.4	2.8
		2084-85	14.4	2.8
		2085-86	14.4	2.8
		2086-87	14.4	2.8
		2087-88	14.4	2.8
		2088-89	14.4	2.8
		2089-90	14.4	2.8
		2090-91	14.4	2.8
		2091-92	14.4	2.8
		2092-93	14.4	2.8
		2093-94	14.4	2.8
		2094-95	14.4	2.8
		2095-96	14.4	2.8
		2096-97	14.4	2.8
		2097-98	14.4	2.8
		2098-99	14.4	2.8
		2099-00	14.4	2.8
		2100-01	14.4	2.8
		2101-02	14.4	2.8
		2102-03	14.4	2.8
		2103-04	14.4	2.8
		2104-05	14.4	2.8
		2105-06	14.4	2.8
		2106-07	14.4	2.8
		2107-08	14.4	2.8
		2108-09	14.4	2.8
		2109-10	14.4	2.8
		2110-11	14.4	2.8
		2111-12	14.4	2.8
		2112-13	14.4	2.8
		2113-14	14.4	2.8
		2114-15	14.4	2.8
		2115-16	14.4	2.8
		2116-17	14.4	2.8
		2117-18	14.4	2.8
		2118-19	14.4	2.8
		2119-20	14.4	2.8
		2120-21	14.4	2.8
		2121-22	14.4	2.8
		2122-23	14.4	2.8
		2123-24	14.4	2.8
		2124-25	14.4	2.8
		2125-26	14.4	2.8
		2126-27	14.4	2.8
		2127-28	14.4	2.8
		2128-29	14.4	2.8
		2129-30	14.4	2.8
		2130-31	14.4	2.8
		2131-32	14.4	2.8
		2132-33	14.4	2.8
		2133-34	14.4	2.8
		2134-35	14.4	2.8
		2135-36	14.4	2.8
		2136-37	14.4	2.8
		2137-38	14.4	2.8
		2138-39	14.4	2.8
		2139-40	14.4	2.8
		2140-41	14.4	2.8
		2141-42	14.4	2.8
		2142-43	14.4	2.8
		2143-44	14.4	2.8
		2144-45	14.4	2.8
		2145-46	14.4	2.8
		2146-47	14.4	2.8
		2147-48	14.4	2.8
		2148-49	14.4	2.8
		2149-50	14.4	2.8
		2150-51	14.4	2.8
		2151-52	14.4	2.8
		2152-53	14.4	2.8
		2153-54	14.4	2.8
		2154-55	14.4	2.8
		2155-56	14.4	2.8
		2156-57	14.4	2.8
		2157-58	14.4	2.8
		2158-59	14.4	2.8
		2159-60	14.4	2.8
		2160-61	14.4	2.8
		2161-62	14.4	2.8
		2162-63	14.4	2.8
		2163-64	14.4	2.8
		2164-65	14.4	2.8
		2165-66	14.4	2.8
		2166-67	14.4	2.8
		2167-68	14.4	2.8
		2168-69	14.4	2.8
		2169-70	14.4	2.8
		2170-71	14.4	2.8
		2171-72	14.4	2.8
		2172-73	14.4	2.8
		2173-74	14.4	2.8
		2174-75	14.4	2.8
		2175-76	14.4	2.8
		2176-77	14.4	2.8
		2177-78	14.4	2.8
		2178-79	14.4	2.8
		2179-80	14.4	2.8
		2180-81	14.4	2.8
		2181-82	14.4	2.8
		2182-83	14.4	2.8
		2183-84	14.4	2.8
		2184-85	14.4	2.8
		2185-86	14.4	2.8
		2186-87	14.4	2.8
		2187-88	14.4	2.8
		2188-89	14.4	2.8
		2189-90	14.4	2.8
		2190-91	14.4	2.8
		2191-92	14.4	2.8
		2192-93	14.4	2.8
		2193-94	14.4	2.8
		2194-95	14.4	2.8
		2195-96	14.4	2.8
		2196-97	14.4	2.8
		2197-98	14.4	2.8
		2198-99	14.4	2.8
		2199-00	1	

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital as charge given in column 4	Railway System,
2	7	6	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			
1,67	—24	118.27	..	Class III— <i>sevid</i> Champaner-Shivrajpur-Faol Light.*
62	24	71.64	2.24	Cutch State.
62	27	63.20	2.29	
72	23	62.69	6.55	
84	21	80.42	1.85	
61	12	75.82	1.73	
56	19	73.19	1.59	
25	25	61.06	2.87	
29	49	46.47	4.41	
68	49	49.41	4.20	
1,54	08	61.26	11.07	Dehri Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56.47	16.69	
1,76	1,44	64.89	15.69	
1,91	1,19	61.55	11.72	
1,78	1,49	83.78	14.44	
1,77	1,51	81.85	12.67	
1,67	1,61	89.94	12.17	
1,65	1,41	62.21	11.22	
1,52	1,42	61.79	11.23	
1,21	53	66.67	4.62	Dholpur State.
1,42	54	69.63	6.51	
1,44	55	62.74	2.85	
1,81	1,06	85.85	7.00	
1,47	1,10	55.91	42	
1,14	1,18	49.84	7.39	
1,12	90	55.42	6.69	
1,19	69	62.07	4.62	
1,10	1,09	60.66	6.24	
15	6	72.74	0.31	Fatehgarh Sahib.
64	23	72.05	1.48	
77	63	64.75	0.63	
74	99	42.99	1.74	
82	1,07	41.60	5.06	
89	94	47.71	4.37	
92	85	22.27	4.81	
97	45	67.94	6.16	
95	61	61.23		
99	26	79.29	1.63	Gaskwar's Dilmora Kalamba †
78	—16	125.69		Gaskwar's Karamba-Zankhwar †
74	37	66.67	4.03	Gaskwar's Patad Vaso. †
93	12	88.51	0.92	Godhra Ludhava ‡
4.21	3.23	55.78	4.22	Gwalior Light (S)
4.64	4.79	61.99	4.92	
4.87	4.63	49.69	2.23	
4.89	5.58	57.74	4.87	
5.21	4.86	69.01	2.45	
6.30	1.92	76.65	1.99	
2.71	2.41	67.84	4.81	
3.04	5.23	61.18	6.25	
5.27	2.39	60.87	11.81	Howrah-Amra Light (a)
5.7	3.78	69.74	6.71	
5.58	4.55	63.12	16.63	
1.12	75	89.78	6.24	Howrah-Bhokhain Light.
1.44	71	66.79	8.71	
1.20	1,03	83.88	12.06	
1.21	1,05	84.35	12.99	
1.24	1,13	47.19	244.6	
1.57	68	69.62	8.33	
1.53	72	65.17	6.74	
1.62	67	70.82	6.12	
1.68	65	72.03	7.76	

## No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSE

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including fees and surplus) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	1.12	22
		1922-23	1.14	22
		1923-24	1.14	21
		1924-25	1.14	22
		1925-26	1.14	22
		1926-27	1.14	22
		1927-28	1.14	22
		1928-29	1.18	22
		1929-30	2.02	5.18
		1930-31	2.95	5.54
Jammu and Dwarka (c) . . . . .	2'-3"	1921-22	52.00	42
		1922-23	52.00	42
		1923-24	52.00	42
		1924-25	1,02.07	11.26
Jammu-Jhelum (a) . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	14.48	1.40
		1922-23	14.49	1.27
		1923-24	14.52	1.24
		1924-25	14.59	1.06
		1925-26	14.53	1.49
		1926-27	14.74	1.42
		1927-28	14.85	1.23
		1928-29	14.99	1.12
		1929-30	12.84	1.03
		1930-31	12.44	1.21
Jhal (Provincial) . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	12.78	1.75
		1922-23	12.60	1.63
		1923-24	12.18	1.68
		1924-25	12.50	2.19
		1925-26	12.56	2.01
		1926-27	12.72	(c)
		1927-28	12.72	(c)
		1928-29	12.72	2.03
		1929-30	13.53	2.23
		1930-31	13.19	2.25
Kailash-Pala . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	21.13	2.53
		1922-23	21.13	2.53
		1923-24	21.13	2.53
		1924-25	21.13	2.53
		1925-26	21.13	2.53
		1926-27	21.13	2.53
		1927-28	21.13	2.53
		1928-29	21.13	2.53
		1929-30	21.60	2.54
		1930-31	21.64	2.54
Kolar District † . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	22.57	4.05
		1922-23	22.57	4.05
		1923-24	22.57	4.05
		1924-25	22.57	4.05
		1925-26	22.57	4.05
		1926-27	22.57	4.05
		1927-28	22.57	4.05
		1928-29	22.57	4.05
		1929-30	22.57	4.05
		1930-31	22.57	4.05
Kutchchapatnam Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	6.43	65
		1922-23	7.18	65
		1923-24	7.59	71
		1924-25	7.59	73
		1925-26	7.77	73
		1926-27	7.77	83
		1927-28	7.82	85
		1928-29	8.25	129
		1929-30	8.25	85
		1930-31	8.73	85
Kalya Light (c) . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	..	..
		1922-23	..	..
Kathwana Light . . . . .	2'-3"	1921-22	..	..
		1922-23	..	..
		1923-24	..	..
		1924-25	..	..
Kadiad-Kapadvanj; . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	..	..
		1922-23	..	..
Okhmanal; . . . . .	2'-3"	1921-22	..	..
		1922-23	..	..
Porbandar State . . . . .	2'-3"	1921-22	..	..
		1922-23	..	..
		1923-24	..	..
		1924-25	..	..
		1925-26	..	..
		1926-27	..	..

\* Figures for Jammu only.

† Includes the Benares (Ch. E. Light) Light Railway.

‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jammu and Dwarka Railway.

¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.

at the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			
18	11	63.17	0.51	Jagadhri Light
21	12	65.08	0.76	
19	12	62.23	10.22	
20	12	61.45	10.61	
19	7	73.08	5.98	
19	4	81.84	8.71	
20	8	78.05	8.25	
20	9	68.87	7.59	
21	1	96.84	0.27	
2.91	2.27	66.12	7.07	
5.50	2.64	63.27	0.60	Jamnagar and Dwarka(s).
8	43	10.86	0.75	
7.20	4.07	64.20	8.21	
1.69	—19	118.43	..	Jammu-Shrinagar.
1.71	—44	134.32	..	
1.16	10	92.58	0.66	
89	17	83.99	1.16	
82	67	61.90	8.22	
1.02	40	71.92	2.71	
1.03	20	83.84	1.24	
1.04	6	92.86	0.43	
1.18	—7	106.47	0.62	
1.80	—29	119.22	..	
2.09	—24	118.97	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2.08	—25	118.91	2.02	
1.61	27	65.61	..	
2.06	—7	103.42	..	
2.16	—8	102.60	..	
2.07	—6	102.49	..	
(s)	(s)	(s)	..	
(e)	(e)	(e)	..	
1.67	1.16	81.78	0.22	
2.29	84	72.77	8.64	
2.19	1.19	64.83	0.01	Kalyan-Yalta
2.21	1.77	64.21	0.33	
7.43	41	85.66	1.01	
2.38	5	87.67	0.13	
2.42	47	83.83	2.04	
2.37	77	78.42	2.37	
2.48	38	84.81	1.22	
3.59	46	85.56	1.33	
3.67	83	80.39	0.96	
3.60	63	84.99	1.41	Kolar District
3.67	63	81.32	2.03	
3.88	87	87.19	3.48	
3.49	1.02	70.72	2.85	
1.11	—43	106.80	..	
1.20	—51	104.98	..	
80	—28	124.55	..	
78	—2	1 3.75	1.13	
64	9	87.60	..	
1.02	—82	14.11	1.47	Madaya Light(s)
78	12	86.82	1.72	
81	14	65.92	8.05	
86	43	67.22	2.29	
65	20	76.47	..	
..	..	..	..	
133	—40	143.01	..	
95	16	63.53	3.35	
98	19	85.16	1.32	
1.3	1.04	86.69	8.04	Madlad Kapadvanj; Okhamandal
1.31	—72	222.03	..	
..	..	..	..	Matheran Light.
..	..	..	..	
2.62	83	77.6	3.57	
3.3	—9	69.57	3.54	
8.16	85	79.36	3.43	
2.71	1.73	61.03	0.84	
8.09	1.43	68.32	3.82	
3.11	91	77.10	3.33	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	Forbandar State.

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Now called "Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Included with the O &amp; I Railway.

(d) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2-6\* gauge.

(e) Information not available.

## No. 125.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge	Year.	Total capital at charge (including interest and surpluses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—continued.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shakti (Delhi-Baharapur Light) (a) . . .	2'6"	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . .	47.15 47.28 47.00	2.55 11.70 10.20
Faridkot-Naraina-Baharapur Light . . .	2'6"	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . .	6.77 7.05 10.47 10.27 10.92 11.16 11.16	41 48 29 49 65 50
Tarapur-Balipara Light . . .	2'6"	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87	1.48 1.56 1.64 1.99 1.95 1.92 1.87 1.95 1.85
Driveston Light . . .	2'6"	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	67 65 63 1.08 1.10 1.10 1.10 1.10 1.10	7 13 11 19 7 4 4 5
Udaipur-Clitorpar . . .	3'3 1/2"	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	22.20 24.70 25.72 25.70 25.77 25.72 25.67 25.61 25.72	4.04 4.93 4.75 5.24 5.22 5.22 5.24 5.29 5.00
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS	--	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	6,57.18 6,66.44 6,83.76 6,21.41 5,15.45 4,98.23 4,85.21 4,72.43 4,72.12	82.21 84.91 90.28 57.29 45.46 41.26 37.02 39.43 36.49
Other items not included in the previous table.	--	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	4,55.22 4,57.19 4,66.09 5,00.46	-- 2.64 2.86 -6.15
GRAND TOTAL	--	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . . 1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . .	6,47,97.17 6,97,40.07 7,17,95.02 7,22,27.28 7,54,21.12 7,52,66.66 7,22,66.25 7,21,29.79 7,21,74.25	92,55.67 1,05,66.19 1,07,99.06 1,14,75.06 1,16,29.21 1,12,25.66 1,08,25.19 1,16,86.25 1,16,08.74

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(i) Information not available.

† Called Mysore Railway 2' 6" and is shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA—*concl'd*

Working expens	Net earnings	Percentage of working expens to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at the ge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	8	10
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>concl'd</i>
5 43	3 17	63 2	0 72	Shahdara (Delhi-Saharspur Light (s).
5 01	5 49	45 80	1 00	
4 34	5 61	4 23	1 00	
26	5	95 72	0 61	Tarkona Narasimhara ayra Light
11	7	85 14	0 93	
23	6	84 6	0 50	
47	—	95 94	0 4	
57	13	80 40	1 15	
54	—4	107 84		
1 34	14	50 72	2 61	Tarpore-Balipara Light
1 46	40	78 35	3 27	
1 47	6	69 53	1 25	
1 30	60	69 97	1 76	
1 32	56	70 68	1 42	
2 40	80	72 84	10 30	
1 40	38	72 4	7 6	
1 84	41	78 09	6 60	Tivellore Light.
1 34	44	71 16	10 61	
8	—2	123 57		
(8) 11	(3) 2	82 89	0 20	
13	—2	119 90		
15	—2	117 43		Udaipur-Chittoregarh
11	—4	157 14	— 50	
6	—3	127 2	— 72	
7	—2	141 18	— 16	
2 81	1 66	18 90	1	
2 98	1 45	60 47	8 27	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS
3 2	1 23	47 75	8 94	
0 65	0 60	49 65	10 42	
2 65	2 47	43 60	10 44	
0 80	2 00	56 15	6 59	
2 02	2 22	25 71	8 70	Other items not included in the preceding heads.
2 70	2 17	40 21	11 56	
3 43	2 2	6 62	5 47	
60 67	21 61	13 68	3 23	
20 99	21 6	70 65	74	
20 0	33 2	63 69	4 61	GRAND TOTAL
33 36	17 93	66 15	4 25	
45 4	21 04	68 34	4 06	
48 30	18 60	70 60	3 74	
48 04	16 8	72 16	3 73	
41 85	17 57	70 4	3 70	
50 5	7 91	20 6	1 69	
— 39 56	— 0 74			
1 00 00	— 0 23			
— 65 11	65 96			
70 79 55	25 04 72	76 4	3 21	
74 9 12	25 6 7	69 02	4 63	
60 41 77	30 31 87	65 50	6 43	
60 34 68	45 34 8	60 45	6 19	
71 00 05	42 7 16	6 03	5 61	
6 70 04	45 45 54	6 4	5 11	
74 67 08	45 65 23	21 39	5 55	
74 61 81	41 21 53	6 77	5 8	
73 45 01	40 32 53	6 02	4 72	

## No. 196.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS

	1921-22	1922-23
Capital expenditure including the premium paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	Rs. (in lakhs) 5,52.72	5,52.42
<b>REVENUE</b>		
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	87.90	87.23
Less—Working Expenses	54.53	65.77
<b>Net Revenue</b>	27.45	21.46
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	4.74	3.73

## No. 196A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAY owned by the STATE.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,00.23	6,43.72	6,54.93	6,74.50	7,00.00	7,23.44	7,30.12	7,69.98
Gross earnings	93.22	94.60	1,01.05	97.70	97.04	1,04.24	1,04.24	1,02.77
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve	—	—	21	23	24	31	1.00	1.73
Fund balance	—	—	21	23	24	31	1.00	1.73
Subsidised Companies—Government	—	—	21	23	24	31	1.00	1.73
Share of Surplus profits	20	24	30	23	47	26	23	23
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	—	—	—	1	5	6	11	22
<b>Total receipts</b>	93.45	94.80	1,01.56	1,00.59	1,00.13	1,06.47	1,06.59	1,04.75
<b>Deduct—</b>								
Working expenses including depreciation	65.95	61.00	62.91	64.42	64.49	65.25	66.65	69.18
Surplus profits paid to companies	60	1.15	1.45	1.10	1.08	1.37	1.53	1.12
Interest on Government debt	—	23.44	23.90	24.51	25.67	27.27	29.23	30.47
Interest on capital contributed by companies	—	2.19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinking Fund	25.41	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lease and subsidy to companies	—	15	3	4	5	5	3	4
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure	—	13	13	14	15	16	23	24
<b>Total charges</b>	92.25	97.82	98.39	91.21	92.33	94.54	98.69	1,00.74
<b>Net Gain</b>	1.20	6.98	13.17	9.38	7.80	11.93	7.90	4.01

## No. 197.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or Loss (-) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	81,37,91,373	75,02,01,127	+6,35,90,246
1922-23	81,98,09,044	76,08,04,221	+5,89,04,823
1923-24	83,51,73,916	77,34,02,150	+6,17,71,766
1924-25	84,97,28,837	78,42,98,123	+6,54,30,714
1925-26	1,01,61,70,336	84,97,31,123(a)	+16,64,39,213
1926-27	1,09,63,27,125	90,14,01,553(a)	+19,49,25,572
1927-28	1,09,17,12,478	94,14,02,847(a)	+15,03,09,631
1928-29	1,09,54,74,719	98,22,91,100(a)	+11,31,83,619
1929-30	1,09,98,24,718	1,00,78,8,300(a)	+9,19,46,418
1930-31	1,08,67,57,072	1,07,97,57,222	+6,70,00,850

Notes.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are—State Railways (Gross Receipts) Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are—State Railways (Working Expenses) Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Advances in purchase of Railway Sinking Fund, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies, Guaranteed Companies (Land and Construction, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Construction, Sinking Fund, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 62,57,137 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,79,99,073 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,68,12,165 in 1926-27, Rs. 1,57,07,641 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,54,179 in 1928-29 transferred to Interest.

(b) Includes Rs. 2,08,21,706 transferred from Railway Reserve Fund.

## No 198—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC

Particulars	1929-30	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	130.49	138.47	130.72	131.17	132.03
(b) 2nd class	270.43	275.63	271.77	273.73	270.00
(c) Inter class	191.19	197.60	199.30	191.10	198.01
(d) Third class	2891.25	2941.93	3021.85	3033.53	3012.51
(e) Season and vendors tickets	27.24	41.68	49.58	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3420.75</b>	<b>3629.31</b>	<b>3782.12</b>	<b>3807.53</b>	<b>3825.55</b>
(B) Other Coaching traffic	613.63	613.17	631.07	605.11	621.09
<b>TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 4034.38</b>	<b>* 4242.48</b>	<b>* 4413.19</b>	<b>* 4412.64</b>	<b>* 4446.64</b>
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	3530.25	2791.73			
(b) Military stores	9.53	70.06			
(c) Coal and coke for the public and foreign railways	690.60	773.76			
(d) Revenue stores including coal and materials for construction	261.51	273.91	§	§	§
(e) Live stock	51.85	57.67			
(f) Other goods traffic	46.62	4.95			
<b>TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 4790.81</b>	<b>* 4922.32</b>	<b>5930.04</b>	<b>6063.60</b>	<b>6087.64</b>
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	16.64	14.83	19.60	17.36	13.92
(4) STEAM BOAT	2.03	2.93	3.42	64.32	30.73
(5) SURVEY	27.73	247.02	300.04	253.02	246.09
<b>TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS</b>	<b>9108.60</b>	<b>9386.67</b>	<b>10663.29</b>	<b>10770.96</b>	<b>11475.20</b>
Particulars	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	129.4*	137.79	135.71*	132.35	134.45
(b) 2nd class	135.4*	144.11	146.67*	141.60	143.66
(c) Inter class	190.61	181.79	190.33*	176.43	180.06
(d) Third class	3170.54	3344.63	3430.80	3363.81	3411.30
(e) Season and vendors tickets	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3925.05</b>	<b>3808.32</b>	<b>3993.51</b>	<b>3913.19</b>	<b>3970.46</b>
(B) Other Coaching traffic	641.32	640.87	659.81	643.81	658.75
<b>TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 4566.37</b>	<b>* 4449.19</b>	<b>* 4653.32</b>	<b>* 4557.00</b>	<b>* 4629.21</b>
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general					
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and foreign railways					
(d) Revenue stores including coal and materials for construction	§	§	§	§	§
(e) Live stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
<b>TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC</b>	<b>6583.30</b>	<b>6532.63</b>	<b>6955.32</b>	<b>7144.41</b>	<b>6990.41</b>
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	16.69	13.17	12.60	12.45	11.55
(4) STEAM BOAT	—	—	—	—	—
(5) SURVEY	161.45	238.51	256.12	677.20	255.65
<b>TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS</b>	<b>11267.41</b>	<b>11223.69</b>	<b>11817.55</b>	<b>11806.86</b>	<b>11683.12</b>

\* Defective in detail

† Steam boat earnings for 1935-36 and 1936-37 are included in coaching or goods earn. as

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway details of which are not available

§ Details not available

(4) Data is of Rs 2019.70 for the J. &amp; B. (Provincial) Railway are not available



## No. 199.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Persons		DEATH
<b>Passengers—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, passenger-cars, etc.		10
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		43
	Total Killed	53
<b>Injured—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, passenger-cars, etc.		27
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		1,105
	Total Injured	1,132
<b>Railway servants—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, passenger-cars, etc.		2
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		43
	Total Killed	45
<b>Injured—</b>		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, passenger-cars, etc.		20
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct		170
	Total Injured	190
<b>Other employees—</b>		
<b>Killed—</b>		
At level crossings		4
Transmitters		12
Switches		20
Miscellaneous		10
	Total Killed	46
<b>Injured—</b>		
At level crossings		4
Transmitters		20
Switches attended		12
Miscellaneous		14
	Total Injured	50
<b>Total of all cases</b>		
Killed		141
Injured		1,372

## RAILWAYS

531

## No 199A—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS

	K&J									
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
<b>A PASSENGERS</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling stock, permanent way, &c.	181	30	43	117	22	15	45	14	8	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusively of trains &c.	455	304	300	299	353	351	330	300	319	
(3) Accidents on railway premises while the movement of trains &c. was not concerned	32	11	6	6	8	7	9	4	8	
<b>Total</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>335</b>	
<b>B RAILWAY SERVANTS</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling stock, permanent way, &c.	29	39	21	39	29	25	22	21	23	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusively of trains &c.	412	445	399	399	333	310	333	341	343	
(3) Accidents on railway premises while the movement of trains &c. was not concerned	29	47	41	41	49	60	24	49	64	
<b>Total</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>430</b>	
<b>C OTHER PERSONS</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling stock, permanent way, &c.	19	17	65	19	33	12	30	15	67	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusively of trains &c.	2,040	1,870	1,915	2,010	2,091	2,107	2,203	2,499	2,411	
(3) Accidents on railway premises while the movement of trains &c. was not concerned	18	6	19	20	23	30	41	26	21	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,076</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,000</b>	<b>2,049</b>	<b>2,147</b>	<b>2,149</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>2,540</b>	<b>2,500</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3,272</b>	<b>2,736</b>	<b>2,815</b>	<b>2,951</b>	<b>3,141</b>	<b>3,057</b>	<b>2,937</b>	<b>3,369</b>	<b>3,265</b>	

NOTE.—For previous years see Tables No 199

No 190A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured									
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	323	354	514	276	171	122	174	277	69	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,229	1,173	1,078	1,065	1,131	1,117	1,746	1,121	1,743	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	42	41	29	21	21	23	29	30	17	
Total	1,594	1,568	1,621	1,322	1,323	1,264	1,949	1,428	1,829	
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	154	123	274	158	141	118	126	227	174	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	723	671	545	721	1,215	1,213	1,223	1,422	1,274	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	427	324	401	600	1,837	1,274	2,713	2,189	4,274	
Total	1,304	1,118	1,220	1,479	3,193	2,605	4,062	3,846	5,722	
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	22	24	29	34	24	33	61	91	111	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	663	712	678	564	617	793	722	775	774	
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	8	15	33	19	68	41	65	66	17	
Total	793	751	740	617	709	867	848	932	1,002	
GRAND TOTAL	3,691	3,437	3,581	3,418	5,225	4,736	6,859	6,206	8,533	

## No 200—LENGTH of ROAD COMMUNICATIONS maintained by PUBLIC AUTHORITIES in BRITISH INDIA

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including cantonments notified as such and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Mettalled	Unmettalled	Mettalled	Unmettalled	Mettalled	Unmettalled	Mettalled	Unmettalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	931	1,416	1,637	974	29,494	10,161	23,063	13,861
Bombay (a)	6,324	1,404	1,112	420	8,827	20,927	10,863	23,311
Bengal	920	718	1,415	1,817	2,863	38,094	4,804	38,436
United Provinces	13,596	656	1,907	970	4,685	27,189	9,758	23,949
Punjab	2,613	1,880	1,837(a)	1,173(a)	1,326	17,356	3,476	16,272
Burma	1,560	6,158	643	313	221	2,680	2,735	8,160
Shan States Federation	306	2,463	37	14	30	2,306	358	4,633
Bihar and Orissa	1,473	474	680	805	2,507	18,679	4,679	27,308
Central Provinces and Berar	4,737	2,391	678	313	263	1,301	6,633	3,810
Assam	404	8,730(b)	103	265	101	8,672	758	9,870
North-West Frontier Province	1,231	1,200	37	6	23	1,772	1,201	3,179
Dakshinatan	261(a)	1,773(a)	31	0	3	4,809	205	6,400
Ajmer-Merwara (b)	289	63	43	33	29	110	376	236
Coorg	215	139	1	20		50	216	700
Delhi	78		128	46	1	100	347	146
Total 1924-25	24,767	43,773	30,030	7,224	35,974	152,410	70,721	183,496
TOTALS { 1924-25	24,767	43,773	30,030	7,224	35,974	152,410	70,721	183,496
TOTALS { 1925-26	23,393	43,677	29,779	8,085	30,271	114,706	69,638	144,051

\* Returns were also published

† Revised

(a) See notes B and C

(b) Including Abu Lashed Area

(c) Includes 60 and 174 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineer B. and C.

(d) Includes 213 miles of the J. &amp; S. roads.

(e) See notes 136 and 137 miles respectively maintained by army

	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>SEA BORNE TRADE</b>					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	330,335	2,054,853	432,077	2,276,123	2,466,204
Government Stores	11,800	15,200	13,487	9,571	6,353
Total Merchandise	342,135	2,070,053	445,564	2,285,694	2,472,557
Treasure—					
Private	23,415	31,497	63,043	230,27	20,179
Government	11,540	14,03	53,08	100,13	2,76
Total Treasure	34,955	45,529	116,131	330,40	22,935
Total Imports	377,090	2,115,582	561,695	2,616,094	2,495,492
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	440,123	2,313,301	2,221,119	3,438,871	3,546,003
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	18,157	14,634	19,253	13,074	13,301
Total Private Merchandise	458,280	2,327,935	2,240,372	3,451,945	3,559,304
Government Stores	2,000	3,211	1,465	1,655	2,083
Total Merchandise	460,280	2,331,146	2,241,837	3,453,600	3,561,387
Treasure—					
Private	20,913	19,000	2,713	3,541	4,327
Government	30,98	74	23,50	11,02	25,44
Total Treasure	51,891	19,074	2,736	4,653	4,371
Total Exports	512,171	2,350,220	2,244,573	3,458,253	3,565,758
Total Sea-borne Trade	889,261	4,466,806	4,486,268	6,074,347	6,061,250
Net Exports of Merchandise	17,800	33,300	60,873	1,261,253	1,065,500
Net Imports of Treasure	8,000	15,511	67,254	43,337	64,004
Excess of Exports	9,800	17,789	2,219	1,217,916	1,001,496
<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>					
Imports—					
Merchandise	15,000	15,110	15,100	17,770	20,700
Treasure	2,140	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200
Total Imports	17,140	17,110	17,200	19,870	22,900
Exports—					
Merchandise	15,100	15,300	15,000	15,700	16,000
Treasure	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200
Total Exports	17,100	17,300	17,100	17,800	18,200
Total Land Trade	34,240	34,410	34,300	37,670	41,100

Note.—Imports are classed as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

## TOTAL TRADE

1925-'26	1926-'27	1927-'28	1928-'29	1929-'30	
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	
2 46 17 78	2 31 27 08	2 4 83 65	2 53 3 60	2 40 79 00	<b>SEA BORNE TRADE</b>
9 8 3	9 59 78	11 04 74	10 00 09	8 81 05	Imports—
2 30 09 13	2 45 81 81	2 61 52 33	2 83 39 80	2 43 79 74	Private Merchandise
					Government Stores
					Total Merchandise
63 40 31	41 31 40	34 81 00	87 29 40	27 4 78	Treasure—
8 46	21 75	7 93	2	6 44	Private
8 44 77	41 83 21	34 89 3	87 29 42	27 63 20	Government
2 31 43 00	2 87 3 08	2 61 41 03	2 00 63 22	2 77 83 04	Total Treasure
					Total Imports
					Exports—
3 74 64 21	3 01 43 08	3 18 15 35	3 30 12 79	3 10 00 60	Private Merchandise—
10 43 48	8 00 08	6 53 78	7 67 33	7 12 60	Indian Produce and Manufactures
3 85 33 08	3 09 44 55	3 28 09 13	3 37 06 18	3 17 43 34	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
1 45 83	1 60 45	1 87 4	1 19 95	1 05 78	Total Private Merchandise
3 06 81 23	3 11 05 01	3 30 20 37	3 39 15 07	3 18 09 07	Government Stores
					Total Merchandise
8 81 08	3 00 33	4 64 59	2 13 11	1 65 87	Treasure—
87 81	20 78	81 12	8 42 29	2 37 45	Private
3 83 83	2 21 13	3 13 01	4 33 81	5 14 33	Government
8 00 25 14	4 13 16 17	3 33 39 88	2 45 60 38	2 34 13 30	Total Treasure
6 37 18 04	6 9 51 28	6 70 81 00	6 47 10 40	6 01 67 4	Total Exports
1 50 81 09	70 33 39	88 73 68	78 76 27	69 28 33	Total Sea borne Trade
81 64 85	87 37 08	31 76 92	30 84 11	2 08 87	Net Exports of Merchandise
90 16 4	30 91 12	37 09 00	61 81 16	47 59 46	Net Imports of Treasure
					Excess of Exports
					<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>
					Imports—
					Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Imports
					Exports—
					Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Exports
					Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of destination whether that country be a foreign country or not.

\* Exclusive of the figures of the North West Frontier Province for the months of July 1929 to February, 1930 for which returns were not received.

(a) Net Imports (b) Excess of Imports (c) Discrepancy from April 1925.

## TRADE

No. 202.—DISTRIBUTION of SEA-CORNE TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANTS.

No. 102.—DUBLIN—1912.						
Ports	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS</b>						
<b>Wool—</b>						
Australia . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
Chinaport . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
<b>Total</b>	2,235,422	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
All Ports . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
Australia . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
Chinaport . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
<b>Total</b>	2,235,422	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
All Ports . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
Australia . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
Chinaport . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
<b>Total</b>	2,235,422	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
All Ports . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
Australia . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
Chinaport . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
<b>Total</b>	2,235,422	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
All Ports . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
Australia . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
Chinaport . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
<b>Total</b>	2,235,422	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
All Ports . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
Australia . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
Chinaport . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
<b>Total</b>	2,235,422	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
All Ports . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
Australia . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
Chinaport . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
<b>Total</b>	2,235,422	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094	2,143,094
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
All Ports . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Wool and Combs—</b>						
Australia . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
Chinaport . . . . .	1,117,711	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547	1,071,547
<b>Total</b>	2					

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Ports
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	
					<b>IMPORTS</b>
73 00 05	60 92 79	83,89 28	86 46 93	81 20,75	Bombay —
1 00 30	1 64,81	2 81 05	2 34,96	2,06 00	Calcutta
80 00 35	81 67 00	80 40 43	49 00 69	83 27 05	Chittagong
					Total
					Dharwad and Orissa —
					All Ports
78 03 14	78 45 18	86 36 18	84,11 74	82,61 69	Pombay and Sind —
25 58 84	28 04 67	20 40 90	31 62 77	2 47 61	Bombay
8 75	3 81	3,01	1,55	1 53	Karachi
					Other Ports
1 04 67 23	1 04,03 40	1 12 78 87	1,16, 4 06	1 09 12 93	Total
18 47 23	17 30 83	18 63 00	20 75,08	21,10 17	Madras —
3,37 38	3 80 01	8 82 93	8 64,28	8 70 87	Sind and
18 84 63	21 25 84	24 66,81	27 80 30	20 87 71	Other Ports
					Total
22 80 78	23 17 63	25 60 45	20,72,87	21 17 81	Burma
18 32	18 65	20 81	31,08	21 74	Bangkok
22 00 07	23,36 18	20 07 69	2 04,38	21,41 33	Other Ports
2 20 17,78	2,31,22,08	1 42,83 65	1,63,30 60	2 40 79 09	Total
					<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
					<b>EXPORTS</b>
					(including Re-exports)
1,40 02 40	1 20 80 84	2 25 38 35	1 20 02 30	1 27 02,91	Bombay —
7 02,18	7 74 88	8 70 30	7 33 00	6,84,43	Calcutta
1,53 24,58	1,34,04,62	1 42,08 45	1,44,81,30	1,53,07 48	Chittagong
					Total
	28		23	11	Dharwad and Orissa —
					All Ports
1 08 21 63	70 82 06	67 17 68	83 72,27	74,2 98	Pombay and Sind —
3 80 31	20 43 92	28 68 16	22,02 36	25,33,31	Bombay
1			10	8	Karachi
					Other Ports
1 30 11 87	87 03,06	96 78 70	1 12 74,73	90 78,27	Total
					Madras —
37 11,27	35 6,88	37 29 11	32,04,99	29 47 00	Madras
7 21 19	4,30 0	3 79 80	4,21 87	4,03,41	Tuticorin
10 58 82	17 84 05	21 12,06	20 81,27	20,83 01	Other Ports
41 01 28	39 02 54	44,27 47	40 87 98	41,01,65	Total
					Burma —
40 43 00	32 84,23	84,79 43	28,20,09	34 43,53	Pangoon
8 67 90	7 11 82	6,77 43	8 44,27	8 05,87	Other Ports
49 44 6	30 6,08	41 87 11	83, 0,87	30 40 19	Total
8,83 22 69	3 00 44,84	3,18 69 13	8 37 90,13	8 17 63 16	Grand Total



## No. 203—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay		1,45.45	1,58.37	2,15.2	2,22.51	2,11.73
Calcutta		1,59.58	1,62.0	2,54.29	2,72.22	2,49.23
Rangoon		45.86	51.54	1,06.4	97.77	61.19
Karachi		47.47	46.88	71.83	74.55	68.47
Madras (Fort St. George)		19.61	21.15	47.55	52.63	50.63
Cochin		6.25	5.64	11.54	12.00	11.34
Int. com.		7.23	7.55	11.34	11.57	11.50
Chittagong		5.47	6.93	18.33	15.29	12.22
<b>BOMBAY</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	51.10	54.70	85.30	84.12	82.64
	{ Exports	62.00	65.64	67.18	83.72	74.23
	{ Total	1,13.10	1,20.34	1,52.48	1,67.84	1,56.87
Coasting	{ Imports	17.52	27.99	25.81	27.0	27.07
	{ Exports	14.78	14.44	23.14	26.87	27.29
	{ Total	32.30	42.43	48.95	53.87	54.36
Total	{ Imports	68.62	82.69	1,11.11	1,11.12	1,09.71
	{ Exports	76.78	80.08	90.32	1,10.59	1,01.52
	{ Total	1,45.40	1,62.77	2,01.43	2,21.71	2,11.23
<b>CALCUTTA</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	55.64	57.25	83.53	85.66	81.31
	{ Exports	85.22	87.65	1,33.25	1,57.52	1,27.73
	{ Total	1,40.86	1,44.90	2,16.78	2,43.18	2,09.04
Coasting	{ Imports	5.94	11.00	17.29	20.47	18.50
	{ Exports	9.78	6.85	13.33	15.07	13.22
	{ Total	15.72	17.85	30.62	35.54	31.72
Total	{ Imports	61.58	68.25	1,00.82	1,06.13	99.81
	{ Exports	95.00	94.50	1,46.58	1,72.59	1,40.95
	{ Total	1,56.58	1,62.75	2,47.40	2,78.72	2,40.76
<b>RANGOON</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	12.37	10.00	25.81	20.73	21.18
	{ Exports	17.76	15.68	24.80	24.27	24.44
	{ Total	30.13	25.68	50.61	45.00	45.62
Coasting	{ Imports	7.52	8.50	10.43	4.78	14.23
	{ Exports	11.14	15.44	2.54	26.99	24.24
	{ Total	18.66	23.94	12.97	31.77	38.47
Total	{ Imports	19.89	18.50	36.24	25.51	35.41
	{ Exports	28.90	31.12	27.34	27.20	48.78
	{ Total	48.79	49.62	63.58	52.71	84.19
<b>KARACHI</b>						
Foreign	{ Imports	12.22	12.33	25.41	31.53	26.45
	{ Exports	25.63	23.23	25.52	24.02	25.22
	{ Total	37.85	35.56	50.93	55.55	51.67
Coasting	{ Imports	6.63	6.84	10.84	8.14	2.50
	{ Exports	2.67	4.45	7.50	4.41	4.77
	{ Total	9.30	11.29	18.34	12.55	7.27
Total	{ Imports	18.85	19.17	36.25	39.67	28.95
	{ Exports	28.30	27.68	33.04	28.43	30.29
	{ Total	47.15	46.85	69.29	68.10	59.24

NOTE.—These figures include free and coasting trade, except Government stores, L. merchandise.

No 203—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd*

		Pre war Average	War Average	1927 '28	1928 '29	1929 '30
		P. (lakhs)	R. (lakhs)	P. (lakhs)	R. (lakhs)	P. (lakhs)
FORT ST GEORGE						
Foreign	Imports	9.81	9.80	18.73	20.75	21.11
	Exports	6.9	7.98	19.3	22.05	19.47
	Total	16.80	17.78	37.91	42.80	40.58
Coasting	Imports	1.70	2.13	6.85	6.08	6.89
	Exports	1.11	1.21	3.17	3.15	3.16
	Total	2.81	3.37	9.87	9.23	10.05
Total	Imports	11.51	11.93	25.28	26.83	28.00
	Exports	8.10	9.2	22.45	25.0	22.63
	Total	19.61	21.13	47.73	51.83	50.63
COCHIN						
Foreign	Imports	31	7	157	212	109
	Exports	2.11	2.55	7.11	3.87	3.81
	Total	272	2.53	164	5.69	4.00
Coasting	Imports	2.11	1.66	4.63	4.12	4.44
	Exports	1.15	12	1.73	1.89	1.78
	Total	3.56	2.78	6.36	6.01	6.24
Total	Imports	272	1.93	160	6.94	5.55
	Exports	3.56	3.67	9.81	5.76	5.59
	Total	6.98	5.60	11.81	12.00	11.14
TUTICORIN						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	195	131	217
	Exports	52	179	380	423	465
	Total	556	572	575	617	682
Coasting	Imports	1.11	83	3.97	3.74	2.77
	Exports	53	1.00	1.58	1.96	2.01
	Total	1.67	1.83	5.55	5.70	4.78
Total	Imports	1.19	176	5.93	5.69	4.91
	Exports	574	3.79	3.98	6.19	6.66
	Total	7.33	7.55	11.31	11.87	11.60
CHITTAGOON						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	287	235	277
	Exports	492	3.1	870	779	661
	Total	571	3.79	1152	974	871
Coasting	Imports	9	249	545	427	311
	Exports	77	65	136	119	110
	Total	176	314	681	546	421
Total	Imports	178	306	827	662	518
	Exports	569	3.87	10.06	5.58	7.71
	Total	747	6.93	18.33	15.20	12.91

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No 204.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Errors	£ (1,000)	£ (1,000)	£ (1,000)	£ (1,000)	£ (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,045,52.00	1,591,92.66	1,451,04.27	1,511,07.53	1,231,41.76
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	62.58	27.14	27.09	115.99	1,014.4
Czechoslovakia . . . . .	4.2	21.55	22.55	74.50	1,142.38
Belgium . . . . .	2,22.53	4,72.84	6,21.73	2,21.29	6,72.00
Denmark . . . . .	14.98	19.51	11.92	15.80	9.15
France . . . . .	2,03.66	2,23.23	1,74.40	2,22.94	2,55.25
Germany . . . . .	4,74.78	7,14.15	11,88.73	11,67.82	15,40.46
Greece . . . . .	54	69	77	1.13	1.17
Netherlands . . . . .	2,00.36	2,25.13	2,21.65	2,25.17	2,27.82
Italy . . . . .	4,13.42	2,07.21	2,10.43	2,73.23	2,50.5
Japan . . . . .	2	45	7	3	4
Norway . . . . .	1,75.25	3.15	61.79	67.5	67.5
Portugal . . . . .	2.91	2.17	5.72	1.51	3
Romania . . . . .	—	—	—	15.25	28
Russia . . . . .	—	—	1.45	25.78	22.54
Georgia . . . . .	—	24.65	23.99	3.22	15.40
Rumania . . . . .	24.08	2.22	2.01	2.22	4.75
Gibraltar . . . . .	6.73	—	—	1,24.71	1,14.15
Sweden . . . . .	1,74.89	9.00	1,12.65	1,02.61	1,51.62
Switzerland . . . . .	2,16.04	1,41.50	1,09.67	20	25
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	9.91	1	8	23.13	44.15
Other Countries . . . . .	1.65	11.77	12.40	—	—
Total . . . . .	2,22,97.00	1,73,54.82	1,61,14.50	1,62,94.79	1,57,09.76
AFRICA					
Egypt . . . . .	1,54.25	72.16	60.61	22.94	54.23
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland) . . . . .	24.08	13.55	22.11	18.73	19.60
Kenya Colony . . . . .	54.14	1,14.45	1,16.02	2,17.99	2,71.07
Madagascar . . . . .	27	69	9	13	13
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	67.22	2,22.32	1,05.48	8.96	8,06.14
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	19.40	1,19.54	29.67	4.73	22.17
Swaziland . . . . .	3.02	2.74	11	2.95	54
Somaliland (British and French) . . . . .	2	11	—	4	4.51
Tanganyika Territory . . . . .	7.60	1,12.29	10.21	2.77	1.77
Union of South Africa . . . . .	19.27	1,14.25	61.73	77.49	59.11
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	43.84	65.84	77.63	42.73	61.22
Other Countries . . . . .	1.89	37	22	3	2.22
Total . . . . .	4,47.46	4,23.21	4,91.22	4,72.77	6,77.63
AMERICA					
Canada . . . . .	1,22.16	1,07.95	68.36	80.25	69.02
United States . . . . .	2,07.77	21,67.65	22,17.67	22,67.25	14,77.69
Chile . . . . .	—	3.36	4.07	—	2.15
Other Countries . . . . .	—	—	—	1.53	—
Total . . . . .	3,30.93	22,75.15	12,86.60	11,51.63	15,00.11
ASIA					
Afghanistan . . . . .	52.50	61.03	73.23	15.13	67.20
Arabia . . . . .	15.27	27.09	75.80	75.08	6.20
Armenia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Bahrein Islands . . . . .	23.29	27.83	61.06	67.00	23.78
Burma . . . . .	1,45.89	61.78	75.80	1,24.13	1,04.61
Ceylon . . . . .	1,51.04	1,57.95	1,43.73	1,27.96	1,15.65
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Manchou) . . . . .	2,03.43	2,59.61	2,87.24	2,25.67	2,74.71
French Indo-China . . . . .	—	—	—	3.25	60
Hongkong . . . . .	13	60	2	6	3
India . . . . .	2,30.49	1,07.24	1,45.53	1,05.67	1,12.40
Japan . . . . .	2,45.61	12,07.16	14,12.73	12,61.80	12,12.07
Korea . . . . .	14,61.63	1,78	1,55	1,63.12	12,66.21
Manchou . . . . .	13	1,05.63	1,74.37	1,44.61	2,25.25
Peru . . . . .	1,54.45	1,05.63	1,74.37	7.6	6.24
Philippines . . . . .	11.2	10.25	6.01	22.50	3.23
Siam . . . . .	60.11	2,08	22.95	4,92.73	4,55.19
Strait Settlements . . . . .	4,61.43	4,76.73	4,45.13	12.74	13
Somalia . . . . .	45	25	25	2.25	3
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	67.25	22	4	1,77.23	8,56
Iran (a) . . . . .	—	51.73	1,17.19	9.87	1.68
Other Countries . . . . .	55	2.77	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	6,54.99	22,77.99	4,54.27	4,11.74	6,75.72
AUSTRALASIA					
Australia . . . . .	1,27.45	2,47.54	37.22	1,77.96	75.97
New Zealand . . . . .	41	1,47	13	14	13.87
Islands in the Pacific . . . . .	—	8	4	—	—
Total . . . . .	1,32.55	2,56.43	50.29	1,92.10	89.84
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	2,22,97.00	2,64,54.03	2,22,74.77	2,27,71.23	2,44,62.54

(a) Included in Turkey, Asia, prior to 1921 E.

## BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1926-27	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Exports
115 32 02	110 23 43	1,10 21 01	1 13 24 43	1 03 10 30	United Kingdom
1 93 76	1 71 67	1 34 20	1 95 06	1 82 79	Austria and Hungary
1 43,97	1 03 40	1 22,89	1 25 49	1 6 11	Czechoslovakia
6 12 06	0 80 08	2 47 64	7 2 07	67 28	Latvia
7 14	6 52	13 42	6 31	12 40	Lithuania
3 23 83	3 63 6	4,50 18	4,77 68	4 87 73	France
13 30 72	6 93 72	15 81 10	14 84,36	15 79 31	Germany
2 20	2 03	2 60	4 60	3 1	Cze
3 01 2	4 66 26	4 80 60	4,70 79	4 22 51	Netherlands
4,25 67	6 16 11	6 70 41	7 3 52	4 73 37	Italy
7	12	3	6	6	Spain
58,61	63 83	57 67	8 96	1 02,62	Sweden
7 30	6 3	6 00	4 0	3 7	Portugal
20	6	2	2 63	1 69	Romania
2 46	41 67	48 52	61 8	4 63	U.S.S.R.
10,78	10	81 45	1,50 41	1 08 25	Georgia
1 20	20 50	31 03	2 78	20 78	India
1 43 33	5 20	2,81	93	69	British India
1,66, 0	1 20 88	1 15 00	1 16 8	1 30 83	Sweden
42	216 60	2 9 10	2 67 12	2 12 11	Switzerland
31 50	11	43	62	11	Turkey and Europe
1 53 10 43	1 57 05 61	1 07 70 03	1 63,04 45	1 62 40 78	Other Countries
49 99	42 11	5 88	48 79	41 13	Total
9 85	13 07	13 64	12 78	16 11	ASIA
3 48 27	2 30 14	1 17 06	2 34 60	1,98 10	Egypt
10	13	61	67	2	Iran (Persia)
61 01	4	57	44	19	India
33,18	9 37	13 00	6 00	0 36	British India
3 80	73	6	3 77	13	Switzerland
218	1 70	2 00	3 12	3 35	France
6 83	15 06	7 00	4 18	8 40	Tanganyika Territory
41 94	31 84	61,11	67 82	60 00	Union of South Africa
6 08	35 16	41 23	39 12	43,6	Zanzibar and Pemba
7 67	32	40	7 17	1 29	Other Countries
0 0 21	5, 24	4 07 59	4,13 72	4 60 16	Total
1 30 41	1 66 83	1 8 60	2 40 2	1 10 60	AMERICA
15 07 30	19 34 70	20 43 12	17 0 00	17 7 13	Canada
1 20	1 27	8 14	10 10	13 13	United States
1,58 06	21	16 3	1,65	6 45	Other Countries
43 24	12 94 08	33 45 63	2 61 47	10 79 51	Total
54,34	62 02	66 01	63 47	50 09	ASIA
21 12	41 71	61 67	30 34	35 81	Arabia
1 47 21	2 60	23 89	30 16	41,38	Australia
1 70 11	1 37 16	1 09 67	1,39 73	21 91	Burma
1 03 67	3 31 00	4 41 37	4 31 77	1 20 26	Ceylon
7 13	6 17	24 22	1 05 05	1 80 18	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
7	3	11	8	9 97	French Indo-China
81 40	60 31	2 15 61	74,33	23 60	Hongkong
13 14 00	10 47 34	7 00 30	37 07 67	23 69 55	Japan
14,03 70	14 17 37	14 70 6	36 61 27	12 40 53	Java
1 53	1 00	1 47	1 17	69	Malaya
2 14,02	1 68 14	2,04 41	8 6 37	3,71 63	Philippines
11 40	9 77	21 77	6,11	16 69	Siam
30,88	12 65	23 19	61 6	1,16 41	Sri Lanka
6 48 08	8 52,13	6 84,72	6 10 87	6 10 87	Southern China
1 31	6 43	10 18	12 40	1 12	Turkey in Asia
11	0	8	11	17	Iran (Persia)
70 71	70,03	8,18	1 55	1 00 31	Other Countries
1 60	4,18	3,71	14,47	13 37	Total
43 11 70	47 67 18	43 04,20	4 15,79	43 13 62	AFRICA
1 44 72	1 00,41	1 91 6	8 15,53	8,63,75	AMERICA
1	83	1 43	1 63	3,49	New Zealand
1,45 14	10	8	7	6	Islands in the Pacific
2,26 17,76	1 73 55	1,03 16	8 40,6	6 57 70	Total
2 31,22 08	2 43 83 65	2,53,33,60	2 40 00	GRAND TOTAL	

(2) Included in Total Asia and Europe

No 205 — VALUE of IMPORT of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>England—</b>					
United Kingdom	513	6,233.31	5915.1	5507.07	5111.4
Aden and Dependencies	64.11	1.01	50.99	38.03	4.56
Strait Settlements (including Labuan)	109.34	109.44	1,810	2,142.0	2,142.0
Hongkong	1.55	9.95	14.69	7.43	23.9
Egypt	15.31	4.3	2.5	13.80	31.13
Mauritius and Dependencies	21.0	0.06	25.07	4.79	7.73
Canada	19.0	25.07	15.8	34.75	37.13
Australian Commonwealth	24.15	2,436.0	16.43	34.00	0.02
Germany	14.00	0.09	10.46	10.15	4.61
Belgium	1,017.0	1,405.55	1,036.1	1,405.5	1,405.5
France	1,730.03	1,634.0	1,036.1	4,229	7.7
Italy	1,017.0	60.0	51.0	80.37	0.7
Austria and Hungary	6.30	5.17	5.25	14.07	1.12
Japan	6,610.09	12,078	5,315.0	6,224.43	6.93
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Shanghai)	1,332.26	64.5	54	73.4	13.25
United States of America	15.27	9.07	12.55	17.94	4,000.00
Other Countries	4.53	0.66	3.35	3.21	5.72
Total	11,294.13	1,000,000	63,510.93	79,832.22	87,000
<b>India—</b>					
United Kingdom	2,000.04	5,000.4	4,000.5	4,415.71	27,551.1
Strait Settlements (including Labuan)	82.07	8.04	80.73	79.43	78.54
Zanzibar and Pemba	49.4	14.0	6.07	4.13	2,533
Mauritius and Dependencies	5.51	1,000.00	4.10	4.57	0.0
Australian Commonwealth	61.41	2,434.1	34.14	49.03	39.07
Germany	0.00	9.25	0.00	19.06	18.7
Belgium	0.00	4.20	7,044.1	2,651.1	8,000.00
France	2,150.06	1,600.00	1,000.00	1,250.00	1,250.00
Italy	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Austria and Hungary	1,400.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Japan	1,400.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Shanghai)	1,400.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
United States of America	1,400.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Other Countries	1,400.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
<b>China—</b>					
United Kingdom	4,500.73	0,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	1,000.00
Mauritius and Dependencies	4.03	1.93	0.00	0.00	0.00
Canada	0.00	0.00	1.54	5.93	4.4
Australian Commonwealth	4	4,110.00	19.10	2.43	1.25
Germany	24.00	0.00	0.00	1.5	0.00
Belgium	47	2.50	10,000.00	1,147.79	1,147.79
France	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Italy	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Austria and Hungary	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Japan	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Shanghai)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
United States of America	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Countries	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	4,500.73	0,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	1,000.00

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1925 '26	1926 '27	1927 '28	1928 '29	1929 '30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
43,76 78 2 72	46 12 61 50 22	50 04 51 50 8	45,27 61 46 31	11 64 04 41 31	Foreign—
2 44 46	2 44 40	2 8 7	2 37 41	2 92 67	United Kingdom
1 1 1	1 37	12 4	9 94	1 2	And Dependence es
20 61	14 43	23 45	8 73	15 43	Strait Settlements (including Labuan)
8 9	4	46	20	1	Hongkong
					Japan
					Other Countries and Dependence es
42 63	31 8	19 04	70 3	58 6	Canada
41 77	50 17	79 5	4,92,21	2 6 4	Australia Commonwealth
8 6	16	6,52	6 10	85	Russia
25 10	428 11	2 88 06	4 17 04	4 11 47	Germany
161 11	1 49 2	1 66 42	1 71 3	1 75 45	Belgium
4 03	77 43	61 63	61 03	61 24	France
9 37	1 42 00	1 6 40	1 65 68	1 71 70	Italy
24 44	23 7	27 78	32 47	25 28	Austria and Hungary
66 61	38 0	6 8 65	6 49 73	6 67 63	Java
43 7	66 63	120 45	1 10 76	16 49	Colon (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
7 34	14 16	6 61	60 36	60 79	Japan
4 58 0	4 78 63	5,71 33	6 07 53	2 16 50	United States of America
4 0 73	6 63 16	6 69 43	6 37 72	6 2 96	Other Countries
2 93 2	2 80 13	4 52 70	6 3 15	4 67 4	
20 00 3	81 67 61	66 40 01	23 10 83	83,3 63	Total
22 8 08 66 9	22 4 94 2 96	31 71 64 1 01 23	31 84 68 6 54	2 06 16 1 31 37	Foreign—
68 30	30 41	30 42	74,03	17 01	United Kingdom
4 60	37	6	2	1	Strait Settlements (including Labuan)
74 4	44 56	1 42 26	1 84 77	2 14 40	Australia Commonwealth
16 63	22 1	2 46	20 34	20 03	Norway
2 68 08	7 3 56	4 00 36	62 6	6,23,31	Germany
2 34 93	2 6 76	27 72	2 67 06	27 04	Belgium
1 47 61	1 6 01	1 07 6	2,11 63	1 06 47	France
1 4 98	1 4 85	1 22 60	1 27 60	1 23 31	Italy
2 41 67	2 4 00	3 6 6	2 75 9	6 61 60	Austria and Hungary
80 01	80 00	72 70	71,33	70 67	Java
1 50 05	2 12	47 06	2 72	2 72	Arabia
1 41 16	1 28 68	1 2 2	1,21 72	2 06 61	Russia
2 0 87	1 07	3 3 2	4 06 05	2 66 35	China
8 82	11 16	15 8	14 95	16 15	Colon (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1 00 07	2 6 22	2 76, 1	2 06 56	2 05,12	Japan
6 69 08	45 08	6 67 09	7 67,79	10 71 61	United States of America
4 4 73	6 4 9	6 84 38	6 4 58	6 62 41	Other Countries
6 41,60	6 17 67	6 74 13	6 70 68	6 40,31	
78 8 40	6 67 72	60,77 77	64,15,64	6 68 3	Total
13 68 60	11 23 00	13 44,2	14,66,73	12 33 06	Foreign—
1 73	27 61	58 70	57 8	76 36	United Kingdom
1 76	64	22	1,06 14	44 12	And Dependence es
1 76	16 63	14 0	1 73	14 67	Strait Settlements (including Labuan)
1 44	3 21	3 43	8 26	8 24	Norway
1 461	2,06 9	1 4 74	1 73	1 63 06	Germany
3 2	4 73	88 47	7 77	81 07	Belgium
1,73,60	1 01 03	1 08 16	85 61	60 46	France
4,12	80 04	7 67	1 08 3	21 00	Italy
17 3	2 58	33 97	21 6	60 15	Austria and Hungary
3 37	8 07	69 23	1 33 33	60 15	Java
3 16	4,20	3 67	2,70	3 41	Turkey Asiatic
					Arabia

[Continued on next page]

## TRADE—IMPORTS

No 205—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Ex. (1,000)	Ex. (1,000)	Ex. (1,000)	Ex. (1,000)	Ex. (1,000)
Porta	14.54	1.2	14.6	1.0
Java	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Manch.)	6.00	1.0	1.0	1.0
Japan	6.00	1.0	1.0	1.0
United States of America	302.2	1,19.95	1,20.07	1,20.07
Other Countries	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Total	31,00.00	24,1.20	27,00.00	21,00.00
Imports—				
United Kingdom	10,10.10	1,00.00	10,10.10	11,00.00
France	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
United States of America (including Alaska)	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Hongkong	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Canada	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Australian Commonwealth	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Germany	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Sweden	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Netherlands	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Belgium	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Denmark	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Poland	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Portugal	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Spain	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Italy	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Japan	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
United States of America	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Other Countries	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Total	10,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Exports—				
United Kingdom	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
France	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
United States of America (including Alaska)	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Hongkong	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Australian Commonwealth	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Germany	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Netherlands	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Belgium	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Denmark	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Poland	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Portugal	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Spain	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Italy	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Japan	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
United States of America	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Other Countries	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00
Total	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00	1,00.00

# TRADE—IMPORTS

545

of BRITISH INDIA by SFA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence  
—contd

1917-20	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	(continued)
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs—contd
10,53	1,30	1,03	1,03	87,63	Tea
8,112*	111	1,0140	3,5965	2,64,61	Java
6,10	3,50	1,08	11,18	9	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
71,84	8,2	83,3	87,6	1,29,0	Japan
2,02	1,41	1,06,4	1,025	171	United States of America
1,10,63	1,00,10	1,01	1,45,76	1,3,76	Other Countries
35,68,84	78,04,67	20,40,90	31,67,77	26,47,1	Total
9,80,33	10,11,64	11,3,90	11,31,64	12,06,44	Madras—
8,10	1,00,03	1,00,89	1,06,16	1,13,45	United Kingdom
1,03,86	01,62	1,2,10	03,73	95,04	Ceylon
11	1	1,05	1,63	47	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
16,88	12,6	3,73	23,15	4,4	Hongkong
11,00	21,77	5,0	9,01	0,25	Canada
10,17	7,03	14,11	45,1	45,9	Australia Commonwealth
3,45	4,17	3,84	17,6	1,4	Georgia
7,07	4,14	4,75	4,23	4,68	Norway
1,78,71	1,7,8,61	1,7,7,73	1,14,60	1,17,38	Netherlands
1,00	1,00	1,12,27	1,1,5*	7,05	France
70,16	35,30	40,11	44,07	43,1	Belgium
1,41	14,32	1,63	0,64	6,5,0	Denmark
6,07	1,0,84	1,1,05	1,8,77	1,78,63	Japan
	1	2,44	1,8,8*	7,06	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
70,40	40,40	60,20	8,06	6,72	United States of America
08,00	4,78	3,77	80,1	81,7	Other Countries
1,87,76	1,97,34	1,8,70	2,40,8	2,14,8	
00,88	75,63	1,07,80	1,*,43	1,91,10	
1,84,63	31,35,84	24,86,81	2,59,31	76,67,1	Total
10,70,20	10,4,34	1,12,67	9,2*	10,00	Bombay—
1,70,03	1,6,43	1,10,09	1,0,8	87,63	United Kingdom
31,17	31,00	41,31	30,17	11,97	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
12,31	8,28	8,42	0,1*	10,83	Hongkong
1,73,47	1,01,70	1,71,31	1,18,6*	1,41,3	Australia Commonwealth
98,79	2,00,10	1,0,84	1,11,84	1,06,43	Canada
65,79	7,38	84,24	27,60	47,12	France
25,81	30,31	39,06	28,09	73,0	Belgium
3,01	3,84	1,70	8*	1,81	Denmark
34,35	47,76	1,7,04	70,40	4,41	Italy
1,84	1,1	0,20	4,03	8,71	Australia and Hongkong
21,75	80,80	03,94	7,61	70,5	Japan
21,18	57,15	45,08	33,02	76,43	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
3,11,37	2,04,84	2,7,94	2,7,06	7,08,00	United States of America
1,08,30	1,41,23	2,07,02	1,00,01	1,06,83	Other Countries
1,11,06	1,40,70	1,83,44	1,44,65	1,78,97	
71,60,07	1,70,18	2,07,45	21,04,35	21,41,38	Total



## No. 206.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
Apparel . . . . .	3,24.28	17.42	1,00.15	1,41.25	1,54.29
Arms Ammunition, etc	62.56	79.11	62.83	64.66	91.81
Belting for Machinery	1,42.19	1,00.83	89.29	83.12	94.34
Books . . . . .	66.00	54.43	47.28	51.42	64.67
Boots and Shoes . . . . .	1,05.83	15.42	33.61	25.48	22.27
Building and Engineering Materials	2,25.10	2,00.60	1,64.41	1,27.42	1,12.05
Barrels . . . . .	34.42	25.20	25.40	27.06	27.79
Carrriages, Carts, etc . . . .	22.22	63.34	37.13	21.05	27.57
Chemicals . . . . .	2,07.14	1,99.88	1,01.70	2,04.74	2,08.83
China Clay . . . . .	27.84	22.75	14.85	15.29	14.24
Clocks and Watches . . . . .	47.27	27.29	14.23	12.51	27.56
Coal and Coke . . . . .	37.57	545.05	3,22.47	1,77.27	1,22.44
Cotton, Raw	1,70.47	3,44.23	1,77.34	2,53.50	4,24.23
Twist and Yarn	13,47.83	11,61.22	9,25.15	7,93.73	9,77.21
Manufactures . . . . .	68,54.15	4,42.13	61,57.17	27,54.73	72,62.20
Cutlery . . . . .	53.29	14.82	23.13	23.14	40.02
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	21.42	17.83	22.42	27.62	37.24
Dresses and Bed Linen . . . .	2,11.23	1,53.27	1,00.79	1,71.80	1,67.64
Dress and Trimming Substances	3,74.06	3,25.22	2,73.40	2,20.13	2,20.77
Fish . . . . .	20.60	18.77	24.20	29.67	21.27
Fur Manufactures . . . . .	60.23	29.79	21.83	21.21	22.97
Fruits & Vegetables . . . . .	1,67.27	1,64.00	1,67.27	1,70.80	1,52.45
Furniture and Cabinetware . .	54.34	25.84	14.50	14.61	15.44
Glass and Glassware . . . . .	2,27.62	2,22.47	2,22.60	2,44.74	2,70.61
Grain, Pulse and Flour . . . .	1.06	2,34.40	54.22	44.90	14.41
Gums and Resins . . . . .	27.22	22.22	23.80	22.67	25.43
Haberdashery and Millinery . .	2,51.80	62.79	93.02	99.02	1,14.57
Hardware . . . . .	2,06.33	5,91.90	5,14.00	4,62.29	4,99.60
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	37.96	15.84	16.41	22.44	21.24
Metals . . . . .	27.27	12.96	24.14	17.86	23.20
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	6,61.11	5,14.01	3,15.15	3,25.77	3,00.15
Ivory and Manufacture of . . . .	22.19	41.89	22.09	14.75	30.19
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	61.43	61.23	2,43.23	1,54.22	1,20.88
Joint Manufactures . . . . .	2.22	12.54	14.74	27.12	27.73
Liquors, and Manufactures of	1,06.12	67.21	4.78	62.27	47.27
Liquors: A.C. beer, etc . . . .	1,01.83	20.74	44.10	27.12	64.02
Spirits . . . . .	2,74.11	2,10.40	2,24.74	2,70.20	2,70.77
Wines . . . . .	63.86	25.45	22.67	27.44	24.61
Machinery and Millwork . . . .	22,27.27	34,22.27	22,45.11	15,12.79	14,74.07
Matches . . . . .	1,67.61	2,03.90	1,77.21	1,45.22	63.20

## MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1921-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs (£,000)	Rs (£,000)	Rs (£,000)	Rs (£,000)	Rs (£,000)	
1 65 61	1 77 87	1 64 45	1 82 09	1 71 34	Apparel
80 70	68 87	70 63	78 64	65 41	Arms Ammunition &c
82 22	81 28	97 30	80 11	90 81	Belling for Machinery
56 88	54 40	61 88	61 28	71 5	Books
40 47	27 13	28 00	43 12	32 41	Boots and Shoes
1 22 91	1 21 54	1 28 70	1 21 58	1 31 76	Building and Engineering Materials
27 78	37 08	31 58	42 99	28 00	Bottles
18 78	10 49	16 91	16 08	14 20	Carriages, Cabs &c
2 08 63	2 44 35	2 83 03	2 47 04	2 78 74	Chemicals
1 40	20 03	18 81	9 67	15 15	China Clay
28 15	35 60	2 22	27 61	23 47	Clocks and Watches
97 68	85 60	02 40	30 16	45 85	Coal and Coke
3 84 48	8 03 33	6 74 37	4 90 43	3 62 18	Cotton Raw
7 70 77	6 82 44	6 78 00	6 78 79	5 59 86	Twist and Yarn
87 00 00	85 45 30	88 30 00	86 36 68	85 48 87	Manufactures
23 08	41 38	35 60	30 37	41 41	Cutlery
1 01 26	1 07 00	1 7 63	1 29 31	1 18 70	Cycles (assemblies & Motor Cycles)
1 73 11	1 80 02	1 08 28	8 02 11	8 20 21	Drugs and Medicines
1 22 17	* 15 23	2 64 55	2 85 91	2 43 31	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
37 72	28 8	26 08	28 76	2 31	Fabrics
22 77	21 47	37 69	35 38	31 38	Fire Manufactures
1 87 00	1 01 78	2 01 04	1 88 20	1 82 87	Fruits and Vegetables
22 00	20 68	30 91	35 08	37 00	Furniture and Cabinware
2 80 45	2 82 88	2 48 41	2 37 40	2 51 99	Glass and Glassware
6 1 77	91 80	1 30 70	10 72 91	8 42 08	Grains, Pulses &c
25 54	20 48	27 33	28 95	41 96	Gems and Jewels
1 07 80	1 13 60	1 28 8	1 18 07	1 04 28	Haberashery and Millinery
5 10 67	8 08 63	9 14 43	6 23 26	8 00 85	Hardware
28 00	28 08	54 80	82 73	41 93	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
31 47	20 06	80 87	83 37	30 09	Horses
8 85 85	4 01 19	4 46 83	4 91 71	8 38 20	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
22 25	18 08	21 18	17 63	14 78	Iron and Manufactures of
1 43 64	1 45 50	1 21 80	1 38 45	1 38 80	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
50 00	40 31	14 08	20 43	24 18	Joint Manufactures
45 03	45 61	37 02	53 03	87 47	Leather, and Manufactures of
8 63	91 08	1 05 12	1 01 08	1 11 06	Liquors: Ale, Beer, &c
2 10 29	8 20 28	2 30 18	8 21 34	8 38 81	Spirits
38 83	30 50	31 71	29 81	30 16	Wines
14 88 80	13 95 14	18 03 78	19 26 04	18 21 83	Machinery and Millwork
93 18	65 60	80 87	17 22	10 80	Matches &c

[Continued on next page]

## No. 206.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99
	Rs. Lacs	Rs. Lacs	Rs. Lacs	Rs. Lacs	Rs. Lacs
Metals: Iron and Steel . . .	22,27.40	24,22.16	24,27.27	27,22.08	24,12.23
Brass . . . . .	4,27.45	4,57.35	2,27.14	2,17.73	2,17.07
Copper . . . . .	2,54.27	1,25.50	3,27.27	1,27.47	1,57.24
Lead or Spelter . . . . .	22.23	22.46	21.23	31.11	26.53
Tin . . . . .	46.27	76.21	54.71	44.25	87.71
Lead . . . . .	21.49	21.41	15.22	16.71	11.59
German Silver . . . . .	13.47	13.06	12.71	11.40	14.44
Unmanufactured . . . . .	1,11.40	47.73	1,11.50	1,21.77	1,21.14
Motor Cars and Cycles and Parts	22,74.23	27,17.73	24,12.27	2,12.23	2,21.47
Other Mineral	6,24.09	7,27.24	4,27.22	6,27.25	5,27.21
Animal, Vegetable, and	42.21	22.23	13.23	27.07	24.25
Vegetable					
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,21.22	1,21.46	1,27.73	1,27.23	1,27.21
Types and Printing	7,27.24	2,24.11	2,27.07	2,27.16	2,27.07
Printing Materials	42.71	42.25	14.24	27.07	22.23
Furniture and Kitchenware	62.02	77.09	17.25	67.77	17.23
Provisions	2,63.46	1,77.26	2,77.23	2,67.23	4,14.27
Flour, Plant and	14,11.05	23,27.05	11,05.11	11,27.05	6,77.21
Stock (c)					
Rubber Manufactures	2,21.02	1,44.25	1,07.23	1,07.23	1,44.27
Salt . . . . .	2,27.11	1,07.05	1,07.01	1,27.22	1,07.71
Seeds . . . . .	11.20	14.71	4.24	1.44	1.23
Ships, parts of . . . . .	21.23	60.03	17.24	17.14	12.24
Ships: Raw	1,07.21	1,27.07	1,07.09	1,27.07	1,27.09
Manufactures	5,27.21	2,27.21	2,27.24	2,07.27	2,27.23
Soap . . . . .	1,47.05	67.07	1,17.06	1,27.27	1,27.05
Synops . . . . .	1,27.09	1,27.23	2,45.25	2,07.27	2,27.27
Plaster . . . . .	1,27.15	91.27	21.74	87.07	51.24
Sugar . . . . .	14,27.23	17,27.23	11,47.23	11,27.23	2,07.27
Tallow . . . . .	67.27	22.25	22.25	22.71	27.23
Tin . . . . .	67.71	55.40	64.27	62.23	67.27
Tin-plates . . . . .	1,07.27	57.24	67.24	64.22	22.77
Tinware . . . . .	2,27.27	1,07.06	1,27.07	2,27.23	1,07.23
Tin-plate Requisites . . . . .	54.27	24.23	41.73	44.24	42.21
Tin- and Requisites for Games	57.23	24.27	22.27	67.25	67.07
Undergar and Footings	20.44	21.05	67.44	15.23	44.27
Wood and Manufactures of	1,44.09	1,27.24	14.47	15.23	14.74
Wool: Raw	7.23	2.25	12.05	67.25	17.23
Manufactures	4,27.09	1,27.27	1,27.24	2,44.27	2,27.24
Other Articles	12,27.24	6,27.23	4,27.25	5,47.24	2,17.71
Total	2,27,27.05	2,27,24.23	2,27,27.27	2,27,27.23	2,27,27.24

(a) Exclusive of Requisites imported in Government account.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—contd

1922	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
18,00.97	16,75.2	21,43.83	20,24.83	17,20.63	Metals, Iron and Steel
2,62.93	2,80.40	2,63.7	2,83.40	2,23.12	Brass
1,63.10	1,30.00	1,28.21	1,61.45	63.40	Copper
37.03	4.70	36.25	37.48	3,73	Zinc or Spelter
97.86	97.8	1,22.31	79.13	6,34	Tin
13.63	17.6	12.08	30	9.4	Lead
11.72	11.36	16.09	30.54	16.72	Germ and live
1,10.13	1,24.61	1,40.1	1,37.02	1,73.10	Unmantrated
4,48.80	8,09.16	6,16.77	7,71.91	7,62.41	Motor Cars and Cycles and parts
10,05.11	6,80.20	10,44.11	10,70.30	11,04.05	Clothes, Miscellaneous
62.43	29.57	61.87	87.92	66.71	Animal and Vegetable
1,79.77	1,44.23	2,64.79	1,41.50	1,46.6	Paints and Pigments Materials
2,81.06	2,06.70	6,00.62	3,29.65	3,72.31	Paper and Pastboard
25.85	36.00	40.28	41.61	44.45	Paper-making Materials
73.56	61.70	80.20	72.65	77.01	Porcelain and Earthenware
4,00.00	6,77.64	4,66.60	9,21.44	5,63.61	Provisions, Fuel and Building
4,60.24	3,26.14	4,78.97	—	—	Stock (a)
6,16.50	2,10.24	6,70.60	6,65.00	3,30.13	Rubber Manufactures
1,04.20	1,66.30	1,74.84	1,66.31	1,50.30	Salt
16.68	9.82	16.63	22.19	12.32	Seeds
6.20	2.67	17.09	20.20	11.21	Ships, parts of
94.24	1,13.71	1,45.32	1,23.57	1,23.13	Silk Raw
2,80.30	3,45.10	3,60.38	3,77.07	3,35.30	Manufactures
1,46.11	1,63.41	1,91.37	1,59.10	1,98.88	Soap
2,34.66	3,20.16	3,67.83	2,94.03	9,65.76	Spices
88.91	61.96	91.67	1,01.69	1,05.08	Stationery
15,68.41	19,80.08	14,90.66	16,09.96	13,77.66	Sugar
20.40	61.64	76.25	24.63	21.02	Tallow
80.30	94.73	69.60	74.21	63.80	Tea
14.93	92.88	71.90	67.47	80.14	Tea-china
2,13.85	3,60.11	2,91.37	9,74.00	6,69.72	Tobacco
40.68	67.02	67.24	64.61	72.68	Toilet Requisites
64.77	62.11	93.82	66.60	94.34	Toys and Requisites for Games
81.10	62.87	62.28	67.19	83.65	Umbrellas and Fittings
65.63	73.00	41.47	63.6	1,03.24	Wood and Manufactures of
43.36	91.08	64.06	47.53	61.71	Wool, Raw
4,33.40	4,11.34	4,91.97	4,83.34	3,79.73	Manufactures
9,61.04	11,94.06	16,12.77	13,82.23	13,91.34	All other Articles
2,30,17.79	2,31,22.04	2,47,83.63	2,52,30.90	2,47,79.99	Total

(a) Valuation of Raw materials imported on Government account.  
 \* Discount used from 1925-29

## TRADE-IMPORTS

No. 207.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Bacon and Sides . . . . .	Pounds 1,851,029	171,832	263,219	221,116	221,116
Chickens . . . . .	Cents 45,711	27,976	37,562	30,111	40,426
Cheese and Butter . . . . .	No. 40,311	27,100	27,100	22,076	42,474
Corn and Cakes . . . . .	Tons 5,774	14,117	20,007	2,436	42,004
Cotton, Raw . . . . .	Lbs. 2,774	21,000	19,700	12,711	21,111
Twist and Yarn . . . . .	Lbs. 2,774,000	21,111,000	20,742,000	14,742,000	19,742,000
Cotton					
Flour goods, etc. . . . .	Tons 1,111,64,854	1,700,01,021	1,600,000,000	1,400,000,000	1,200,000,000
Flour goods of cotton . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	8,000,000	2,000,000
And Aramid Silk . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Wool, Thread, etc. . . . .	Lbs. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Handkerchiefs and Towels . . . . .	No. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Blankets . . . . .	Lbs. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Clothes, excluding . . . . .	No. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Flax, Canvas and Ropes . . . . .	Tons 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Goods . . . . .	Lbs. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Thread, etc. . . . .	Lbs. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . . . .	Sq. Ft. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Glass and Paper . . . . .	Tons 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Gums and Resins . . . . .	Cents 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . . .	Tons 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
And Dressed . . . . .	Tons 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Horses . . . . .	No. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Iron Unmanufactured . . . . .	Lbs. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Jobs, Gunny Bags . . . . .	No. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Canvas . . . . .	Tons 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Liquors					
Alc, Beer, etc. . . . .	Gals. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Wines . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Whisky . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
L. M. Cuts, Cream, and . . . . .	No. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Waxes . . . . .	No. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Metals					
Iron and Steel . . . . .	Tons 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Brass . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Copper . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Lead or S. other . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Tin . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Lead . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
German Silver . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Oil					
Mineral . . . . .	Gals. 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Animal, Essential and . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Vegetable . . . . .	" 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Power-making materials . . . . .	Cents 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Salts . . . . .	Tons 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Seeds . . . . .	Cents 1,111,074	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,0

**MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.**

1925-'26	1926-'27	1927-'28	1928-'29	1929-'30	ARTICLES
1 377 998	1 012 181	2 772 0 4	6 816 709	6 261 876	<i>Fur</i> Boots and Shoes
41 418	234 946	533 185	27 746	429 008	<i>Cats</i> China clay
636 814	684 672	437 241	722 008	641 710	<i>Se</i> Cocks and Watches
402 147	154 531	272 814	360 642	234 904	<i>Teat</i> Coal and Coke
17 564	45 676	88 042	26 802	23 000	<i>Lib</i> Cotton Raw
61 694,000	40 474 558	52 344 634	43 766 506	43 88 041	<i>Lib</i> Twist and Yarn
					Cotton
1 662 713 440	1 767 944 765	1 073 370 450	1,430 700 812	1 619 256 812	<i>Fur</i> Pices goods, etc
15 36 2 002	4 578 274	12 140 791	49,501 044	60 800 974	<i>Pe</i> Goods of Cotton and
4 4 103	4,644,760	4 462 997	4 504 734	6 324 8 8	<i>Art</i> Articles
6 25 448	7 832 215	6 3 0 447	7 354 020	1 414 212	<i>Lib</i> Toys, Thread, etc
37 0 655	9 230 108	9 320 108	9 320 108	3 160 714	<i>Lib</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls
					<i>Lib</i> Blankets
60 610	115 626	139 740	1 3 432	112 062	<i>No</i> Cycles, excluded g Motor
1 86 6-8	2 077 325	2 243 130	2 3 4 081	2 080 064	<i>Fur</i> Flax Canvas and Pices
842 174	544 37	450 002	661 042	710 108	<i>Lib</i> Thread etc
2 292 585	22 8 1 48	23 425 3 9	23 86 825	22 134 675	<i>Age</i> Glass sheet and Plate
37 241	63 61	169 897	47 077	244 448	<i>Teat</i> Glass and Pyrex
1 2 930	182 4 8	169 116	130 632	212 465	<i>Cats</i> Games and Puzzles
1 502	1 800	2,180	2 184	2 642	<i>Teat</i> Hides and Skins Raw
5,2 6	5 571	4 931	4 227	6 2 9	<i>Lib</i> Hides and Skins
211 004	227 512	270 620	215 374	109 826	<i>Lib</i> Ivory Unmanufactured
6 813 221	4 472 547	6 163 146	6 421 120	6 04 020	<i>Teat</i> Jute Gunny Bags
217 3 9	3 2 250	285 023	62 908	8 4 426	<i>Fur</i> Lacres
					Liquors
6 810 970	3 630 030	4 430 416	4 382 041	4 475 407	<i>Ge</i> Ale Beer etc
1,006 972	2 136 401	2 314, 401	2 114,023	2 4 3 909	<i>No</i> Brandy
724 453	2 4,720	304 141	202 008	290 632	<i>W</i> Wine
19 220	21 340	15,050	84,15	24,861	<i>Motor</i> Cycles, and
					<i>Ve</i> Wagona
883,620	24 44	1 107 261	1 160 027	472 63	<i>Metals</i>
835 741	820 246	408 14	474 14	431 820	<i>Teat</i> Iron and Steel
634 616	815 003	261 420	4 528	14 141	<i>Cats</i> Brass
136,383	177 470	1 4 674	17 164	101 642	<i>Lib</i> Copper
59 024	517 40	66 57	60 040	67 017	<i>Teat</i> Zinc or Spectr
50 673	4 876	44 0 1	4,040	43,667	<i>Lib</i> Lead
2 33	16 312	17 213	24,164	16 5 8	<i>Lib</i> Gunmen Stijer
200 400 620	183 406,050	223 437 874	211 908 801	2 270 774	<i>Oils</i>
1 408 648	581,640	2 235 898	3 169,60	6 373 020	<i>Ge</i> Mineral
					<i>Animal</i> Essential
					<i>Vegetable</i>
216 041	307 676	292 3,6	415 003	490 2 0	<i>Cats</i> Paper-making materials
600 141	841 270	5 4,259	416 707	483 846	<i>Teat</i> Salt
84 740	81 000	5 200	227,990	6 720	<i>Cats</i> Soda
1 325 916	1 785,207	2 5 6 1 5	131 020	2,175 270	<i>Lib</i> Raw
17 681 227	21,048,342	23 740 086	24 727 67	25 636 816	<i>Fur</i> Pices Goods and M and
					<i>Lib</i> Yarn, Nolls, and Warps
709 803	1 313 767	1 440 683	2,106,366	6 010 216	
406 855	4 2 472	412 429	415 805	417 030	<i>Cats</i> Soap
1 46 473	1 350 889	1 118 738	1 475 207	2 4 279	<i>No</i> Sydes
80 176	037 602	6 1 002	937 376	1 01 348	<i>Teat</i> Sugar
96 411	14 043	83 814	82 719	801 205	<i>Cats</i> Tea ow
7 833,623	7 633 801	7 603,933	9 50 043	10 236 8 3	<i>Lib</i> Tea
21 141	21 659	21 740	81 016	22 427	<i>Cats</i> Tense T whar
6,671 401	10 216 164	4 825,045	21,904,674	10 130 819	<i>Lib</i> Tobacco
339 829	2 0 565	104 039	70 301	168 344	<i>No</i> Short Ice
4 033 0 6	4 9 4 216	5 781 997	4 017 003	6 6 2 420	<i>Lib</i> W C's Raw
14,574 756	15,4 8 12	14 78 656	16 965 44	2 4 0 872	<i>Fur</i> Pices Goods
6 0,214	879 401	1 064 039	90 527	60 274	<i>Lib</i> Shells
1 44 4 126	1 4 1 101	1 257 078	6 4 0 9 6	6 873 146	<i>Lib</i> E socks and rags other
2,900 607	3 530,940	4 902 216	2 985 164	2 431 141	than 2 or more Bricks, Carpets, etc

## TRADE—EXPORTS

No 208—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIA<sup>1</sup> PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES  
to which

COUNTRIES	1920-1	1921-2	1922-3	1923-4	1924-5
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE</b>					
United Kingdom	2,27,14	45,02,25	65,91,44	66,44,64	9,44,33
Austria & Hungary	6,00	63,65	1,24,64	1,54,44	64,64
Belgium	12,64,30	1,00,30	11,30,06	14,70,8	15,35,25
Bulgaria	8	4	1,23	4,7	4,3
Denmark	6,40	4,00	15,71	10,7	65
France	9,47,03	1,62,70	14,02,17	12,64,27	70,5,24
Germany	8,80,00	14,27,70	12,50,30	24,94,8	27,05,72
Greece	30,44	23,00	4,70	62,00	66,23
Ireland	6,00,40	5,63,73	10,15,2	1,02,20	23,12,01
Italy			6,00	2,01	20,01
Netherlands	1,27,51	1,12,30	4,00,95	5,00,41	7,00,07
Norway	50,20	1,67	33,13	10,13	80,45
Portugal	10,10	3,50	10,10	10,20	34,30
Romania	1,18	6,00	2,1	68	1,69
Russia	2	33	69	24	12,14
Spain	1,13,8	1,51,06	2,14,26	3,70,69	5,12,00
Sweden	20,00	28,04	14,3	23,18	25,35
Switzerland	23,43	44	1,40	18	10
Turkey in Europe	14,70	20,20	14,10	26,90	24,09
Other Countries	6,00	10,23	11,30	1,40	17,35
<b>Total</b>	<b>67,44,53</b>	<b>90,70,22</b>	<b>1,25,62,66</b>	<b>1,90,10,28</b>	<b>2,05,61,25</b>
<b>AFRICA</b>					
Egypt	3,24,90	1,04,07	1,13,08	2,82,1	6,10,08
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somalia)	14,14	6,08	10,14	11,27	11,40
Kenya Colony	9,26	6,00	68,64	64,8	1,04,23
Mozambique	6,40	0	3,24	14,26	14,61
Natural and Dependencies	1,13	1,08,41	1,10,13	1,00,10	1,03,88
Portuguese East Africa	54,30	60,43	82,65	80,25	1,14,23
Rhodesia	3,99	2	60	70	18
Seychelles	6,03	6,00	6,44	7,65	6,70
Somaland (British and French)	3,09	7,78	4,12	4,15	3,67
Tanganyika Territory	23,61	20,61	1,23	23,00	24,34
Union of South Africa	1,10,20	1,52,23	2,54,80	2,00,25	2,10,25
West Africa	4	4	18	1,13	3,05
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,22	53,18	47,90	71,44	60,13
Other Countries	25,69	40,18	41,55	96,71	34,45
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,06,14</b>	<b>6,65,90</b>	<b>11,45,70</b>	<b>10,06,02</b>	<b>14,64,29</b>

## TRADE—EXPORTS

553

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	EUROPE
7,72.27	63,38.78	7,97.44	69,64.39	66,36.75	United Kingdom
25.74	35.31	27.83	8.67	4.57	Austria and Hungary
12,34.47	8,77.20	10,27.19	13,40.02	12,15.72	Belgium
17.23	6.62	19.47	13.28	10.02	Bulgaria
12.01	8.94	9.31	5.45	15.79	Denmark
21,14.98	13,31.37	16,28.84	17,75.78	16,31.01	France
26,77.34	31,29.23	32,33.84	32,32.09	26,54.79	Germany
62.75	54.40	23.28	78.18	49.99	Greece
14,96.31	1,34.78	13,66.51	15,18.63	11,31.31	Italy
21.82	44.43	39.29	42.71	34.44	Finland
7,00.12	6,31.99	6,10.90	6,70.59	9,12.23	Netherlands
42.96	31.99	39.09	79.76	41.30	Norway
15.90	11.12	31.99	64.77	23.57	Portugal
1.56	2.76	11.17	20.47	2.75	Romania
12.44	9.13	40.51	34.91	39.03	Russia
4,77.97	3,71.06	3,31.64	3,90.77	3,60.53	Spain
34.89	16.12	29.69	33.11	45.08	Sweden
45	44	37	44	49	Switzerland
14.76	21.05	17.06	29.33	20.82	Turkey in Europe
84.47	32.67	43.41	65.66	61.61	Other Countries
1,72,53.34	1,30,45.87	1,64,95.10	1,63,88.09	1,40,55.90	Total
4,74.86	2,64.33	3,06.27	3,40.68	3,36.68	ASIA :
16.03	11.83	12.71	41.70	23.26	Egypt
1,02.73	97.75	24.45	1,05.37	94.87	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
7.63	2.87	6.99	9.53	2.33	Kenya Colony
1,80.94	1,82.74	1,84.78	1,55.83	1,69.12	Madagascar
1,25.89	1,24.34	1,23.94	1,27.13	1,21.71	Mauritius and Dependencies
2.34	39	1.41	6.43	20	Portuguese East Africa
7.17	7.44	2.31	7.38	7.44	Réunion
6.09	10.08	21.75	27.07	26.98	Seychelles
35.31	27.43	43.61	66.43	39.77	Somaliland (British and French)
2,61.89	1,37.47	1,82.60	2,41.87	2,23.34	Tanganyika Territory
6.09	6.71	6.52	15.46	14.99	Union of South Africa
70.91	76.83	79.84	49.89	64.32	West Africa
27.40	63.15	64.58	47.53	59.28	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
13,47.99	17,09.96	13,17.66	13,53.91	13,36.31	Total

(Continued on next page)



## TRADE—EXPORTS

No 208.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
EXPORTED

COUNTRY:	1922-23	1921-22	1920-21	1919-20	1918-19
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>AMERICA</b>					
Canada . . . . .	1,33,70	1,47,01	2,12,09	2,24,11	2,27,48
United States of America . . . . .	34,74,76	24,91,53	34,22,77	33,40,54	34,27,11
West Indies . . . . .	2,35,82	1,38,22	4,77,63	2,63,63	5,73,23
Argentine Republic . . . . .	5,25,30	2,43,62	3,15,20	2,61,21	5,03,28
Brazil . . . . .	52,37	3,23	61,20	7,14	55,34
Chile . . . . .	2,13,23	21,06	27,73	1,61,28	1,65,57
Peru . . . . .	31,30	12,75	24,62	23,73	47,51
Uruguay . . . . .	17,71	6,91	17,27	22,27	27,75
Other Countries . . . . .	19,20	12,17	22,71	37,02	74,13
Total . . . . .	47,99,02	37,25,22	45,97,71	45,27,92	59,07,64
<b>ASIA</b>					
Aden . . . . .	2,20,04	1,17,00	1,17,88	1,36,14	1,57,07
Arabia . . . . .	1,61,15	2,54,08	2,78,09	2,22,13	1,82,47
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	1,16,97	1,02,43	1,37,45	80,19	91,83
Ceylon and other Islands . . . . .	16	2,24	7,70	6,12	5,03
Canton . . . . .	11,24,14	1,14,64	11,24,41	11,04,44	12,07,23
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	8,36,44	11,07,17	12,02,51	10,12,51	9,51,47
Federated Malay States . . . . .	86,03	12,91	21,13	24,73	60,13
French Indo-China . . . . .	1,44,06	2,21,83	1,96,91	2,33,14	1,78,89
Hongkong . . . . .	7,11,77	6,39,67	6,02,57	4,41,91	2,23,14
Japan . . . . .	24,13,97	23,07,00	27,12,00	22,16,43	24,14,14
Java . . . . .	2,01,17	2,07,00	2,12,11	2,14,13	2,06,17
Macao . . . . .	21,97	—	23,30	11,24	—
Persia . . . . .	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,09,37	2,31,09
Philippine Islands and Guam . . . . .	22,13	21,14	23,89	23,11	27,13
Siam . . . . .	19,73	1,02,13	1,47,23	1,71,44	1,74,03
Strait Settlements . . . . .	6,71,12	7,43,83	7,12,27	8,29,14	8,02,13
Somatra . . . . .	19,73	22,30	1,06,00	85,22	1,22,55
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	4,37,19	18,79	5,67	7,24	14,78
Iraq . . . . .	—	2,81,08	2,37,80	2,13,77	2,34,40
Other Countries . . . . .	21,04	67,30	60,29	74,59	1,11,01
Total . . . . .	78,33,04	24,01,31	87,73,11	1,00,27,17	1,09,74,44
<b>AUSTRALASIA:</b>					
Australia . . . . .	6,25,12	4,01,37	3,43,27	5,71,27	7,12,09
New Zealand . . . . .	85,78	82,39	62,48	67,63	73,73
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) . . . . .	34,78	13,34	23,71	22,86	28,48
Other Islands in the Pacific . . . . .	9,08	6,79	6,06	4,34	8,01
Total . . . . .	7,54,80	4,92,95	4,35,52	6,66,10	8,22,31
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	2,47,01,23	2,31,29,01	2,33,16,39	2,55,55,09	2,68,02,35

\*Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

# TRADE-EXPORTS

555

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which  
—contd

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
2 12 33	2 05 08	2 18 03	2 44 04	2 40 06	AMERICA :
39 40 54	33 63 27	35 67 77	39 11,17	36,33,62	Canada
5,85,33	4,68,08	4 40 54	4 25 38	3,00,30	United States of America
5 62,43	6,77 75	7 48 48	8 01,36	7 10 18	West Indies
1,31 74	83 43	74 87	51 24	70 69	Argentine Republic
2 27 10	1 43 41	1 46,00	1 66 30	1,46 08	Brazil
38,76	34,03	29 61	30,33	61 85	Chile
39 63	34,93	35 43	34 04	31,87	Peru
31 76	23,94	30 22	34 93	34 14	Uruguay
57 67 42	60 20 07	63 63,64	67 00 44	65 68 84	Other Countries
					Total
1,45 81	1 44 01	1 74,44	1 99 63	1 38 49	ASIA :
1,79 03	1 80 83	2 33 14	2 70,24	2 00 88	Aden
07 37	47 00	1 13 69	89 06	63 71	Arabia
8 68	8 33	6 50	11 83	11 22	Andaman Islands
14,68 68	14 41 08	15,2 40	13 76 69	12 79 59	Ceylon and other Islands
14 43 07	11 41 91	4 41 67	6 43 64	13 01 84	Ceylon
79 63	1 02 69	1 15 08	4 00,10	1,37 63	China (excludes of Hongkong and Macao)
2 31 63	1 92 54	2 37,37	1 60 63	1 60 64	Federated Malay States
2 83 30	2,93 79	2 07 40	2 40 73	2 64 15	French Indo-China
65 65 80	41,00 73	20 00 68	64 43,57	29 26,72	Hongkong
4,76,18	2 94,74	2 39 34	2 80,94	4,20,70	Japan
		0	-		Java
2 35 65	2 40 68	2 37 50	2 69 19	1 60 09	Macao
40 44	31 87	40 76	63 45	64 40	Persia
1 75 73	1 68 61	1 68 41	1 72 63	1 47 01	Philippine Islands & Guam
0 41 41	6 32 09	6 17 30	7 41 15	7 80 85	Siam
1,55 37	1 43 44	1 44,31	4 61,99	1 63 37	Strait Settlements
15 18	22 39	36 16	21 69	15,99	Sumatra
2,70,47	2,13,63	1 45 60	1 60 29	1 15 67	Turkey in Asia
1,77 84	1 80 41	1 40 14	1 68 79	1 43,18	Iraq*
2,22 13,60	20,88,70	20,68 29	23 07,84	22 94 30	Other Countries
					Total
7 54,03	7 74,03	6 80 68	2,37 43	6 78 01	AUSTRALASIA :
1,06 10	67 61	7 11	67 27	77 44	Australia
32 79	31 76	36,77	43 38	41 85	New Zealand
10 60	11,40	13,26	13,61	17 84	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
4,03 73	4,10 80	7 90 03	2 81,89	2 13 04	Other Islands in the Pacific
3,74,44,71	3,01,43,38	3,19,13,35	6 30 63 79	3,70 60 66	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

\* Included in Turkey Asiatic prior to 1917-18.

## TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 209.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES from to which

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Bengal—	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . .	25,13.69	25,50.80	37,43.44	47,13.17	44,22.75
Ceylon . . . . .	1,50.72	74.45	1,47.74	2,54.55	3 42 57
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	1,64.58	1,25.12	1,09.76	1,45.41	1 52.73
Hongkong . . . . .	1,57.75	1,14.51	51.49	1,04.22	1,15.57
Egypt . . . . .	1,25.98	54.15	68.42	1,07.81	1,52.07
Mauritius and Dependencies	75.25	35.54	1,34.93	1,00.73	1 45.06
Canada . . . . .	1,30.56	1,41.23	2,09.14	2,22.16	2,17.23
Australian Commonwealth . .	5,03.02	5,43.03	4,53.51	5,13.02	6,33.82
Russia . . . . .	—	1.49	—	26	12.60
Germany . . . . .	2,03.15	5, 8.08	7,02.10	6,25.57	11,03.03
Belgium . . . . .	2,34.50	1,85.26	2,43.05	3,00.31	4,42.92
France . . . . .	3,63.00	2,77.29	3,37.59	4,19.42	5,33.06
Spain . . . . .	1,14.79	54.51	1,51.53	97.49	1,54.19
Italy . . . . .	1,25.07	1,24.01	3 19 73	2,61.51	3,35.78
Java . . . . .	2,18.07	1,7 4 15	1,71.46	1 45 03	1,63.42
Indo-China . . . . .	1,24.41	1,64.68	1,39.01	1,03.03	1,01.36
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	1 47 09	1 96 21	1 53 38	67 24	64 71
Japan . . . . .	3,75.83	4,27.41	3,93.17	4,01.85	4,28.79
United States of America . .	32,50.47	22 05.02	37,30.49	29,44.07	22,75.97
West Indies . . . . .	1,92.31	1,16.06	3,38.60	2,13.19	2,77.42
Other Countries . . . . .	15,33.33	9,02.13	12,95.19	17,24.31	19,54.02
Total . . . . .	1,06,24.52	69,25.21	2,17,92.76	1,30,8 25	1,50,67.22
Bombay—					
United Kingdom . . . . .	3,95.29	6,00.00	11,51.54	13,20.43	12,14.53
Afghanistan and Dependencies .	1,09.11	1,31.80	1,22.74	1,03.18	1 23 75
Iraq* . . . . .	—	1,81.75	1,03.20	1,01.29	1,54.97
Ceylon . . . . .	66.67	63.97	66.08	92.19	80.07
Hongkong . . . . .	4,38.03	3 98 17	3 64 41	1,98.07	1,44.12
Egypt . . . . .	56.44	60.94	48.53	27.34	1,14.45
British East Africa . . . . .	1 43 27	1,11.77	1,22.52	1,28.03	1,50.12
Germany . . . . .	2,50.01	3,13.11	4,38.13	4,30.20	2 07 27
Belgium . . . . .	4,23.12	3,27.86	4,53.74	5,47.43	4,20.53
France . . . . .	1,71.15	2,27.22	5,21.39	7,03.17	6,38.42
Spain . . . . .	1,12.56	53.15	1,21.02	2,00.30	2,69.22
Italy . . . . .	2,23.03	2,23.02	4,37.23	11,12.08	10,94.71
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	3,02.71	7	5	27	5
Persia . . . . .	1,01.50	1,54.89	1,02.95	1,47.54	1,44.14
China (including Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	5,17.06	2,01.06	2,00.19	5,67.05	5,47.85
Japan . . . . .	19,08.36	27 23.07	22,74.73	22,03.51	24,41.00
United States of America . .	— 1,22.02	1,34.96	1,05.00	2,27.97	1,90.57
Other Countries . . . . .	4,42.19	5,20.74	4,91.26	6,25.43	5,42.52
Total . . . . .	62,16.07	72,21.27	91,33.44	1,06,00.72	94,60.08

\* Included in Iraq, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by Set distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	Countries
Rs (1,000) 49,58.43	Rs (1,000) 24,47.53	Rs (1,000) 40,94.78	Rs (1,000) 29,3.96	Rs (1,000) 9,93.79	Bengal— United Kingdom
1,74.50	1,71.78	1,00.17	1,69.89	1,76.18	Ceylon
2,46.50	2,12.50	2,19.82	1,79.47	1,63.63	Strait Settlements & (see also)
1,10.76	1,84.04	1,67.46	1,60.60	2,21.73	Labuan
1,84.20	1,87.48	1,85.18	1,85.41	2,87.01	Hongkong
85.62	85.48	79.32	65.03	79.08	Egypt
2,05.2	1,98.82	2,07.87	2,27.80	2,24.81	Mauritius and Dependencies
6,82.60	7,34.85	8,00.60	7,00.3	4,61.42	Canada
19.81	8.11	45.63	34.12	33.59	Australian Commonwealth
11,05.48	9,88.24	12,40.78	12,43.12	10,11.34	Russia
3,43.13	3,19.04	3,81.84	3,00.00	3,43.03	Germany
7,16.30	8,35.00	6,41.40	8,42.81	8,9.33	Poland
2,08.64	1,42.4	1,87.68	1,78.51	1,74.85	Italy
2,81.80	2,38.10	2,80.01	2,83.00	2,64.57	Java
2,01.24	2,49.20	2,07.49	2,80.15	2,07.29	Indo-China
1,20.72	1,52.65	1,84.30	1,76.16	1,19.02	China (see also of Hongkong and
84.50	80.44	70.53	2,16.29	67.74	Manchou)
4,07.06	3,61.08	3,62.90	4,15.00	1,83.07	Japan
22,71.06	24,07.06	20,37.16	22,00.06	28,7.3	United States of America
4,42.92	2,70.45	2,80.53	3,00.00	2,52.41	West Indies
20,78.33	22,31.43	22,61.21	22,07.30	21,09.78	Other Countries
1,82,77.27	1,84,07.09	1,84,37.42	1,84,21.33	1,84,11.0	Total
9,87.75	8,81.22	8,51.69	9,84.83	9,34.62	Bombay— United Kingdom
1,00.80	1,12.78	1,31.19	1,40.06	1,04.20	Aden and Dependencies
1,60.47	1,84.18	1,16.24	1,07.66	77.20	Iraq*
1,10.07	78.08	67.27	89.68	42.94	Ceylon
88.9	1,10.24	12.04	20.60	13.57	Hongkong
53.75	65.19	68.80	62.00	47.78	Egypt
1,37.46	1,42.81	1,41.72	1,33.61	1,27.68	British East Africa
* 81.11	1,94.70	1,73.64	4,04.28	9,46.71	Germany
4,27.68	3,23.61	3,67.12	3,72.26	4,77.16	Belgium
9,64.00	3,16.08	3,44.87	3,41.00	4,80.80	France
1,63.38	63.84	80.20	91.02	90.40	Spain
7,78.21	3,57.84	4,02.63	4,78.17	5,53.98	Italy
83	3.02	9.90	3.30	3.02	Turkey Asiatic
1,48.42	1,00.40	1,4.0	1,17.79	2,12.51	Persia
9,17.08	8,58.62	1,79.89	4,84.71	6,70.75	China (see also of Hongkong and
30,03.00	27,41.38	17,43.70	25,04.00	21,71.27	Manchou)
2,16.35	1,87.08	3,27.86	2,41.38	9,03.66	United States of America
5,53.01	4,97.04	5,86.67	5,81.71	5,49.78	Other Countries
84,73.81	85,21.62	89,11.62	78,80.94	87,70.90	Total

\* Included in Turkey Asiatic, prior to 1911-12

[Continued on next page.]

No 209 — VALUE OF EXPORTS OF INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES  
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>India—</b>					
United Kingdom	4,94,79	2,85,00	2,14,39	15,02,41	20,34,45
Egypt	1,45	19-9	22,86	20 61	1,79,25
Germany	2,45,76	2,11,71	2,51,53	4,61,79	4,59 45
Belgium	4,33,41	1,88 94	2,45,18	2,11,19	4,29 47
France	87 5	37,2	1,15,00	2,39,97	2 44,60
Italy	1,13,26	1,23,43	2,80 20	6,53,80	6,08 24
Turkey Asiatic	71,39	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	34,94	13,77	12 4	25 40
Australia	27 43	1,27,26	62,53	41,47	45 53
Persia	30,8	15,64	29,19	13,04	22,43
Japan	21-06	79 44	25,53	69,75	4,20 96
United States of America	29,67	60,32	62,98	5,22	20 68
Other Countries	1,99,70	1, 4,00	2,26,83	3,11,95	5,77 08
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,24,44</b>	<b>12,00,72</b>	<b>22,12,34</b>	<b>37 24,74</b>	<b>52 19 15</b>
<b>Madras—</b>					
United Kingdom	6,32,37	4,07 4	9,16,04	11 06,94	12,31,53
Ceylon	2,54,50	4,57 64	4,37 53	5,00,20	5,00 41
Straits Settlements (incl ad ag Labuan)	2,13,79	2,51,75	2,30,13	2,28 47	1,79,77
Germany	34,00	93 64	1,13,79	1,11,69	2,05,92
Belgium	1,37 85	1,09 88	1,21,24	1 67,62	1,66 03
France	1,51,06	4,26,04	0,19 63	5,76,44	6,45 85
Italy	64,27	62,29	93,11	1,19,77	1,52,70
Japan	60,71	1,67,97	1,17,25	2,17 43	3,82,70
United States of America	97 45	1,04,79	1,4,76	1,80,28	1,33 53
Other Countries	97,00	2,09,28	2,40,53	2,15,45	4,01,64
<b>Total</b>	<b>72,09,30</b>	<b>34,69 83</b>	<b>93 30 06</b>	<b>21,25,79</b>	<b>49,27,28</b>
<b>Bombay—</b>					
United Kingdom	6,04,40	3 59 34	9 61,70	6,56 43	6,35 4
Ceylon	5,31,14	5 49 61	5,4 57	3,89,30	4,00,06
Straits Settlements (incl ad ag Labuan)	4,18,97	3,41 79	3,57 44	4,21,81	4,33,57
Australian Commonwealth	42,68	23,13	89,13	39,79	4 91
Germany	59 26	4,30,06	5,40,21	6,64,87	6,26,53
Japan	1,19 00	3,61,31	2,72,00	3,71,58	5 64,99
United States of America	11,51	7 69	15,79	14,03	76 53
Other Countries	6,99 02	10 03,7	1,31,06	13 83,08	12,20 46
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,91,64</b>	<b>22 51,29</b>	<b>30,61,63</b>	<b>37 36,7</b>	<b>45,06,27</b>

\* Included in Turkey Asiatic, prior to 1922-23.

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
7,07 07	8 82 53	8 55 04	6,89 87	4 02 47	India—
90 08	35 91	40,59	53 30	27 74	United Kingdom
3,46,76	1,78,02	2,30 51	4,06,25	2 09 78	Egypt
1,79 50	1,13,23	1,61,64	1,70 67	1 39 21	Germany
1,36 84	1,43 17	1,65,27	1 12 19	1 26 40	Belgium
8,14,13	3,58,83	3,40 24	3,10,20	2,35,00	France
					Italy
04,33	12 93	12 80	7,35	8,77	Turkey, Asiatic
72,19	57,84	41 82	76,28	62,15	Iraq*
47,41	18,83	16,44	11,63	13,77	Arabia
6 07 84	6,03,07	3 16 91	2 64,56	4,07,06	Persia
1,16 14	06,06	1,10 84	1,40,33	1,79 61	Japan
4,78 74	5,81,96	2,73 91	3 90 09	4,64,81	United States of America
					Other Countries
31,02 77	24,76,30	27,18,07	27,24 02	27 84,00	Total
12,59 40	12,01,03	14,16,57	14 09,38	16,43 70	Madras—
1,58 31	6,90,69	6,71 44	6,77,42	6,74,08	United Kingdom
2,12,43	2,17 47	2,00 32	1,60,30	1,61,06	Ceylon
7 04 98	2,62,16	3 00 09	4,72 77	5,35,06	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
2,00,36	1 16 47	1,33,01	1,40 30	1 40,30	Germany
8,94 57	2,80 80	4 37,13	6,94,77	6,93,07	Belgium
1 74 38	1,41,66	1 60,16	2,09,60	1,60,32	France
2,72,09	1,53 33	95 73	1,33 73	1,60,17	Italy
2,12 41	2,02,66	1 09,03	2,62,03	2,37,37	Japan
4,77,80	4,07,00	6,03,36	6,13,45	6,03 08	United States of America
					Other Countries
43,60,00	37,71,07	43,83,36	46,27,61	44,72,77	Total
7,33 40	5,80 99	8,33,17	5,34,07	6,09 34	Bombay—
6,06 61	4,06,61	6,09 06	5,07,60	4,07 09	United Kingdom
4,87 70	4,50 71	4,73,64	3,63,00	4,32,16	Ceylon
46 15	23,41	93,46	18,36	12,74	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
6,63 46	5 33,13	6,02 49	4 62,69	6,00,93	Australian Commonwealth
5,03,61	3 37 12	7 07,65	2,04,65	04,57	Germany
33 1	24,53	22 02	47,22	47,36	Belgium
78,91 87	78,85,89	14,35,13	14,41,43	13,04,00	France
					Italy
49 70 28	30,64,81	41,64,31	33,67,11	36,40 27	Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1927-28

## No 210.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN PRO-

ARTICLES	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
	Rs (Lacs)	Rs (Lacs)	Rs (Lacs)	Rs (Lacs)	Rs (Lacs)
Animals, Living . . . . .	25.78	21.02	22.52	24.43	21.21
Apparels . . . . .	15.17	24.67	22.27	24.81	22.45
Books and Records . . . . .	1.07.71	1.12.03	1.25.79	1.25.79	1.54.67
Birds and Fishes for Breeding, etc . . . . .	20.05	24.34	27.73	43.72	50.84
Cashmere . . . . .	14.00	17.49	16.44	15.15	11.59
Corn and Cereals . . . . .	1,70.15	70.03	25.07	22.21	27.71
Coffee . . . . .	2,42.57	1,2,7.0	1,25.61	1,57.46	2,0,35
Cotton and manufactures thereof (ex- cluding Combed) . . . . .	40.54	92.03	1,17.45	1,02.13	1,22.62
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . . .	41.07.11	24,62.74	7,70.71	12,77.40	11,67.73
" Twine and Yarn . . . . .	17,17.15	2,21.44	5,67.74	2,66.22	3,79.11
" Manufactures . . . . .	4,70.98	2,04.61	7,59.45	7,52.77	7,57.26
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium) . . . . .	45.22	35.13	22.93	24.56	25.67
Dyeing and Tanning Substances—					
Indigo . . . . .	41.22	21.17	16.54	27.23	13.72
Mordants . . . . .	47.30	43.25	42.25	21.03	46.72
Others . . . . .	21.54	17.37	27.51	27.08	47.03
Fish . . . . .	24.02	40.25	34.25	45.54	22.22
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	70.34	63.21	63.12	71.78	71.08
Grains and Pulses—					
Barley . . . . .	11.79	21.94	17.13	1,70.50	2,10.33
Beans . . . . .	42.13	42.13	44.59	44.24	44.24
Gram . . . . .	11.54	17.73	22.16	77.77	1,12.36
Soyab and legum . . . . .	21.28	17.73	22.05	1,76	1,76
Lentils . . . . .	4.48	2.99	27.74	27.72	27.24
Maize . . . . .	4.06	1.72	22.77	67.13	24.22
Peas . . . . .	42.71	27.03	54.21	1,20.24	1,12.72
Rice . . . . .	1,10,00	74,07.15	21,44.15	34,70.73	2,22.47
Wheat . . . . .	41,17.71	1,02.03	2,64.02	6,11.21	1,10.02
Whole Jowar . . . . .	1,17.36	1,17.36	1,17.11	1,14.21	1,17.37
Others . . . . .	27.50	9.21	2.54	2.19	2.43
Grains and Beans . . . . .	2,12	2.12	17.75	12.07	6.07
Hemp, Raw . . . . .	40.24	30.36	40.42	7.43	1,77.97
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	6,72.13	6,72.41
Dressed and Tanned . . . . .					
Borneo and y. skins of horn (a) . . . . .	2,12.24	2,12.17	2,05.71	2,00.58	2,12.78
Jute, Raw . . . . .	4,17.00	20.00	12.78	11.56	4.40
" Manufactures . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Lac (of all sorts) . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Marine (chiefly Animal bones) . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Mica . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Oilseeds . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Ore . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Opium . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Paraffin Wax . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Petroleum . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Rubber, Raw . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Saltpetre . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Sands . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Salt, Raw . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
" Manufactures . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Spices . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Sugar . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Tea . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Tannin . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Tobacco . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Wool and Manufactures of . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Wool, Raw . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
" Manufactures . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
All other Articles . . . . .	2,74.64	2,74.14	2,74.70	2,74.70	2,74.70
Total . . . . .	2,42,71.23	2,21,28.91	2,97,14.70	2,46,92.01	2,54,06.13

(a) Including Export.

(b) Figures given in parentheses include "Home Use".

EXPORTS OF COMMERCE AND MANUFACTURES FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1925-26	1924-25	1923-24	1922-23	1921-22	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
34.62	36.32	4.47	23.94	36.80	Animals Living
21.97	22.50	23.82	7.62	24.51	Apples
137.33	1,05.06	133.7	142.83	1,17.04	Bamboo and Po. a. de
				67.40	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
41.54	34.00	4.80	6.80	10.91	Land-sea
15.80	6.81	12.58	9.23	7.00	Cash and Loke
34.60	61.33	7.43	71.63	148.4	Coffee
195.2	132.43	231.2	1,09.25	104.64	Colr and manufactures thereof (ex- cluded or Lorde)
1.04.27	90.2	113.78	1,06.27	65,31.67	Co. op. Raw (a)
98,18.60	58,84.10	48,01.35	25,41.82	1,00.10	Twist and Yarn
2,3.17	2,08.44	1,67.61	1,05.7	6,24.43	Manufactures
67.43	7,60.32	67.3	3,63.83	45.45	Dyes and Medicines (see also Opium)
3.77	37.0	24.63	41.61		Dyeing and Tanning Substances—
					and go
2.89	4.24	6.33	1.33	2.41	Microbes and
77.63	80.24	1,30.22	67.88	21.6	Ocher and
43.0	27.10	15.50	27.84	27.64	Fish
76.44	77.36	67.14	78.74	73.31	Fruits and Vegetables
82.4	90.20	1,05.42	66.15	90.62	Grains and Pa. a. de—
					Ba. y
8.83	2.43	8.50	1,64.82	6.72	Bees
31.78	27.68	33.34	44.72	43.54	Grain
44.63	24.26	2.5	13.68	21.6	Jewelry and beads
14.02	2.60	34.40	46.93	25.13	Leather
21.4	28.43	18.77	27.70	20.74	Maize
2.24	8	10.43	18.41	47	Palms
26.21	24.33	62.8	6.01	2.28	Pine
21,67.60	19,19.68	14,00.72	24,6.85	31,56.54	Wheat
3,0.53	27.07	4,40.57	1,69.24	1,67.18	Wheat flour
1,8.20	1,3.35	1,39.33	1,14.35	3.22	Ocher and
3,43	2.14	6.2	4.59	24.93	Games and Hens
14.03	14.27	20.64	21.82	44.83	Hemp Raw
1,52.17	2.7	8.83	67.62	7,66.27	Hides and Skins, Raw
7,23.26	7,17.07	4.8	4,65,84.5		Drugs and
					and
6,97.84	7,37.6	6,07.27	6,30.74	8,06.24	Tanned
9.22	7.61	9.16	7.9	7.52	Horn tips and pieces of horn (i)
27,04.27	26,78.04	26,08.6	32,34.2	27,17.28	Jute Raw
64,83.6	53,18.04	63,60.43	64,14.40	61,07.48	Manufactures
6,00.10	6,47.64	6,18.04	6,64.26	6,90.72	Leather (of a horse)
1,17.43	1,24.67	1,18.01	1,24.38	1,24.38	Manufactures (chiefly Animal bones)
7,24.83	7,10.26	6,07.08	6,01.03	1,23.96	Mica (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,04.17	7,00.43	97.64	90.47	1,03.04	Mine
2.10	2.57	3,14.17	2,64.19	3,11.52	Of-shale
1,79.27	96.71	6.99	6.61	7.33	Oil
1,92.37	21.85	1,09.09	1,67.43	1,42.00	Opium
1,48.45	1,44.99	2,42.40	2,46.54	2,17.60	Pe. a. de Waa
3.73	60.62	61.21	64.68	6.40	Provisions
2,64.10	2,60.14	2,67.09	1,69.85	1,78.88	Rubber Raw
20.24	12.13	12.12	6.00	6.07	Saltpetre
20.63.8	10,00.7	28,80.30	28,07.52	28,46.5	Seeds
34.25	23.40	64.38	7.32	30.00	Silk Raw
3.01	2.40	6.21	4.38	7.31	Manufactures
1,70.24	1,30.07	1,21.66	1,85.80	1,94.30	Spices
6.2	4.03	7.52	5.01	3.68	Sugar
27,12.17	20,03.77	27,44.80	24,90.44	24,00.4	Ten
6.51	2.64	4.67	3.89	4.60	Ten waste
1,11.40	1,04.15	1,06.11	1,22.47	1,0.43	Telescope
1,04.74	1,02.04	1,04.73	1,06.85	1,00.07	Wood and Manufactures of
2,76.68	2,93.14	4,9.09	4,68.64	4,67.25	Wool, Raw
79.68	73.14	67.34	1,03.18	61.31	Manufactures
2,14.36	2,20.19	6,0.30	4,10.90	6,22.27	A. other Articles
3,74,44.31	3,01,43.58	3,16,14.35	3,39,13.72	4,10,80.55	Total

(a) Including Export

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Horn and"



## No. 211.—QUANTITY OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF LIVERPOOL.

Articles		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Animals, Living	Do.	239,754	274,571	191,112	226,642	27,128
Bean and Peas	Tons	155.33	182,974	27,741	239,754	27,756
Birds and Fowl	Do.					
Brush, etc.	Cuts.	63,373	77,072	8,221	124,238	14,113
Candles	Lbs.	2,642,322	6,764,431	5,965,817	4,153,068	2,877,576
Coal and Coke	Tons	1,114,811	114,722	9,172	122,113	22,376
Coffee	Cuts.	223,433	22,064	10,134	214,276	10,171
Coin (except by Comptroller)	Tons	24,411	22,158	22,076	11,811	20,376
Cotton, Raw (6)	Lbs.	371,033	331,190	971,713	672,726	20,376
Flax and Yarn	Lbs.	27,433,222	21,033,644	26,877,440	26,111,236	27,222,436
Cotton Piece goods	Yards	167,344,722	162,567,713	162,567,223	162,567,223	162,567,223
Dyes, Indigo	Cuts.	10,250	12,372	4,122	6,777	2,376
Myrabolans	"	62,433	1,277,661	1,277,661	1,277,661	1,277,661
Other dyes	"	23,432	12,372	17,110	12,372	12,372
Grain and Pulse						
Barley	Tons	4,077	2,376	12,372	16,774	44,432
Beans	"	21,441	11,711	15,711	27,711	27,711
Grain	"	4,077	4,077	2,376	11,711	10,432
Green and Beans	"	11,122	4,077	1,077	11,711	1,077
Peas	"	1,440	1,440	11,711	2,376	1,440
Maize	"	3,372	1,440	22,432	27,711	27,711
Pulse	"	19,272	22,432	14,711	14,711	14,711
Rice	"	1,440,171	1,478,171	2,122,277	2,774,221	2,774,221
Wheat	"	222,076	22,372	22,114	22,372	11,711
Wheat Flour	"	67,711	64,432	47,111	47,111	47,111
Other cereals	"	19,272	1,440	1,440	1,440	1,440
Gums and Resins	Cuts.	24,432	4,432	14,432	14,432	14,432
Hemp, Raw	"	47,432	24,432	42,432	42,432	42,432
Hides and Skins, Raw	Tons	11,111	4,432	4,432	4,432	4,432
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned	"	4,774	12,372	14,774	14,774	14,774
Horns, type and pieces of horn (6)	Do.	11,122	22,372	11,711	11,711	11,711
Iron (all sorts)	Cuts.	37,432	44,432	47,432	47,432	47,432
Jute, Raw	Tons	47,432	47,432	47,432	47,432	47,432
" Bags	"	222,276,170	244,122,277	244,122,277	244,122,277	244,122,277
" Cloth	Yards	1,122,276,170	1,122,276,170	1,122,276,170	1,122,276,170	1,122,276,170
Lac (all sorts)	Cuts.	37,432	44,432	47,432	47,432	47,432
Margarine	Tons	11,432	12,372	12,372	12,372	12,372
Metals, Manufactured Or Feve Margarine	"	11,432	12,372	12,372	12,372	12,372
Metals, others	"	11,432	12,372	12,372	12,372	12,372
Miles	Cuts.	11,432	12,372	12,372	12,372	12,372
Oil-seeds	Tons	44,432	11,711	11,711	11,711	11,711
Oils	Cuts.	22,276,222	24,444,277	22,276,222	22,276,222	22,276,222
Ornith	Cuts.	11,711	4,432	4,432	4,432	4,432
Paraffin Wax	Tons	11,711	24,432	22,276	24,432	24,432
Rubber, Raw	Lbs.	14,074,432	11,074,432	12,432,171	1,432,171	11,074,432
Saltpetre	Cuts.	22,432	24,432	22,432	22,432	22,432
Seeds	Tons	44,432	11,711	11,711	11,711	11,711
Silk, Raw	Lbs.	1,177,713	1,177,713	1,177,713	1,177,713	1,177,713
" Piece goods, etc.	Yards	11,432	11,432	11,432	11,432	11,432
Synops	Cuts.	27,432	24,122	22,432	21,713	27,432
Sugar	Tons	21,176	2,371	2,371	2,371	2,371
Tan	Lbs.	26,111,640	21,074,110	22,124,222	21,111,277	20,111,277
" Waste	"	4,711,276	4,124,548	1,074,111	2,441,121	2,224,111
Tank wood	Cuts. tons	20,272	2,011	20,111	2,011	2,011
Tobacco	Lbs.	24,224,021	24,224,111	22,432,111	22,432,111	44,224,111
Wool, Raw	"	22,042,628	22,224,127	22,724,434	27,432,111	22,724,111

(c) Including Knot.

\* O) Figures prior to 1975-76 indicate "Horizontal".

## PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1926-27	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
321 345	30 523	370,530	411 9-6	498 404	N Antine & Lining
239 211	233 639	270 878	237 13.	247 459	Tannin and Pollards
112,2 8	137 404	160,2 6	127 477	201 565	Cuts (Bristles and Fibres for Brushes etc)
8 443 318	3,006 667	4,597,653	3,307 292	3,584,180	Lie Caudas
240 962	643 029	634,617	641 226	637 631	Tannin and Pollards
205 345	14,774	278 686	307 629	184,220	Cuts Coffee
30 243	28 12.	83 567	82 340	81 775	Tannin and Pollards (excl. of Co. daga)
747 334	871 038	682 336	664,718	726,568	Cotton Raw (a)
31 673 0 2	4 613 973	24 696 840	24 2 9 172	24 6 9 620	Lie Twist and Yarn
161 833 721	1 7 401 307	6,623,708	143,110 080	133,429 473	Tannin and Pollards
2 017	1 858	1,865	88	867	Cuts Dyes Indigo
1 073 124	1 41 780	1 087 061	1 2 2 646	1,201 287	Myrolalane
196 010	141 810	154 8 8	185,630	187 186	O b r a r t e
42 366	1 631	71 429	137 847	4 887	Grain and Fuas
60 642	2,1 973	41 977	35 844	31 919	Barry
30 618	13,20	37,497	33 969	11,817	Beane
13 630	15,360	31 218	43 466	16,4 6	Gram
20 680	15,443	16 838	14,104	13 556	Jowar and Bar
2 2 0	24 681	3 4 8	17,2 0	39 961	Lentils
87,001	20 7,2 8	3 156,200	1 517,2-4	2,325 040	Maize
2,584,002	173 94	2-0 733	114 707	12 671	Wheat
211,677	38 840	60 424	54,185	50 445	Wheat-dough
87 102	1 84	1 881	2,054	2 174	Other sorts
2 80	50 97	60 630	74,173	95,113	Cuts Cane and Resins
63 4 4	439 623	64,114	50 907	63,0 3	Hemp Raw
6 2 8 2	50 627	64,361	6 144	84,001	Tannin and Pollards
12 484	18 378	23 260	23 30	29 092	Beane and Rhina, Dress-
43 30	38 178	43 110	37,145	36,535	ed and Tanned
847 134	707 762	861,907	807,563	806,654	Cuts of be (a),
42,0 063,324	410 08 447	463 120 660	497 65,016	5 2 200 40	Tannin and Pollards
1,401 360 904	1 803 127 086	1 662,78 400	1 666,393,378	1 50 528 214	Beane and Rhina, Dress-
830 924	602,030	643,368	713,403	608,214	Cuts of be (a),
930 220	118 630	127,318	117 967	137 286	Tannin and Pollards
864,218	630,214	703 949	68 308	618 673	Beane and Rhina, Dress-
1 883	6 727	6 000	3 1 8	3,200	ed and Tanned
5-7 57	806 6-3	60,722	758,631	671 973	Cuts of be (a),
96 460	63 304	82 311	96,91	116 640	Tannin and Pollards
161,337	23 680	275,898	327 878	372 672	Beane and Rhina, Dress-
100 4 406	3763 890	1 468 2 2	1 86 771	1 550 193	ed and Tanned
6 754	7,700	6 06	4,020	6 837	Cuts of be (a),
34 912	28 638	81 13	63,356	65 726	Tannin and Pollards
22 611 108	23 006,779	25,403 108	25 824 445	25,673,207	Lie Rubbers Raw
133 625	98 309	99 003	61 953	8, 172	Cuts Saltpetre
1 40,639	837 800	1 206,973	1 225 4	1 195 307	Tannin and Pollards
1 400 331	1 204 973	2 332 519	1,225 001	1 340 806	Lie Salt Raw
4 621	194 210	861 364	64 7 3	232 218	Cuts Saltpetre
363 145	321 127	437 582	319 183	347 386	Tannin and Pollards
608	3 266	2 891	2,092	1 344	Cuts Saltpetre
3 5 738 0 3	212 2 4 378	211 614,178	350 602,197	376 634,180	Lie Tea
3,000,969	1,601,330	4 114,634	3 96,2 6	4,627 500	Cuts Tea Waste
64,176	53,693	60 6 4	8 2 311	43,363	Cuts Tea Waste
37 649 089	29 713 613	39 240 4 9	53 859 96	37,649 356	Lie Tobacco
45 4 9 728	41,771 674	50 783,692	56 474,133	80,3 4 463	Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kopek

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 in "old" Rupees

## TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
EXPORTS—	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . .	3,58.05	3,25.43	4,42.05	2,46.42
Other Countries . . . .	1,74.48	30.03	75.41	71.27
Total . . . .	4,00.53	3,55.43	4,54.46	4,05.75
AFRICA—				
Egypt . . . .	44.35	18.29	17.23	15.54
Kenya Colony . . . .	44.39	11.13	62.05	43.08
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . .	11.53	5.78	13.46	5.63
Natal . . . .	4.74	24.24	8.73	6.50
Portuguese East Africa . . . .	10.22	16.52	11.61	9.94
Swaziland (British and French) . . . .	74	1.53	23	23
Tanganyika Territory . . . .	6.04	7.59	15.43	12.80
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . .	15.13	24.27	23.64	21.29
Other Countries . . . .	17.06	27.13	34.85	22.61
Total . . . .	1,71.01	1,90.05	1,54.02	1,64.71
AMERICA—				
United States . . . .	3,77.33	60.33	44.50	57.41
Other Countries . . . .	63	47	1.06	7.41
Total . . . .	3,77.90	70.36	45.56	64.82
ASIA—				
Aden and Dependencies . . . .	1,71.54	1,11.18	1,95.72	68.23
Arabia . . . .	14.15	1,01.80	64.54	86.43
Bahrain Islands . . . .	45.58	43.38	39.71	44.74
Ceylon . . . .	40.29	74.40	74.70	61.27
Colombo . . . .	26.32	34.80	21.72	23.74
Hongkong . . . .	3.85	14.73	27.54	30.38
Japan . . . .	1,74.51	1,25.85	1,31.33	1,10.54
Persia . . . .	25.61	24.08	34.78	22.20
Straits Settlements . . . .	2,73.50	13	1	1.29
Turkey in Asia . . . .	—	1,71.28	1,28.41	97.73
Iraq* . . . .	—	23.22	24.77	24.91
Other Countries . . . .	27.39	—	—	—
Total . . . .	8,34.90	7,37.95	7,43.71	6,02.43
AUSTRALASIA . . . .	1.34	4.24	5.74	3.21
GRAND TOTAL . . . .	18,11.78	14,06.24	14,16.23	12,77.43

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1911-12.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1913-14	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Europe—
2 24.90	2 20 14	2 28 39	2 22 45	2 22 23	United Kingdom
21 41	64 93	68 42	21 09	68.76	Other Countries
4,16.01	3 58 07	4,17.01	2 43 45	3 21.05	Total
					AFRICA—
9 77	9 88	8 52	2 42	5 67	Egypt
24 12	1 37	18 22	18 42	12 15	Kenya Colon
8 56	2 42	2 35	2 70	2 89	Near East and Dependencies
2 42	2 60	1 97	2.96	2 09	Sudan
11 18	10 68	10 05	6 40	5.28	Portuguese East Africa
44	61	34	1.49	45	Somaland (British and French)
8 97	8.20	8 40	7 42	2 99	Tanganyika Territory
11 09	8 63	8 21	8.60	8 44	Zanzibar and Pemba
4 77	4.37	11 54	7 06	7 46	Other Countries
74 84	21 42	68 79	84 66	51 76	Total
					AMERICA—
72 06	72 30	72 06	25 23	70 63	United States
1.62	29	66	1.01	25	Other Countries
74.18	1.01	1.32	26 24	71.58	Total
					ASIA—
22.36	14.54	16.33	8.27	6.32	Aden and Dependencies
49.97	45.25	67 38	43.03	20 4	Arabia
21 06	28 10	34.08	24.41	21 34	Bahrain Islands
43.64	42 14	65 41	99 05	63 16	Ceylon
10 21	2 43	12.39	10.23	10 15	Hongkong
1,20.46	20 27	18 75	16.80	28 94	Japan
27 89	64.24	67.66	29 73	4. 47	Persia
28 23	17 92	18 43	13.94	11.00	Straits Settlements
—	—	60	3	—	Turkey in Asia
54.08	17 09	20.54	25.99	45 27	Iraq
16.22	25.54	23 18	29 17	17 43	Other Countries
4,80 92	2 06 21	2 52.20	2,56.65	2 66 39	Total
					AFRICALANDIA
2.39	2 58	1 43	1 05	1 58	
15 44 48	2 00 28	2,53.78	7,23.33	7 12 08	GRAND TOTAL

\* Included in Turkey Asiatic prior to 1921-22

## TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No 218—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
Appare . . . . .	11,35	14,74	15,75	27,60	21,34
Other Manufactures . . . . .	2,77,46	2,87,22	2,44,57	2,94,87	2,62,32
Textiles and Yarn . . . . .	7,30	11,30	10,09	11,87	10,09
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	67,29	12,71	79,02	11,34	17,97
Drugs and Medicines . . . . .	21,31	22,00	21,00	21,35	20,55
Manufactures . . . . .	19,30	20,27	21,61	22,72	20,21
Metals . . . . .	35,25	21,23	21,00	20,30	20,71
Provisions . . . . .	14,51	17,67	6,74	4,07	2,20
Waxes . . . . .	11,04	9,77	17,00	6,27	14,77
Wool . . . . .	6,20,15	1,70,90	2,02,22	1,07,70	12,77
Wool, Raw . . . . .	7,73	10,90	10,24	7,45	1,07,24
Other Articles . . . . .	4,57,04	1,11,07	1,12,71	6,12,30	7,02,04
Total . . . . .	2,00,71	2,00,34	2,12,22	2,17,15	2,00,21

  

QUANTITY					
Cotton Textiles . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Textiles and Yarn . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Wool and Yarn . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Metals . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Provisions . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Waxes . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Wool, Raw . . . . .	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000

## ARTICLES OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE EXPORTS)

VAL. \$					ARTICLES
1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1 28-29	1929-30	
\$s (1 000)	1 s. (1,000)	\$s (1 000)	\$s (1 000)	\$s (1,000)	
21 67	18 89	13 43	16 25	13 62	Alpaca
1 48 40	1 13 13	1 20,63	64 44	7 69	Cotton Manufactures
13 85	11 48	14,57	4,24	5 83	Twist and Yarn
17 28	13 74	20 10	13 28	10 0	Fruit and Vegetables
16 04	17 30	25 44	23 91	20 18	Games and Bases
25,79	23 94	25,61	27 62	25 03	Hardware
12 91	22,80	26 70	27 14	27 57	Metals
4,03	3 61	3 61	7 3	3 11	Provisions
30,30	3 60	3 61	3 73	5,03	Spices
50 84	31 90	51 93	23,35	17 01	Sugar
50,56	23,68	20 40	94,39	65,14	Wool, Raw
6 19 85	4 45,08	5 47,86	4,47 88	4 31 88	Other Articles
20,48 48	5 00 98	9 53 78	80,33	7 12,69	Total
QUANTITY					
35,414 262	29 090 327	33 793,317	24 2,5 443	22 2 2 475	
1 002,370	610 889	1,363 504	316 884	473 790	
82 *53	40,705	60 042	8* 203	7* 3,3	
16,600	24,064	36 806	49 835	66 610	
6 333	6 763	4,8-8	14,706	6 761	
29 967	2 255	7 828	6 266	5,223	
16 434	12,673	16,613	10,185	7,299	
11,670,200	11 603 670	12 690,573	11,947,783	8,277 311	
					Y&C Cotton Piecegoods
					Ltc „ Twist and Yarn
					Cuts Games and Bases
					Teas Metals
					Cuts Provisions
					„ Spices
					Teas Sugar
					Ltc Wool, Raw

## No 214 — VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES.	1920-'21	1921-'22	1922-'23	1923-'24	1924-'25
	Rs (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					19,76
An male living	18 45	1* 95	11,03	9 4	70 02
Apparel	2,00 59	5,55	42 8	60 64	6* 52
Arms, Ammunition etc	50,0*	50* 9	53 93	52,7*	* 05
Artificial silk yarn	17 33	1 73	10,54	11,75	11 3
Asbestos	1,31,05	68 16	71,96	75,72	76,74
Bearing for machinery	61 66	99 85	49 55	43,85	47 41
Bobbins	69 9	44 89	44,42	44,61	20,18
Books and printed matter	8 95	10 04	13 50	16 8*	2 57
Boots and shoes	1,79 70	1* 3 03	1 05 56	87,5*	12,90
Building material	40 71	31,66	13 40	15* 9	1,30,80
Carriages and carts	2 01 18	1 38,37	1 38,4*	1,50 33	16 03
Chemicals etc	27 54	20 16	15 43	13 87	41,30
China clay	5,6	2 98,45	1,99 65	33 45	4,31
Coal and coke	6,20	4,56	3 40	3,51	23,33
Cordage and rope					4,54,98
Cotton—					
Raw	73* 70	1 60 91	45 40	1 06	24,06,16
Twist and yarn	7 95,25	6,77 21	5 99 89	4,61 18	19,4,71
Pace goods—					16,44,95
Grey	24,75,04	18,38,33	* 1,00 80	19 14,62	19,4,71
White	20,87 90	1* 20 69	14,00* 1	14,61 68	16,44,95
Coloured etc	30,53,65	6,43,08	10 00 58	15,12,24	1 94,13
Other manufactures	3 01,80	1,49 60	1,64,95	1,78 50	10 58
Cutlery	23,03	8 79	56	8 03	65,13
Cycles and parts	84,78	13,45	20 36	4 76	64,88
Drugs and med cures	1 08 21	72 43	75 85	82,70	6,77
Dyeing and tanning substances	99 89	74,88	* 1 05	* 3,39	29 40
Earthenware and Porcelain	8 16	45,38	40 69	21,2*	29 45
Flax manufactures	55,83	28,95	31,24	27,84	6,77
Furniture	* 58	18 18	8,03	6 43	29 09
Glass and glassware	66,6	44 30	37,35	31 58	29 45
Haberdashery and millinery	1,37 61	20,65	25,04	25,61	2,00,34
Hardware	6,15,24	3 6* 70	2 54,54	2,07 53	1,84,51
Instruments, apparatus, etc	3 97,87	3 64,40	2,06,53	2 24,05	1,18 18
Ivory	6,00	18 95	14,00	11,08	8,41
Jewellery etc	12,67	10 0*	13 83	10,76	9 28
Jute manufactures	13,81	7 67	4,75	6,73	44,47
Leather, including hides tanned, etc	1,06,0*	58,58	43,62	43,40	61,33
Liquors—					1,20,76
Ale beer and porter	60 18	60,5*	57,34	60 78	12,65
Spirit	2,06,76	1 09,31	1,58,35	1,37 09	11,23
Wines	40,73	17 53	14,23	11,23	11,23,54
Machinery and Millwork	17 53,00	23,43,10	19 5 72	18,23,94	2,37
Manures	2,26	51	2,5*		18 60
Metals—					1,56,05
Aluminium	54,45	77,69	14,45	1,58,53	32,17
Brass	3,30 10	1,31,78	1,79,30	79 09	13,47
Copper	1,74,31	85,03	1,24,4*	19,37	11,23,30
Iron	66,00	41,54	27 16	11,25,94	6,70
Iron or steel	17 54,71	19 03,54	9 59 80	10 07	52,71
Lead	22,56	13,61	11,50	10 07	16 14
Steel	2,73,68	90 7	2,07	6 3	20,61
Zinc	* 1,00	18,05	15 10	13,19	24,64
Others	23,77	13 54	25,31	73,58	1,23,30
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc	3,84,66	2 35,92	36,56	* 4,74	3 78
Oils mineral	41,79	3* 17	13,11	14,63	76,36
vegetable animal, etc	21,78	14,47	3 67	2 31	1,30,32
Packing engine and boiler	4 27	3 73	54,7*	54,03	82 73
Paints and colours	1,25,26	2 42	1,33,58	1,23 40	3,53
Paper and pasteboard	2,11,61	11,67			19 15
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	9* 10	0 00	12,76	87 74	1 73 37
Pitch and tar	11,63	7,81	6 43	4,4*	8 41,08
Pousses	38,81	11,57	16 54	20,55	
Provisions	1 78,99	1,19 01	1 34 19	1,45,74	
Railway plant, etc	13 47,82	18 39,78	10 40,32	11,03 30	
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc	1 14,36	64,70	77,83	77,23	
Salt	25,96	25,76	30,53	23,20	
Ships, parts of	19,86	54,90	52,62	81 06	
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc	24,92	19 83	11 08	13,80	
Soap	1 30,99	96,72	2,06,96	1,11,27	
Sarch and farina	3,43	2 43	1 18	1 24	
Stationery	1,70 70	63,71	56,33	43 54	

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Articles
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
18,20	13 38	23,67	8,82	8 76	Animals & etc
83 16	6 20	68 26	61 26	59 61	Apparel
55,58	53 28	18 29	51 54	53,39	Arms Ammunition, etc
23,00	16 07	45 84	30 72	19 62	Artificial silk yarn
14 0	9 22	29 89	21,81	2 59	Asbestos
62 82	62,17	78 40	6 62	47 67	Boiler & machinery
33 40	30 71	51 30	22 22	75 48	B grain
45,73	47 4	63 01	65 84	69 4	Books and printed matter
24 61	2 22	23 35	2 30	22 26	Footwear and shoes
76 75	64 29	74,72	69 83	51 57	Grain & flour
9 03	9 07	9 03	7 59	7 43	Grain and carls
1 21 01	1 41 5	1 40,72	1 47 29	1 5 33	Chemicals etc
13,53	18 59	19 07	9 05	1 1	China clay
20 8	16	16 45	12 16	6 14	Coal and coke
2 67	6 62	4,27	4,21	3 10	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
2 74	41,94	7 54	11 77	4 61	Raw
8 13,80	3,04 08	3 07 49	1 55,10	2,04,01	Twisted yarn
					Place goods—
17 08,36	15,21 00	1 54,39	13,78,09	11 75,09	Wool
15 08 84	10 57 4	21 1 54	24,27 36	17 09 69	White
11 00 00	17 57 90	12 9 06	11 07 30	9 50 46	Coloured etc
176 53	1 53 45	1 55,08	1 01,69	1 5 03	Other man made
8 10	8 03	9 00	10 49	11 13	Cutlery
87 07	0 70	1 00 81	1 07 24	96 52	Cyano and parts
64 70	68 5	64,23	64 59	95 20	Dresses & etc
17 18	11 30	1 00	10 87	20 08	Engineering and tools
29 05	29 05	30 39	28,27	2 64	Fartherware and tools
31 79	30 00	35,65	31 29	32,35	Farm machinery
9 04	4 41	13 14	15 11	6 0	Furniture
26,21	25,47	23 14	29 73	29 15	Glass and glassware
29 48	27 44	3 10	27 12	29 26	Hair and in. in. in.
1 07 76	1 04,45	1 04 31	1 04 32	1 00 43	Iron and steel
2 2,18	2,01 55	2 73 8	2 64 12	3,01 30	Iron and steel, apparatus, etc
0 28	0 84	0 71	0 7	0 74	Leather
15 39	27 84	11 03	11 15	21 8	Linen
12 84	9 71	4 74	4 74	4 73	Linen
4,06	43 17	44 87	50 94	52,00	etc
21 02	54,44	62,69	61 39	60 85	Linen
2 34,62	1 35 44	2 36 07	2 35,54	2 47 8	Linen
11 44	11 44	11 83	10 73	10 67	Wines
11 87 23	10 65 86	12 53,79	14,00 41	13,45,28	Machinery and millwork
8 53	3 79	4 5	23 43	21 45	Metals—
22,64	23 09	47 57	65 71	29 72	Aluminium
1 27 06	77 11	8 1	64 00	64 00	Brass
3 67	26,72	4 34	60 35	29 06	Copper
11 70	6 36	10 49	7 00	7 07	Iron
11 00,00	6 31 24	13,61 06	12,00 05	9,76 74	Iron and steel
8,84	7 0	7 53	8,84	4 27	Lead
40 79	37 20	77 4	1 07 04	61 50	Steel
19 4	17 70	19 9	18 22	1 61	Zinc
1 57	24,22	23 0	22,53	29,00	Others
1 21,59	1 2 97	1 62 99	1 63 99	1 60 00	Motor cars and motor vehicles etc
21 78	19 5	2 78	10 40	3 13	Oil, miners
14 45	15,40	15 42	14,74	14 44	Reg table animals etc
3 10	3 63	3 61	3 41	3 02	Rocking machine and loom
74 61	74 72	74 8	74 77	74 77	Paints and colours
1 16 63	1,00 30	2 00,50	1,25 21	1,21 67	Paper and pasteboard
					Place goods of cotton and articles
59 10	2 17 20	99 07	84 72	61 55	Silk
6 03	3 19	3 77	2 22	2 41	Spinning and
1 10 80	16,8	21 42	22 42	24 72	Spinning
1 92,64	2 24 0	2 24 06	2 2 46	2 2 11	Provisions
4 24,53	2 00,54	3 71 41			Raw silk, etc
94 01	85 1	98,80	83 79	71 45	Raw silk, etc
19,54	14,09	25,23	29,53	19 40	Raw silk, etc
6 79	2 46	15,84	9 00	19 74	Raw silk, etc
0 72	8 17	8 37	31 04	6 17	Raw silk, etc
1 25 67	1 17 10	2 47,39	1 25,67	1 45 81	Raw silk, etc
1 44	30	63	61	60	Raw silk, etc
87 3	45 13	59,63	64,10	55 43	Raw silk, etc

(Continued on next page)





distinguishing Principal Articles—cont'd

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	UNITED KINGDOM—cont'd
11.77	18.95	1.54	10.10	1,03.20	Imports therefrom—cont'd
9.54	8.65	3.32	4.41	6.34	Sonar
67.52	45.86	60.91	53.93	43.94	Tallow
1.74.23	2.11.07	2.55.23	6.17.76	2.20.40	Tra-chests
31.43	23.67	24.32	25.59	37.90	Tobacco
12.07	14.11	18.44	16.60	15.50	Toilet requisites
16.3	14.75	16.25	15.03	11.23	Toys and requisites for games
2.11.14	1,04.84	2.10.66	1.55.22	1.2.12	Umbrellas
4.08.92	3.44.56	4.74.00	4.69.4	6.9.31	Woolen manufactures including yarn etc
1.10.37.02	1,10.63.43	1.10.21.01	1.13.24.43	1.03.10.30	Other Articles
26.74	6	60.03	31.70	6.79	TOTAL
22.16	70.42	89.44	1,06.36	85.51	Exports of Indian produce—
22.73	16.00	16.90	16.13	16.87	Lac
60.08	43.96	60.93	39.68	84.12	Foodstuffs and polaria
29.30	20.32	16.04	19.84	19.25	Bristles and bristles
6.47.14	1.64.60	2.83.62	4.47.61	4.31.41	Coffee
17.54	11.46	11.25	13.09	10.13	Cotton and manufactures of
1.43	1.50	2.28	1.69	60	raw
87.78	13.65	85.77	27.11	41.38	twist and yarn
6.26	4.13	6.03	8.19	4.54	manufactures
9.00	8.25	4.09	6.0	5.61	Drugs and chemicals etc
85	75	1.10	60	67	Dyeing and tanning substances—
22.78	20.88	46.74	36.1	37.69	Cutch and gambier
27.4	14.18	15.70	9.70	11.04	Indigo
40.30	37.79	67.10	39.44	30.39	Myrobates
8,00.54	6,88.20	6,1.47	8.43	6,67.07	Hemp raw (chiefly sans)
4.01	3.50	3.30	3.4	3.01	Raw
10,00.96	6,13.56	7,08.07	7,07.03	5,56.06	Dressed or tanned
2,42.19	1,84.14	2,00.05	2,00.06	2,00.73	Skinned skins and pieces of horns
1,41.82	1,03.12	1,03.54	1,04.84	1,14.94	Just raw
1,36.10	1,00.10	1,07.54	1,04.93	1,58.52	Gum resin
3.70	8.13	3.97	3.61	3.97	Lac
1.18.99	77.11	60.10	1.15.23	1.01.60	Manures
3.18	15.24	13.70	47.01	65.85	Lead
22.96	30.34	34.10	30.40	44.66	Manufactures of
44.43	47.38	4.07	47.01	42.39	Other metals and alloys
63.34	31.37	1.33	10.46	17.6	Alloys
60.08	80.3	1,04.00	1.11.60	1.10.23	Oil cakes
67.60	67.18	60.01	67.19	1.17.40	Peas and wheat
7.11	7.43	8.9	7.53	7.71	Peas and wheat
6.23	1.85	7.52	7.06	11.4	Peas and wheat
27	17.60	14.38	15.99	3.96	Peas and wheat
17.58	17.74	18.14	18.20	10.08	Peas and wheat
18.10	17.74	18.14	18.20	10.08	Peas and wheat
1.18.70	1.17.00	1,15.24	1,15.24	1,15.24	Peas and wheat
1.22.78	1.22.78	1.22.78	1.22.78	1.22.78	Peas and wheat
2.06	2.06	2.06	2.06	2.06	Peas and wheat
71.81	44.15	71.23	85.04	4.61	Peas and wheat
2,13.04	35.3	1,40.82	1.27.19	1.27.19	Peas and wheat
2,80.68	1,07.14	1.12.18	3.23	1.00.84	Peas and wheat
61.69	71.25	2,5.81	81.89	15.23	Peas and wheat
32.43	50.50	20.71	1.57.43	1.57.43	Peas and wheat
1,005	4.38	5.08	7.64	12.09	Peas and wheat
26.74	20.68	29.16	2.75	20.07	Peas and wheat
11	1	16	2.75	2.75	Peas and wheat
23,74.77	4,68.83	2,44.09	2,44.09	2,44.09	Peas and wheat
1.71.57	2,16.70	3,06.10	1.10.01	7.73	Peas and wheat
99.91	88.90	3,77	30.49	1.01.20	Peas and wheat
3,37.50	3,5.7	3.91.8	4,40.00	3,4.23	Peas and wheat
44.43	18.91	44.43	44.90	38.74	Peas and wheat
1.70.68	1.61.23	1,4.75	1.73.38	6.46.35	Peas and wheat
7,72.27	6,38.78	7,72.44	69,04.39	69,04.39	TOTAL

\* Figures prior to 1923-24 include "Home-made".

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1921-22	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	£s (1,000)	£s (1,000)	£s (1,000)	£s (1,000)	£s (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM <i>could</i></b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel* (excluding boots and shoes)	16.75	15.84	8.95	6.67	5.71
Sugar, raw	47.44	24.73	61.41	65.97	1,31.27
Sugar, 16 D & above	21.74	—	24.55	31.02	22.44
Wool, raw	75.10	63.71	77.95	65.82	22.44
Other Articles	1,91.92	1,96.12	1,25.67	1,05.93	2,01.00
TOTAL	3,52.96	3,25.47	4,42.76	3,90.42	4,15.71
<b>ALGERIA *</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	3.50	30	1.25	2.45	2.43
Boots and shoes	11	—	12	63	1.67
Cotton manufactures	2.45	23	1.75	3.65	5.67
twist and yarn	—	—	1	2.90	5.67
Glass and glassware	43.27	1.19	9.12	6.79	4.60
Hardware and millinery	60	13	19	1.23	2.63
Hardware	4.15	2.77	3.71	8.55	14.12
Machinery	—	3	25	24	1.13
Metals	—	2.58	2.11	4.95	2.79
Paper and pasteboard	74	74	2.92	7.67	11.76
Sugar	—	—	—	27.83	6.75
Woolen manufactures including yarn, etc	13	7	5	25	24
Other Articles	7.94	6.73	7.13	6.19	11.05
TOTAL	65.96	19.54	29.83	75.19	73.17
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	80	41	—	—	22.6
Cotton, raw	65.45	51.50	51.15	1,16.30	22.6
twist and yarn	—	—	—	13	13
Hides and skins	1.19	6	67	—	—
Indigo	9	—	—	1.73	—
Jute, raw	4.57	—	—	—	—
Lar	8	—	—	—	—
Seeds	9.12	30.88	31.47	2.94	85
Else (not in the bush)	1.90	—	11.54	25.85	20.40
Other Articles	1.12	25	69	63	20
TOTAL	65.72	23.45	1,25.63	1,21.44	64.94
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	20	1.11	65	1.35	1.75
<b>BELGIUM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	75.47	12.57	4.12	14.23	21.74
Cutlery	40	5	25	2	9
Dyeing and tanning substances	13.31	9.12	15.11	4.78	15.44
Earthenware and porcelain	2.67	1.41	1.47	1.64	1.86
Glass and glassware	60.67	22.57	22.26	24.13	27.11
Hardware	4.95	2.18	2.64	3.31	2.17
Machinery and millwork	7.29	15.29	17.29	6.11	7.44
Metals—					
Copper	1.44	2.47	2.02	71	6.20
Iron	17.42	37.55	27.47	12.85	6.39
Iron or steel	30.13	1,41.26	1,07.54	1,62.67	1,79.67
Steel	1,21.73	1,64.00	1,07.21	1,77.62	1,65.00
Paper and pasteboard	21.90	4.64	4.73	4.11	21.80
Provisions	—	—	70.22	47.75	4.37
Railway plant, etc	1.83	65	1.73	4.19	17.71
Other Articles	6.28	6.76	27.70	21.02	1,11.76
TOTAL	6,27.53	6,22.94	6,21.78	6,11.20	6,78.97
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	—	—	—	27.87	61.30
Cotton, raw	4,31.51	3,20.42	2,36.45	7,07.54	5,64.37
Dyeing and tanning substances	2.25	3.12	4.12	6.22	6.19

\* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
4.72	5.44	3.77	4.98	4.78	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd</i>
1,02.07	110.98	189.54	140.73	103.49	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7.43		40			Apparel ( <i>see</i> ad 2) boots and shoes)
73.44	67.78	64.58	54.42	55.95	Skis raw
2.04	1,06.92	140.00	1,23.39	118.06	Boys' M D 4 and above
					Raw
					Other Articles
324.93	289.14	888.69	331.42	2,21.29	TOTAL
3.99	61	1.78	3.74	71	AUSTRIA*
2.02	3.75	5.82	2.96	2.80	Imports from
4.99	5.9	11.09	13.48	1.29	Apparel
5.55	68	67	63	79	Boots and shoes
3.11	8.22	4.11	4.99	4.00	Cotton on machine area
2.28	3.80	4.22	8.30	8.30	Twist and yarn
13.44	12.82	15.91	16.7	11.90	Glass and glassware
1.07	84	21	44		Hairdressing and millinery
9.01	11.73	16.72	17.3	14.30	Hardware
17.62	23.38	19.40	20.34	33.72	Matchboxes
4.30	19.74	46		3.36	Metals
					Paper and pasteboard
65	28	1.34	1.80	62	Sugar
14.30	21.90	40.60	43.90	30.94	Wooden manufactures, including
					yarn etc
80.73	110.83	1,24.09	140.12	1,72.94	Other Articles
					TOTAL
4.63	2.01	31	34	1.02	Exports of Indian produce—
1.01		2			Coffee raw
				19	Cotton raw
					Twist and yarn
	34				Iron and steel
	1				Indigo
114		3.69	4.00	8.17	Wool raw
19.74	23.06	34.16	3.82		Wool
14	47	64	14	19	Wool (not in the husk)
28.68	25.79	37.62	4.42	4.83	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1.04	71	27	16	2	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
17.02	30.10	25.31	37.54	14.04	Imports from
1	6	24		5	Cotton manufactures, including
8.57	9.41	9.03	2.33	1.12	yarn
1.49	1.84	2.09	2.19	2.24	Cutlery
22.73	26.09	23.43	24.32	23.68	Dyeing and tanning substances
3.65	4.12	4.36	6.72	4.00	Earthbricks and pottery
29.64	34.83	29.17	14.92	17.68	Glass and glassware
					Hardware
					Machinery and mill work
					Metals
10.09	21.91	27.39	20.82	4.96	Copper
3.33	7.31	2.99	8.89	2.40	Iron
1,37.41	1,90.38	2,61.19	8,04.24	1,30.85	Iron or steel
1,01.09	1,12.00	1,31.43	1,05.97	1,14.02	Steel
9.12	11.20	8.66	6.78	7.29	Paper and pasteboard
47.19	37.13	62.43	72.48	68.90	Prevalent diseases
24.08	10.80	25.64	21.25	7.67	Provisions
27.64	28.65	60.80			Raw materials, etc.
1,27.54	1,51.14	9.43	1,15.71	1,13.97	Other Articles
					TOTAL
812.08	8,90.06	7,67.64	2,12.97	6,78.93	
2.80		9.03	12.87	24	Exports of Indian produce—
8,61.40	2,63.33	4,17.32	4,18.31	6,83.10	Raw cotton
6.35	4.81	6.43	4.72	4.79	Dyeing and tanning substances

\* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)
<b>BELGIUM—contd.</b>					
<b>Exports of Indian products—contd.</b>					
Hemp, raw	22.08	6.74	21.20	31.02	74.52
Hides and skins	4.22	2.73	1.11	4.92	3.25
Java manufactures	62.79	6.20	11.14	21.17	37.73
— raw	39.63	67.00	1,124.06	1,672.20	1,506.79
Leaf	—	1.92	—	—	—
Margarine ore	29.30	44.18	21.51	25.54	22.55
Matrices	21.95	21.99	21.99	20.12	27.87
(Shakine)	22	4.11	1.91	2.07	4.12
Rice (not in the bush)	11.56	4.41	14.76	21.15	27.71
Seeds—					
Cane	1.02	4.05	18.78	15.73	14.96
Cotton or cotton kernel	2.78	2.13	2.87	2.40	—
Groundnuts	54.41	67.40	212.50	25.74	48.71
Linsed	10.87	40.09	10.89	72.87	1,124.90
Mowra	4.74	1.14	7.73	2.02	24
Pepper	—	—	33	—	—
Rape	2,61.03	1,06.70	1,112.71	14.75	62.52
Sesamum (oil or press)	—	2.75	—	—	1.14
Others	15	7.11	17.22	19.03	1,511.11
Wheat	37.07	17.41	17.22	2.11	11.4
Ylang	2.50	1.43	10.80	2.11	21.6
Other Articles	6.37	24.29	4,594	6,071	71.07
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,74.10</b>	<b>6,79.22</b>	<b>11,33.06</b>	<b>12,79.18</b>	<b>11,36.25</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Miscellaneous Articles	14.4	2.92	4.72	14.14	2.59
<b>FRANCE</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—</b>					
Alumina	27.42	27.42	14.85	10.71	28.83
Artificial silk	4	4	50	72	1,000
Clocks and watches	3.07	60	13	3	6
Cotton manufactures, including					
raw	2.06	36	1.87	2.40	4.52
textile and laminar substances	4.13	4.13	4.75	11.45	4.54
Fruits and vegetables	17.15	10.71	1.4	6.15	17.15
Liquors	62.50	62.50	6.20	4,064	1,61
Metals—copper	14.02	4.45	1.4	4.76	2.3
Perfumery	4.69	4.69	2.4	79.25	64.07
Rubber manufactures	20.07	21.73	4.23	—	—
Silk manufactures, including raw					
raw	13.07	6.47	10.12	14.12	8.36
Sugar	2.51	2.51	4.75	2.06	2.07
Woolen manufactures, including					
raw, etc.	22.07	7.38	2.01	10.37	10.37
Other Articles	47.40	64.03	4.56	36.03	4,071
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,07.02</b>	<b>2,07.07</b>	<b>2,07.43</b>	<b>2,07.54</b>	<b>2,07.55</b>
<b>Exports of Indian products—</b>					
Coffee	20.04	61.22	64.79	64.11	21.01
Essential oils	170.12	2.67	1.0	4.92	4.94
Cotton, raw	62.50	9,402	2,672.12	6,721.12	1,000
Hides and skins, raw	1.41	1.40	14.74	21.40	30.73
Horn tips, and pieces of horn	60	43	74	—	—
Java, raw	2,210.03	1,074.94	2,210.03	2,210.03	2,210.03
— bark and earth	1,010.50	64	2.05	2.01	2.01
Leaf	10.90	10.90	20.00	20.00	20.00
Margarine ore	14.20	30.8	22.01	20.07	20.07
Matrices	4.24	4.24	4.19	1.79	4.11
Pepper—					
Cane	—	—	—	—	—
Gram	—	—	1.44	11.54	11.54
Lentils	—	—	4.06	10.71	10.71
Others	—	—	36	1.44	1.44
Rice (not in the bush)	—	—	4.02	1.74	4.02
Seeds—					
Cane	2.50	14.12	20.27	20.11	45.97
Groundnuts	1,00.28	2,00.28	1,00.50	1,00.50	1,00.50
Linsed	40.11	21.70	1,00.43	2,00.43	2,00.43
Mowra or Kowra	1.06	—	7.06	2.12	2.12
Pepper	14.58	17.40	17.43	11.07	11.07
Rape	20.73	21.55	42.02	42.02	42.02
Sesamum (oil or press)	2.13	6.15	20.7	11.09	11.09
Others	4.43	1.14	11.09	22.07	22.07
Wheat, raw	10.27	12.70	—	—	—
Wheat	20.12	—	—	—	—
Other Articles	1,00.22	67.07	62.11	60.11	1,00.22
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,47.23</b>	<b>3,47.23</b>	<b>11,35.17</b>	<b>11,35.17</b>	<b>20,74.94</b>

\* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Burma".

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—cont'd

1922-23	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
72.21	47.79	30.79	45.95	27.65	BELGIUM—cont'd
7.09	2.85	3.4	12.51	12.29	Exports of Indian produce—cont'd
21.0	23.52	14.01	20.69	37.0	Ramp, raw
58.66	1,69.67	1,67.3	1,00.40	1,54.37	Hides and skins
4.32	22.31	36.66	23.02	21.85	Jute manufactures
48.12	55.20	41.63	47.22	43.24	raw
35.43	42.42	4.29	42.41	65.94	Lead
10.02	5.52	11.06	3.65	23.6	Manganese ore
29.45	4.69	9.62	17.41	52.6	Manures
					Oil seeds
					Rice not in the husk
15.11	9.48	15.13	15.58	7.45	brides—
	43				Castor
81.08	16.15	29.5	27.78	19.45	Copra or coconut kernel
2,55	35.78	12.04	7.24	12.47	Groundnuts
70	2.50	4	9.50	47	Linseed
26	28				Mosses
14.12	10.7	3.95	4.11	5.61	Poppy
3.15		41	60		Rice
57	55	7.57	2.54	1.98	Siam (til or jinji)
16.41	11.20	28.14	17.90		Others
21.92	41.92	28.01	75.91	62.55	Wheat
71.03	61.13	1,04.08	112.6	27.0	/inc
					Other Articles
11.31.17	8.77.39	10.92.18	13.40.03	12.16.2	TOTAL
8.04	4.52	4.94	4.89	7.81	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					See various Articles
					FRANCE
21.07	24.06	27.80	37.27	35.78	Imports of the from—
1.53	2.13	12.79	9.24	13.12	Appare
43	1.10	1.19	1.45	1.04	Artificial silk
8.55	8.60	7.32	17.14	9.05	C. chemical substances
0.17	11.17	10.91	13.98	6.11	Cotton manufactures, including
0.98	0.1	12.61	9.71	2.74	yarn
61.44	60.01	63.69	63.55	63.91	Dyeing and tanning extracts
11.05	7.10	15.00	16.03	16.03	Bricks and vit. lab. etc.
0.71	4.67	5.47	3.46	7.22	Liquors
19.41	41.54	37.04	3.91	21.74	Metal copper
					Provisions
8.74	12.85	13.43	17.45	10.21	Lighter manufactures
24	41	3	1.07	11.51	Manufactures, including yarn
					etc.
37.65	41.70	65.95	87.43	60.42	Eggs
1,24.7	1,14.18	1,54.10	1,60.98	1,77.9	Wool manufactures including
					yarn etc.
1,73.58	3,65.66	4,30.15	4,77.66	4,57.21	Other Articles
					TOTAL
30.07	19.87	27.07	44.49	37.07	Exports of Indian produce—
13.36	8.41	9.60	14.53	12.48	Coffee
4,19.40	2,14.07	2,16.76	3,64.1	4,02.30	Essential oil
2,71	27.56	49.19	97.11	107.72	Cotton raw
62	36	21	20	49	Hides and skins, raw
5,21.08	3,45.26	3,70.00	4,04.67	2,91.65	Horn tips and pieces of horn
4.50	0.60	6.65	4.03	7.29	Jute, raw
25.06	18.12	14.00	14.8	14.10	hairs and cloth
30.72	46.27	42.70	9.43	25.53	Inc
6.17	10.89	4,92	9.80	12.10	Manganese ore
					Manures
					Peas
10.00	3	3	2.02	21	Peas
2.36	1.67	2.40	2.76	2.37	Grain
12	72	18	3		Leaves
3.07	23	62	82	1,32	Other goods
					Rice not in the husk
42.23	24.47	23.99	32.22	34.31	brides—
2,34.37	2,15.87	2,5.78	2,15.72	4,40.04	Castor
1,70.13	1,13.17	1,22.96	9,90	1,17.94	Groundnuts
62	9.27	60	2.44		Linseed
6.17	94	3.77	1.04		Mosses or Mosses
30.68	22.40	27.03	27.73	19.8	Poppy
21.08	15	7.00	4.41	1.80	Rice
11.70	2.63	3.25	11.70	6.56	Siam (til or jinji)
10.65	29.32	27.77	32.23	6.79	Others
9.14	2.10	7.10	2.00		Silv raw
1,19.18	92.12	74.05	72.21	72.25	Wheat
					Other Articles
21.10.05	15,21.7	15,05.1	17.76.5	14,91.09	TOTAL

\* Figures not r to 1925-26 include "Havanna",

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES—

ARTICLES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FRANCE—contd.</b>					
Exports of certain Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	6.8	7.55	12.51	12.6	16.13
<b>GERMANY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	9.21	9.75	8.59	12.45	14.19
Chemicals	5.51	22.74	20.71	24.9	24.1
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	9.33	9.54	9.92	23.16	42.3
Cutlery	7.12	5.99	11.49	12.59	11.93
Dresses and Modesties	6.74	6.99	17.49	14.77	17.77
Dresses and trousseau substances	4,273.54	1,42,000	1,07,388	1,01,773	1,02,520
Glass and glassware	7,751	31.45	44.34	61.7	57.96
Haberdashery and millinery	6.52	7.76	13.41	27.73	122.44
Hardware	20.11	17.62	1,12,63	92.77	42.85
Instrument, apparatus, etc.	5.11	14.74	27.4	24.54	27.73
Liquors	6.07	14.73	24.29	22.14	17.73
Machinery, etc.	17.11	54.7	1,400	47.4	9
Metals	66.41	1,02.56	1,04.51	2,75.77	4,23.72
Oil	8	73	2.37	24.72	40.64
Paper and parchment	4.79	14.56	27.79	43.91	44.55
Salt	14.99	12.71	17.42	6.21	9.23
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	9.69	2.64	1.54	9.59	1.97
Stationery	6.33	6.27	22.15	1.77	12.41
Tea	1.2	2.12	2.27	27.21	17.27
Toys and requisites for games	4.99	9.42	7.44	20.97	19.73
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	8.46	11.46	24.79	42.23	22.75
Other Articles	6.47	74.33	127.47	1,01.27	1,07.73
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,473</b>	<b>7,241</b>	<b>11,916</b>	<b>11,972</b>	<b>14,974</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Cotton, and manufactures of	4.73	11.54	17.84	18.27	21.91
Cotton, raw	3,675.7	2,716.7	4,27.54	4,07.12	4,46.73
Fodder, bran, etc.	1.16	14.73	21.73	13.21	1.91
Fruits and vegetables	4	2	1	6.73	2.39
Hemp, raw	1.46	4.08	7.74	151.13	174.97
Hides and skins, raw	34.19	27.67	1,17.75	5,12.96	7,77.99
Jute, raw	2,27.25	4,27.79	6,57.98	7.7	6.67
“ ginned bales	4	34	1.17	44	2.92
“ “ (chopped)	—	1.77	2.73	73.11	67.24
Leaves	1.73	31.09	23.12	6.70	4.29
Manure	5.7	6.19	8.7	17.63	11.71
Metals and ores	17	15.19	2.7	6.54	5.22
Oils	1.73	2.31	1,71.24	4,37.74	6,27.22
Else not in the bulk	27.75	1,07.75	1,34.38	1,12.08	86.11
Bees, etc.	7.12	73.22	18.4	4.27	1,12.02
“ “ (in bulk)	—	4.73	71.55	7.86	7.77
“ “ (in bulk)	—	6.19	6.13	13.75	7.77
“ “ (in bulk)	—	2.7	22.29	4.23	—
“ “ (in bulk)	—	47	27.29	4.23	1.61
“ “ (in bulk)	—	1,39	59	64	2.12
“ “ (in bulk)	—	64	1,75.75	1.12	4.76
“ “ (in bulk)	—	2.74	7.85	2.74	2.7
“ “ (in bulk)	—	23	54	8.12	6.5
Tea	4.71	5.29	9.29	1,67.97	2,12.11
Wool (chiefly raw)	7.36	27.29	1,17.57	—	—
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,97.00</b>	<b>14,27.7</b>	<b>22,87.39</b>	<b>24,34.7</b>	<b>27,94.73</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Miscellaneous Articles	5.63	2.78	3.77	16.43	1.72
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	1,62.76	38.53	17.22	44.94	62.77
“ “ (in bulk)	5.42	11.21	8.15	1.27	11.19
“ “ (in bulk)	11.03	27.45	16.78	27.73	27.84
“ “ (in bulk)	22.56	12.75	17.73	6.42	1.7
“ “ (in bulk)	7.51	6.56	6.70	7.29	2.22
“ “ (in bulk)	1,12.56	2,54	7,29	11.71	1,77.22
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,01.16</b>	<b>2,36.13</b>	<b>1,11.46</b>	<b>2,29.17</b>	<b>2,77.22</b>

Distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927 '28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	
13 08	16,21	15 12	14,61	12 62	FRANCE— <i>contd</i> Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
16 07	20 61	24,7	22 01	17 12	GERMANY
41,97	44 48	25,67	41 43	41,77	Imports therefrom—
40 83	47 27	36 57	29 46	2 71	Apparel
42 25	30 23	25 45	27 94	26 50	Chemicals
20 52	33 42	45 71	30 45	40 61	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
82 30	1 06 05	1 42 89	1 53 48	1 58 22	Cutlery
31 20	21 8	40 10	40 73	34 18	Drugs and Medicines
21 48	36,41	30 51	29,55	34 18	Dyes and tannin substances
1 4, 08	1 48 32	1 61 15	1 60 63	1 53 31	Glass and glassware
46,02	8 23	47 31	43 54	7 35	Haberdashery and millinery
35 02	20 10	20 06	35 70	37 21	Hardware
8,000	94 89	1 04,89	1 13 56	1 79 9	Instruments & apparatus, etc
11	10	1	6	4	Liquors
3 20,82	3 0 48	2 65 46	2 07 08	2 10 78	Machinery etc
40 98	8 40	37 77	21 80	27 49	Miscellaneous
54 18	4 77	55 17	43 0	44 51	Metals
9 07	15 13	1 87	16,72	14,60	Oil
5,74	8,49	7 23	37 21	12,72	Paper and pasteboard
24,51	24 03	24,08	26,69	26,78	Silk manufactures, including yarn
3,50	1,10 71	2 40	52	37 56	Sisal
2 13	17 68	15 05	15 73	15,29	Stoneware
62,87	67 34	61 80	65,13	62,43	Tea and requisites for games
1,12,02	2 62 05	1,79 99	2 80 35	2,99,31	Wool manufactures, including yarn, etc.
15,50 79	19 00 71	16,34 35	16 81 56	11 79 22	Other Articles
20 21	21 88	27 47	25 59	23,03	TOTAL
2 07 22	2 37 45	4 14 73	6,71 47	2 68 43	Exports of Indian produce—
10 08	8 44	20 43	15 78	0 52	Coffee and manufactures of it
83	1,03	1 01	1,09	1 17	Cotton raw
20 98	0 06	8 48	0 21	0 47	Wool, raw
1,30 60	1 25 48	2 15 89	2,09 52	2 18 42	Fruits and vegetables
8 16 03	7 10 24	8 53 44	8,91 26	7 49 64	Hemp, raw
9 23	10 68	11 11	6 30	10 27	Indur and alfin, raw
4,16	1 63	73	23	2 06	Jute, raw
62,99	52 01	1 06,47	1 30 85	92,07	" gunny bags
2 24	2 41	8 74	8 82	11 71	" " other
74 08	1 07 57	1 37 42	7 18 81	1 3 34	Lac
8,47	4 72	2 04	2,35	4 81	Misc. herbs
6 75 06	3,56 79	8 12 64	2,80 27	3,31 01	Metals and ores
18 66	43 13	2 64	68,66	12,03	Oil
2,57 72	4,64 02	1,5 13	6 81 46	4 79 55	Rice not in the husk
25 07	20 72	36 27	13 42	24,78	Seeds, Rape
2 52	1,84	1,33	34	20	Copra or sheanut kernel
6 02	3	1	83	1,00	Goundnuts
9,08	4 41	8 17	6,50	5,81	" Linseed
3,43	3,87	2,06	1 00	1,96	Muga
7 44	4 09	14 64	40,51	5 97	Poppy
1 41 22	1 29 34	2,26 09	2,04 39	1 53 7	Sesamum (1 or flax)
26 77 38	21,30 34	22,21 86	2 23 09	2,46 79	Others
10,89	8 42	7,37	24,70	15,39	Tea
1 10 52	1 10,10	1 17 46	1,04,03	1 18,66	Wood (chiefly teak)
6 31	8,74	9 04	88	88	Other Articles
1 19 78	2 65 24	2 07 4	2 07,51	1 57 34	TOTAL
25,19	24 93	46 11	25,02	30 01	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8 44	10 21	35 47	15 87	14,71	Miscellaneous Articles
95,80	1 45,00	1 12 06	1 76 27	2 06,18	NETHERLANDS
8 49 75	4 85 45	4 87 00	4 78 79	4,22,81	Imports therefrom—
					Cotton manufactures
					" twist and yarn
					Produce
					Paper and pasteboard
					Insolvents
					Other Articles
					TOTAL



## No 311—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NETHERLANDS—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	23.98	8.11	18.98	1,12.26	1,00.56
Groundnuts . . . . .	95	17.97	38.26	43.15	113.31
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	8.13	26.23	21.53	32.00	47.61
Lac . . . . .	54	2.93	8.73	1.60	6.10
Oilseeds . . . . .				61	44.33
Jute raw . . . . .	27.31	22.77	23.61	33.93	147.75
Else not in the book . . . . .	6.53	42.38	83.13	87.50	54.60
Seeds, Linseed . . . . .	47	21.03	21.45	23.26	77.55
Wheat . . . . .	43	11.05	60.38	60.43	37.34
Other Articles . . . . .	21.23	12.03	60	2.26	2.25.67
Other Articles . . . . .	47.21	99.48	1,05.65	1,40.07	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,30.18</b>	<b>272.42</b>	<b>408.53</b>	<b>5,05.76</b>	<b>8,06.18</b>
<b>ITALY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel . . . . .	13.90	4.31	3.22	8.24	14.35
Chemicals . . . . .	10.12	4.25	7.72	11.68	10.95
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	1,29.05	18.64	17.09	43.54	61.25
“ twill and yarn . . . . .	7.43	7.97	6.90	8.18	4.00
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	3.34	7.01	1.07	74	2.43
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	11.90	13.57	24.74	18.18	18.48
Haberdashery and millinery . . . . .	17.46	1.29	3.10	3.96	7.22
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc . . . . .	19.32	21.26	23.08	32.00	39.13
Wool manufactures . . . . .	2.41	34	1.74	10.23	24.15
Other Articles . . . . .	1,90.98	1,21.07	1,21.77	1,25.43	1,77.58
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>415.43</b>	<b>2,00.31</b>	<b>2,10.43</b>	<b>2,73.33</b>	<b>3,93.93</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	3,53.46	2,40.03	4,85.50	14,95.79	13,40.66
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	30.72	33.59	47.97	78.68	73.37
Jute raw . . . . .	60.42	84.28	1,01.54	1,50.37	2,00.22
Pepper . . . . .	1.73	5.16	11.18	6.07	11.68
Else not in the book . . . . .	4.62	17.23	8.23	18.18	37.13
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	4.49	5.18	18.12	16.47	33.56
Groundnuts . . . . .	31.23	44.36	67.04	23.00	54.93
Linseed . . . . .	16.70	31.45	79.41	68.97	1,13.81
Sesamum (til or jinjh)	23.45	32.82	22.23	2.67	64.07
Others . . . . .	24.78	28.64	65.57	1,83.99	3,00.78
Wheat . . . . .	23.28	18.61	7.30	39.14	65.78
Other Articles . . . . .	62.66	42.40	42.90	68.50	95.16
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,67.40</b>	<b>8,83.78</b>	<b>10,13.25</b>	<b>21,69.20</b>	<b>23,10.01</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Since January articles . . . . .	3.20	1.60	13.82	12.45	15.62
<b>(NORWAY)</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium . . . . .	2.79	1.45	4.01	3.21	4.15
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers . . . . .	11.57	2.10	12.33	11.40	6.85
Matches . . . . .	63	44	1.74	1.47	2.23
Milk, condensed and preserved . . . . .	1.97	77	8.99	10.47	7.98
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	1,25.33	27.53	81.94	25.24	27.20
Pulp of wood for making paper . . . . .	15.26	6.77	10.12	11.28	11.26
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers . . . . .	2.81	68	67	5	13
Other Articles . . . . .	10.44	3.45	6.83	4.47	4.79
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,70.20</b>	<b>38.15</b>	<b>81.79</b>	<b>67.66</b>	<b>5.20</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Else not in the book . . . . .	1.08	90	66	28	85
Coffee . . . . .	1.10	3.75	8.50	5.13	3.51
Hides raw . . . . .	1.63	1.01	3.74	9.45	8.10
Linseed . . . . .				76	

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
1,09,07	50.44	80.83	42,02	69.64	<b>NETHERLANDS—<i>contd.</i></b>
2,01.41	1,08.21	2,80.98	2,52.71	3,50.85	Exports of Indian and foreign
24.69	26.14	82.02	30.42	21,48	prod res—
7.09	4.37	4.20	5.47	3.21	Cotton raw
9.42	19,00	37.51	50.63	28.02	direct
77.72	3.42	69.82	61,06	71.01	Woolen and silk raw
1,4,30	1,53,04	1,40,84	1,06,83	1,84,29	Leaves
44.42	9.61	9.03	81	18.19	Wool raw
18.17	9.62	19.08	25.76	32,63	Rice not in the bag
1.87			61		Woolen Linseed
1,20,01	2,12,22	1,40,09	1,83,25	1,17.74	Wheat
					Other Articles
7,61.28	6,44.28	8,18.78	6,72.81	9,15.73	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>ITALY</b>
11.76	16.40	13.09	13.11	11.68	Imports therefrom—
8.32	14,34	17.87	14.60	2.24	Apparel
60.78	81.00	94.11	1,31.4	91.88	Chemicals
8.91	4.35	6.05	10.24	10.27	Cotton manufactures
2.21	4.60	13.81	16.90	7.24	Woolen and yarn
1,4,45	37.21	30.60	27.12	30,80	Dyes and tanning substances
6.07	5.07	6.24	17.04	9.42	Food and vegetable
11.83	21.22	22.40	39.60	20.84	Iron and steel
50,03	80.00	87.81	60.88	51.01	Wool manufactures including
2,48.97	2,57.63	3,81.22	9,42,23	3,59.19	Wool manufactures
4,2.67	6,10.11	6,74.21	7,35.82	9,73.37	Other Articles
10,25.21	8,12.72	8,80.78	8,61.66	8,79.34	<b>TOTAL</b>
21.87	66.64	42.01	87.20	47.13	Exports of Indian produce—
2,04.21	1,70,41	1,79.89	2,78.36	1,99.24	Cotton raw
12.17	7.23	19.21	91.29	20.01	Woolen and silk raw
30.80	20.23	3.25	45,37	14.79	Leaves
18.68	13.40	22.53	19.87	17.04	Wool raw
69.97	2,30.87	2,02.83	9,61.85	1,23.84	Rice not in the bag
1,03,28	60.09	88.22	60.74	60,74	Woolen Linseed
24.88	11	3.17	24,74	4,23	Wheat
1,18.33	1,06.13	4,7.79	29,27	1.67	Other Articles
18.49	1.03				<b>TOTAL</b>
74.18	44.10	60,77	78.09	64,30	
18,04,21	11,24,76	11,40.81	25,18.03	11,31.41	
28.70	82,03	18.11	9.77	15.72	<b>EXPORTS OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE—</b>
					<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
8.54	3.06	8.60	4.23	2,32	<b>NORWAY</b>
8.74	8.81	9.87	9.08	1.72	Imports therefrom—
1.11	1.72	82			Carbide of calcium
2.04	8.87	1.91	1.28	9.03	Iron or steel nails, screws,
25.53	31,11	34,30	37.37	67.91	rivets and washers
16.01	19.89	27.84	29.28	21,41	Matches
22	61	42	90	23	Milk, condensed and preserved
8.52	5,48	8.51	6,46	8,49	Woolen and pastebord
86,60	69.53	17.01	7,96	1,03,12	Pulp of wood for making paper
2.81	1,25		24	87	Woolen and other than railway
6,34	2.06	12.29	10.97	9.41	Wheat
8.11		2.57	4.29	7,85	Other Articles
1.80					<b>TOTAL</b>
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Rice not in the bag
					Cotton
					Woolen raw
					Woolen

## No 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NORWAY—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,40	2-	1,23	1,71	6-
Jute, raw	1,71	6-	2,73	1,73	4,13
Jute manufactures	2,53	1,73	13,23	1,63	14,23
Seeds	4,06	-	2,7	2,14	1,7
Other Articles	1,42	2,45	9,70	7,23	21,9
<b>TOTAL</b>	12,52	3,45	76,23	24,23	59,45
<b>ROMANIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					2
Manufactures articles	-	-	-	-	-
Exports of Indian produce—					
Raw cotton in the husk	27,02	5,02	2,76	14	1,03
Jute manufactures	12	11	14	25	1,73
Other Articles	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	37,29	6,73	2,71	64	1,73
<b>RUSSIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Agriculture	4,5	4,30	23	2,23	23
Textiles	12,46	11	11	72	72
Other Articles	2,46	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	19,42	6,71	1,64	17,23	95
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, raw	-	-	-	9	2,13
Cotton, raw	-	-	90	-	-
Raw cotton in the husk	1	25	9	12	1,73
Other Articles	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	1	25	17	21	1,73
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Manufactures articles	1	-	-	-	-
<b>SPAIN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	24,77	27,23	25,06	2,21	6,23
Jute, raw	2,53	2,73	1,87	2,04	1,42
Fabrics	6,73	6,73	6,73	2,63	2,77
Other Articles	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	34,03	36,69	33,66	7,23	11,42
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,65,39	11,90	1,72,22	2,44,73	2,72,43
Jute, raw	21,06	24,73	2,421	17,44	22,76
Hides and skins, raw	-	17,56	2,453	22,73	1,64,73
Cereals	8,42	71,90	1,10,32	14,47	1,64,73
Jute, raw	2,123	10,73	2,123	2,123	2,123
Other Articles	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,07,87	1,64,23	2,27,80	2,79,46	2,74,23
<b>SWEDEN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Raw wool	19,01	12,01	11,21	22,97	27,97
Machinery	2,53	4,13	4,23	2,71	1,30
Machinery and Millwork	1,23	11,56	1,423	2,423	17,44
Iron and steel	24,67	17,96	42,97	24,23	20,23
Lumber	48,71	24,16	24,16	14,47	22,47
Paper and pasteboard	37,13	24,24	24,24	14,47	22,47
Other Articles	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,86,44	90,00	1,10,32	1,22,73	1,10,32
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,99	2,07	6,20	4,46	7,77
Jute, raw	34,71	4,13	7,23	14,73	14,73
Raw cotton in the husk	4,31	1,56	-	-	7
Wool	-	9,23	-	-	12,23
Other Articles	4,22	11,46	12,23	7,24	12,23
<b>TOTAL</b>	47,23	28,45	25,74	24,42	36,86
<b>TURKEY IN EUROPE</b>					
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	11,07	15,07	2,07	17,07	11,07
Wool manufacture	2,73	2,73	11,45	1,07	1,07
Other Articles	1,07	1,07	2,07	1,07	1,07
<b>TOTAL</b>	14,87	28,87	15,59	19,21	13,21



## No 214—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—	2.24	1,25.47	7.57	4.3	34.83
Coal and coke	14.11	19.8	4.19	2.67	4.3
Other Articles					
TOTAL	16.37	1,45.27	11.76	7.07	39.14
Exports to Indian and Foreign—					
Produce—					
Wool, gunn bags	74.33	81.44	1,06.06	81.8	1,11.67
Wool	4.53	4.53	5.50	5.70	6.16
Wool	4.92	6.00	9.01	9.57	10.45
Wool not in the bag	74.41	10.00	45.0	45.24	52.50
Other Articles	77.10	16.95	8.34	73.83	83.83
TOTAL	184.29		243.96	151.61	255.52
<b>KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton raw	79.06	1,02.72	1,01.01	2,07.76	3,00.42
Wool, gunn bags	10.53	13.70	11.93	7.04	5.52
Sp. and m. y. c. o. r. s.	33.73	43.16	6.56	40.40	87.66
Other Articles	16.1	16.12	11.40	9.61	6.8
TOTAL	139.42	235.70	120.90	264.77	430.40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	71.10	43.71	67.68	43.37	2.79
Grain, pulses, and flour—					
Wool, not in the bag	17.7	17.79	36.06	30.23	25.61
Other sorts	2.0	17.39	17.39	14.67	16.18
Wool manufactures	13.04	5.4	1.7	20.62	31.19
Other Articles	21.0	24.51	27.08	23.31	3.67
TOTAL	144.45	119.8	150.94	108.27	164.44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	30.03	4.90	30.40	42.03	25.23
Other Articles	45.03	27.64	32.90	27.75	21.17
TOTAL	75.06	32.54	63.30	69.78	46.40
<b>EGYPT</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton raw	1.00	2.4	4.74	20.7	5.23
Salt	44.34	2.7	22.53	11.7	27.06
Sugar	38.7	1.01	4.5	2.91	20.50
Other Articles	69.64	5.73	21.28	9.63	20.50
TOTAL	1,44.2	2.18	60.61	34.94	64.29
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton in Indian	44.57	4.56	32.00	41.48	67.13
Wool	4.6	7.14	3.51	4.23	1.71
Grain, pulses, and flour—					
Wool, not in the bag	7.22	10.29	1,60.74	68.06	1,37.06
Wool	65.59			60	96.67
Others	3.03	1.91	20.29	2,15	79.43
Wool gunn bags	1,04.36	13.36	47.4	74.1	64.19
Seeds	41	6.00	2.53	2.25	42.82
Other Articles	5.33	36.74	87.03	65.11	1,00.02
TOTAL	374.86	2,04.07	3,00.98	2,52.17	6,14.06
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	54.55	15.39	10.23	16.34	14.10
<b>TANGANYIKA TERRITORY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	50	18.39	10.51	2.7	6.73
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including					
Wool and yarn	19.05	16.53	14.53	17.09	27.34
Grain, pulses, and flour	2.01	2.07	1.27	1.64	2.67
Other Articles	2.6	2.36	4.53	4.5	7.59
TOTAL	23.61	20.91	20.33	23.30	37.54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including					
Wool and yarn	7.07	6.45	11.03	9.29	7.77
Other Articles	2.41	3.13	9.50	1.8	4.65
TOTAL	9.48	9.58	20.53	11.09	12.42

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	
30 60	18 32	33 22	44 29	28 99	Imports therefrom—
11 54	12 42	20 60	25 60	21 91	Coal and coke
41 94	31 61	54 31	52 89	60 60	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1 37 32	1 04 07	1 08 57	1 18 60	87 88	Exports of Indian and Foreign
10 97	9 27	8 40	14 94	12 92	produce—
10 8	13 05	11 13	8 21	10 16	Jute gunny bags
60 13	44 18	53 56	44 24	45 40	do. with cloth
75 68	80 30	72 40	63 03	61 03	Blar not in the bag
					Other Articles
2 61 29	2 40 32	2 54 40	2 46 05	2 78 33	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY
					AND ZANZIBAR AND
					1 EMBA
3 37 05	2 12 68	2 00 52	2 72 51	2 80 83	Imports therefrom—
3 09	2 03	4 10	1 67	2 06	Cotton raw
69 19	27 57	37 99	31 34	48 17	Levy manufactured
7 59	6 25	15 47	15 99	14 75	Sp. or, mainly c over
4 06 04	2 60 22	2 54 79	2 71 63	3 43 51	Other Articles
					TOTAL
32 74	42 80	42 44	35 84	36 36	Exports of Indian produce—
41 09	43 30	41 21	30 47	55 55	Cotton manufactures
19 90	31 63	19 41	19 92	20 70	Grain, pulse and flour—
25 45	20 21	21 24	34 17	17 58	do. not in the bag
41 26	37 50	36 99	34 01	36 79	Other goods
1 73 84	1 74 17	1 65 39	1 54 31	1 51 19	Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
14 80	4 43	7 79	4 4	3 41	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
20 40	16 57	16 67	18 67	17 17	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
35 20	21 00	24 43	23 03	20 58	TOTAL
					EGYPT
3 17	3 40	6 36	4 85	8 00	Imports therefrom—
23 10	30 02	34 71	26 73	30 65	Cotton raw
65					Salt
15 10	4 63	9 78	18 00	15 40	Sugar
40 52	47 11	63 60	43 79	44 14	Other Articles
					TOTAL
47 83	4 13	38 60	36 95	37 12	Exports of Indian produce—
1 17	52	43	15	27	Cotton tw and yarn
1 12 20	92 61	33 79	35 08	15 34	do. in the bag
4 67	5 11	29	14 34		Grain, pulse and flour—
65 88	40 43	33 94	31 39	23 04	do. not in the bag
79 51	75 62	77 13	79 43	89 34	Others
19 47	4 78	19 75	16 14	32 75	Jute gunny bags
1 05 18	94 81	1 06 43	1 05 18	1 27 73	reeds
					Other Articles
4 74 58	3 44 33	1 06 27	3 06 91	3 33 43	TOTAL
8 77	8 83	8 23	2 42	3 37	Imports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
8 83	15 06	7 09	4 18	8 57	TANZANIA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
24 85	16 78	30 4	33 06	28 73	Exports of Indian produce—
3 76	5 44	3 64	3 32	5 03	Cotton manufactures including
7 53	7 12	10 31	11 11	10 00	twist and yarn
					Grain, pulse and flour
35 91	37 43	43 81	48 53	30 77	Other Articles
					TOTAL
3 62	2 18	1 68	1 63	80	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3 33	3 51	4 74	8 27	3 09	Cotton manufactures including
6 97	3 93	6 40	7 43	2 99	twist and yarn
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (SOMALILAND)</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	18,65	17,50	17,27	13,26	14,50
Other Articles . . . . .	1,33	1,00	2,74	67	30
TOTAL	20,08	18,50	20,01	13,93	14,80
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulses, and flour . . . . .	4,24	30	1,64	2,10	2,87
Other Articles . . . . .	11,00	8,73	8,50	6,47	9,58
TOTAL	15,24	13,03	10,14	8,57	12,45
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	4,39	7,27	12,07	6,56	8,26
<b>MAURITIUS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar . . . . .	84,94	2,22,71	1,67,85	6,23	2,53,65
Other Articles . . . . .	29	61	63	2,73	2,73
TOTAL	85,23	2,23,32	1,68,48	8,96	2,56,38
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulses, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	62,62	1,31,30	1,33,55	50,54	1,04,50
Wheat flour . . . . .	16,34	2,54	7,08	6,43	8,71
Other sorts . . . . .	14,44	16,98	19,72	12,17	12,91
Textile manufactures . . . . .	20,24	19,20	9,85	15,68	17,65
Clothing, vegetable . . . . .	7,45	6,09	9,42	9,23	9,23
Other Articles . . . . .	54,03	25,03	44,62	24,04	20,76
TOTAL	1,77,13	1,96,41	2,26,13	1,08,19	1,83,96
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	11,53	5,75	17,40	6,83	8,06

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927 28	1928-29	1929 30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERIT- REA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
6 62	11 54	15 17	11,65	13 17	Salt
97	63	47	1 19	1 07	Other Articles
9,53	12 07	15 64	13 78	14,21	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,53	3 71	13 40	2 44	19 13	Grain, pulse and flour
10,50	9,12	6 76	2 26	9 10	Other Articles
18 03	11 83	12 72	41 70	28 23	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
1,16	1 36	3 35	2 74	80	
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
43 85	21				Sugar
2 16	34	67	41	19	Other Articles
61 01	45	67	41	19	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Grain, pulse and flour—
					Rice, not in the husk
1 61 40	65 33	1,15 75	3 02 85	1 00 31	Wheat flour
10 40	7 07	8 16	5 27	6 49	Other sorts
13 64	10 09	13 49	2 91	11 03	Jute manufactures
12 84	22,78	13 69	13 02	17 06	Oil, vegetable
11 65	4,88	8 58	5 34	4,94	Other Articles
23 84	29 09	8,11	17 40	29,32	TOTAL
1 80 84	1,61,54	1 84,76	1 85 83	1,69 12	
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
3 85	2 49	4 35	2,70	3 09	



## No 214—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . .	19,47	1,12,54	27,07	44,77	22,07
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn and warp . . . .	27,44	3,27	71,47	27,71	27,47
Grain, pulse and flour . . . .	8,28	4,07	11,11	11,76	11,07
Iron, gunnysacks . . . .	27,34	15,27	27,29	27,51	47,07
Oil . . . .	22	2	21	6	11
Other Articles . . . .	7,27	7,47	11,74	12,77	27,57
Total . . . .	84,22	67,43	82,68	62,21	1,14,22
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn and warp . . . .	1,77	9,41	6,27	1,07	6,57
Other Articles . . . .	4,07	7,12	1,07	4,22	2,77
Total . . . .	12,92	16,53	12,67	7,54	11,27
<b>SECTION</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Exp., not in the book . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Articles . . . .	1,00	27	44	27	27
Total . . . .	95,00	27	44	27	27
<b>CANADA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . .	1,21,85	50,20	61,54	87,42	29,02
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Iron, gunnysacks . . . .	11,00	77,50	1,7,50	1,11,21	1,27,31
Tea . . . .	27,41	50,11	74,29	1,04,12	22,73
Other Articles . . . .	21,54	16,27	17,05	27,06	1,22
Total . . . .	1,54,24	1,67,88	2,22,79	2,42,23	2,21,14
<b>UNITED STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Aluminium . . . .	12,02	1,22	1,12	10,00	71,02
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores . . . .	6,64	6,71	4,70	1,06	4,90
Drugs and Flours . . . .	61,27	3,71	1,21	1,20	2,51
Chemicals . . . .	21,61	7,42	7,01	1,57	4,07
Cloths and textiles . . . .	7,70	6,97	1,27	1,77	7,79
Cotton, raw . . . .	—	6,74	77	—	8,77
Cotton piece goods . . . .	77,02	75,77	71,50	27,53	71,20
Drugs and medicines . . . .	10,79	11,12	12,40	21,79	14,24

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1926-29	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
33 18	9 37	15 09	9 00	0 38	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
27 84	28 83	32 07	31 40	30 25	Exports of Indian produce—
11 7	14 50	17 90	16 07	17 43	Cotton manufactures including
51 35	45 21	47 54	57 99	60 17	twist and yarn
10	4	6	1	14	Gum guano and flour
34 59	34 04	45 72	37 69	33 27	In gunny bags
					Of
1,35 00	1,24 23	1,43 04	1,37 13	1 41 71	Other Articles
					To
7 81	7 43	5 21	3 39	2 03	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3 34	3 25	4 14	3 01	2 75	Cotton manufactures including
11 18	10 68	10 05	6 40	5 78	twist and yarn
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
1 43					Miscellaneous articles
1 01	30	1 43	3 43	21	Exports of Indian and Foreign
3 27	30	1 43	3 43	21	produce—
					Not in the book
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					CANADA
1 34 41	1 08 43	1 29 50	2 4 72	1 00 00	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
1 39 08	1 10 48	1 37 34	1 47 13	1 43 33	Exports of Indian and Foreign
68 37	63 14	69 40	20 38	74 30	produce—
17 77	31 40	17 39	22 31	23 03	In gunny bags
2 12 03	2 02 32	2 19 33	2 44 86	2 40 76	Tax
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
25 33	35 13	7 32	40 90	62 99	Imports therefrom—
3 05	4 07	6 32	3 15	3 45	Armaments, Ammunition and Military stores
3 03	14 41	15 64	15 02	10 1	Books and Shoes
5 87	6 61	6 77	13 08	11 79	Chemicals
7 23	6 67	1 04	1 43	4 19	Clocks and watches
1 00	2 11 19	4 37 32	1 2 05	1 19 50	Cotton raw
41 07	4 1	7 45	7 55	57 74	Cotton piece goods
13 30	17 73	79 23	16 87	23 47	Drugs and medicines

## No 214—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
<b>UNITED STATES—cont.</b>					
<b>Imports there from—cont.</b>					
Dyeing and tanning substances	7.57	4.48	2.62	11.22	13.27
Raw silk	2,25.23	2,02.21	— 00	7.42	7.00
Instruments & apparatus	1,73.62	1,70.41	27.40	39.16	34.68
Iron and steel	4,19.00	4,46.57	1,70.40	— 00	— 00
Machinery and millwork	4,02.58	4,81.62	2,22.94	1,97.04	1,62.12
Manufactures of cotton	4,44.74	4,00.00	7.83	22.23	1,16.25
Oil, mineral	3,29.40	4,00.00	4,21.15	4.31	5,00.00
Paper and pasteboard	67.43	13.50	1.12	4.62	9.50
Produce of standard cotton	71.25	34.81	27.87	23.75	76.10
Rubber, gutta and rosin	22.34	12.00	12.50	1.50	1.42
Other manufactures	4.00	7.25	11.50	19.23	1.00
Silk	11.54	9.21	9.07	7.10	12.23
Tobacco	1,00.97	1.00	1.00	41.18	1.00
Wood and timber	— 00	— 00	1.00	1.00	4.00
Other Articles	6.44	2,5.34	1.00	1,41.55	1,41.62
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,22.79</b>	<b>21,00.85</b>	<b>13,11.07</b>	<b>12,61.25</b>	<b>14,97.62</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
<b>India and China—</b>					
Rice	2,00.79	3,24.10	3,17.01	2,97.22	2,24.78
Wheat & bran	1,40.00	12.00	12.77	1,10.10	1,10.10
Indigo	18.00	— 00	— 00	— 00	— 00
Cotton raw	13.75	14.40	44.41	1,15.55	60.44
Cotton manufactures	14.24	6.00	7.50	7.00	4.00
Gum, resin, and wax	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Manilla	1,71.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00
Pepper & wax	4.15	3.50	6.75	6.11	1.00
<b>Japan—</b>					
Rice	2,00.00	1,00.00	2,00.00	2,00.00	2,00.00
Cotton raw	2,14.41	1,00.00	73.71	15.11	15.11
Cotton manufactures	1,00.00	11.00	17.41	1,14.00	1,10.00
Indigo	1,10.00	2,00.00	1,10.00	1,10.00	1,10.00
Iron and steel	— 00	— 00	— 00	— 00	— 00
Manilla	41.00	23.40	24.22	40.50	41.04
Manilla	11.54	10.22	1,14.00	1,14.00	1,14.00
Oil, vegetable	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Pepper	11.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
<b>Others—</b>					
Cotton	6.25	6.00	7.75	60.20	1,00.00
Indigo	— 00	— 00	— 00	— 00	— 00
Iron	11.41	23.23	10.23	1,14.00	1,10.00
Manilla	1,14.00	24.04	1,14.00	1,14.00	1,14.00
Wood raw	— 00	— 00	— 00	— 00	— 00
Wood manufactures	1,14.00	1,14.00	1,14.00	1,14.00	1,14.00
Other Articles	9,10.00	6.41	1,14.00	1,14.00	1,14.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,474.16</b>	<b>4,400.50</b>	<b>34,72.07</b>	<b>21,46.55</b>	<b>24,22.11</b>
<b>Ex. by the Foreign Merchants—</b>					
<b>Manilla and others</b>					
	2,71.21	— 00	— 00	17.41	17.21
<b>WEST INDIES</b>					
<b>Exports of Indian and Foreign</b>					
<b>produce—</b>					
India, gummy bags	2,00.00	2,00.00	2,00.00	1,14.00	2,00.00
Rice not in the bulk	20.00	60.00	1,00.00	2,00.00	2,00.00
Other Articles	4.30	2.55	8.07	4.00	6.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,24.30</b>	<b>1,62.55</b>	<b>4,08.07</b>	<b>3,18.00</b>	<b>4,06.00</b>
<b>ABOENT THE REPUBLIC</b>					
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
<b>Rice not in the bulk</b>					
India raw	— 00	— 00	2.10	4.70	1.14
India gummy bags	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
India gummy bags	4,14.00	2,14.00	2,14.00	2,14.00	4,14.00
Other Articles	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,18.00</b>	<b>2,16.00</b>	<b>2,16.00</b>	<b>2,16.00</b>	<b>4,16.00</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1915-'16	1924-'25	1927 '8	1928-'29	1929-'30	Articles
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	UNITED STATES— <i>contd</i> Imports therefrom— <i>contd</i>
16 77	12 38	14 82	13 68	1 13	Dyeing and tanning substances
6 81	21 2	62 22	61 16	8 23	Hardware
41 81	8 84	67 06	73 26	29 78	Instruments and apparatus
81 84	66 27	67 62	61 42	25 43	Iron and steel
1 8 8	139 22	137 51	2 06 59	1 75 2	Machinery and millwork
1,64 66	1 77 07	2 54 89	4 16 11	4 44, 5	Motor cars and cycle cars etc
8 5 2	8 40 37	4 42 10	2 67 27	3 12 07	Of minerals
12 33	14 7 6	13 96	9 23	4 02	Paper and pasteboard
34 18	44 84	47 7	43 97	43 05	For iron and steel etc etc
24 79	20 26	10 56	49 37	22 71	For wave plant and rolling stock
37 57	34 78	68 66	10 00	5 11	Rubber machinery etc
13 19	14 14	16 44	67 27	3 11	For iron
32 66	39 7	28 41	9 64	9 37	Wood and timber
3 71	6 40	8 02	0 64	2,17 0	Other Articles
1 67 37	2 03 06	1 70 24	1 80 17		
16 07 36	1 23 5	20 43 16	17 07 09	17 66 15	TOTAL
3,13 78	3 33 45	3,20 10	4,13 63	3 07 79	Exports of Indian produce—
8 85	33 40	37 04	66 65	64,20	Slides and skins—
					Java
64 35	34 87	81 26	76 46	1,15 47	Resand or tanned
7 05	6 18	2 10	1 44	3 43	Indigo
3 81	8	2 66	8 20	2 44	For iron and steel
4 42	5 47	6 09	7 44	24 21	Grain, pulse and flour
3 43	0 21	6 66	27 04	35, 40	Manure
					For iron and steel
3 56, 07	3,21 10	3,60 90	3 43, 89	2 55 17	For iron
75 77	60 84	66 03	10,03	31 60	Gunny bags
31 22 66	17 22 42	14 61 28	10 61 00	14, 22, 16	For iron
3,67 65	3 07 51	3 5, 65	4,00, 67	2, 23 0	For iron
15 14	21 04	2 30	21 64	16, 55	Manure etc
79 81	14 56	2 12	21 64	26 74	For iron
26 40	4 44	24 48	24, 51	61 72	For iron
26, 79	13 09	25 25	13, 27	19 37	For iron
19	61	21	23	62	For iron
	11				For iron
1 09 20	90 68	1 03 84	1 12, 21	1, 01 47	For iron
1 00	1			8, 08	For iron
34 28	47 04	58 65	10, 44	31 00	For iron
26 11	61 01	23 00	86, 3	20 18	For iron
46 6	29 94	4 04	77 19	7 22	For iron
30 27	37 16	3 95	43 48	40 4	For iron
1 47, 50	1 1 03	1 17 28	1, 26 19	1 38 29	For iron
30 47 34	37 68 37	38 07 77	39 11 17	4, 57 28	TOTAL
71 66	78 50	73 68	66, 23	70 63	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					At various articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign
					Produce—
4 02 44	2 47 46	5 41 3	2, 76, 29	2, 21 78	For iron
2 73 24	2 32 44	2 67, 09	1, 38, 00	1, 61 97	For iron
7 56	8 09	8 1	10 26	8 15	For iron
4, 61 89	4 68 12	4 80 87	4, 33, 43	3, 00 40	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
6 37	8 47	64	6 94	6 53	For iron
41, 07	21 43	28 23	8 73	26 76	For iron
22 20	18 36	8 90	11 81	10 93	For iron
4, 08 18	6 23, 44	6, 23, 20	7 36, 37	6 40 7	For iron
11 20	11 09	21 88	21 49	2 21	For iron
5 77 48	6 77 75	7 46, 45	8, 01 26	2 10, 18	TOTAL

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
<b>BRAZIL</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	52.97	52.58	61.29	77.14	53.34
<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	4.53	3.11	7.43	7.37	5.53
<b>CHILE</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Wool, grease, &c. . . . .	1,99.65	15.29	24.75	1,40.48	1,97.02
Wool not in the bulk . . .	1.11	1.26	1.09	1.24	1.25
Other Articles . . . . .	12.59	3.65	9.58	12.42	17.79
Total . . . . .	2,13.35	20.20	35.42	1,54.14	2,15.06
<b>ADEN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cash . . . . .	67.23	64.76	52.11	29.59	61.79
Other Articles . . . . .	26.06	24.52	21.09	12.73	11.09
Total . . . . .	93.29	89.28	73.20	42.32	72.88
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, wool, and yarn . . .	27.98	29.16	29.85	21.74	22.54
Cotton manufactures . . . .	64.4	47.18	31.29	25.47	22.40
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Wheat and barley . . . . .	5.02	9	5.73	2.43	22
Wheat not in the bulk . . .	17.97	23.01	25.64	19.25	17.25
Wheat flour . . . . .	10.87	10.63	10.54	10.07	10.12
Sugar . . . . .	9.17	6.18	2.71	7.34	2.52
Tobacco . . . . .	21.26	21.09	22.12	24.05	25.99
Other Articles . . . . .	22.02	27.66	27.57	17.59	27.40
Total . . . . .	1,22.74	1,12.60	1,17.85	1,06.14	1,07.07
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . .	21.54	22.15	20.19	21.45	23.03
Other Articles . . . . .	18.74	24.63	27.02	24.4	14.58
Total . . . . .	40.28	46.78	47.21	45.85	37.61
<b>MASQAT TERRITORY AND MUSCAT OMAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Grains and vegetables . . . .	21.03	26.28	29.27	24.49	12.72
Miscellaneous articles, &c. . .	12.76	22.29	24.12	22.54	23.15
Other Articles . . . . .	6.74	7.65	6.92	9.56	7.09
Total . . . . .	40.53	56.22	60.31	56.59	42.96
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures . . . . .	19.06	17.45	27.94	18.3	12.54
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Wheat and barley . . . . .	54	1.07	1.76	47	46
Wheat not in the bulk . . .	27.54	52.15	65.18	54.05	27.05
Other Articles . . . . .	27.99	27.24	21.09	25.44	21.44
Total . . . . .	60.19	97.01	1,15.97	97.89	61.09
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . .	26.48	25.47	27.59	23.62	22.21
Other Articles . . . . .	21.94	18.51	27.27	22.56	27.55
Total . . . . .	48.42	43.98	54.86	46.18	49.76
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . .	4.74	5.20	9.04	7.79	1.22
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures . . . . .	7.32	22.57	25.44	11.74	16.22
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	12.76	25.67	1,10.22	67.60	67.16
Wheat . . . . .	6.32	6.32	6.31	12.54	5.72
Other Articles . . . . .	10.59	23.46	18.61	18.62	24.57
Total . . . . .	36.99	78.02	1,70.58	1,08.50	115.67

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1926-27	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
1,31.74	53.40	74.67	31.24	70.02	<b>BRAZIL</b> Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
9.64	5.45	7.62	8.28	7.17	<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b> Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
2,08.26	1,33.71	1,48.81	1,41.53	1,21.30	<b>CHILE</b> Exports of Indian produce— Jute gunny bags Fine wool in the bulk Other Articles
32	33			8	
14.45	19.37	18.09	15.44	24.70	
1,27.10	1,43.41	1,46.90	1,56.97	1,46.08	<b>TOTAL</b>
22.67	39.67	53.21	67.24	44.13	<b>ADEN</b> Imports therefrom— In bulk
10.68	13.56	12.80	14.23	12.96	Other Articles
43.34	52.57	60.01	62.47	56.77	<b>TOTAL</b>
20.50	31.41	30.23	36.04	31.11	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, wool and yarn Cotton manufactures
10.34	23.02	10.17	17.44	12.85	
3.07	42	8.81	17.71	7.90	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and baajra Pee not in the bulk Wheat flour
71.61	16.67	20.17	32.07	10.32	Spices
12.34	14.61	10.31	16.31	12.68	Tobacco
13.19	12.09	10.61	9.13	8.55	Other Articles
11.99	21.80	20.03	24.46	20.12	
23.82	25.97	22.09	30.33	8.65	
7,45.31	7,45.31	7,74.54	7,93.97	7,34.94	<b>TOTAL</b>
11.31	7.00	6.50	3.60	2.33	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
0.13	0.44	0.77	0.71	0.99	
22.30	14.34	16.33	8.97	8.32	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>MANKAT TERRITORY AND IFJAL OMAN</b>
31.33	27.53	12.19	17.81	19.87	Imports therefrom— Fruit and Vegetables Precious stones, etc Other Articles
14.97	8.84	11.28	7.01	2.13	
10.27	8.84	10.16	7.13	7.00	
47.45	37.21	33.63	31.79	28.04	<b>TOTAL</b>
11.11	13.84	10.71	13.73	10.92	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures
1.68	84	73	68	64	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and baajra Pee not in the bulk Other Articles
44.17	45.03	62.13	35.52	47.19	
28.95	31.41	27.77	27.76	23.21	
80.41	81.21	68.20	72.67	51.13	<b>TOTAL</b>
37.17	17.11	17.46	27.80	13.71	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
14.47	11.37	13.25	10.18	8.33	
24.72	28.44	30.72	27.66	21.02	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>ARABIA OTHER STATES</b>
6.77	7.11	10.87	3.56	8.60	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
8.03	30.72	17.47	17.30	20.87	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour Tea Other Articles
55.44	87.33	81.90	1,05.91	83.32	
1.80	3.78	4.73	8.13	6.70	
13.28	15.96	22.74	18.90	18.18	
88.13	99.61	1,36.84	1,47.76	1,36.14	<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 214—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES—contd</b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
A. see elsewhere articles	24.72	27.99	42.45	41.28	21.75
<b>BARBEIN ISLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	22.87	24.19	22.43	22.21	21.02
Other Articles	1.23	1.73	5.17	2.79	2.74
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24.10</b>	<b>25.92</b>	<b>27.60</b>	<b>25.00</b>	<b>23.76</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	14.30	17.54	20.72	20.48	24.70
Rice and in the husk	67.54	62.55	71.11	67.67	27.54
Other Articles	7.67	22.54	24.73	27.98	20.79
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>89.51</b>	<b>102.63</b>	<b>116.56</b>	<b>116.13</b>	<b>73.03</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	22.46	27.27	17.26	14.71	21.21
Other Articles	12.53	27.11	22.43	25.95	23.79
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34.99</b>	<b>54.38</b>	<b>39.71</b>	<b>40.66</b>	<b>45.00</b>
<b>BOENGO</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
C.O.A. material	1,46.27	67.48	74.23	1,23.73	1,06.76
Other Articles	2	11	22	1,60	25
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,48.29</b>	<b>78.59</b>	<b>96.45</b>	<b>1,25.33</b>	<b>1,06.81</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
A. see elsewhere articles	27.45	29.56	27.74	14.19	22.57
<b>CEYLON</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	8	4.71	7.29	4.45	2.20
Hides and skins, raw	4.79	1.25	4.27	4.73	2.14
F. & S. rubber bags	7.46	15.47	24.96	14.74	22.15
M. & S.	4.21	2.62	1.75	1.66	4.02
G. & S.	1.56	2.47	1.77	2.23	17.44
S. & S.	24.23	6.73	6.77	11	1.75
S. & S.	22.61	24.57	27.22	22.27	22.68
Tea	27.80	2.34	2.23	4.23	2.56
Other Articles	25.27	61.69	77.77	61.79	12.75
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,07.54</b>	<b>1,07.76</b>	<b>1,63.73</b>	<b>1,22.06</b>	<b>1,25.25</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Straw, brush	14.65	22.22	14.23	17.49	14.77
C. & S. & S.	8.22	14.71	14.67	17.79	22.44
Coffee	2.27	4	22	17	26
Cotton manufactures	57.93	1,02.53	57.37	57.23	60.56
Fish (excluding canned fish)	36.96	47.07	22.02	22.12	40.28
Fodder, bran, &c.	4.14	2.67	4.27	4.42	4.14
Fruits and vegetables	22.56	24.75	17.25	22.77	27.27
Grain, pulses, and dross—					
Rice	4,62.43	1,44.77	6,07.65	6,27.62	6,16.22
Other sorts	1,12.00	16.11	6,22	7,27	1,68
Jute manufactures	6.27	2,74	2,74	4.45	10.14
Marbles	21.79	7.09	2,74	2.19	40.77
C. & S.	42.13	21.56	40.21	27.16	44.45
Precious stones and gemstones	7.43	6.22	2.67	2.40	1.67
Rubber, raw	21.47	71.26	14.67	2.40	27.17
S. & S.	11.27	14.73	22.22	22.22	27.21
S. & S.	22.16	22.62	22.22	22.22	27.21
Tea	22.67	22.67	22.67	22.67	22.67
Wood and timber	4.14	2.36	4.14	4.14	4.14
Other Articles	1,22.43	1,22.43	1,22.43	1,22.43	1,22.43
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,24.54</b>	<b>11,24.54</b>	<b>11,24.54</b>	<b>11,24.54</b>	<b>11,24.54</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	6.21	26.77	22.44	21.44	14.77
Tea	1.67	1.27	2.27	1.27	1.27
Other Articles	40.43	40.43	11.25	20.21	40.43
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>48.31</b>	<b>68.47</b>	<b>35.96</b>	<b>42.92</b>	<b>56.47</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*could*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	
11 05	10 78	31,40	15 37	14,67		<b>ARABIA OTHER STATES—<i>could</i></b>
						Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
33,00	20 08	13 07	17 80	17,83		<b>BARRELY ISLANDS</b>
3 12	8 03	1 71	3 00	6 61		Imports therefrom— Precious stones etc Other Articles
36 12	28 05	23 88	20 10	21 38		<b>TOTAL</b>
						Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures Rice not in the husk Other Articles
10 04	28,50	32 86	20 83	10,56		
89 22	80 31	60 45	84,10	6 78		
31 18	33 19	30 88	85 48	29,00		
97 57	67 80	1 18,70	89 05	91 71		<b>TOTAL</b>
						Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
11,50	13 18	18 21	22,08	6 79		
11,67	18 84	20 17	17 30	18 80		
23 06	38 10	38 08	39 61	31,38		<b>TOTAL</b>
						<b>FORMER</b>
1 67,48	1 76, 8	1 61 04	1 33,25	1,20 23		Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous Other Articles
34	03	87	49	2		
1,67 71	1,37 71	1 61 45	1 58 73	1 20 20		<b>TOTAL</b>
						Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
11 12	11,24	17 94	10,66	10 16		
						<b>GYLON</b>
8 00	7 17	3,04	3 03	10 61		Imports therefrom—
3 87	4,65	8,55	6 12	15,73		Coffee
17 04	15 61	16,00	17 1	23 08		Indigo and sh. raw
4 01	6 79	3 92	8 48	8 78		Jute gunny bags
20,00	1,86	7,00	68 72	37 65		Yams
8 45	3 73	9 98	2 93	7 86		Ole
43 61	30,00	37,50	37 18	35 11		Beeds
8 71	9 18	11 66	16,74	18,89		Myrra
40 70	35,41	38 25	37 33	64,70		Tea
						Other Articles
1 70,11	1 37 16	1 40 07	2,10 44	1 80 14		<b>TOTAL</b>
						Exports of Indian produce—
24 17	24,78	30 78	30 68	37 61		Amra, Shing
28,77	33,10	40 6	41,06	61,18		Coal and coke
28	43	20	36	43		Cash
37 72	1 11 38	9 11	64,71	81 78		Cat on manufactures
80 03	37 43	6 46	81 16	57 96		Fish (excluding smoked fish)
4,61	6 00	6 19	8 21	8 20		Fodder bran etc
33 34	61,27	34 63	88 23	79 34		Fruit and vegetables
						Gum, palm and sugar
7 0 09	6,07,09	7 47 78	8 44 13	8 44 08		Rice
8,08	84,63	7 24	74,30	84,61		Other sorts
19,82	19,81	18 62	17 11	14,72		Jute manufactures
20,00	34 36	32 27	23,08	3 98		Manure
6 29	80 24	88 01	84,63	6 87		Oil seeds
8 03	8 09	8 78	9 02	9 00		Provisions and oilman's stores
93 57	60 83	61 41	61,78	81,07		Rubber raw
16 25	8 41	16 1	10,08	8,78		Seeds
20 31	34,63	36 36	32,47	24 90		Spices
74,50	31 24	33,08	38,09	30,00		Tea
8 75	8 04	8 03	8 54	3 91		Wood and timber
1,53,00	1 53 73	6 4 03	1 27 78	1 19 38		Other Articles
14,68 18	14 44 06	13 72,65	13 74,09	12,78,18		<b>TOTAL</b>
						Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10 71	6,43	7 75	6,16	3 40		Cotton manufactures
1 13	7,06	6 6	4,96	10,81		Vehicles
61,80	33,04	87 51	55,84	65,91		Other Articles
83 54	52,18	11 61	48,08	65,18		<b>TOTAL</b>



## TRADE

No 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)	£s. (L,000)
<b>HONGKONG</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—</b>					
Cotton Manufactures	21.02	2.02	2.22	2.22	2.22
Drugs and medicines	2.02	2.02	2.02	2.02	2.02
Grain, pulse, and flour	4.79	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Provisions	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Silk, raw	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— manufactures	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— of value, etc.	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Sugar, refined	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Other Articles	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>1,02.25</b>	<b>1,02.25</b>	<b>1,02.25</b>	<b>1,02.25</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Chemicals	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Coin and Cuts	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Cotton—	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— raw	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— twist and yarn	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Drugs and Medicines	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Grain, pulse, and flour	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Industries	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Silk manufactures	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— of value and yarn	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Opium	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Other Articles	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>4,24.25</b>	<b>4,24.25</b>	<b>4,24.25</b>	<b>4,24.25</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Fish	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Industries and specialties	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Drugs and medicines	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Grain, pulse, and flour	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Other Articles	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>
<b>CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI)</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—</b>					
Cotton yarn	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— Piece goods	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Silk, raw	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— manufactures	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— of value, etc.	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Tea	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Other Articles	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Cotton—	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— raw	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— twist and yarn	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— Piece goods	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Grain, pulse, and flour	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Silk, raw	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— manufactures	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
— of value and yarn	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Wax	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Tea	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
Other Articles	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Various articles	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24	2.24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>	<b>2,24.25</b>

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd

1925 '26	1926 '27	1927 '28	1928 '29	1929 '30	ARTICLES
Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	Rs. (1 000)	HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
10 63	8 67	18 97	7 79	5 25	Cotton Manufactures
2 37	4 53	3 04	1 37	1 91	Drugs and medicines
83	1 33	93	1 52	1 40	Cash pulse and flour
11 11	11 20	17 81	12 97	12 12	Provisions
4 66	4 82	17 28	8 80	7 24	Silk raw manufactures including yarn,
8 72	8 60	13 79	7 44	5 25	etc.
8 95	7 00	7 22	5 0	10 26	Sugar refined
8 71	44 43	40 10	34 45	2 0	Other Articles
84 40	90 21	1 18 81	78 33	3 80	Total
					Exports of Indian produce—
6 01	1 31	7	10	17	Chemicals
	1	3 89	14 16	12 61	Coal and Loke
18 00	5	4 70	12 03	4 81	Cotton—
8 14	1 02 40	11 71	14 2	33 71	Raw
1 95	18 13	11 71	14 2	33 71	Twist and yarn
4 1 18	11 99	8 43	17 60	28 9	Drugs and Medicines
1 43	3 14	53	4 08	4 35	Grain pulse and flour
64 98	1 0 61	1 28 27	1 2 67	1 68 39	Jadestones
6 9	67 03	48 21	4 10	90 08	Silk manufactures including twist
2 65 30	2 93 70	2 07 40	2 40 73	2 94 13	and yarn
					Opium
					Other Articles
					Total
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2 77	4 22	8 30	3 08	3 81	Fish—
1 90	1 74	4 47	1 38	1 17	Wholesale and shankens
8 85	3 47	4 33	4 00	3 17	Fruits and vegetable
10 81	9 43	12 16	10 23	10 18	Dried salted, or preserved
					Other Articles
					Total
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
58	8 19	1 15 11	1 27 83	1 10 21	Cotton yarn
7 11	4 85	18 13	8 38	70 43	Merchandise
29 81	1 05 27	1 23 79	1 03 10	1 18 22	Silk raw manufactures, including yarn
94 08	1 23 98	1 17 03	61 90	85 78	etc.
35 40	41 90	20 77	23 01	19 81	Tea
33 9	47 11	3 43	8 76	60 7	Other Articles
2 60 87	3 31 00	4 41 27	4 31 28	4 00 83	Total
					Exports of Indian produce—
12 1 17	7 08 01	1 99 30	7 23 81	6 31 2	Cotton—
1 23	1 7	1 14	52	17	Raw
41	1	81	43	61	Twist and yarn
2 1 34	2 7 01	1 31 31	68 07	2 79 06	Merchandise
1 63	14 54	16 39	17 14	1 21	Grain pulse and flour
4 31	3 21	23 84	38 33	39 43	Silk raw manufactures, including twist
11 61	1 48	14 64	19 03	14 84	and yarn
24 09	4 71	25 33	4 83	8	Paraffin Wax
13 43 9	15 17	35 90	22 76	23 82	Tea
					Other Articles
					Total
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4 4	9 33	10 84	3 8	3 73	Miscellaneous articles

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1924-25	1923-24	1922-23	1921-22	1920-21
	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
<b>INDO-CHINA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Rice	—	29	28	26	—
Other articles	—	—	—	2.25	80
Total	—	29	28	28	80
Exports of Indian and foreign products—					
Cotton raw	14.51	11.54	47.89	71.57	71.21
Textile manufactures, including silk and yarn	71.88	82.02	42.12	38.14	47.81
Opium	21.92	22.94	22.51	1,24.82	12.54
Other articles	1.80	2.19	4.13	4.12	1.23
Total	1,42.03	1,22.69	1,96.64	2,79.65	1,32.80
<b>JAPAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Alk, beer, and porter	1.41	8.43	2.94	1.54	2.23
Apparel	39.57	19.54	14.22	7.79	19.15
Artificial silk	4.1	1	1	23	65
Bags and boxes	4.57	1.7	4.1	2.50	1.72
Bags, boxes, etc.	2.13	1.1	2.2	4.11	11.51
Brushes and brooms	16.71	19.4	5.4	4.3	4.3
Fadings of all kinds	19.29	14.4	22.97	22.27	2.23
Campers	1.44	1.23	2.19	4	1.55
Cement	23.53	2.52	2.58	1.57	2.66
Chemicals	3.19	20.71	14.21	2.5	54
Coal and coke	2.45	2.2	2.4	74.59	55.33
Copper	1.51	6.23	6.23	4.52.73	2.7.42
Cotton goods—	4.57.09	2.57.09	4.57.09	2.57.09	4.57.09
— piece goods	4.57.09	2.57.09	4.57.09	2.57.09	4.57.09
— yarn	2.44	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23
— other manufactures	4.72	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23
Cutlery	—	—	—	—	—
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	2.4	4.2	2.2	2.23	2.71
Earthenware and porcelain	19.6	22.4	2.44	2.23	2.2
Furniture and cabinetware	3.58	1.73	1.7	—	—
Glass and glassware—					
Banjos	42.50	22.4	22.4	22.4	22.4
Beads and false pearls	22.53	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.2
Bottles and flasks	24.26	1.26	1.27	1.26	1.26
Buttons, knobs, etc.	20.75	2.71	11.88	14.7	14.71
Others	29.52	4.23	12.09	12.71	22.51
Haberdashery and millinery	27.41	21.5	21.5	21.5	21.5
Hardware	16.96	3.14	3.14	3.14	3.14
Instruments, etc.	4.79	1.2	1.24	1.2	1.2
Iron or steel	4.23	6.6	2.4	2.4	2.4
Leather	12.11	7.53	2.21	2.21	2.21
Machinery and millwork	1,29.58	1,64.40	1,15.11	71.19	67.7
Matchboxes	2.91	2.91	4.12	2.91	2.91
Paints and paint materials	10.14	2.73	2.73	2.73	2.73
Paper and paste boards	2.57	2.57	2.57	2.57	2.57
Perfumery and cologne's goods	2.26	2.2	2.11	2.11	2.11
Rubber manufactures	6.17	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Silk raw	—	—	—	—	—
Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)	2,57.09	1,67.0	1,67.0	1,67.0	1,67.0
Soy	1.33	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Straw, girrow	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2
Sugar and farina	1,47.2	4.27	4.27	4.27	4.27
Textiles (excluding paper)	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar 16 D S. and above	6.23	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19
Tee-chests	2.55	2.55	2.55	2.55	2.55
Tobacco pipes	27.99	8.23	1.56	1.56	1.56
Toys and requisites for games	9.28	12.18	12.18	12.18	12.18
Umbrella strings	2.23	2.23	2.23	2.23	2.23
Wood—timber	22.82	22.82	—	15.02	7.9
— manufacture	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen manufactures (including yarn)	22.29	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Other articles	71.67	4.23	4.23	4.23	4.23
Total	50,22.21	22,77.7	14,12.2	22,51.82	27,22.7

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*cont'd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	Articles
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	INDO-CHINA
7 12	5 17	24.42 3 73	1,91.63 3 4	7 51 2, 6	Imports therefrom— Rice Other articles
7 12	5 17	28 16	1,05.05	2 9	TOTAL
98 73	3 38	66.27	29.73	30 12	Exports of Indian and foreign produce— Cotton raw Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn Opium Other Articles
58 14	55.45	67 00	71 05	51 3	
70 85	94 40	82 08	60 88	66 48	
4 79	6 93	8 62	8 23	4 19	
1,21.82	1 02 77	2,27 66	1 02 67	1,61 58	TOTAL
					JAPAN
1 74	2 72	3 58	3 81	4 55	Imports therefrom— Ale, beer and porter Appare Artificial silk Rocks and bones Brass, bronze, etc Brushes and brooms Buttons of all sorts Camphor Canned Chemicals Coal and coke Copper Cotton bales Cotton piece goods Jern Other manufactures
11 11	13 16	14.35	20 02	18.73	
47	2 02	12 46	31.05	1 45 47	
1 30	1 04	1 61	3 05	29 47	
58.91	23 36	30 66	35 60	32 67	
70	73	1 30	1 17	1 27	
0 05	11 07	4 97	0 00	8 29	
14 62	15 10	17 17	18.3	19 16	
1 30	3 86	4 21	4 65	4 60	
1 72	3 30	2 30	3 68	6 22	
2 73	16	1 00	13	20	
5	6	6	3	4 11	
1 11.38	1 17 46	1 12.84	1 23 19	1 23 35	
6 85.15	6 57 65	6 24.75	6 68 27	12.60 66	
4 24.90	2 20 31	2 28 60	1 23 72	1,63 78	
24.06	20 74	19 00	16 04	17 45	
31	10	8	11	61	
0 20	7 68	5 13	0 01	7 78	
24.44	23 12	3 52	15 45	31 47	
1 23	1 66	2 0	3 34	3 99	
13.67	20 64	1. 64	25 45	14 95	
11 00	9 00	7 77	10 76	9 33	
10.40	11 80	10 89	11 83	13.73	
2 03	2 27	2 42	2 76	2 36	
10 68	2 01	22 04	13 6	23 61	
23.00	14.78	21 97	19 60	20 24	
37 07	25.95	27 40	7 40	1 07	
6 37	3 01	8 35	1 93	3 73	
15	0	1 50	23	31	
24	24	43	4 52	6 30	
7 05	2 02	3 47	61	60	
14 53	10 66	3 40	2 90	3 35	
3 00	3 83	7 37	7 60	10.61	
4 60	4 70	4 64	2 60	3 37	
8 35	4 43	06	1 2	41	
1 14	1 40	3 24	7 12	1 00	
1 25	1 25				
1 29 45	1,37 85	1 67 61	1,67 34	1,00 21	
7	10	0	23	24	
2 41	32	40	1 07	1 45	
25	5	23	38	36	
6 24	4 43	6 80	6 76	6 4	
6	30	25	54	1 07	
26	37	37	68	64	
3 62	3 06	4 03	4 6	5 94	
11 77	11 18	13 65	16 44	13 81	
13 24	14 38	25.27	11 15	19 3	
13 35	18 94	21 42	8 00	29 71	
2 87	4 04	3 78	7 04	7 97	
20 87	11 01	15 02	2 86	0 14	
00.43	47 63	81 93	61 30	0 77	
18 19 00	16,47 24	17 90,13	17 07 68	23 58,35	TOTAL

## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>JAPAN—cont'd</b>				
Exports of Indian produce—	23,32,20	22,55,01	24,47,55	45,02,30
Cotton, raw	24,35	43,98	47,42	35,30
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	15,43	15,43	27,44	1,05,02
Iron or steel	15,45	24,30	23,30	34,53
Jute, raw	21,53	1,31,63	43,50	51,53
Jute manufactures	17,99	24,55	42,22	31,43
Lac	15,05	27,05	11,54	27,77
Luxuries	15,25	7,50	1,26,30	2,12,22
Rice not in the husk	3,25	22,05	25,43	27,53
Pea	11,61	2,65	47,55	67,55
Onions	30,64	5,17	4,53	4,30
Opium	25,45	25,45	34,73	25,41
Para rubber	27,97	1,07,27	74,19	1,23,25
Other Articles				1,12,55
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,34,57</b>	<b>31,00,09</b>	<b>41,10,99</b>	<b>57,14,42</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—	7,30	28,73	27,53	80,98
Manufactures				1,74,74
<b>JAVA</b>				
Imports therefrom—				
Coffee	6,21	—	2,08	27
Tea	31	51	2,40	7,81
Sugar	15,27,53	23,67,31	15,02,01	13,51,05
Other Articles	27,05	22,30	14,55	42,94
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,57,53</b>	<b>23,77,11</b>	<b>17,63,54</b>	<b>14,73,12</b>
Exports of Indian produce—	1,22,15	1,02,11	1,05,10	53,25
Jute, raw	75,00	63,00	55,99	36,00
Onions	40,25	2,13,15	1,13,15	1,54,07
Rice not in the husk	44,15	17,11	1,02	24,25
Other Articles				27,90
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,30,57</b>	<b>2,97,27</b>	<b>2,23,11</b>	<b>2,51,19</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—	1,27	17,27	2,95	6,79
Manufactures				2,95
<b>PERSSIA</b>				
Imports therefrom—				
Fruits and vegetables, dried	20,50	27,50	34,50	21,21
Sisal, etc.	1,50	4,50	5,15	—
Gums and resins	67,14	1,04,53	1,04,78	1,14,45
Mineral oils	7,73	80	5,30	1,29
Prepared skins, etc.	2,42	2,42	2,77	2,41
Wool, raw	24,43	24,43	25,02	2,77
Other Articles				21,55
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,24,10</b>	<b>1,60,03</b>	<b>1,74,30</b>	<b>2,74,61</b>
Exports of Indian produce—	44,57	42,56	36,37	21,50
Cotton, raw and yarn	61,2	1,17,00	1,04,77	67,70
Manufactures				
Gum, rubber, and flour	15,41	2,25	13,25	12,73
Rice not in the husk	15,29	15,42	7,79	4,13
Others	2,22	6,25	2,13	3,44
Indigo	15,00	5,11	25,00	22,11
Tin, black	7,55	7,55	25,00	6,00
Other Articles				36,13
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,00,14</b>	<b>2,27,43</b>	<b>2,23,17</b>	<b>2,06,77</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—	4,9	1,72	15,22	15,03
Cotton, raw and yarn	22,61	6,74	42,50	22,58
Manufactures	3,10	3,10	2,10	4,42
Leather and cow	22,70	20,17	22,54	22,75
Sugar	43,71	22,42	26,27	26,26
Other Articles				21,73
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,00,11</b>	<b>1,20,25</b>	<b>1,21,29</b>	<b>1,11,94</b>



## No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (2,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, bark, &c.	22.45	4.12	25.16	10.23	22.11
Other Articles	5.28	2.96	5.79	6.87	22.42
Total	27.73	7.08	30.95	17.10	44.53
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	24.15	44.23	22.12	22.43	27.25
Jute, guano, bark, &c.	15.90	67.41	55.73	40.22	64.27
Opium	42.61	27.59	22.25	84.70	12.70
Other Articles	14.17	17.98	25.16	17.54	27.61
Total	96.83	152.21	105.26	165.89	132.83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2.96	4.97	2.03	2.05	1.28
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, &c.	4.70	5.42	21.04	22.21	22.79
Drugs and medicines	4.70	4.09	4.53	4.27	12.11
Dyeing and tanning substances	2.97	12.76	2.26	12.04	14.40
Latex	14.77	14.44	27.97	22.24	6.71
Alkalis	7.1	21	16	15	13
Minerals	67.23	74.73	41.97	67.71	8.11
Oil, mineral	42.23	14.77	25.26	22.22	2.04
Provisions and other stores	42.23	42.23	22.22	22.22	22.22
Else, not in the book	2	2	2	2	2
Else, raw	2.71	2	2	1	1
Spices, including	124.23	1,02.43	127.43	1,02.43	1,02.43
Others	6.80	2.05	1.24	1.44	1.22
Sugar	62.23	24.23	4.71	22.22	1,02.43
Other Articles	1,02.43	1,02.43	1,02.43	1,02.43	1,02.43
Total	4,02.43	4,02.43	4,02.43	4,02.43	4,02.43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Alkalis, living	6.77	5.73	4.74	5.26	5.24
Coal	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Cotton, yarn and jute	124.23	1,02.43	1,02.43	1,02.43	1,02.43
Manufactures	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Fodder, grain, &c.	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Grain, yam, and flour	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Else	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Others	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Else and skins raw	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Jute manufactures (including twine and yarn)	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Opium	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Provisions and other stores	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Rubber, raw	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Seeds	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Yam, raw	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Tobacco	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Other Articles	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Total	4,02.43	4,02.43	4,02.43	4,02.43	4,02.43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Spices, &c.	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Other Articles	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
Total	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23	24.23
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oil, mineral	1	25	2.23	2.06	—
Other Articles	44	1	2	4.75	12
Total	45	26	2.25	6.81	12
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cex. and cex.	8.42	—	—	—	—
Else not in the book	7.09	6.27	1,02.43	72.23	1,02.43
Other Articles	14.72	4.96	4.96	4.23	14.72
Total	20.23	11.23	1,02.43	80.23	1,02.43

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd*

1915-20	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	SIAM
6 40	8 78	11 50	14 20	12 41	Imports therefrom—
4 43	4 27	11 62	12 32	8 13	Wood teak
10 94	12 6	23 12	26 52	20 54	Other Articles
					TOTAL
29 03	24 33	32 60	30 04	28 54	Exports of Indian produce—
55 03	58 36	74 00	61 32	44 10	Cotton manufactures
60 00	55 09	63 60	65 84	42 32	Jute gunny bags
23 77	26 63	23 01	24 55	20 15	Opium
175 73	168 81	168 44	172 52	160 01	Other Articles
					TOTAL
2 09	1 29	1 74	3 59	1 21	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
25 32	21 37	19 80	16 57	3 58	Cotton manufactures including yarn etc
2 63	4 23	4 01	6 61	4 63	Dresses and madeiras
10 8	11 13	9 09	7 65	8 54	Dyeing and tanning substances
1 02	7 43	20 45	10 23	50 09	Lace
43	37	1 09	35	37	Matches
24 13	21 25	12 32	74 91	77 19	Metal, tin
47 24	24 24	22 04	2 12	92 00	Oils, mineral
45 08	34 94	47 47	24 02	31 05	Provisions and oilman's stores
5	4	52 51	13 67	35	Rice not in the husk
2 02 75	2 14 30	1 10 11	1 04 38	2 11 03	Spices betelnuts
9 22	22 14	15 75	29 09	15 90	salt
6 97	3 01	7 65	2 49	1 95	Sugar
110 19	114 42	137 73	103 62	102 34	Other Articles
6 05 26	2 5 13	6 54 22	5 10 57	6 16 54	TOTAL
7 74	9 51	10 00	8 08	6 94	Exports of Indian produce—
8 03	10 15	17 37	6 70	7 13	Animals living
10 75	11 20	11 13	11 23	2 41	Coal
1 03 41	1 55 32	1 35 42	1 14 32	1 04 30	Cotton twist and yarn
14 67	10 04	12 06	9 16	13 58	" manufactures
2 54 40	3 11 68	2 3 25	2 25 46	2 00 71	Folder bran etc
4 61	28 79	31 31	34 75	35 05	Grain pulse and flour—
48	37	13	14	42	Rice
1 12 04	98 70	80 03	20 00	32 84	Others
17 09	20 73	23 61	21 52	21 82	Hides and skins, raw
62 30	4 48	47 40	27 31	31 47	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
15 52	14 61	17 60	47 35	8 22	Opium
47 00	47 74	57 47	47 09	17 84	Provisions and oilman's stores
18 78	26 40	10 81	15 70	16 37	Rubber raw
1 09 18	1 41 49	1 74 88	1 20 21	1 35 08	Seeds
9 81 41	9 37 02	8 11 29	7 61 16	7 00 55	Tin Ore
2 83	3 31	3 60	2 31	1 87	Tobacco
17 37	3 32	81	54	64	Other Articles
16 63	11 39	13 62	30 50	8 41	TOTAL
36 33	17 02	16 53	32 04	11 09	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11 48	4 78	10 04	33 23	2 07	Cotton manufactures
73	69	18	17	3	Spices cloves
12 21	6 45	16 18	13 49	6 12	Other Articles
8	72	1 33	94		TOTAL
1 24 18	1 28 55	3 02 12	1 40 71	1 25 63	Imports therefrom—
70	15 47	13 64	11 79	12 81	Oils mineral
1 35 33	1 44 73	2 84 3	3 27 41	1 58 73	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
					Coal and coke
					Rice, not in the husk
					Other Articles
					TOTAL



## No. 214—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IRAQ (a)—</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	—	70.83	68.84	75.43	70.21
Grain, pulse and flour . . . . .	—	7	17.53	16.45	6.47
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	—	15	31	30	45
Other articles . . . . .	—	19.58	30.46	24.05	11.24
Total . . . . .	—	91.03	1,17.19	1,16.23	88.26
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee . . . . .	—	3.23	5.22	7.25	9.11
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	—	1,25.17	1,12.18	1,19.42	1,55.36
Grain, pulse and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	—	60.55	20.28	6.71	17.20
Wheat flour . . . . .	—	18.71	8.50	2.23	7.20
Jute, manufactures . . . . .	—	2.03	6.28	7.22	8.18
Tea . . . . .	—	11.76	47.56	22.84	27.53
Other Articles . . . . .	—	52.81	34.54	29.44	57.22
Total . . . . .	—	2,81.00	2,30.40	2,13.22	2,56.47
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	—	31.00	27.20	31.65	31.78
Rubber . . . . .	—	87	31	12	43
Sugar . . . . .	—	41.33	59.12	23.50	12.84
Other Articles . . . . .	—	55.13	57.73	41.26	25.67
Total . . . . .	—	1,73.59	1,24.41	97.72	74.53
<b>TURKEY IN ASIA.</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc . . . . .	79.39	14	2	7	—
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	—	—	—	2.10	—
Other Articles . . . . .	15.87	22	2	3	3
Total . . . . .	95.26	36	4	2.20	3
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods . . . . .	1,00.76	4	—	37	8
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	65.87	2.75	2.16	11	3.15
Wheat flour . . . . .	33.53	—	—	—	2.05
Tea . . . . .	30.97	2	29	50	2.18
Other Articles . . . . .	1,45.76	2.24	2.72	9.36	6.23
Total . . . . .	4,37.59	12.76	3.47	7.34	14.73

(a) Included in Turkey Article prior to 1921-22

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ARTICLES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	IRAQ (a)—
60.21	44.67	78.74	55.58	60.04	Imports there from—
30	9.59	2.87	5.15	61.71	Fruits and Vegetables
1.50	2.22	1.29	2.19	1.68	Grain, pulse and flour
8.70	14.27	11.16	9.65	8.01	Hides and skins, raw
					Other Articles
78.71	70.05	90.16	71.52	1,02.34	TOTAL
10.41	9.13	9.63	9.70	7.71	Exports of local produce—
64.40	1,15.43	79.65	69.59	43.71	Coffee
					Cotton manufactures
20.51	5.20	5.80	3.10	2.53	Grain, pulse and flour—
17.05	4.54	3.35	1.71	2.78	Rice, not in the husk
3.76	6.52	5.56	7.50	9.34	Wheat flour
24.19	22.40	14.73	13.84	9.92	Jute manufactures
110.12	41.21	45.23	45.06	35.25	Tee
					Other Articles
276.47	2,13.53	3,05.09	1,60.19	1,19.57	TOTAL
21.22	12.25	19.05	9.77	12.90	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
21	21	7	10	17.24	Cotton manufactures
6.00	4.13	5.62	1.28	2.83	Rubber "
27.35	20.23	15.00	15.70	12.79	Sugar
					Other Articles
54.58	37.09	29.74	25.90	40.87	TOTAL
	2	1		15	TURKEY IN ASIA
					Imports therefrom—
					Fruits and vegetables dried, salted, etc
11.4	7	1	13	2	Grain, pulse and flour
					Other Articles
11	9	2	11	17	TOTAL
20	2.06	2.92	9.13	2.90	Exports of Indian produce—
4.75	1.07	9.78	3.15	2.77	Cotton goods
					Grain, pulse and flour—
3.71	4.50	1.28	3.41	1.94	Rice, not in the husk
7.47	13.60	15.22	11.95	5.07	Wheat flour
					Tee
					Other Articles
15.14	21.29	36.15	21.69	15.04	TOTAL

(a) Is included in Turkey, Asiatic prior to 1921-22

## TRADE

## No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	£s (1,000)	£s (1,000)	£s (1,000)	£s (1,000)	£s (1,000)
<b>TURKEY IN ASIA—contd</b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . .	32,52	—	—	—	—
Sugar . . . . .	1,00,44	—	—	1,22	—
Other Articles . . . . .	1,14,97	1	1	—	—
TOTAL . . . . .	2,47,93	1	1	1,22	—
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal . . . . .	11,36	23,23	9,54	21,00	4,72
Horses . . . . .	19,26	6,18	7,59	5,31	5,52
Railway plant, etc . . . .	12,43	27,55	6,45	18,03	—
Provisions and other stores	22,50	21,18	17,99	13,89	12,00
Wheat . . . . .	—	6,23,2	17,91	—	—
Other Articles . . . . .	14,92	24,00	23,54	47,23	44,34
TOTAL . . . . .	1,21,46	2,42,94	97,23	1,05,36	75,22
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, boro and cloth . . .	4,70,01	2,71,35	2,71,31	4,28,08	4,27,74
Oil, . . . . .	2,37	67	99	1,96	1,43
Rice, not in the husk . . .	30,39	22,63	22,47	24,94	42,23
Seeds . . . . .	47,74	23,19	22,25	28,19	44,13
Tee . . . . .	22,64	22,25	29,06	28,40	34,13
Other Articles . . . . .	59,83	45,15	59,09	43,37	32,13
TOTAL . . . . .	4,38,58	4,01,90	4,42,32	5,71,27	7,12,09
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	1,07	2,42	4,95	3,27	1,47
<b>NEW ZEALAND</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	11	1,40	19	14	12,72
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures . . . .	52,99	38,41	57,29	66,74	50,54
Manures . . . . .	65	1,06	85	91	1,79
Other Articles . . . . .	23,23	12,17	11,34	12,94	22,07
TOTAL . . . . .	85,76	52,23	62,48	67,53	74,73
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	21	24	11	18	9
<b>FANJWICH I-LANDS (HAWAII)</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, boro and cloth . . . .	12,11	27,03	27,68	25,37	27,11
Other Articles . . . . .	22,67	2,71	6,13	5,72	1,27
TOTAL . . . . .	34,78	29,74	33,81	31,09	28,38

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concl'd*

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	ART CLASS
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	
..	..	82			TURKEY IN ASIA— <i>concl'd</i>
..	..	4			Exports of Foreign merchandise—
..	..				Cotton manufactures
..	..				Sugar
..	..				Other Articles
..	..	86			TOTAL
..	..				AUSTRALIA
..	..				Imports therefrom—
5.62	2.31	2.18	27	30	Coal
11.27	24.71	18.76	18.90	19.87	Horses
7.78	33.06	11.71			Railway plant etc
31.04	12.20	9.16	9.00	8.84	Provisions and oilseeds stores
61.28	66.84	1 06.61	7,07.10	4 65.62	Wheat
38.40	37.86	40.24	49.28	59.52	Other Articles
1 44.18	1 69.61	1 91.67	8 45.68	6 53.70	TOTAL
9 67.67	6 21.03	8 05.83	6,01.63	4,21.70	Exports of Indian produce—
1.38	62	82	29	48	Jute bags and cloth
38.42	17.06	22.04	11.87	6.20	Oils
69.20	31.23	39.64	46.03	62.31	Rice not in the husk
40.84	56.31	21.98	35.68	39.60	Seeds
33.29	41.78	61.70	52.18	67.12	Tea
7 64.03	7 78.03	6 60.88	7 27.63	8 28.01	Other Articles
1.69	1.78	92	1.66	1.68	TOTAL
92	28	1 43	1 05	3.49	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
82.40	82.22	64.33	71.87	81.02	Miscellaneous articles
1.79	1.70	77	61	1.38	NEW ZEALAND
20.82	13.89	11.86	14.99	12.22	Imports therefrom—
1 05.10	87.91	77.11	87.27	77.64	Miscellaneous articles
37	8	7	5	13	Exports of Indian produce—
3.10	27.00	84.45	69.58	58.68	Jute manufactures
2.68	2.96	2.32	2.77	4.67	Manures
22.78	31.23	36.77	43.38	41.85	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS
					(HAWAII)
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Jute gunny bags
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

## No. 215.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF COTTON GOODS

C. STATES	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn)</b>					
United Kingdom	4,11,73	4,52,81	3,32,57	3,21,37	6,71,12
Japan	1,12,73	6,6,37	1,12,40	8,55,46	11,86,67
Netherlands	1,14,00	1,00,76	1,70,55	50,21	77,58
Italy	1,35,46	25,71	23,59	24,73	86,21
U. S. of America	7,74	87,09	24,72	21,82	25,72
Belgium	7,97	12,05	4,12	14,25	21,74
Switzerland	7,23	7,12	4,27	12,09	69,47
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	30,55	4,44	11,77	22,27	71,11
Germany	2,73	4,34	7,82	25,74	42,39
France	2,73	1,62	21,03	22,71	23,73
Austria and Hungary	1,07	50	1,07	2,07	4,12
Other Countries	2,40	24	1,77	4,00	11,23
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,05,12,00</b>	<b>54,79,51</b>	<b>73,19,72</b>	<b>64,46,85</b>	<b>1,22,11,11</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn)</b>					
Hongkong	1,04,73	2,08,40	2,14,21	1,62,33	1,17,05
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,08,29	1,14,73	2,73	2,41	2,12
British Settlements	2,17,04	1,94,55	1,77,74	1,77,00	1,63,73
United Kingdom	1,04,73	7,29	21,93	41,27	23,09
Turkey Asiae	1,04,73	7,4	7,4	7,4	7,4
France	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
Japan and Dependencies	1,12,40	6,73	6,73	46,74	21,73
Ceylon	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
Peru	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
Kenya Colony	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
Other	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
Portuguese East Africa	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
Malakka Territory and French	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
Other	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
Territory of French	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
Indian Islands	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
Other	1,12,40	1,07,04	1,70,43	1,12,40	1,41,46
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,17,73</b>	<b>11,65,07</b>	<b>11,76,22</b>	<b>11,16,00</b>	<b>11,27,45</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Raw Cotton</b>					
Japan	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
Belgium	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
Italy	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
Germany	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
United Kingdom	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
France	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
Austria and Hungary	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
Hongkong	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
U. S. of America	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
India-China	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
Other Countries	2,12,17	2,12,17	34,05	2,12,17	41,46,23
<b>Total</b>	<b>41,46,23</b>	<b>41,46,23</b>	<b>73,73,00</b>	<b>41,46,23</b>	<b>1,22,11,11</b>

## and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn)
43 98 45	42 00 72	64 97 95	45 08 73	47 79 4	United Kingdom
12 49 30	11 18 16	11 60 46	61 56 14	15 74 17	Japan
1,19 87	1,37 43	1,21,50	1 06 03	1 16,12	Netherlands
73 74	66 16	1 01,78	1 41 74	1 12 22	Italy
43,35	61 30	75 46	82 53	92 14	United States of America
17,02	50 10	25 31	23,64	14,04	Belgium
6* 93	72 00	43 46	60,73	54 65	Switzerland
10 09	14 67	1 35 94	1 61 10	1 3* 61	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
30 92	47 37	24 37	29 48	22 71	Germany
26 23	21,37	12 60	16 67	5 38	Straits Settlements
5 55	4 50	7 42	11 18	9 65	France
9 55	6 24	13 61	14 01	18 98	Austria and Hungary
37	11	15	6	10	Kenya Colony
16 21	14 78	61 34	13 23	14,10	Other Countries
65 99 73	65 01 74	65 15 68	63,24,37	59 43 73	TOTAL
62 18	1 02 64	4 43	13 00	6 61	Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn)
1 70	1 30	1 65	94	76	Hongkong
1 74 21	1 67 51	1 47 84	1 75 69	1 14 71	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
40 33	17 18	39 01	29 71	4 32	Straits Settlements
30	1 06	6 93	3 16	1 80	United Kingdom
114,89	1 84,63	1 07 41	61 42	66 62	Turkey Asiatic
63 10	64,46	64 73	83 46	47 94	Pakistan
97 62	1 11 25	80 11	66 71	61 75	Aden and Dependencies
8 63	4 34	41 30	38 95	33,07	Ceylon
89 43	20 62	27 15	66,30	22 6	Egypt
69 03	24 33	3* 69	30 69	28 44	Kenya Colony
6 43	6 10	6 36	4 68	36 44	India
27 25	26,63	27,03	61,49	9 35	Natal
11 11	13,94	14,71	13,73	20 25	Portuguese East Africa
21 63	20 76	30 45	55 06	10 80	Market Territory and Special Oman
16 94	24 41	22 86	29 23	26 76	Tanganyika Territory
6 79	10 32	11,02	6 70	16,36	Mauritius Islands
1 97 87	2 40 27	1 60 63	1 63 16	9 53	Mauritius and Dependencies
6 64 85	10 75 66	6,07 23	7 79 86	1 64 50	Other Countries
67 47 41	34,30 89	61,55 87	29 08 63	27 20 64	Exports of Indian Raw Cotton
5 61,89	2 83 33	4,17 72	6 18 24	4,33 10	Japan
12 12 62	7 65 61	1 19,30	2,23,81	9 34,3*	Belgium
10,25 21	6 17 72	6 60,76	6 61 66	6 79 14	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
4 67 23	1,37 06	4 44 73	6 71 43	4 60 43	Italy
6 4* 14	1 44 50	1 58 68	4 62 61	4,21 41	United Kingdom
1 61 82	89 72	1 05 31	2 30 79	1 21 76	France
4 28 40	2,24,06	6 35,75	3,56 43	3 6* 70	Austria and Hungary
4 63	1 01	11	34	1 02	Hongkong
19 19	67	61 16	76,84	1 16 52	United States of America
64,36	34 67	60 27	29 22	29 12	India-China
96,73	85,94	78 16	1,25 53	2 10 63	Other Countries
1 29 26	70 66				
94,99 23	68 60,31	47 73 16	66 61 64	65 07 70	TOTAL

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)
<b>Sp. Raw—</b>					
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . . .	1,19,64	1,00,25	1,24,95	95,87	81,91
Hongkong . . . . .	24,73	1-50	22,86	12,22	15,61
Straits Settlements . . . .	9,71	5	20	1	1
Japan . . . . .	6,17	10	73	6,54	6,79
Siam . . . . .	1,61	2,43	4,25	2,76	11,50
Other Countries . . . . .	34	1,24	5,21	1,27	85
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,43,22</b>	<b>1,22 17</b>	<b>1,57,83</b>	<b>1,19,07</b>	<b>1,19,00</b>
<b>Sp. Manufactures—</b>					
Japan . . . . .	2,95,56	1,41,45	1,02,29	1,30,78	1,74,57
Hongkong . . . . .	61,56	6,72	27,22	9,90	11,79
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . . .	64,72	61,93	63,25	1,06,75	94,18
United Kingdom . . . . .	24,92	19 12	11,75	13,70	113,40
Italy . . . . .	14,72	21,26	23,08	20,80	20,12
Germany . . . . .	16,28	2,04	5,25	6,56	21,06
France . . . . .	13 67	6 47	21,13	16,12	8,22
Belgium . . . . .	83	—	12	26	94
Austria and Hungary . . . .	—	—	—	6	21
Other Countries . . . . .	14,24	4,02	3,50	6,53	11,76
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>4,51,33</b>	<b>2,98,71</b>	<b>2,14,54</b>	<b>2,47,12</b>	<b>2,72,12</b>

No. 217.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom . . . . .	4,71,73	67,47	51,43	1,44,03	2,04,13
Japan . . . . .	21,20	1,41	2,45	7,27	12,72
France . . . . .	12,67	2,53	7,02	15,10	27,74
Germany . . . . .	4,56	14,74	24,13	61,25	11,01
Belgium . . . . .	3,71	2,70	5,50	12,05	12,58
Austria and Hungary . . . .	18	2	5	24	34
Other Countries . . . . .	23,13	2,92	11,01	21,12	43,06
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>5,25,00</b>	<b>1,22 67</b>	<b>1,51,59</b>	<b>2,44,15</b>	<b>2,92,63</b>

No. 218.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom . . . . .	1,61,12	52,15	49,73	69 64	77 60
France . . . . .	77,43	21,58	14,53	16,71	27,67
Japan . . . . .	23,87	10,64	12,22	7,79	17,15
Italy . . . . .	11,98	4,31	3,22	6,24	14,25
Germany . . . . .	9,24	2,13	6,27	12,86	12,53
Austria and Hungary . . . .	3,79	37	1,23	2,45	2,47
Other Countries . . . . .	30,21	12,25	19,23	24,03	14,13
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>3,26,23</b>	<b>1,12,02</b>	<b>1,70,13</b>	<b>1,41,25</b>	<b>1,64,27</b>

## SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Silk Raw—
65 81 4 65	1 05 27 4 52	1 23 78 17 25	1 02 00 8 60	1 13 63 7 24	China (excludes of Hong kong and Macao) Hongkong
	1		2		Straits Settlements
1 25	1 28	2 34	2 13	1 50	Japan
2 05	68	55	39	82	Siam
67	1 08	50	8 2	1 15	Other Countries
94 34	1 13 71	1 45 32	1 23 57	1 23 18	Total
1 39 43	1 37 85	1 87 51	1 62 24	1 69 24	Silk Manufactures—
8 72	8 60	13 79	7 44	5 75	Japan
					Hongkong
94 68 9 78	1 13 54 8 67	1 17 03 8 37	91 60 11 06	88 76 4 17	China (excludes of Hong kong and Macao) United Kingdom
11 35	24 72	23 46	36 40	30 54	Italy
5 74	8 40	7 83	17 34	13 72	Germany
4 28	22 38	13 43	13 45	10 21	France
84	1 04	2 07	4 47	6 84	Belgium
1	8	6	6	36	Austria and Hungary
22 24	10 37	17 04	26 80	16 49	Other Countries
2 30 30	5 45 10	8 65 16	5 77 07	3 36 30	Total

## WOOL MANUFACTURES

2 11 14	1 99 88	2 10 64	1 65 72	1 26 18	United Kingdom
20 87	11 01	16 01	2 88	2 14	Japan
27 65	41 20	65 65	67 49	66 04	France
62 67	87 34	51 96	86 11	62 41	Germany
23 47	16 09	9 43	6 30	6 58	Belgium
55	28	1 34	7 30	82	Austria and Hungary
67 38	24 62	1 10 72	1 22 04	1 08 56	Other Countries
4 23 61	4 14 39	4 01 97	4 52 34	3 76 75	Total

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES)

63 18	89 26	68 38	69 60	69 55	United Kingdom
20 67	14 05	27 60	43 17	25 78	France
11 11	13 15	74 38	20 02	16 72	Japan
12 78	16 47	13 09	13 11	11 86	Italy
15 07	29 51	24 74	22 01	27 12	Germany
5 50	41	1 76	2 21	71	Austria and Hungary
18 22	16 89	14 42	22 38	27 50	Other Countries
1 65 61	1 77 87	1 64 64	1 82 90	1 71 16	Total



COSTALLES	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
Coal (excluding coke)—				
United Kingdom	6 00	4 54	27 15	13 27
Belgium	1 42	30 56	77 45	13 56
Sweden	6 31	2 41	3 42	2 05
United States of America	4 42	1 13	14	1
Germany	2 03	2 05	2 53	81
Other Countries	42	1 11		1 70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20 08</b>	<b>7 01</b>	<b>67 24</b>	<b>31 12</b>
Steel—				
United Kingdom	3 35	9 87	207	57 47
Belgium	1 20 73	1 24 9	1 2 2	1 57 4
Sweden	5 5	42 45	1 73	9
United States of America	15 4	37 9	12 47	62 9
Germany	20 42	24 19	24 7	23 62
Other Countries				20 14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>61 49</b>	<b>30 91</b>	<b>37 27</b>	<b>100 27</b>
Iron or Steel—				
United Kingdom	1 54 1	10 07 4	9 9 8	11 26 94
United States of America	4 5	3 05 9	1 0 3	1 27
Sweden	10 13	1 45 36	1 07 91	1 42
Germany	2 1	81 41	1 11 84	3 5
Sweden	15 6	2 25	11 22	1 70
Germany	11 6	2 19	1 25	11 44
Sweden	4 99	1 08	1 94	3
Japan	1 05	21	1 03	8
Other Countries	24 76	23 7	22 17	22 3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24 15 3</b>	<b>1 05 46</b>	<b>14 13 33</b>	<b>14 43 72</b>
Copper (excluding ore)—				
United Kingdom	1 24 91	61 03	1 24 4	79 98
United States of America	1 12 3	2 13	4 79	16 06
France	10 13	2 46	1	4
Japan	45	2 22	64	16
Germany	3 0	22 16	21 47	12 72
Belgium	1 43	2 43	2 0	71
Australia			2 0	1 01
Other Countries	95	95	2 23	2 20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2 03 4</b>	<b>1 25 53</b>	<b>1 07 0</b>	<b>1 02 67</b>
Timber—				
Swedish Settlements	60 13	74 6	41 27	67 98
United Kingdom	4 1	2 4	2 27	1 44
Other Countries	1 43	1 43	1 2	1 20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65 57</b>	<b>78 41</b>	<b>44 51</b>	<b>70 62</b>
Lead—				
United Kingdom	14 00	13 61	11 21	10 07
Sweden	2 41	1 33	1 22	2 4
Other Countries	2 19	80	7 21	2 19
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22 60</b>	<b>15 73</b>	<b>19 44</b>	<b>12 71</b>
Brass, Bronze and alloys—				
Sweden	3 31 90	1 31 25	1 79 29	1 26 83
United Kingdom	4 25	1 0	13 43	6 51
Japan	16 16	24 30	4 29	72 0
Germany	38 91	2 05	2 05	1 01
Other Countries				
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>62 22</b>	<b>1 36 32</b>	<b>27 04</b>	<b>27 37</b>
Zinc—				
United Kingdom	21 00	13 66	15 19	12 13
Sweden	5 51	3 0	4 56	7 29
United States of America	1 23	8	7	7
Japan	3		1	10
Australia				23
Other Countries	1 10	1 29	1 17	4 14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29 19</b>	<b>21 05</b>	<b>21 23</b>	<b>37 15</b>
Other Metals—				
United Kingdom	60 29	20 29	30 57	27 3
Other Countries	45 81	20 27	24 5	27 9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1 06 10</b>	<b>4 07</b>	<b>1 25 22</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>TOTAL METALS AND ORES</b>	<b>65 57</b>	<b>24 19 82</b>	<b>21 27 08</b>	<b>24 27 09</b>

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes articles made of iron, steel or cast iron and steel which can be converted into either under

## OF METALS

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
13 70	8 36	10 46	7 06	7 03	Iron (excluding ore) —
3 23	7 31	1 90	8 99	1 40	United Kingdom
2 99	2 09	7 45	2 63	1 46	Belgium
1	1				Sweden
54	9	83	92	16	United States of America
1 27	1 09	2 78	3 32	1 72	Germany
					Other Countries
21 74	20 45	19 25	15 82	12 79	TOTAL
40 70	37 22	77 82	1 07 84	81 62	Steel—
1 01, 00	1 12 00	1,51, 43	8 05, 41	1,14, 02	United Kingdom
11	8	2	29	27	Belgium
17 01	33 14	23 25	25 74	1 39	United States of America
3 41	30 12	44, 41	4, 92	89 65	Germany
					Other Countries
2, 01 93	2, 15 64	2, 67 10	2, 45, 83	2, 74 9 7	TOTAL
11, 01 00	9 23, 34	13, 63, 08	11 80 05	9 23, 72	Iron or steel —
61 13	96 40	67 00	41 14	52, 1	United Kingdom
1 77 41	1 82 24	2 51, 18	2, 98, 21	2 67 65	United States of America
98 17	91, 31	8 01	80 79	70 16	Belgium
11, 28	8 41	4, 45	7 21	6, 40	Germany
8, 83	8, 08	9 73	9, 07	7 5	Sweden
19	4	2 60	1, 92	3, 73	Norway
8	29	12	13	1, 01	Japan
43 16	43 94	64, 41	74, 39	65, 25	Strs to Settlements
					Other Countries
18, 83, 30	14, 38 11	18, 38 47	17 22, 69	14, 32, 05	TOTAL
32 87	28 17	45, 34	49 25	29 98	Copper (excluding ore) —
18 98	2, 45	3 22	11, 23	5, 11	United Kingdom
11 93	7 19	18 80	21 02	18 03	United States of America
8	8	5	2	4, 11	France
67 03	69 64	37 05	49 58	50 71	Japan
10 00	11 91	17 39	10 33	4, 90	Germany
1 14	2 05	34			Belgium
4, 03	3 84	2, 63	1, 09	1 58	Austria
					Other Countries
1 63, 10	1 83 03	1 22 14	1 41, 01	93 40	To 46
94, 15	65, 16	1 18, 23	74, 23	77 10	TOTAL
3, 03	2 04	3, 00	1 73	2, 36	to raise Settlements
84	1 51	1, 09	3, 47	69	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
97 61	87 60	1 22 31	0 12	80 54	TOTAL
8, 83	7 0	7 33	3 88	4, 03	Lead—
3 67	1, 09	1, 64	1 43	1 63	United Kingdom
3 07	4, 78	3, 05	4, 09	3, 60	Ceylon
					Other Countries
15 01	15 80	12, 05	6, 30	9 43	TOTAL
1 77 98	77 33	89 11	81, 09	86, 03	Brass Bronze and similar
30, 31	33 36	30 64	36, 60	37 67	to 46—
73, 80	1, 27, 24	95, 03	1, 10 67	1, 25 41	United Kingdom
9 19	18 43	14, 04	14, 03	8, 78	Japan
					Germany
					Other Countries
2, 62, 04	2 64 45	3, 33 73	3 33, 79	2, 72 43	TOTAL
13 45	17 0	19 85	18, 73	11 81	Zinc—
12 8	19 09	9 84	9 33	7 22	United Kingdom
8 33	1, 31	85	60	1 98	France
89	1, 03	17	19	40	United States of America
		1 92	1 87		Japan
4 80	14, 33	6, 14	5, 32	14, 21	Australia
					Other Countries
37 03	46, 16	56, 14	32, 68	39 72	TOTAL
35 07	44 40	68, 91	56, 74	55, 17	Other Metals
98 23	96, 11	95, 25	1, 01 72	1 30 44	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
1, 23 90	1 42 61	1 64, 20	1 58 48	1 62, 01	TOTAL
5, 2 4	23 85, 07	24, 41 08	26, 98, 64	23 81 92	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly said either under Iron or under Steel. The latter two heads include items which are on or under "Steel".

## TRADE

## No. 220.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork:					
United Kingdom . . . . .	17,53.09	29,45.10	19,57.72	16,23.94	12,20.54
United States of America . . . . .	4,02.56	4,51.47	2,25.24	1,96.04	1,40.12
Germany . . . . .	17.11	65.17	78.58	43.65	50.23
Japan . . . . .	13.12	3.63	2.21	3.62	2.72
Other Countries . . . . .	52.73	70.30	53.66	43.97	47.76
TOTAL . . . . .	22,27.57	34,25.31	23,46.11	20,15.19	14,74.67
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (Imported on private account):					
United Kingdom . . . . .	13,67.82	16,32.73	19,40.32	11,03.29	8,41.06
United States of America . . . . .	12.43	20.55	8.45	19.03	—
Australia . . . . .	52.60	20.72	57.04	51.79	60.47
Other Countries . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL . . . . .	14,13.05	13,91.06	11,05.81	11,77.45	6,07.55
Hardware:					
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,23.24	3,67.79	2,54.54	2,07.33	2,00.34
United States of America . . . . .	2,24.43	1,03.31	77.00	72.47	72.00
Germany . . . . .	75.81	31.29	32.09	28.79	27.08
Japan . . . . .	29.11	67.63	1,12.40	97.97	1,23.44
Germany . . . . .	4.18	2.67	3.31	8.55	14.12
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	48.44	36.11	34.96	24.34	45.41
Other Countries . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL . . . . .	9,00.39	5,91.90	5,14.90	4,42.23	4,98.29
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork:					
United Kingdom . . . . .	11,67.23	10,65.66	12,53.39	15,02.41	13,08.28
United States of America . . . . .	1,47.88	1,27.27	1,17.31	7,06.79	1,75.22
Germany . . . . .	63.93	94.53	1,04.83	1,13.96	1,53.79
Japan . . . . .	1.90	3.02	2.39	4.22	6.30
Other Countries . . . . .	71.45	65.40	75.84	1,01.54	9.25
TOTAL . . . . .	13,88.29	12,63.14	13,91.75	18,36.04	15,21.55
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (Imported on private account):					
United Kingdom . . . . .	4,74.63	5,00.84	3,71.44	—	—
United States of America . . . . .	7.77	23.66	11.71	—	—
Australia . . . . .	57.28	1,01.74	97.72	—	—
Other Countries . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL . . . . .	4,92.54	2,26.24	4,71.87	—	—
Hardware:					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,97.16	1,64.45	2,07.34	1,68.73	1,80.43
United States of America . . . . .	80.83	71.21	62.22	61.16	60.23
Germany . . . . .	37.09	29.18	27.47	29.00	29.05
Japan . . . . .	1,42.08	1,54.31	1,61.15	1,62.02	1,64.31
Germany . . . . .	13.64	12.84	13.41	16.67	12.12
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	47.37	30.63	33.49	22.69	23.12
Other Countries . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL . . . . .	5,19.57	5,06.43	5,24.42	5,23.23	5,06.45

\* Discontinued from 1929-30.

## No 221—IMPORTS OF SUGAR

COUNTRY	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
Java	16,37.65	23,47.71	22,83.01	13,61.68	16,23.47
Mauritius and Dependencies	66.64	2.31	1,01.66	6.23	8,63.65
Strait Settlements	65.04	24.19	9.61	12.79	10.98
Hongkong	30.04	24.37	27.91	22.67	10.15
United Kingdom	32.14	20.89	24.10	62	1.14
Egypt	35.07	1.93	4.58	2.01	96
Japan	3.69	4.67	7.65	14	
Germany	1.38	1.18	20.37	19.60	61.20
Austria and Hungary				66.62	20.64
Other Countries	44.38	1,03.09	86.63	58.16	68.94
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,50.30</b>	<b>27,84.28</b>	<b>18,48.00</b>	<b>15,53.21</b>	<b>20,66.07</b>
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Java	13,79.47	14,06.43	14,28.02	8,70.08	12,97.11
Mauritius and Dependencies	46.56	21			
Strait Settlements	4.60	3.00	3.65	2.40	1.63
Hongkong	6.82	7.00	2.23	5.04	10.36
United Kingdom	14,27	19.95	1.54	10.10	1,03.20
Egypt	55				
Japan	13	9	25	54	1.07
Germany	3.89	1,10.71	3.59	5.8	27.56
Austria and Hungary	44.90	39.00	6.04	4.08	85.44
Other Countries	61.43	1,59.84	63.33	16.13	11.06
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,78.41</b>	<b>16,87.9</b>	<b>14,90.65</b>	<b>16,08.8</b>	<b>15,77.65</b>

## No 222—IMPORTS OF PROVISIONS

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
United Kingdom	1,79.09	1,29.03	1,34.10	1,46.74	1,73.39
United States of America	71.78	34.93	27.07	23.92	29.41
Strait Settlements	41.04	42.43	45.60	41.10	61.10
Australia	2.60	21.19	17.93	13.90	19.00
Netherlands	11.84	28.66	16.78	27.09	33.80
Germany	37	91	1.02	67	1.48
Other Countries	34.25	25.97	37.24	47.25	89.10
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,60.96</b>	<b>2,70.36</b>	<b>2,77.34</b>	<b>3,00.93</b>	<b>4,14.01</b>
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
United Kingdom	1,07.64	2,24.90	2,34.06	2,25.46	2,35.11
United States of America	34.11	44.04	47.87	43.97	67.08
Strait Settlements	45.94	54.84	47.44	36.00	32.06
Australia	21.66	13.20	7.10	9.00	5.04
Netherlands	1,19.28	1,85.36	2,00.47	2,03.54	1,27.24
Germany	3.91	6.03	6.23	4.43	7.24
Other Countries	71.65	60.9	6.33	68.70	74.67
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,80.59</b>	<b>6,77.64</b>	<b>7,96.07</b>	<b>6,11.24</b>	<b>5,23.01</b>

## No 223—IMPORTS OF MINERAL OILS

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
United States of America	6,30.00	6,84.84	6,12.18	8,50.51	6,61.38
Japan	1,40.00	61.65	76.3	1,27.98	1,00.70
Peru	67.14	1,08.48	1,04.76	1,15.45	1,00.54
Strait Settlements	4.53	14.71	87.08	75.32	9.94
United Kingdom	41.20	3.17	36.55	21.74	4.4
Russia	4.10			10.33	
Sumatra		25	3.15	8.62	
Germany	5	7	11	33.12	34.81
Other Countries	3.10	8.19	19.09	41.49	45.45
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,31.99</b>	<b>9,33.04</b>	<b>8,93.3</b>	<b>10,38.55</b>	<b>9,35.11</b>
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
United States of America	8,46.2	6,49.63	6,61.89	2,67.40	3,12.07
Japan	1,47.48	1,98.16	1,61.04	1,34.36	1,90.23
Peru	1,45.05	1,31.63	1,16.08	3,17.61	3,10.29
Strait Settlements	45.74	74.78	28.04	26.19	97.90
United Kingdom	21.96	19.56	35.99	19.99	37.13
Russia	8.35	36	27.40	97.58	41.87
Sumatra	11.45	4.76	10.4	13.23	6.07
Germany	47.64	27.69	40.70	38.47	37.19
Other Countries	25.43	8.00	64.70	1,70.60	1,64.43
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,41.11</b>	<b>8,90.70</b>	<b>10,44.1</b>	<b>10,70.80</b>	<b>11,04.04</b>

No. 224.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including—TELEGRAPH AND—  
TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	2,04.83	2,51.25	1,12.00	1,72.92	1,42.83	1,51.79	1,70.19	1,85.15	1,98.29	2,14.19
United States of America	85.03	79.26	19.81	19.43	16.03	22.71	23.27	55.40	20.41	42.42
Japan	12.55	4.07	3.19	7.09	1.83	3.13	2.14	3.23	6.61	9.89
Italy	7.80	16.60	19.61	5.61	5.72	6.69	6.64	6.42	12.17	22.95
Netherlands	5.33	6.93	6.28	7.56	2.13	8.16	10.22	12.73	14.55	16.24
Other Countries	6.98	14.83	24.76	20.13	28.00	32.32	22.13	31.41	41.98	58.83
Total	4,18.32	4,09.34	2,15.95	2,22.92	1,97.16	2,25.10	2,51.98	2,81.40	3,12.95	3,69.36

No. 225.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COAL-TAR DYES and INDIGO—  
SYNTHETIC).

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Germany	1,10.34	1,42.93	1,87.88	1,83.17	1,59.22	81.80	1,03.43	1,28.25	1,55.36	1,75.11
United Kingdom	96.80	76.15	20.08	27.22	7.75	11.29	19.82	15.16	14.73	21.15
United States of America	76.07	26.64	9.42	11.17	9.32	16.41	19.26	14.62	13.51	16.02
Switzerland	13.06	22.07	4.56	6.73	4.72	12.38	7.42	19.82	9.74	22.72
Belgium	13.31	7.12	16.15	4.78	16.23	5.45	8.19	3.25	2.13	1.10
Italy	2.25	7.01	1.07	7.4	2.48	2.20	4.47	12.90	16.80	7.21
Japan	40	77	33	53	29	9	22	21	21	22
Other Countries	17.60	12.84	16.50	20.20	23.54	14.46	15.34	21.54	12.03	3.43
Total	3,67.37	2,97.04	2,51.98	2,51.96	2,48.22	1,43.25	1,70.40	2,16.45	2,21.61	1,93.05

No. 226.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	5,25.43	2,87.22	1,22.12	4,02.78	2,28.09	10,60.06	6,21.26	7,63.07	7,27.03	6,57.06
United States of America	2,81.53	1,84.30	3,22.42	2,44.34	2,46.50	3,94.58	3,21.10	3,06.94	2,43.59	2,52.17
Germany	2,37.15	4,20.72	5,87.98	6,12.04	2,97.83	8,16.72	7,70.75	8,23.84	8,96.26	7,42.64
France	2,21.03	1,73.94	2,74.83	2,18.63	3,44.64	1,29.50	3,48.27	3,74.70	4,04.07	3,61.65
Belgium	91.80	60.87	1,12.05	1,47.20	1,36.79	1,53.88	1,20.07	1,72.03	1,90.43	1,54.27
Italy	65.42	64.28	1,57.34	1,58.27	2,09.22	2,43.31	1,74.61	1,70.80	2,12.21	1,92.74
Spain	65.07	71.40	1,12.87	74.57	1,44.76	1,97.34	1,22.73	1,52.03	1,54.25	1,54.97
Brazil	41.19	50.25	64.27	73.94	54.83	94.07	59.73	74.91	47.84	63.77
Japan	15.56	14.70	22.30	34.83	50.03	61.15	54.84	34.75	39.73	44.17
Austria and Hungary	4.17	—	—	1.73	1.9	—	34	—	—	—
Russia	—	—	—	—	41	6.23	—	—	—	1.56
Other Countries	47.27	43.47	56.42	69.01	1,15.21	1,76.07	1,11.87	1,21.74	1,24.92	1,54.77
Total	16,24.06	14,64.22	22,67.85	23,09.07	21,09.30	71,34.17	56,73.04	57,96.26	52,34.92	47,17.36

No. 226 — EXPORTS of JUTE, RAY and MANUFACTURED—*contd.*[illegible]



## No. 229—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,62.57	44.60	2,08.33	7,03.91	11,46.06	1,71.62	2,14.29	3,65.16	1,10.61	8.75
Egypt	65.20	—	—	60	90.87	41.67	3.11	20	14.34	—
Germany	40.48	22.67	24	6	23.51	2.12	3.96	67	22	—
Belgium	32.07	10.43	17.22	63.63	1,01.61	16.40	11.50	25.64	12.09	—
France	29.52	—	6.63	61.78	60.99	8.16	21.10	90.19	3.90	—
Italy	21.18	18.61	7.20	20.14	65.78	19.40	1.63	—	—	—
Netherlands	23.23	12.00	49	2.26	27.84	1.67	—	—	81	—
Masbat Territory and Trucial Oman	1.42	1.58	2.30	3.03	2.43	2.90	2.07	2.15	1.92	1.61
Union of South Africa	1	1	4.04	2.85	14.45	—	4.80	—	1	1
Greece	—	—	—	—	10.17	—	—	—	2.90	—
Other Countries	16.96	26.84	6.48	14.66	63.30	98.20	9.77	12.27	21.37	9.97
Total	4,10.03	1,46.63	3,44.02	4,31.81	17,10.60	3,60.25	2,71.07	4,40.37	1,60.76	21.76

## No. 230—EXPORTS of BARLEY

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
Egypt	—	—	7	9	1.92	4.12	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	—	—	10.23	1,03.75	7,47.80	10.70	—	40.03	31.78	5.73
France	—	—	3	2.12	21.31	—	—	1.27	6	—
Belgium	—	—	6	29.92	60.90	2.90	—	9.05	13.97	23
Germany	—	—	6	38.71	1,43.29	15.62	—	26.66	1,01.67	—
Other Countries	11.16	12.47	2.96	19.19	27.20	4.67	2.58	6.30	17.40	60
Total	11.16	12.47	29.15	1,39.90	6,19.38	30.22	2.58	65.30	1,64.82	4.72

## No. 231—EXPORTS of LAC

Countries	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,82.09	1,76.00	2,28.43	1,90.49	1,61.01	1,38.10	1,09.10	1,67.84	2,04.28	1,53.62
Japan	17.09	94.99	42.62	31.43	39.49	29.61	19.37	28.18	23.63	31.90
France	10.09	18.06	22.00	26.28	34.99	21.90	18.12	14.00	18.76	16.10
Germany	6.73	31.00	63.13	62.13	67.21	62.00	62.01	1,08.50	1,37.86	98.07
Philippines	4.38	15	86	96	27	1.70	15	62	1.61	60
Netherlands	84	2.08	4.78	1.73	4.11	7.98	4.37	4.23	6.47	5.21
Other Countries	35.09	31.27	62.15	61.71	62.20	58.12	50.20	62.95	68.04	64.37
Total	7,68.26	7,61.44	10,36.32	9,65.77	7,85.06	6,90.10	6,47.24	6,98.88	5,64.25	6,96.72



## TRADE

No 252—EXPORTS of SILKS.

[illegible][illegible]

	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

[illegible]

Company	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406																																																																																																																																																																											
1. Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	

Page -	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

## No 232—EXPORTS OF SPICES—contd

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Siam (Siam or Siam)—										
Italy	23 45	21 25	21 25	1 07	44 07	34 35	13	5 17	24 25	4 23
Belgium	4 22	5 25	9 15	13 30	1 18	9 15	45	45	80	—
France	2 52	9 18	28 39	13 30	35 59	25 03	55	7 00	8 41	1 10
Austria and Hungary	3 38	15 21	11 25	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	—	64	10 28	64	9 11	9 00	3	1	25	1 00
United Kingdom	3	22	17	—	—	1	—	65	15 68	8 05
Other Countries	12 04	22 05	17 12	11 09	19 64	4 45	4 12	21 04	21 78	12 70
<b>Total</b>	<b>42 64</b>	<b>14 87</b>	<b>100 00</b>	<b>25 65</b>	<b>94 69</b>	<b>117 34</b>	<b>4 93</b>	<b>22 32</b>	<b>81 70</b>	<b>27 5</b>
Poppy—										
France	14 35	17 49	10 43	16 23	8 41	6 17	8*	2 37	1 08	—
Belgium	—	53	20	3	21	28	25	5	—	—
Other Countries	1 52	2 30	2 62	2 15	7 18	9 73	4 30	1 63	1 01	71
<b>Total</b>	<b>16 87</b>	<b>20 78</b>	<b>13 05</b>	<b>17 40</b>	<b>15 59</b>	<b>15 19</b>	<b>8 48</b>	<b>7 07</b>	<b>1 08</b>	<b>71</b>
Mosses or Mosses—										
Belgium	5 74	1 14	7 05	3 42	90	75	1 15	5 42	6 80	47
France	2 00	—	7 05	9 47	2 02	12	3 37	68	3 18	—
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 50	81	24	—
Germany	—	40	21 36	1 25	—	—	80	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	—	1	64	10	—	14 31	3	71	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>5 44</b>	<b>1 64</b>	<b>25 43</b>	<b>13 67</b>	<b>3 67</b>	<b>1 51</b>	<b>25 15</b>	<b>8 51</b>	<b>11 91</b>	<b>63</b>
Other Seeds	30 11	21 51	65 99	90 69	75 62	92 58	40 88	54 77	24 29	44 43
<b>Total Spices</b>	<b>16 63 45</b>	<b>27 40 69</b>	<b>27 35 38</b>	<b>22 81 73</b>	<b>22 16 58</b>	<b>20 05 65</b>	<b>17 06 77</b>	<b>20 68 30</b>	<b>29 22 5*</b>	<b>25 46 76</b>

## No 233—EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
United Kingdom	10 41 90	15 11 64	15 14 03	27 04 09	29 79 13	93 74 77	34 66 23	25 44 08	22 25 34	22 14 34
Russia	—	—	—	—	4 38	12 08	86	34 26	22 72	27 40
Canada	27 41	58 11	34 29	1 04 83	58 75	18 37	83 14	69 48	20 83	26 40
Australia and New Zealand	23 63	25 45	26 65	23 63	42 30	64 81	80 92	93 08	97 43	93 03
Ceylon	22 45	28 90	15 46	23 84	27 35	28 56	91 26	33 28	22 99	26 63
Turkey Asiatic	22 27	2	29	80	1 18	2 71	4 90	1 20	1 41	1 94
Peru	13 66	8 02	25 80	22 21	29 60	22 10	28 75	20 50	26 80	21 91
United States of America	12 91	14 04	29 60	54 73	64 51	38 11	61 91	73 09	16 03	59 19
Chile	5 99	9 08	7 52	11 43	8 13	11 72	18 11	8 03	9 79	6 75
Egypt	7 03	10 41	18 19	19 45	23 03	23 90	15 20	16 67	14 41	26 80
Union of South Africa	9 03	16 01	8 05	6 15	11 81	13 43	10 01	21 27	8 23	1 36
Germany	5	33	51	3 09	2 47	3 43	9 87	1 06	1 40	1 65
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2	2*	2	20	28	11 63	4 21	25 33	47 81	8
Other Countries	28 94	19 00	64 91	95 69	66 74	58 32	1 01 20	78 23	78 80	74 80
<b>Total</b>	<b>1* 14 03</b>	<b>15 22 0*</b>	<b>2* 04 0*</b>	<b>3 54 41</b>	<b>32 20 24</b>	<b>27 17 17</b>	<b>20 05 77</b>	<b>33 43 40</b>	<b>26 80 44</b>	<b>26 00 64</b>

**No. 234 — QUANTITY (cheats) and VALUE of INDIAN  
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to**

Description	Country	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
		Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom	Home Government (India Office)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Colonial Government	50	2.02	75	2.80	60	2.40	—	—
3. Straits Settlements (including Laban)	Colonial Government	3,000	91.00	2,700	81.00	1,875	56.25	2,225	66.75
	Private merchants	40	1.67	80	3.06	—	—	—	—
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government	145	3.90	120	4.80	150	7.20	140	6.00
	Private merchants	431	11.41	315	14.95	—	—	—	—
5. Macao	Private merchants	250	12.97	—	—	—	—	40	11.24
	Government	—	—	—	—	270	26.20	—	—
6. Japan	Private merchants	50	37.64	100	5.17	100	4.31	100	4.30
7. Indo-China	Private merchants	1,230	51.94	1,000	73.94	2,000	95.11	2,700	124.40
	Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Java	Colonial Government	3,000	75.00	1,250	63.00	1,200	53.00	900	36.00
	Government	1,000	42.50	1,500	77.50	1,450	59.25	1,800	64.00
9. Siam	Private merchants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. British Borneo	Colonial Government	164	4.70	200	3.00	160	6.34	84	2.36
	Private	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	4.19
11. L. Indies and other	Private merchants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Colonial Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Persia	Private merchants	—	—	65	3.15	203	13.73	206	15.70
13. Other Countries	Private merchants	3(1)	1(1)	4(1)	1(1)	5(1)	1(1)	1	3
	Private merchants	2,722	128.79	2,104	100.23	2,483	112.08	3,567	161.97
14. Total	Colonial and other Govts	4,105	214.16	6,000	192.10	5,051	191.45	3,140	162.71
	Home Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. GRAND TOTAL		10,627	3,614.53	8,854	2,904.43	8,210	3,113.73	8,806	3,446.68

\* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India  
 (a) Represents 2 cheats valued at Rs. 1,150. Shipped to Aden on Government account and 1 cheat, valued at Rs. 2,250 shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba.  
 (b) Represents 4 cheats valued at Rs. 4,900 shipped to Aden on Government account  
 (c) Represents 1 cheat, valued at Rs. 1,300 shipped to Aden on Government account.

Opium exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT  
each FOREIGN COUNTRY

1921-25		1916-16		1920-22		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	
873	15,08	235	8.47	453	20.66	525	14,01	420	5.25	405	10.10	1
30	1,70	43	1.80	30	3.20	30	80	30	24	27	2,08	2
2,700	85.80	1,080	78,00	2,570	84,00	3,217	85,68	1,964	78,50	1,704	89.18	3
140	9.60	216	9.00	180	7.20	228	8,03	190	7.60	165	6.60	4
												5
30	2.25	125	5,00									6
1,144	53.04	1,815	70.78									7
				2,660	84.40	2,147	85,28	1,322	80,28	1,403	80.48	8
300	12.00	1,400	80.00	1,700	80.00	1,206	46,30	964	38.08	808	24.18	9
1,300	63.00	1,600	60.00	1,600	66.00	1,866	69.00	1,301	53,64	1,238	40.32	10
123	4.21	183	7.15	172	6,68	150	6.30	142	8.78	121	4.94	11
												12
405	23,03											13
1(4)	3(4)	(5)	1(7)	(7)	1(7)	(7)	1(7)	1	2(9)	(4)	(4)	14
1,701	60,25	1,670	73.00		1	1	1	1				15
4,003	1,55.72	5,303	214.08	8,013	230.48	7,531	3,01,74	5,34	2,47,78	5,315	230.44	16
573	15.08	235	8.47	453	20,91	543	14,91	420	9.28	405	10.10	17
6,957	240,35	7,207	270.41	8,405	291.33	8,075	315,35	5,515	2,67.80	5,021	230,74	18

(d) Represents 1 cheat, valued at Rs. 1,500 shipped to Aden on Government account and 1 cheat (30 lbs.) valued at Rs. 701 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account

(e) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,400 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 22 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,300 to Zanzibar on private account

(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account

(g) To Aden and Dependencies  
Zanzibar and Pemba

Cheats	Rs.	Rs.
1,512	(1237)	1,900
	(14)	501
1,512	(1251)	2,401

On private account

(h) To Zanzibar and Pemba

15 10 373

## TRADE

## No. 235.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Raw Hides †</b>										
United States of America	45,76	45	4,35	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,97	22,35	12,35	6,57
Germany . . . . .	25,92	25,78	1,04,04	1,45,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95	1,92,91	1,83,87	1,11,89
United Kingdom . . . .	34,65	13,71	11,18	7,25	4,34	23,89	10,50	23,89	17,03	5,84
Italy . . . . .	39,17	33,39	48,95	21,14	72,69	70,51	53,97	65,82	54,92	45,29
Spain . . . . .	31,39	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	20,16	22,51	21,30	31,45	72,80
France . . . . .	2,73	89	1,04	1,64	16	3,25	1,41	1,80	3,61	1,10
Netherlands . . . . .	1,69	20	70	2,62	4,56	5,22	4,23	7,37	21,19	12,37
Austria and Hungary . .	1,10	6	47	13	10	—	—	—	44	19
Other Countries . . . .	24,62	15,96	74,23	41,51	45,42	58,61	41,65	57,55	72,53	45,03
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,09,15</b>	<b>1,81,30</b>	<b>2,12,69</b>	<b>2,65,07</b>	<b>2,30,79</b>	<b>2,20,58</b>	<b>2,17,80</b>	<b>2,84,90</b>	<b>4,04,43</b>	<b>2,70,17</b>
<b>Raw Skins †</b>										
United States of America	2,12,96	2,21,71	2,32,66	2,86,15	2,16,00	2,04,62	2,28,43	2,62,71	4,08,34	2,64,12
United Kingdom . . . .	63,73	26,77	34,55	32,92	87,12	22,99	27,29	33,33	22,43	31,53
France . . . . .	12,40	14,62	16,00	30,50	35,00	31,43	51,94	41,30	53,50	39,54
Australia . . . . .	8,61	10,99	10,77	2,41	8,87	7,11	2,61	11,10	10,54	23,84
Netherlands . . . . .	9,44	24,82	10,63	32,51	27,54	13,98	21,61	25,81	18,23	12,80
Canada . . . . .	2,13	6,11	5,67	2,42	—	—	4	—	—	—
Japan . . . . .	4	5	30	—	1	5	—	23	20	—
Other Countries . . . .	6,72	6,53	9,37	10,70	8,54	12,45	17,05	24,25	23,40	21,25
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,23,50</b>	<b>4,13,99</b>	<b>2,81,74</b>	<b>4,06,71</b>	<b>2,42,26</b>	<b>2,38,56</b>	<b>4,30,22</b>	<b>4,80,33</b>	<b>5,61,42</b>	<b>4,18,28</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Hides :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . .	1,05,23	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,33,67	2,14,36	2,88,54	2,61,43	2,85,25	2,32,39	2,08,74
Other Countries . . . .	11,54	20,66	21,41	21,11	19,54	15,64	16,38	24,82	40,69	23,53
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,16,77</b>	<b>1,39,82</b>	<b>2,31,48</b>	<b>2,54,78</b>	<b>2,33,90</b>	<b>2,04,18</b>	<b>2,77,81</b>	<b>3,10,07</b>	<b>2,73,08</b>	<b>2,32,27</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Skins</b>										
United Kingdom . . . .	1,44,89	1,67,76	1,98,57	1,86,72	2,03,50	2,06,70	2,75,44	4,32,15	2,92,18	2,57,21
Japan . . . . .	24,23	63,96	41,41	47,69	30,36	22,64	30,78	24,80	26,73	31,90
United States of America	12,73	12,29	11,36	12,57	21,33	27,80	20,50	19,21	45,80	30,44
Other Countries . . . .	16,65	22,16	12,49	19,29	17,85	17,14	15,29	17,25	72,94	11,96
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,02,50</b>	<b>2,62,28</b>	<b>2,76,23</b>	<b>2,73,08</b>	<b>2,82,14</b>	<b>2,92,36</b>	<b>4,12,66</b>	<b>4,94,30</b>	<b>4,90,76</b>	<b>4,61,00</b>

† Excluding cuttings.

## No 236.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO

Countries	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
Japan	21.01	20.22	1.04	0.80	2.05	6	6	13	12
United Kingdom	8.65	3.25	1.10	3.4	1.75	85	76	1.20	69
Egypt	4.78	7.14	3.31	4.23	1.61	1.27	83	40	15
Turkey Asiatic	2.77		35	8	9	3	2	3	1
Arabia	23	20	12	20	3	3	6	2	4
Other Countries	6.53	12.53	1.01	7.26	3.27	3.30	2.85	3.10	1.45
<b>Total</b>	<b>41.31</b>	<b>61.37</b>	<b>18.31</b>	<b>30.05</b>	<b>10.92</b>	<b>6.59</b>	<b>4.11</b>	<b>6.13</b>	<b>2.55</b>

## No 237 —EXPORTS OF VEGETABLE OIL (Non-Essential)

United Kingdom	31.34	18.03	18.78	10.68	6.35	10.61	12.43	6.97	4.17	7.42
Belgium	1.09	2.03	34				1	20	3	15
Italy	6.44			1	14	24	29			
Mauritius and Dependencies	7.47	6.00	6.44	3.37	9.37	11.68	4.45	6.08	6.31	4.94
Natal	4.07	3.97	3.45	4.05	4.71	4.87	3.71	3.08	3.30	2.03
Strait Settlements	2.51	73	96	1.63	1.06	2.03	1.37	1.37	8.46	3.75
Ceylon	1.13	0.03	1.24	1.64	1.67	1.30	1.61	2.35	1.98	1.78
Australia	2.30	64	94	1.30	1.30	1.31	63	40	33	44
United States of America	7.07	2.50	4.79	1.00	38	30	41	21	21	61
Other Countries	22.64	10.29	31.69	0.07	2.80	11.43	8.90	7.60	10.39	16.68
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,07.72</b>	<b>6.32</b>	<b>61.94</b>	<b>30.16</b>	<b>37.61</b>	<b>41.33</b>	<b>32.33</b>	<b>29.37</b>	<b>37.40</b>	<b>21.80</b>

## No 238 —EXPORTS OF OIL CAKES

United Kingdom	68.01	64.87	67.79	65.70	31.51	60.81	88.25	1,04.00	2,11.66	1,12.32
Ceylon	42.16	38.36	40.91	57.03	44.45	63.20	60.24	58.81	84.55	47.67
Japan	13.01	27.80	40.68	32.25	45.16	40.01	30.40	31.36	34.18	16.11
Java	1.27	31	30	1.82	93			50		1.19
Strait Settlements	1.24	2.10	1.59	0.13	1.73	2.09	2.33	2.06	3.90	3.47
Other Countries	94	6.09	3.68	17.61	30.16	23.02	27.24	117.66	1,73.09	1,17.35
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,18.65</b>	<b>1,06.37</b>	<b>1,52.23</b>	<b>1,94.30</b>	<b>1,27.00</b>	<b>1,70.60</b>	<b>2,55.76</b>	<b>2,14.12</b>	<b>3,81.18</b>	<b>2,11.92</b>

# No 239—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED INTO BRITISH INDIA BY SEA

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	22,97	18,15	15,4	17,76	1,25	23,17	22,60	8,41
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	62,30	15,99	66,44	73,12	24,27	25,27	23,71	25,98
Books and Printed Matter	78	3,71	3,30	1,33	1,43	1,30	1,74	1,15
Building and Engineering Materials	8,19	6,40	2,72	5,71	2,42	3,21	5,72	8,99
Carrriages and Carts	85,15	1,22,00	1,1,00	72,04	44,29	2,45	—	1,13
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	27,77	7,42	45,00	70,90	13,15	15,12	13,78	11,87
Coal and Coke	—	1,50,08	1,11,97	9	1,54	90	2	—
Cotton manufactures	9,01	14,65	3,13	22,0	20,23	18,90	17,8	12,80
Fax manufactures	10,50	5,75	27	6,34	6,91	72	8,25	8,27
Railway and Carriage	90,17	70,1	74,9	27	23,06	7,20	70,44	74,22
Instruments and Machines	6,78	1,10,87	67,93	51,13	23,07	44,10	44,51	52,44
Iron and Steelwork	87,4	1,19,95	2,04,90	1,00,74	87,4	1,71,77	1,70,15	1,74,8
Latex	2,07,11	1,41,00	95,45	67,47	64,23	1,31,51	1,02,87	1,75,54
Paints and Varnishes	45,70	61,48	61,15	73,3	27,15	67,35	47,20	51,99
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	2,45,80	2,94,07	2,73,23	2,28,00	1,70,55	2,14,45	2,63,27	410,70
Silks, Partic	8,65	22,10	37,95	74	63	1,20	2,00	2,71
Textiles and Materials	63,22	65,3	70,8	14,45	2,09	2,22	41	63
Woolen manufactures	8,27	30	8,63	21,80	22,11	22,55	20,11	23,00
Other Articles	1,50,83	1,68,77	1,64,70	1,80,54	1,81,23	1,43,97	2,01,73	1,80,18
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,07,55</b>	<b>14,75,13</b>	<b>13,48,4</b>	<b>8,75,15</b>	<b>6,73,93</b>	<b>8,02,55</b>	<b>8,20,73</b>	<b>11,03,74</b>

\* Discontinued.

# No 240—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) EXPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	27,00	6,83	2,27	1,31	2,95	80	2,23	4,20
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	18,60	1,97	66,45	6,27	1,3	7,05	4,77	2,30
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	22,68	0,05	2	20	1,30	8,72	1,08	70
Cotton, Yarn and Fiber	1,90,99	65,71	14,11	9,23	6,70	5,20	4,40	2,70
Metals	28,48	21	4,13	60	22	8,24	18,51	1,1
Others	53,90	87,05	68,96	70,27	1,13,11	1,07,00	1,12,48	1,15,17
Textiles and Materials	1,46	1,22	2,00	1,28	5	4,4	43	7
Other Articles	5,65,00	1,42,20	22,42	62,04	87,0	17,71	11,40	13,4
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,50,00</b>	<b>2,70,41</b>	<b>1,46,44</b>	<b>1,62,00</b>	<b>2,00,63</b>	<b>1,46,3</b>	<b>1,90,48</b>	<b>1,15,26</b>

No 241—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	GOLD									
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>EUROPE</b>										
United Kingdom	6,12.77 *10 41,22	8 80 87	27,21 65	26,25 36	23 02,14	10 67,06	2,79 38	3 91 41	3 28 90	2,19 60
France		8 16	2 74 61	1 17 43	1,93 29	23,65				8 53
Other Countries	*2 60		2 93		1 62,03	37	16	1 08	7	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	16,76,43	5,97 75	33 06 09	17 43 84	26 77 39	10 81 08	2 70 38	3 92,40	3,49 27	2 28 36
<b>AFRICA</b>										
Zanzibar and Pemba	63 00	89				1	3	28		
Egypt			23,60	10,07	5,02	13,47	1,00,62	2 03 44	1 74,99	1 62,76
Union of South Africa	4 39			3 51,16	23,46,85	19 62,25	11,77 17	6 47,68	13,24,93	4 17 80
Other Countries	3 08	1,14	8	4,00	1	3			10	12
<b>TOTAL</b>	70,47	8 04	27 61	3,64,16	23,51,88	19 66,09	11,13,82	10 50 60	18 10 43	6 00 74
<b>AMERICA</b>										
United States	47 14	1 32 31	1 60 07	2 47 27	20,35,36	2 32 24	6,68	1,21 78	1 26	—
Asia: Aden	92,11 *29 65	66,61	43,67	62,34	25 60	32 80	31 06	5* 40	29 44	27 43
Arabia	18 66	23 29	{ 4 98 *90	3 43	3,10	2 00	15,40	29 40	61 18	50,18
Ceylon	12 03			19 67	6,74	1 21	3 97	27 31	26 78	1 40 02
Hongkong	80	2 24	15 68	17 34	20 *0	11 05	4,42	6 85	3 28	8 21
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)			8 72	39 41	19 61	3 62	78	1,14	18	7
Straits Settlements	63 73	39	19 62	7 09	7 12	8 60	4 00	10 22	8,87	8 02
Turkey in Asia	3,34,86 *1 00								—	—
Iraq		3,38,31	61 96	75,74	16 43	79 23	62,39	24 69	50 87	78 48
Other Countries	13,69	16,71	{ 2 12 *13	3 49	24	8 63	16 46	17 80	7,01	2,30
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,94,08	4,90,14	1,80 28	2,07,61	88 74	1,30 22	1 66,44	1 46 00	1,26 18	2 24,07
<b>AUSTRALASIA</b>	31,33 *6,21	1 25,60	3 36,36	3,60,25	3,75,61	98 39	2,31 66	30,26	1 28,00	3,13,90
Total Private	12 31 60	13,67,04	41 31,28	19 26,32	74,28 98	38 22 99	19 60 12	18 13,44	21 21,90	14,73 11
Government	*15 08 88		*1,03			—	—	—	—	—
Total Value	23,6 36	12 97 04	41 32 39	20 26,35	74 28 98	38 22 99	19 60 12	18 13 44	21 *1 00	14,73 11
Quantity (thousands)	Or	3 77	1 796	6,578	4 399	12 6*4	6 206	4 403	3 168	2 790

[Continued on next page]

Note—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports  
the end of 4 in Turkey in Asia prior to 19\*1 23



## TRADE—TREASURE

No. 241.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd*

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE										
United Kingdom	7,04,15	5,87,28	10,44,42	9,91,44	5,37,94	6,22,22	22,99,71	5,71,23	8,72,17	7,38,2
France	—	2,25	5,68	9,79	1,41	—	32,99	87,23	1,54	11,12
Other Countries	—	—	—	13	—	12,75	24,15	22,35	1,21	4,7
TOTAL	7,11,48	5,89,53	10,50,32	10,01,47	5,39,35	6,35,07	23,26,76	6,80,81	10,23,38	7,53,22
AFRICA										
Zanzibar and Pemba	8	4	39	4,78	29,5	5,28	61	22	21	16
Kenya Colony	—	2,24,01	18,04	—	2,12	—	—	—	4	—
East Africa and Dependencies (excluding Seychelles)	—	11	—	6	12	—	48	21,59	1,09,22	7,58
Other Countries	6,2	17,63	11,14	15,95	85	—	73,55	11,79	11,75	—
TOTAL	6,23	2,00,23	29,11	20,89	36,52	5,40	120,63	33,60	1,21,22	7,74
AMERICA										
United States	40,14	1,13,65	2,5,27	5,22,61	14,92,4	9,07,73	4,93,72	6,87,42	4,09,22	2,21,50
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	1,44	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	40,14	1,13,65	2,5,27	5,22,61	14,92,4	9,07,73	4,93,72	6,87,42	4,09,22	2,21,50
ASIA										
India	27,88	29,11	19,0	2,78	87	1,28	14,9	19,44	6,9	11,91
Arabia	29,82	65,63	65,62	25,49	67,16	22,36	17,5	11,11	19,48	13,64
Pakistan Islands	11,44	22,73	22,09	9,15	15,25	21,46	21,42	21,23	21,85	20,1
Ceylon	11,03	2,78	—	7	—	8,35	—	23,07	82	14
Hongkong	16,01	5,59	16,4	6,54	40	1,25	1,17	2,43	1,55	1,44
China (including of Hongkong and Macao)	1,65,45	70,73	87,11	22,78	1,0,29	27,06	16,82	22,0	—	17,64
Formosa	—	9,15	—	—	22,21	75,2	—	85	79	1,02
Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strait Settlements	20,02	1,41	30	1,2	—	15,95	—	—	21	—
Philippines	19,59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	1,53,42	1,42,07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	5,45,73	4,17,86	4,97,94	1,30,74	2,04,27	1,23,24	2,30,17	1,07,89	6,97	1,07,23
AFRICA										
TOTAL	1,54	7,75	1,15,76	89,64	1,24,7	1,97,71	1,51,17	1,14,72	1,27,46	1,37,71
Total Private Government	11,90,15	17,52,28	27,71,54	21,70,00	21,57,02	19,15,25	21,65,97	15,64,22	17,72,16	11,77,29
Of these	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of these	11,18,27	17,47,87	27,54,23	21,70,00	21,57,02	19,15,25	21,65,97	15,64,22	17,72,16	11,77,29
Of these	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gravels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	14,76,26	17,52,28	27,71,54	21,70,00	21,57,02	19,15,25	21,65,97	15,64,22	17,72,16	11,77,29

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports.  
The figures marked (†) are those of Private Imports.

## TRADE—TREASURE

627

NO 242—VALUE OF TREASURE EXPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA BY SEA  
DISTINGUISHING COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED, TOGETHER WITH TOTAL  
QUANTITY IN THOUSANDS OF OUNCES

COUNTRIES	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	GOLD									
	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
<b>EUROPE:</b>										
United Kingdom	3		9		2		1			
Other Countries								5		24
<b>Total</b>	3		9		2		1	5		24
<b>ASIA:</b>										
Egypt					1 44	9 14				
Other Countries		1 55	2 79	3 62	5 54	5 02	2	16	14	2
<b>Total</b>		1 55	2 79	3 62	5 54	14 16	11	16	14	2
<b>AMERICA:</b>										
United States	5,65,42	11 40 80					9			
<b>AFRICA:</b>										
Arabia	99		96	1 50	2 39	1 39	19		15	
Bahrain Islands	96 96	97 21	17	61	18 90					
Ceylon	2		42	16	5 00	25	9	6	2	2
Japan	12,56,33	4,79 97								
Straits Settlements	5 11	2 12		72	2 35	21 1	5 10	2 41	1 11	48
Other Countries	{ 15,19 97 }	2 69	2 86	12	75	47	3 99	75	66	57
<b>Total</b>	12,56,11	4,79,95	10 42	3,08	25,82	23,34	5 84	3,22	1 77	97
<b>Total Private</b>	21,79 00	16,61,29	12 31	6,88	55,31	37 54	10,07	3,44	1,01	20
<b>Government</b>	96,96	97 21								94
<b>Total Value</b>	21,60,26	16,69,40	12,31	6,88	55,31	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,01	1,03
<b>Quantity Oz. (thous- ands)</b>	2 907	2,043	19	19	50	60	17	6	3	2

[Continued on next page]

Note.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Exports



## No 243—BALANCE OF TRADE\*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2 40 01	+3,31,20	+2 09 16	+3 48 84	+3 54,48
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+19 16	+14 06	+12 16	+13 07	+13 61
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-3 55,50	-3 08,34	-3,25,31(a)	-2 17,00(a)	-2 43 10(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	-27 43	-20,80	+90 01	+1 44 96	+1,55 01
Gold (private)†	+8 88	+3 79	-41 18	-29 19	-73 93
Silver (private)†	-7,69	-14 23	-18 17	-18 88	-20 09
Currency Notes (private)	—	—	-91	-1,08	-28
Balance of transactions in Treasury (private)	+2 29	-13,14	-90,36	-68,65	-96,37
Total Visible Balance of Trade	-27 11	-33,06	+29,78	+96,23	+50 74
Council bills purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)			-7,06	-21,20	-66 35
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	+29 85	+1,53	+2 02	-35	38
Transfers of Government Securities	-66				
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India securities	-73	-27	-26	-44	-41
Balance of Remittances of Funds	+27 76	+1,38	-6,28	-34 14	-87 14
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3 74,84	+3 01 45	+3 18 15	+3,30 17	+3 10 20
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+10 48	+9,01	+9,54	+7 43	+7 13
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2 34 20(a)	-2 29 08(a)	-2 40 71(a)	-2 51 02(a)	-2 58 02(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1 01 12	+79 47	+81 06	+86,47	+78 99
Gold (private)†	-34 48	-39 47	-48 18	-21 20	-14,73
Silver (private)†	-17 18	-19 79	-13 85	-13 04	-11,89
Currency Notes (private)	+12	-14	-24	-13	-9
Balance of Transactions in Treasury (private)†	-31,88	-35 37	-32 19	-31 38	-34 20
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+1 09 88	+40,26	+47 79	+52,11	+37,78
Council bills purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-61,24	-2 82	-37 77	61,03	-20 39
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	—	+1 99	+78	—	-29
Transfers of Government Securities	-1 37	+3		-1	
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India securities	-26	-31	-35	-35	-33
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-62 87	-1 30	-37 84	-41 33	-31,01

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signs are net export and minus (-) net import.

\* All visible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Excludes the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management which was not paid for in the ordinary way and was therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

No 244—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA by LAND, IMPORT-

COUNTRIES		1920-'21	1921-'22	1922-'23	1923-'24	1924-'25
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	25,87	40,87	23,74	4,94	66,22
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,21,65	80,15	1,01,03	24,34	1,02,56
	Treasure			4,12		23
Turk	Merchandise	6,12	5,12	6,50	2,41	10,47
D. r. Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	41,41	21,21	20,74	10,80	25,03
Buner	Merchandise	4,13	1,65	1,43	40	1,23
	Merchandise	5,71	12,60	9,07	2,53	1,62
Waziristan	Merchandise	1,00	67	51	16	1,07
Karim Valley	Merchandise	26,4	17,27	21,26	22,5	22,03
Chinese Turkestan	Treasure	4,37	2,23	1,47	2,15	6,07
Central Asia	Merchandise	23,46	12,17	12,70	13,50	21,12
	Treasure	8,54	2,20	1,82	9,17	8,55
Tibet	Merchandise	61,22	15,13	14,71	74,28	17,20
	Treasure	4,54	7,01	5,04	9,07	6,80
Nepal	Merchandise	6,56,23	5,91,42	5,08,03	5,00,21	5,02,00
	Treasure	10,85	22,56	15,04	20,03	15,14
Sikkim	Merchandise	15,54	68,47	60,30	72,44	62,51
	Treasure	29	13	16	29	2
Ethiopia	Merchandise	11,72	8,54	14,10	8,06	7,13
	Treasure	8	1	16		
Yowang	Merchandise	40	68	46	23	2
	Merchandise	2,30	2,06	7,56	4,03	4,22
Kaga and Mischil Hills					5	61
Datta and Ala Hills	Merchandise	1				
Western China	Merchandise	60,27	83,02	1,00,01	1,14,72	1,22,54
	Treasure	64,13	45,42	83,27	58,26	23,90
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	30	36	30	28	27
	Treasure	1,71	1,46	1,54	1,23	1,03
Shan States	Merchandise	3,96,36	3,96,27	4,02,30	6,07,41	2,44,13
	Treasure	1,02,44	1,00,71	1,12,02	1,22,40	1,05,07
Karense	Merchandise	21,12	7,25	7,23	9,74	7,13
	Treasure	2,57	4,31	2,17	2,06	1,80
North Siam	Merchandise	25,80	26,17	22,12	22,02	12,20
	Treasure	10,35	9,23	6,25	6,07	4,03
South Siam	Merchandise	24,43	14,34	12,44	12,28	17,26
	Treasure	1,22	4,13	1,82	2,13	1,74
Other Countries	Merchandise	80	78	60	68	23
	Treasure	12	13	8	8	5
TOTAL	Merchandise	16,02,20	5,12,07	16,30,96	12,77,22	20,77,45
	Treasure	2,14,30	2,00,03	2,14,03	2,16,20	8,20,13
Provinces into which Imported—						
S. and British Baluchistan		1,64,16	1,07,30	2,12,66	1,40,64	1,81,26
N. W. Frontier Province		1,36,00	1,36,45	94,11	24,47	1,14,25
Kashmir		64,78	50,50	22,26	23,50	27,6
Punjab		26,03	24,01	20,27	35,11	30,17
United Provinces		2,04,00	2,05,12	1,53,8	2,07,76	2,07,04
Bihar and Orissa		2,15,64	3,52,23	2,97,43	2,40,43	2,57,04
Bengal		2,00,66	1,00,00	1,06,17	1,04,08	1,60,12
Assam		11,26	6,72	10,11	6,40	8,12
Larim		2,1,72	6,09,66	7,07,03	9,51,20	12,11,03
TOTAL		1,18,90	17,17,20	16,27,72	17,26,00	22,06,98

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N. W. F. Province for the months, July 1921, to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which  
ED

[illegible]

(u) Discontinued from April 1978.

## TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

No. 245.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, which

COMMODITIES		1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	1,05,30	83,74	1,27,65	1,51 60	2,56,45
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,64,32	1,35,27	1,57,62	1,72,59	2,78,29
	Treasure		37		48	
Tirah	Merchandise	10,32	10,10	10,24	4,85	15,37
Dit, Swat, and Balauch	Merchandise	62,41	65,34	65,99	14,32	61,56
	Treasure	1,08	1			
Buner	Merchandise	6,41	2,83	3,23	82	1,26
Waziristan	Merchandise	24,07	31,44	2,40	4,56	6,43
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	6,63	3,28	7,50	2,69	13,77
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	41,80	21,80	22,14	15,20	14,23
	Treasure	1	20	6	24	41
Central Asia	Merchandise	44,00	25,05	24,82	14,74	15,32
	Treasure	1,25	67	93	1,08	1,22
Tibet	Merchandise	31,34	23,11	30,28	24,50	35,54
	Treasure	4,68	4,64	6,82	3,40	16,13
Nepal	Merchandise	2,82,03	2,40,27	2,73,36	2,80 68	2,78,43
	Treasure	4,95	2,79	4,71	3,60	4,06
Sikkim	Merchandise	15,08	3,13	15,22	16,04	15,79
	Treasure	18	17	19	40	21
Bhutan	Merchandise	7,61	4,22	6,00	4,00	2,10
	Treasure	3	7	12	7	8
Tawang	Merchandise	47	44	37	13	6
Nigal and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	4,33	3,10	3,23	4,14	4,27
Duma and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1			2	89
Western China	Merchandise	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,18	63,89	66,78
	Treasure	10,83	10,11	6,96	6,80	8,43
Unadministered Kachin Coun-	Merchandise	1,63	1,20	1,17	1,12	1,09
try	Treasure	77	63	48	69	53
Shan States	Merchandise	5,17,44	4,64,10	6,14,85	1,23,34	7,05,51
	Treasure	23,33	19,02	17,29	20,31	27,18
Karenes	Merchandise	4,60	2,45	3,07	2,47	8,25
	Treasure	5,10	78	1,67	1,78	1,03
North Etem	Merchandise	19,47	11,92	9,70	10,91	10,28
	Treasure	6,63	11,03	11,27	12,17	11,20
South Etem	Merchandise	4,63	4,25	2,85	3,22	2,95
	Treasure	3,79	3,07	1,96	1,23	1,25
Other Countries	Merchandise	6	21	38	30	18
TOTAL		15,18,73	12,68,08	14,61,97	15,72,61	18,06,88
		62,32	54,73	61,46	65,23	66,86
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Beluchistan		2,27 48	1,23,40	2,32,03	2,53,40	2,96,74
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,19 95	1,31,25	1,45,21	97,94	2,22,21
Punjab		47,57	27,22	27,40	30,43	18,68
United Provinces		40,45	36,89	31,11	21,64	84,13
Bihar and Orissa		78,33	72,60	72,31	2,10,65	1,96,45
Bengal		2,00,68	1,81,23	1,67,96	48,79	63,58
Assam		41,51	25,19	47,43	6,40	6,98
Mizora		12,00	6,31	9,57	8,73,41	8,61,57
		6,96,15	6,29,46	7,45,46		
TOTAL		12,91,19	12,12,78	13,20,43	16,27,64	18,73,72

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. Provinces for the months July, 1922, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from  
 EXPORTED

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	COUNTRIES	
Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)	Rs (1 000)		
					Merchandise Treasure	Persia } Afghanistan
					Merchandise Treasure	Tirah } Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
					Merchandise Treasure	Buner } Waziristan Kurrum Valley Chinese } Turkistan
					Merchandise Treasure	} Central Asia
					Merchandise Treasure	} Tibet
					Merchandise Treasure	} Nepal
					Merchandise Treasure	} Sikkim
					Merchandise Treasure	} Bhutan
					Merchandise Treasure	Tawang
					Merchandise Treasure	Nigand Mithun Hills
					Merchandise Treasure	Duff and Aka Hills
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise Treasure	} Western China
					Merchandise Treasure	} Unadministered Kachin Coun- try
					Merchandise Treasure	} Shan States
					Merchandise Treasure	} Ka-chu
					Merchandise Treasure	} North Siam
					Merchandise Treasure	} South Siam
					Merchandise Treasure	Other Countries
					Merchandise Treasure	} TOTAL
					Provinces from which exported— Hind and British Baluchistan N. W. Frontier Province Kashmir Punjab United Provinces Bihar and Orissa Bengal Assam Burma	
					TOTAL	

(a) Discontinued from April 1925



## TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

No 246—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS OF

	1923-24	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS INTO INDIA</b>					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,52,00	2,15,28	2,45,55	2,12,77	2,51,17
Fruit & Vegetables, and Nuts	1,85,64	1,51,34	2,12,78	1,84,25	1,77,68
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,61,53	22,74	1,52,25	1,76,97	4,73,53
Provisions (chiefly Ghee)	1,21,56	1,45,05	1,62,08	1,52,27	1,74,74
Live Animals	1,25,74	1,15,5	1,75,55	55,77	80,78
Raw Wool	1,15,75	63,69	95,71	1,05,53	1,01,34
Wood	91,27	91,70	41,45	34,50	51,55
Raw Silk	73,94	54,41	1,75,47	1,25,43	1,45,13
Oils and Fat (chiefly refined and blended)	75,06	65,07	34,76	47,57	45,35
Tea	41,95	45,52	41,47	45,24	52,11
Hides, Skins, and Horns	31,12	24,22	23,24	1,58	23,23
Raw Jute	25,85	18,23	18,72	24,78	77,21
Drugs and Medicines	22,78	16,51	20,77	12,76	14,41
Tobacco	22,00	15,73	23,29	12,75	13,55
Waxes	21,03	21,29	18,48	18,03	27,14
Dyeing Materials	19,74	19,22	18,12	21,4	22,55
Leather	12,57	12,29	22,43	22,55	4,52
<b>EXPORTS FROM INDIA</b>					
Cotton Goods Foreign	2,73,55	2,19,22	2,45,13	2,49,27	2,27,43
Metals and manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	2,24,94	1,19,29	2,42,29	1,76,24	2,07,26
Grain and Pulse	1,22,39	91,99	97,77	21,27	23,17
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,06,21	1,75,54	1,05,47	1,25,14	1,82,71
Wool	95,45	87,57	63,95	54,73	74,77
Cotton Yarn Indian	73,79	78,23	61,77	72,64	95,27
Provisions	52,15	45,09	59,05	63,93	67,29
Textiles	4,74	77,73	72,74	71,71	64,24
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	42,27	23,24	4,80	20,77	54,24
Raw Cotton	34,83	8,45	4,24	2,24	12,13
Waxes	24,41	2,74	34,19	43,71	25,55
Leather	20,80	21,19	22,66	21,41	22,78
Dyeing Materials	20,73	18,77	21,11	17,29	15,09
Living Animals	12,90	14,49	14,25	12,54	15,23
Tobacco	10,77	21,12	22,41	22,57	27,77
Leather	10,4	14,07	14,54	22,28	11,57
Silk Goods	14,43	8,89	7,45	7,54	11,27
Tea	14,21	21,25	47,24	67,77	10,78
Apparel	8,11	10,47	11,6	14,17	27,27

\* For entries the figures of the month of July, 1924, are not yet received. For entries the figures of the month of July, 1925, are not yet received.

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER

1925-26	1926-27	1927 '28	1928-'29	1929-30	
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
					Graze and Fodder (chiefly Rice)
					Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
					Metals and manufactures of metals
					Provisions (chiefly Ghl)
					Living Animals
					Raw Wool
					Wood
					Raw Silk
					Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
					Tea
					Hides, Skins, and Horns
					Raw Jute
					Drugs and Medicines
					Tobacco
					Spices
					Dyeing Materials
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
					Cotton Goods, Foreign
					Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper and Iron)
					Graze and Fodder
					Cotton Goods, Indian
					Sugar
					Cotton Yarn Indian
					Provisions
					Petroleum
					Cotton Yarn Foreign
					Raw Cotton
					Spices
					Salt
					Dyeing Materials
					Living Animals
					Tobacco
					Leather
					Silk Goods
					Tea
					Apparel

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925

NO. 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES  
OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FOUR OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1929-30

[All quantities in mounds, except tea and opium.]

## IMPORTS

ARTICLES		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Grain and Pulse—</b>						
<b>Wheat—</b>						
Group (a)		11,877	73,300	27,774	6,343	9,617
" (b)		157,722	232,642	200,520	204,573	112,490
" (c)		306,005	40,202	143,913	23,127	164,635
<b>Total</b>		375,604	346,144	472,207	234,043	276,742
<b>Gram and Pulse—</b>						
Group (a)		9,415	2,651	5,710	4,868	2,152
" (b)		155,123	326,902	24,942	247,063	21,257
" (c)		234,041	167,459	190,085	64,971	172,622
<b>Total</b>		398,579	597,012	220,737	316,902	276,031
<b>Rice, husked—</b>						
Group (a)		1,775	1,278	227	2,251	3,213
" (b)		24,425	61,679	21,707	32,316	24,184
" (c)		1,254,449	1,219,446	1,175,277	1,432,179	1,222,679
<b>Total</b>		1,280,949	1,282,403	1,297,211	1,466,746	1,249,076
<b>Rice, unhusked—</b>						
Group (a)		1,755	1,700	719	753	1,155
" (b)		111,905	98,204	59,312	55,307	42,074
" (c)		9,004	57,027	72,551	1,022,121	615,227
<b>Total</b>		1,172,664	1,656,931	732,582	1,680,181	1,258,456
<b>Others—</b>						
Group (a)		14,011	11,160	26,227	24,741	122,718
" (b)		622,572	4,447	125,873	795,000	849,845
" (c)		723,061	2,407	224,270	264,241	345,547
<b>Total</b>		1,460,644	16,614	376,370	1,084,002	1,518,110
<b>Hides and Skins—</b>						
<b>Hides of Cattle—</b>						
Group (a)		815	1,777	1,567	2,990	3,073
" (b)		42,579	71,600	22,111	62,003	70,776
" (c)		22,370	25,405	21,789	25,417	27,000
<b>Total</b>		65,764	98,782	25,467	90,410	100,849

NO 247—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FIVE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1929-30—*cont'd*

[All quantities in maunds except tobacco]

IMPORTS—*cont'd*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Skin of sheep and goats—</b>					
Group (a)	7 113	14,199	14 473	16,048	23 002
" (b)	41,279	65,300	68 0 5	65,630	42 618
" (c)	4,264	5,173	5,964	3,747	3 154
TOTAL	52 656	74,731	73 482	77 42	68 774
<b>Ghi—</b>					
Group (a)	6 657	29 834	17 4 3	6,172	8,090
" (b)	14,964	19 42	17 601	26,781	10,300
" (c)	63 30*	68 576	57 308	57 092	64,538
TOTAL	77 913	105 6**	87 324	92,646	73,918
<b>Tobacco—</b>					
Group (a)	8 600	9 803	8,451	3,773	9 190
" (b)	66 094	67 0*7	80 706	73,066	73,838
" (c)	29 644	64,143	43 07	40 161	67,018
TOTAL	111 198	133,069	138 005	136,899	139 477
<b>Wool raw—</b>					
Group (a)	165 744	157 411	177 23	169 6 3	181,367
" (b)	35 020	41 9 6	61 331	65 543	28,615
" (c)	84,140	87,208	87 683	68 502	84 140
TOTAL	244,904	292 629	326 246	313,658	294 122
<b>*Crop in and rugs—</b>					
Group (a)	14 809	2* 921	3* 512	23,370	35 914
" (b)	2 968	6 002	3 760	4,587	3,211
TOTAL	17,537	23,923	3* 271	27,957	39,125
<b>**No as—</b>					
Group (b)			47	2 600	
" (c)	3,318	19,894	17,210	17 843	14,443
TOTAL	23 968	19,604	23 270	20 442	14 443
<b>† Charas</b>					
	2 469	2,373	1,838	3,013	2 349
† Jute raw	229 6 5	2** 196	300 053	25* 673	303 529
‡ Seeds—					
‡ Linseed	3** 416	330 443	677 818	3*8,300	587 151
‡ Mustard and rapeseed	221,048	310 210	380 000	321,287	281,063

\* Cn prices and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at those stations from Octo. 1925.

\*\* Borneo is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (a) and are registered only at those stations.

# NO 247 —RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FIVE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1929-30—*contd*

[All quantities in metric tons, except treasure]

## IMPORTS—*contd*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Treasure—					
G 15 (in ounces)—					
Group (a)	290	—	—	—	—
(b)	—	—	—	—	—
(c)	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>
Silver (in ounces)—					
Group (a)	8	230,795	67,456	1,155,579	97,590
(b)	254,877	1,425,446	2,244,874	4,551,427	2,567,974
(c)	254,879	1,265,289	229,274	177,270	25,220
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>513,756</b>	<b>2,915,530</b>	<b>2,512,604</b>	<b>5,904,276</b>	<b>2,648,784</b>

## Registration Stations.

For railway purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (a) comprises the rail route which branches into the Sahib Gurdaspur extension and the line towards Kashtak. This group will handle trade with Persia and Western & Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it—

- |                |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Dera Is.    | 9. Anand.       |
| 2. Mirpur.     | 10. Qandah.     |
| 3. Nankai.     | 11. Bhat.       |
| 4. Talana.     | 12. Tarn.       |
| 5. Indus.      | 13. Gaud.       |
| 6. P. & B. Rd. | 14. Kila Anand. |
| 7. A. & W. Rd. | 15. Chitral.    |

Group (b) comprises the line through the North West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashtak, and thence through with Chitral and Yarkand. The following stations are included in this group—

- |                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Chitral.     | 16. W. & A. Rd.  |
| 2. P. & B. Rd.  | 17. Dera Is.     |
| 3. Dera Is.     | 18. Bhat.        |
| 4. P. & B. Rd.  | 19. Bhat.        |
| 5. Talana.      | 20. Bhat.        |
| 6. G. & B. Rd.  | 21. Jammu (Tarn) |
| 7. Indus.       | 22. P. & B. Rd.  |
| 8. P. & B. Rd.  | 23. Bhat.        |
| 9. Bhat.        | 24. Bhat.        |
| 10. Bhat.       | 25. Bhat.        |
| 11. P. & B. Rd. | 26. Bhat.        |
| 12. P. & B. Rd. | 27. Bhat.        |
| 13. P. & B. Rd. | 28. Bhat.        |
| 14. Bhat.       | 29. Bhat.        |
| 15. Bhat.       | 30. Bhat.        |
| 16. Bhat.       | 31. Bhat.        |

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group—

- |           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1. Bhat.  | 32. Bhat. |
| 2. Bhat.  | 33. Bhat. |
| 3. Bhat.  | 34. Bhat. |
| 4. Bhat.  | 35. Bhat. |
| 5. Bhat.  | 36. Bhat. |
| 6. Bhat.  | 37. Bhat. |
| 7. Bhat.  | 38. Bhat. |
| 8. Bhat.  | 39. Bhat. |
| 9. Bhat.  | 40. Bhat. |
| 10. Bhat. | 41. Bhat. |
| 11. Bhat. | 42. Bhat. |

NO 247 — RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF  
INDIA PROPER DURING THE FIVE OFFICIAL YEARS 1923-24 TO 1929-30—*contd*

[A] Quantities in maunds except treasure

## EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Cotton—					
Twist and yarn—					
Group (a)	37,793	32,954	11,400	10,340	28,005
(b)	26,846	3,467	19,945	19,890	17,930
(c)	37,2	4,067	31,554	31,601	39,849
TOTAL	8,568	97,54	6,022	61,947	76,448
Piece-goods to ship—					
Group (a)	8,283	2,654	62,773	154,310	84,500
(b)	132,996	6	183,646	19,7	1,497
(c)	64,62	6,794	84,230	25,38	7,260
TOTAL	329,46	379,760	530,643	340,37	3,7957
Piece Goods To ship—					
Group (a)	61,62	61,677	60,14	59,764	42,12
(b)	73,91	67,47	112,261	152,455	1,1,1,1,1
(c)	62,57	6,321	8,255	6,535	6,137
TOTAL	1,2,239	126,169	210,600	236,72	243,755
Dyes and dyeing materials—					
Indigo (Natural)—					
Group (a)	—	—	500	310	554
(b)	—	—	51	28	485
(c)	—	—	273	53	51
TOTAL	—	—	1,799	397	620
Others—					
Group (a)	—	—	2,479	3,187	240
(b)	—	—	1,540	5,002	7,619
(c)	—	—	5,035	21,055	8,556
TOTAL	—	—	10,054	27,532	1,0,001
Grain and Pulse—					
Wheat—					
Group (a)	103,478	18,590	136,638	266,915	271,274
(b)	706,777	673,674	5,2,112	700,658	1,000,272
(c)	123,136	1,7,655	210,291	154,262	109,839
TOTAL	909,886	2,106,670	891,221	1,139,835	1,543,791
Rice husked—					
Group (a)	41,072	3,543	35,627	5,411	191,947
(b)	93,317	18,111	101,136	180,975	27,677
(c)	4,2,417	3,3,523	54,69	282,106	219,063
TOTAL	6,8,800	610,9	4,8,631	279,601	701,143
Others—					
Group (a)	279,894	65,477	232,041	241,440	271,148
(b)	777,44	19,185	54,163	8,2,7	781,29
(c)	239,789	476,900	36,664	260,432	300,272
TOTAL	301,887	2,3,747	1,432,179	1,471,948	1,323,796
Iron and Steel—					
Unwrought—					
Group (a)	4,798	4,641	6,697	4,249	27,444
(b)	27,876	21,676	30,165	16,114	19,53
(c)	9,189	8,095	16,40	1,151	1,826
TOTAL	65,354	8,098	56,716	33,64	62,633
Sections					
Group (a)	1,627	21,976	61,681	4,397	21,333
(b)	100,06	2,0,000	216,737	299,692	151,619
(c)	8,433	160,778	704,40	122,716	114,691
TOTAL	219,093	2,8,003	40,000	322,677	2,07,643
Machinery and Mill work—					
Group (a)	3,633	19,37	4,035	21,543	12,748
(b)	15,411	33,216	42,565	22,729	18,000
(c)	1,374	9,742	7,030	10,040	10,273
TOTAL	29,410	58,401	53,600	64,739	39,041

† Separately recorded from Apr 1, 1927

# TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

NO 217 —RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FIVE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1929-30—*contd*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

## EXPORTS—*contd*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Others including Hardware and Cutlery—					
Group (a)	16,333	4,724	5,500	6,233	5,977
Group (b)	21,81	2,833	16,458	27,222	8,795
Group (c)	74,336	19,164	20,968	29,171	14,159
TOTAL	60,270	51,971	42,956	53,646	39,471
Petroleum—					
Group (a)	9,894	15,143	47,177	53,224	65,911
Group (b)	94,45	147,728	14,803	122,635	135,693
Group (c)	86,773	132,167	176,844	155,031	196,519
TOTAL	190,519	275,043	365,614	333,662	2,60 *
Salt—					
Group (a)	17,705	4,853	8,374	10,005	8,375
Group (b)	609,741	895,473	8,274*	952,137	831,743
Group (c)	744,554	763,104	551,225	61,637	865,512
TOTAL	1,468,332	1,663,560	1,447,905	1,563,819	1,706,979
Sugar—					
Refined—					
Group (a)	201,293	121,897	122,791	133,063	125,063
Group (b)	4,386	637,958	631,857	718,818	895,739
Group (c)	93,213	96,764	117,333	180,637	118,068
TOTAL	725,189	631,544	972,001	879,224	939,433
Un refined—					
Group (a)	35,883	60,000	43,218	4,579	2,009
Group (b)	104,474	67,067	25,225	24,668	19,254
Group (c)	20,689	31,843	39,426	29,981	40,791
TOTAL	163,046	151,927	108,541	10,253	92,054
Tea—					
Black—					
Group (a)	30,854	34,852	27,303	33,074	16,928
Group (b)	12,343	2,961	19,559	23,015	27,539
Group (c)	4,087	774	63	628	85
TOTAL	47,284	38,687	47,865	57,255	44,798
Green—					
Group (a)	234,45	16,455	12,778	8,155	23,237
Group (b)	55,001	70,407	43,940	33,394	35,154
Group (c)	458	353	264	735	470
TOTAL	63,898	87,818	56,979	42,774	59,971
Tabacco—					
Group (a)	3,171	7,161	7,924	5,631	5,053
Group (b)	80,074	49,773	65,332	73,279	54,305
Group (c)	54,247	50,991	61,267	62,972	73,014
TOTAL	107,492	108,145	134,523	141,433	131,277
* Brass and Copper					
* Betelnuts					
Group (a)	12,170	11,971	12,901	15,003	17,774
Group (b)	21,238	29,227	33,455	36,776	36,923
TOTAL	33,408	41,198	46,356	51,779	54,697
Treasure—					
Gold (in ounces)—					
Group (a)	8,2	3,171	8,2	1,612	24
Group (b)	353	—	—	347	1,24
Group (c)	—	—	—	—	1,130
TOTAL	861	3,171	8,2	1,959	2,048
Silver (in ounces)—					
Group (a)	8,345,830	5,732,755	3,911,072	1,553,922	1,476,500
Group (b)	180,000	307,874	2,769,903	1,718,010	3,833,896
Group (c)	—	—	429,004	975,743	217,406
TOTAL	8,525,830	6,040,629	7,110,979	4,247,675	5,527,802

\* These commodities are sent in a negligible quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c)

## TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

641

NO 247-A —TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FREIGHTER ROUTES OF  
BURMA, DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30

(All quant ties in pounds except treasure)

## IMPORTS

Articles		1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—					
(d)		530	603	604	661
(S)					
Cotton manufactured—	TOTAL	630	603	604	661
Flax goods—					
(d)		41	404	151	348
(S)		19	6	143	1068
O bar sorts including rugs—	TOTAL	617	407	297	1416
(d)					
(S)		430	311	478	194
Grain and pulses—	TOTAL	470	311	474	291
Green and pulse—					
(d)		14 1/10	4 3/8	4 1/4	14 3/4
(S)		10 5/8	13 7/8	47 5/8	30 1/2
(S)		1 3/4	3 7/8	3 3/8	2 1/2
Rice husked—	TOTAL	33 3/4	60 1/4	11 4/8	31 3/4
(d)		81 5/8	68 1/4	8 1/4	69 1/4
(S)		25 1/2	11 5/8	2 1/2	1 1/2
(S)		7 1/4	2 1/8	25 7/8	27 3/4
Rice unhusked (paddy)—	TOTAL	64 6 1/4	7 1/4	65 1/2	69 3/4
(d)		64 6 1/4	22 8/8	10 1/4	10 7/8
(S)		4 1/4	13 1/4	4 1/2	4 1/2
(S)		16 1/4	15 3/4	10 7/8	2 6 1/2
Mills of Calico—	TOTAL	60 4 1/2	35 3/4	51 1/4	43 6 1/4
(d)		4 1/4	4 1/4	5 1/4	2 3/4
(S)		6 1/4	15 1/4	11 1/4	6 3/4
La —	TOTAL	10 1 1/2	21 1/4	15 1/4	8 7/8
(d)		2 1/2	3 1/4	3 1/4	3 1/4
(S)		8 1/4	18 1/4	12 1/4	5 1/4
Rugs—	TOTAL	64 6 1/2	31 1/2	17 1/2	33 1/2
Refrigerators—					
(d)		27			
(S)					
Iron and steel goods—	TOTAL	1 1/2			
(d)					
(S)		1 1/2	3 1/2	1 1/2	2 1/2
Ten—	TOTAL	1 1/2	3 1/2	1 1/2	2 1/2
Try—					
(d)		6 1/2	7 1/2	8 1/2	8 1/2
(S)		2 1/2	2 1/2	2 1/2	4 1/2
(S)					
TOTAL		8 7/8	7 1/2	10 1/4	13 1/4

None — (dit' meant about 1 ha. of downswamp land on the river

[illegible]

5) A shanty at Thingayyinkang (formerly a Kowloon) important one (its Harms & Benefits I don't know and I don't know its history).

\* Reprode 1 Dove brand tape & booties from the 1st Treasury & 1st 1st



No. 247-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BUENA, DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30—*contd*

(All quantities in pounds, except tobacco)

IMPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Tobacco—					
Wet—					
(S)	.	29	60	273	143
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		29	60	273	143
Cigars—					
(S)	.	25	—	—	27
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		25	—	—	27
Other—					
(S)	.	4,575	4,296	2,21	4,522
(S)	.	15	—	17	67
(S)	.	27	67	15	2,16
TOTAL		4,617	4,363	2,233	4,655
Opium—					
(S)	.	9,451	9,254	12,575	6,479
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		9,451	9,254	12,575	6,479
Rice—					
Raw—					
(S)	.	4,222	2,030	2,221	2,822
(S)	.	22	22	27	22
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		4,244	2,052	2,248	2,844
Manufactures—					
(S)	.	2	—	—	—
(S)	.	4	—	44	14
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		6	—	44	14
Timber—					
(S)	.	30	33	44	11
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		30	33	44	11
Coke—					
(S)	.	2,229	27	—	—
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		2,229	27	—	—
Match—					
(S)	.	27	2,24	2,271	1,772
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
(S)	.	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		27	2,24	2,271	1,772
Tobacco—					
Good (in ounces)	.	—	—	—	—
Bad (in ounces)—					
(S)	.	24,001	22,170	14,521	7,222
(S)	.	22,227	—	116,222	22,222
(S)	.	22,222	2,222	11,222	22,222
TOTAL		46,228	22,170	125,743	29,444

Note—(S) means trade at El Paso, downward trade to the river.

(W) means trade at Larkin and Rich, upward trade.

(N) means trade at Ft. Hancock (formerly at Ketchikan) importations into Buena.

\* Represents Government specie located from Larkin Treasury to Buena, Buena Treasury to Larkin Treasury and the Buena Treasury to the Buena Treasury.

NO 247-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF  
BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds except treasure)

## EXPORTS

Americas	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Cotton—</b>			
Raw cotton—			
(d) . . . . .	15,455	8,504	9,669
(e) . . . . .	245	14	905
(f) . . . . .			
<b>Total</b>	15,700	8,518	10,574
<b>Cotton (twist and yarn—)</b>			
(d) . . . . .	47,723	47,700	50,724
(e) . . . . .	11,822	8,555	41,101
(f) . . . . .	8	41	65
<b>Total</b>	59,553	56,296	91,890
<b>Cotton piecegoods—</b>			
(d) . . . . .	2,827	81,051	29,124
(e) . . . . .	29,811	41,145	20,211
(f) . . . . .	89	46	594
<b>Total</b>	32,727	122,242	49,929
<b>Rice husked—</b>			
(d) . . . . .	2,905	245	2,018
(e) . . . . .	14,631	15,734	18,232
(f) . . . . .			
<b>Total</b>	17,536	15,979	20,250
<b>Dyes and dyeing materials—</b>			
(d) . . . . .	42	214	81
(e) . . . . .			41
(f) . . . . .		4	
<b>Total</b>	42	218	122
<b>Iron and Steel—</b>			
Unwrought (and pig iron etc)			
(d) . . . . .		4,410	3,153
(e) . . . . .		24	14
(f) . . . . .	9	28	479
<b>Total</b>	9	4,462	3,646
<b>Machinery and Mill work—</b>			
(d) . . . . .	420	40	423
(e) . . . . .	8,177	7,023	3,661
(f) . . . . .	32	66	9
<b>Total</b>	8,629	7,129	4,193

Note—“(d)” means trade at Phawng upward traffic on the river

“(e)” means trade at Loeb and Ilcho inward traffic

“(f)” means trade at Thabangmying (formerly at Kawkerik) exportations from Burma

No. 247-A—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF  
BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-27 TO 1929-30—*contd.*

(All quantities in mounds, except treasure)

## EXPORTS

Articles	1925-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Hardware and cutlery—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	3,158	2,501	3,072	1,416
(f) . . . . .	400	4,205	2,340	5,705
(f) . . . . .	23	834	609	232
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,581</b>	<b>8,540</b>	<b>6,021</b>	<b>7,353</b>
<b>Others, including bars, pipes, beams, and other sections—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	6,145	4,315	6,545	7,523
(f) . . . . .	17,503	19,557	16,833	14,047
(f) . . . . .	425	217	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,073</b>	<b>24,089</b>	<b>23,378</b>	<b>21,570</b>
<b>Petroleum—</b>				
<b>Kerosene oil—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	23,563	23,648	21,227	23,242
(f) . . . . .	4,561	44,000	64,022	64,679
(f) . . . . .	873	1,400	1,221	2,497
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,997</b>	<b>69,048</b>	<b>86,470</b>	<b>90,418</b>
<b>Petrol—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	1,903	2,300	2,571	2,390
(f) . . . . .	12,219	29,000	25,042	29,322
(f) . . . . .	21	17	213	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,143</b>	<b>31,317</b>	<b>27,826</b>	<b>31,712</b>
<b>Provisions and other stores—</b>				
<b>Condensed milk—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	3,000	4,000	3,000	2,000
(f) . . . . .	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
(f) . . . . .	—	10	100	100
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>6,010</b>	<b>5,010</b>	<b>4,100</b>
<b>Fish dry and fish wet (mgsd)—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	11,001	10,000	10,000	11,000
(f) . . . . .	20,000	18,000	15,000	14,000
(f) . . . . .	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,001</b>	<b>29,000</b>	<b>26,000</b>	<b>26,000</b>
<b>Other provisions and other stores—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	4,112	4,112	2,000	2,443
(f) . . . . .	10,000	10,000	17,000	20,000
(f) . . . . .	500	400	400	400
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,612</b>	<b>14,512</b>	<b>19,400</b>	<b>22,843</b>

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river

“(f)” means trade at Lashio and Bhamo, inward traffic

“(f)” means trade at Thabeikkyin formerly at Kawlaung, exports from Bhamo

NO 347 A—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF  
BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30—*cont'd*

(All quantities in maunds except treasure)

EXPORTS—*cont'd*

ARTICLES		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Salt—	(d)	92,289	77,255	73,608	29,069
	(e)	129,065	118,790	187,300	182,201
	(f)	1,208	1,607	1,514	2,041
	Total	222,562	197,652	262,422	213,311
Silk—	(d)				
	(e)				
	(f)			28	
	Total			28	
Manufactures	(d)	28	13	21	10
	(e)		4		
	(f)	25	17	27	0
	Total	53	34	48	10
Jute Slings	(d)	151	7	25	121
	(e)				
	(f)				
	Total	151	7	25	121
Sugar—	(d)				
	(e)				
	(f)				
	Total				
Resins—	(d)	83	5,559	2,005	2,217
	(e)	2,894	2,894	10,200	9,400
	(f)	274	805	200	1,200
	Total	3,151	8,258	12,405	12,817
Largest and most important—	(d)	13,405	40	2,000	2,212
	(e)	2,000	2,000	2,400	2,200
	(f)	2	2		2
	Total	15,407	42	4,400	4,414
Tea—	(d)	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
	(e)	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
	(f)	2	2	2	2
	Total	4,802	4,802	4,802	4,802

NOTE—(d) means trade at Hkamti in westward traffic on the river

(e) means trade at Hkamti in eastward traffic

(f) means trade at Thabeikkyin along (formerly at Hkamti) exports to and from Burma

No. 247-A. TABLE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1929-30—*concl'd*

(All quantities in mawds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*concl'd*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
<b>Tobacco—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	1,680	1,576	273	454
(e) . . . . .	2,713	2,151	2,545	2,701
(f) . . . . .	92	191	711	825
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,485</b>	<b>4,123</b>	<b>3,529</b>	<b>3,980</b>
<b>Candies—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	1,752	1,565	1,277	1,277
(e) . . . . .	4,709	17,274	7,283	6,136
(f) . . . . .	111	211	174	304
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,572</b>	<b>18,850</b>	<b>8,734</b>	<b>7,717</b>
<b>Matches—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	3,614	2,079	2,344	2,125
(e) . . . . .	1,200	7,723	2,139	6,144
(f) . . . . .	—	21	271	296
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,814</b>	<b>9,823</b>	<b>4,754</b>	<b>8,565</b>
<b>Woolen goods (piecegoods, rags, hankies, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—</b>				
(d) . . . . .	21	128	123	63
(e) . . . . .	14	6,145	131	103
(f) . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>6,273</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>Treasure—</b>				
Gold (in ounces)	—	—	—	—
Silver (in ounces)—				
(d) . . . . .	—	—	—	—
(e) . . . . .	—	—	—	—
(f) . . . . .	6,712	16,202	2,743	224
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,712</b>	<b>16,202</b>	<b>2,743</b>	<b>224</b>

NOTE.—(d) means trade at Falam, upward traffic on the river

(e) " means trade at Lashio and Haka, forward traffic

(f) " means trade at Tada-U (near Y) (formerly S. Kawthar), export as from Burma.

---

No 248—TRADE OF ADEN

---

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)	£s. (1,000)
<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private</b>					
Imports					
Merchandise . . . . .	4,73,67	4,91,72	4,32,92	4,91,12	5,03,57
Treasure . . . . .	82,18	74,15	42,67	51,23	1,07,15
Exports					
Merchandise . . . . .	5,50,17	5,71,31	5,39,05	5,07,55	5,95,53
Treasure . . . . .	33,65	33,43	21,34	45,65	92,65
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,45,07</b>	<b>11,69,75</b>	<b>10,35,05</b>	<b>10,95,55</b>	<b>13,02,90</b>
<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private</b>					
Imports:					
Merchandise . . . . .	4,92,64	3,05,57	2,05,03	2,27,12	1,99,78
Treasure . . . . .	—	19	27	4,73	4,73
Exports					
Merchandise . . . . .	58,74	57,87	52,69	57,70	57,11
Treasure . . . . .	1,17,53	86,67	53,73	61,50	22,19
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,78,71</b>	<b>4,51,13</b>	<b>3,11,45</b>	<b>3,47,92</b>	<b>2,83,91</b>
<b>LAND TRADE</b>					
Imports:					
Merchandise . . . . .	25,72	27,51	37,15	32,50	21,07
Treasure . . . . .	—	—	23	2,07	67
Exports:					
Merchandise . . . . .	22,74	32,06	27,01	4,13	21,17
Treasure . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>48,46</b>	<b>59,57</b>	<b>64,16</b>	<b>36,63</b>	<b>42,24</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>12,72,23</b>	<b>16,74,95</b>	<b>14,10,67</b>	<b>14,79,08</b>	<b>16,28,05</b>

ADEN.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	
Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
<i>FOREIGN TRADE, Private</i>					
Imports					
4,42.04	4,60.09	4,34.79	4,74.02	4,54.29	Merchandise
1,43.74	1,11.06	1,28.73	61.05	64.68	Treasure
Exports					
5,67.17	5,77.34	6,05.83	5,78.03	4,77.14	Merchandise
95.40	0.04	1,00.00	33.14	27.06	Treasure
12,63.27	12,64.53	14,59.82	12,63.13	12,60.87	TOTAL
<i>INDIAN TRADE, Private</i>					
Imports					
1,00.31	1,01.36	1,57.84	1,07.66	1,33.70	Merchandise
1.37	8.1	4.06	1.75		Treasure
Exports					
30.34	34.81	34.34	49.79	37.86	Merchandise
37.78	38.64	36.94	23.67	37.44	Treasure
1,40.84	1,45.19	1,65.48	1,54.77	1,05.70	TOTAL
<i>GOVT. TRADE</i>					
Imports					
24.11	27.85	33.78	32.83	23.39	Merchandise
					Treasure
Exports					
27.01	26.73	30.33	25.68	27.07	Merchandise
					Treasure
51.12	54.58	64.11	58.51	50.46	TOTAL
16,50.87	16,76.01	17,51.42	14,67.45	14,09.34	GRAND TOTAL



No 249.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, dis'tin-

VESSELS	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargo:										
Steam . . .	2,423	6,473,974	2,522	6,277,448	2,379	6,453,186	2,341	6,507,204	2,305	6,374,434
Sailing . . .	457	82,057	523	84,901	529	71,002	596	67,622	535	64,315
Total . . .	2,880	6,556,031	3,045	6,362,349	2,908	6,524,188	2,937	6,574,826	2,840	6,438,749
In Ballast:										
Steam . . .	674	1,453,225	306	647,008	271	741,772	413	1,293,021	157	1,161,223
Sailing . . .	206	47,274	157	34,323	273	34,729	319	34,794	275	33,715
Total . . .	880	1,500,500	463	681,331	544	776,501	732	1,327,815	432	1,194,938
Steam . . .	2,448	7,911,340	2,828	7,019,456	2,650	7,194,958	2,754	7,800,225	2,357	7,535,657
Sailing . . .	1,213	129,331	1,180	119,224	1,302	105,731	1,415	102,416	1,307	98,030
GRAND TOTAL	3,661	8,040,671	4,008	7,218,680	3,952	7,300,689	4,169	7,902,641	3,647	7,633,687
CLEARED										
With Cargo:										
Steam . . .	2,705	6,994,774	2,457	6,433,079	2,629	7,011,371	2,743	7,267,122	2,718	6,677,229
Sailing . . .	1,275	177,023	1,077	124,769	978	111,229	1,074	134,842	885	72,947
Total . . .	3,980	7,171,797	3,534	6,557,848	3,607	7,122,600	3,817	7,401,964	3,603	6,750,176
In Ballast:										
Steam . . .	122	371,071	67	1,452,354	276	743,857	171	507,227	139	647,717
Sailing . . .	95	27,431	51	7,546	61	9,306	29	2,003	143	7,113
Total . . .	217	398,502	118	1,459,900	337	753,163	200	509,230	282	654,830
Steam . . .	2,827	7,362,845	2,524	7,885,433	2,905	7,755,228	2,914	8,004,449	2,457	8,182,986
Sailing . . .	1,334	146,454	1,128	132,315	1,039	120,535	1,103	136,845	1,087	79,857
GRAND TOTAL	4,161	7,509,300	3,652	8,017,748	3,944	7,875,763	4,017	8,141,294	3,544	8,262,843

guiding STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		VESSELS
No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	
ENTERED										
2 411	7 941,42	2 595	6 930 836	2 721	7 136,539	2,728	8,187 016	2 721	8 777 048	With Cargoes
640	8 923	518	3,319	554	31,734	401	43,903	438	47,775	Steam
										Sailing
2 051	7 103,373	2,823	6,992 063	3,13	7 630 323	2,399	8,23,319	2,728	8,774,623	TOTAL
278	115,692	472	1 323 196	274	1,158 948	417	1,347 023	429	1,743,884	In Ballast
237	22 932	307	39 418	408	37 4,3	420	22,941	323	26,678	Steam
										Sailing
722	1,158,633	790	1 361,581	763	1,326 607	637	1,386,064	719	1,372,746	TOTAL
2 768	8 277 111	3 707	8,754,078	3,940	8,796 687	3 135	9 431,069	3 161	9 0 932	Steam
877	84,864	916	99,24	902	97 213	911	83 244	631	79,627	Sailing
3 703	8 361 976	3 623	8 344,858	3,918	8,978,347	4,046	8 478 3	3 792	8 947 560	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										
2,727	8,062,519	2,639	7 871 807	2,477	7 0 6,459	2,804	8 927 96	2,595	8 776 379	With Cargoes
8,8	97 518	871	83 181	902	90 945	953	91,108	873	82,970	Steam
										Sailing
2 185	8,187 638	3 101	7 890 983	2,473	7 0 4,872	2,757	8,4,6 706	2,721	8,4,6 129	TOTAL
100	647 728	223	609 736	233	773,709	277	872 628	244	6 6,507	In Ballast
65	6,23	27	8 901	24	2,00	30	2 420	22	1 473	Steam
										Sailing
2,13	6,4 1	253	673 617	277	773,709	307	866,138	271	677 900	TOTAL
2,917	8,741 647	2,553	8,0 543	2,907	8,002,8 8	2,06	8 2,0,370	2 135	8,6,1,878	Steam
923	92,42	873	92,702	1 014	90 536	993	94 618	896	82,522	Sailing
2,840	8,933,120	3 784	8 073 873	2,920	8 701,727	2 074	8,354,314	2 033	8,736 477	GRAND TOTAL

# No. 250.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1921		1922		1923		1924		1925	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,444	1,125,770	2,327	1,041,22	2,407	1,141,750	2,470	1,241,978	2,470	1,241,978
British Indian	33	14,125	33	14,125	34	14,125	34	14,125	34	14,125
Native	42	25,50	42	25,50	43	25,50	44	25,50	44	25,50
Foreign	12	2,4013	7	22,587	6	1,073	14	12,323	10	2,022
American										
Arab	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Chinese	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Danish	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Greek	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
German	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Italian	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Japanese	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Norwegian	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Portuguese	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Spanish	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Swedish	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Other Nationalities	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
TOTAL FOREIGN	63	1,041,22	7	1,041,22	63	1,041,22	63	1,041,22	63	1,041,22
GRAND TOTAL	4,211	2,166,990	4,211	2,166,990	4,211	2,166,990	4,211	2,166,990	4,211	2,166,990

# No. 251.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1921		1922		1923		1924		1925	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,444	1,125,770	2,327	1,041,22	2,407	1,141,750	2,470	1,241,978	2,470	1,241,978
British Indian	33	14,125	33	14,125	34	14,125	34	14,125	34	14,125
Native	42	25,50	42	25,50	43	25,50	44	25,50	44	25,50
Foreign	112	344,70	7	22,587	13	30,123	14	12,323	10	2,022
American										
Arab	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Chinese	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Danish	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Greek	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
German	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Italian	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Japanese	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Norwegian	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Portuguese	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Spanish	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Swedish	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
Other Nationalities	15	214	7	10,57	3	4,07	11	14,57	8	60
TOTAL FOREIGN	64	1,041,22	7	1,041,22	63	1,041,22	64	1,041,22	63	1,041,22
GRAND TOTAL	4,211	2,166,990	4,211	2,166,990	4,211	2,166,990	4,211	2,166,990	4,211	2,166,990

ENTERED WITH COALGOLS or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		NATIONALITIES
No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	
3,074	6,700,590	2,068	5,741,900	2,118	6,181,868	2,378	6,651,14	2,150	6,453,54	2,114	6,453,54	British
273	94,110	327	117,076	305	123,447	273	12,722	257	94,272	257	94,272	British Indian
731	66,115	414	66,941	87	61,145	623	61,125	531	4,189	4	189	Nat. e
07	250,433	67	2,47	3	218,571	66	331,237	65	218,42			Foreign
												American
												Arab
												Chinese
113	6,512	4	112	4	118,2	1	1,14	4	11,14			Dutch
21	3,114	13	96,87	81	2,675	92	27,299	123	47,49			French
21	8,946	33	119,8	94	1,43	37	16,868	34	1,822			German
0	3,704	104	5,350	171	62,305	114	601,59	141	673,14			Italian
22	22	1	2,892	14	7,0	2	87,3	1	7,08			Japanese
21	41,911	119	4,49	117	6,4,157	117	471,61	147	60,17			Norwegian
106	27,83	87	4,2	163	51,18	1,6	7,809	1	6,123			Portuguese
43	97,307	41	1,67	43	134,261	41	1,768	101	2,419			Russian
1	1,811			2	1,319				4,111			Spanish
30	81,679	23	70,074	19	2,10	14	62,641	12	60,610			Swedish
4	13,771	14	30,365	11	19,81	13	21,742	10	29,43			Other Nationalities
604	2,350,10	682	2,48,734	718	2,507,330	779	2,79,222	638	3,071,84	TOTAL TONNAGE		
3,783	6,901,907	3,663	6,344,068	3,914	8,476,840	4,045	8,617,315	3,802	8,647,500	GRAND TOTAL		

CLEARED WITH COALGOLS or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to FOREIGN NATIONALITIES

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		NATIONALITIES
No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	
214	6,193,519	2,118	6,052,54	2,116	6,601,2	2,323	6,620,64	2,114	6,453,54	2,114	6,453,54	British
315	120,574	241	1,555	263	3,263	277	116,84	21	617,0	21	617,0	British Indian
21	59,8	547	59,273	77	8,39	677	8,33	7	9,702	7	9,702	Nat. e
71	2,97,0	27	241,37	6	202,43	6	2,9,440	4	203,570			Foreign
0	10,18	4	0,143	1	1,905	3	4,189	1	3,1			American
113	6,512	4	112	4	118,2	1	1,14	4	11,14			Arab
21	3,114	13	96,87	81	2,675	92	27,299	123	47,49			Chinese
21	8,946	33	119,8	94	1,43	37	16,868	34	1,822			Dutch
100	3,907,9	77	371,443	19	210,11	1,5	657,131	153	7,4,3			French
15	6,95	4	11,446	19	84,58	2	6,74	3	7,07			German
12	10,727	124	48,742	1,6	47,7,3	1	60,42	13	61,274			Italian
2	1,147	2,6	7,547	171	6,2,714	14	6,4,691	146	5,64			Japanese
3	65,970	32	8	43	1,8,225	78	1,5,81	81	17,373			Norwegian
1	1,811			1	1,319			3	8,52			Portuguese
22	67,701	20	49,074	1	1,4,7			14	47,124			Russian
2	8,975	15	41,864	17	5,273	11	28,520	6	1,2,7			Swedish
741	2,405,650	705	2,430,73	700	2,450,889	767	2,601,951	642	2,697,617	TOTAL TONNAGE		
3,440	6,933,867	3,750	6,702,625	3,916	8,701,773	4,076	8,351,441	4,002	8,724,407	GRAND TOTAL		

## SHIPPING

## No 2-2—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1927-'28		1928-'29		1929-'30	
	No	Tons (Thou sands)	No	Tons (Thou sands)	No	Tons (Thou sands)	No	Tons (Thou sands)	No	Tons (Thou sands)
Bombay	81,904	8,514	75,045	8,40*	65,895	10,699	60,465	11,138	67,167	11,927
Calcutta	3,025	8,708	2,295	5,244	2,941	9,225	2,949	9,486	3,064	9,562
Rangoon	3,117	5,445	2,517	4,230	3,208	7,784	3,445	8,398	3,009	8,975
Karachi	2,703	3,725	4,156	2,814	5,280	5,008	5,431	5,129	5,301	5,095
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,718	3,322	739	1,814	1,645	2,839	1,777	8,120	1,090	5,961
Tutucorin	3,942	2,201	3,609	982	1,871	2,111	1,901	2,291	1,734	2,464
Colombo	2,463	1,676	2,226	605	4,400	2,039	2,224	2,370	2,128	2,433
Chittagong	1,780	754	2,719	267	2,567	1,212	2,060	1,706	2,206	1,266
Norway	7,065	5,007	1,349	3,533	1,831	6,304	1,806	9,641	1,869	6,611
British	2,540	576	1,282	565	3,777	946	3,227	929	3,319	911
British Indian	503	1,274	420	257	01	2,358	748	7,604	839	3,110
Total	8,103	7,216	4,191	9,000	6,759	9,648	8,669	6,174	5,908	10,622
Steamer Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,228	70,685	1,432	67,006	1,000	64,866	964	68,619	925
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,904	9,216	79,045	9,437	65,895	10,699	60,465	11,138	67,167	11,627
Cassowary	4,612	6,006	1,679	3,934	2,196	8,985	2,167	6,927	7,159	7,159
British	480	345	280	708	127	119	117	225	228	912
British Indian	305	1,356	400	1,126	602	2,180	640	7,311	677	7,827
Foreign	3,308	8,229	2,279	5,228	2,925	9,224	2,933	9,403	2,654	8,661
Total	47	8	17	15	14	2	18	3	19	1
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,65	6,228	2,258	5,244	2,941	9,225	2,949	2,606	3,064	9,902
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,169	4,171	1,908	2,764	2,208	8,616	2,367	6,164	2,251	6,082
British	301	474	277	277	227	451	200	613	261	77
British Indian	321	424	543	1,051	506	1,868	134	1,601	743	2,154
Foreign	2,641	3,479	2,127	4,122	3,008	7,763	3,183	6,777	3,200	8,962
Total	2,74	—	430	43	7	21	245	21	340	26
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,117	8,445	4,967	4,295	3,268	7,784	2,446	9,324	2,606	8,266
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,117	8,445	4,967	4,295	3,268	7,784	2,446	9,324	2,606	8,266

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and domestic shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No 252 —TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd*

		Pre-war Average		War Average		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
		No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons	No	Tons
			(Thous- sands)		(Thous- sands)		(Thous- sands)		(Thous- sands)		(Thous- sands)
<b>KARACHI</b>											
Steamers	British	1,236	2,394	1,215	2,151	1,009	2,379	1,473	3,113	1,073	2,435
	British Indian	82	125	44	83	571	603	314	491	333	395
	Foreign	261	523	123	311	359	1,429	391	1,851	414	1,640
	Total	1,579	3,324	1,382	2,625	1,939	4,411	1,878	5,455	1,810	4,470
Sailing Vessels (Total)		3,672	202	4,806	262	5,678	315	2,452	304	3,452	206
Total (Steam and Sailing)		5,251	3,526	6,188	2,887	7,617	4,726	4,330	5,759	5,260	4,676
<b>MARSH (Port of Orissa)</b>											
Steamers	British	978	2,777	821	1,561	1,146	4,043	1,141	6,103	1,131	4,067
	British Indian	50	25	19	45	65	133	69	154	68	178
	Foreign	198	507	80	196	452	1,748	469	1,712	444	1,742
	Total	1,226	3,309	920	1,802	1,663	6,024	1,679	8,069	1,643	6,087
Sailing Vessels (Total)		34	5	116	12	183	18	116	11	77	6
Total (Steam and Sailing)		1,260	3,314	1,036	1,814	1,846	6,042	1,795	8,080	1,720	6,093
<b>PORT BLAIR</b>											
Steamers	British	1,003	2,370	861	790	673	2,645	629	1,898	771	2,000
	British Indian	10	12	12	45	65	133	111	303	72	215
	Foreign	53	92	25	66	45	146	66	259	49	192
	Total	1,066	2,474	898	891	783	2,924	706	2,460	892	2,407
Sailing Vessels (Total)		2,846	110	2,697	126	3,661	68	1,106	68	907	57
Total (Steam and Sailing)		3,912	2,584	3,595	1,017	4,584	1,092	2,566	1,528	2,809	1,064
<b>PORT BLAIR</b>											
Steamers	British	447	1,256	161	698	455	2,404	614	1,732	612	2,024
	British Indian	4	4	—	—	231	303	239	304	121	215
	Foreign	106	316	23	63	47	146	66	251	49	192
	Total	557	1,576	184	761	733	2,853	919	2,287	782	2,431
Sailing Vessels (Total)		1,611	96	1,643	106	1,671	101	1,291	75	1,174	74
Total (Steam and Sailing)		2,168	1,672	2,527	867	2,404	2,954	2,210	2,362	1,554	2,505
<b>PORT BLAIR</b>											
Steamers	British	645	714	325	300	618	1,015	630	1,110	314	990
	British Indian	373	35	64	113	1,141	146	1,164	145	1,106	145
	Foreign	12	46	39	43	19	37	18	30	75	141
	Total	1,030	795	428	456	1,778	1,208	1,812	1,285	1,535	1,276
Sailing Vessels (Total)		96	9	40	40	123	12	336	7	610	12
Total (Steam and Sailing)		1,126	804	468	496	1,901	1,220	2,148	1,292	2,145	1,288

Notes.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargo or to call at under steam or sail.

NO 253—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS  
— BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood on 31st MARCH 1939

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	VESSELS	TONS	VESSELS	TONS	VESSELS	TONS
Cable -						
Iron	1	630			1	630
Steel	21	54			21	1,554
Wood and Composite	1	2.7	5	1,400	6	1,427
Total	23	2,431	5	1,400	28	14,615
Chittagong -						
Steel	3	4,723	9	2,370	12	11,213
Wood and Composite						2,773
Total	3	2,323	9	2,370	12	4,693
Bombay -						
Iron	6	1,162	1	163	7	117,055
Steel	4	245	1	515	5	1,253
Wood and Composite						
Total	10	117,810	2	678	12	118,488
Karachi -						
Iron	2	250				2,040
Steel						
Wood and Composite						
Total	2	250				2,040
Aden -						
Steel						
Wood and Composite						
Total						
Subtotal - exports of Karachi -						
Wood and Composite			60	12,000	60	1,000
Steel			1	435	1	245
Wood and Composite			19	1,495	19	1,250
Steel	1	12			1	5.4
Wood and Composite					10	1,000
Steel					10	92
Wood and Composite			6	2,370	6	2,370
Steel			3	5	3	150
Wood and Composite						
Steel			2	244	2	44
Wood and Composite						
Total	1	12	149	24,065	20	24,710
Subtotal - exports of Karachi -						
Iron	1	123	1	12		4
Steel	34	4,577	2	508	45	47,185
Wood and Composite			2	6,244	2	6.22
Total	35	47,630	3	7,364	38	55,73
Subtotal - exports of Karachi -						
Wood and Composite			3	1,223	3	1,223
Steel	7	27,000			7	27,000
Wood and Composite						
Total	7	27,000	3	1,223	10	28,223
Total all ports -						
Iron	9	24,062	1	61	10	24,123
Steel	165	17,455	3	1,081	168	17,455
Wood and Composite	4	1,100	243	46,775	247	47,875
GRAND TOTAL	176	43,617	246	47,875	422	91,492

{Esc. 2 is vehicle registered under the Indian Registration of Vehicle Act IX of 1941





## No. 255.—COASTING TRADE: VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
—	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
Imports:					
Private Merchandise:	1,02,57.77	1,04,19.32	1,02,54.58	1,04,37.72	89,62.87
India:	17,22.09	17,22.83	1,02,22	1,02,22	1,12.52
Foreign:					
Government Stores:	1,04.73	69.73	62.36	67.39	1,29
India:	62.18	12.7	57.09	54.19	57.44
Foreign:					
Total Merchandise:	1,13,66.50	1,10,62.88	1,13,76.94	1,14,97.22	1,00,94.85
Treasure:	2,12.82	1,06.85	1,19.24	1,34.77	1,72.79
Total Imports:	1,15,79.32	1,11,69.73	1,14,96.18	1,16,31.99	1,02,67.64
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:	81,70.08	82,54.12	81,11.57	87,79.22	82,91.67
India:	13,27.19	13,27.12	12,29.28	11,02.49	11,12.82
Foreign:					
Government Stores:	75.73	1,07.99	73.67	67.96	69.72
India:	14.94	59.18	59.7	67.82	75.34
Foreign:					
Total Merchandise:	81,45.81	83,62.11	81,85.24	88,47.66	83,36.83
Treasure:	2,60.57	1,10.34	1,19.76	1,62.71	1,72.74
Total Exports:	84,06.38	84,72.45	83,05.00	90,10.37	85,09.57
Total Trade:	1,99,85.70	1,96,42.18	1,98,01.18	2,06,42.36	1,87,77.21

  

	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
—	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
Imports:					
Private Merchandise:	1,01,11.77	98,06.77	1,02,27.09	97,79.20	91,71.77
India:	17,22.09	17,22.83	1,02,22	1,02,22	1,12.52
Foreign:					
Government Stores:	75.73	1,07.99	73.67	67.96	69.72
India:	14.94	59.18	59.7	67.82	75.34
Foreign:					
Total Merchandise:	1,11,02.50	1,09,33.89	1,13,76.94	1,09,74.18	1,02,64.35
Treasure:	1,34.77	1,06.85	1,19.24	1,34.77	1,72.79
Total Imports:	1,12,37.27	1,10,40.74	1,14,96.18	1,11,08.95	1,04,37.14
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:	81,70.08	82,54.12	81,11.57	87,79.22	82,91.67
India:	13,27.19	13,27.12	12,29.28	11,02.49	11,12.82
Foreign:					
Government Stores:	75.73	1,07.99	73.67	67.96	69.72
India:	14.94	59.18	59.7	67.82	75.34
Foreign:					
Total Merchandise:	81,45.81	83,62.11	81,85.24	88,47.66	83,36.83
Treasure:	2,60.57	1,10.34	1,19.76	1,62.71	1,72.74
Total Exports:	84,06.38	84,72.45	83,05.00	90,10.37	85,09.57
Total Trade:	1,96,43.65	1,95,13.29	1,98,01.18	2,00,19.55	1,89,46.71

# COASTING TRADE

659

No 250 — TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) AND TREASURY IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA FROM AND TO INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH AND FOREIGN)

OF BRITISH INDIA FROM 1920 TO 1941										
PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS				
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure	
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total		
		Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	
Bengal	1920-21	21 86 33	1 79 33	23 66 06	81 37	11 68 41	2 81 2	14 12 08		
	1921-22	22 21 54	1 26 08	23 48 02	82 00	16 06 25	2 75 88	17 85 13	42	
	1922-23	20 30 40	1 14 54	21 45 34	1 07 01	14 30 30	1 00 81	15 31 11	30	
	1923-24	21 53 30	85 01	22 38 31	1 05 53	14 68 14	1 39 41	16 07 55	1 41	
	1924-25	21 32 08	45 22	2 26 30	1 17 80	16 18 42	1 61 5	17 79 47	2 32	
	1925-26	19 43 74	1 28 21	20 71 95	23 75	15 2 08	1 00 50	16 02 58	7 54	
	1926-27	16 83 61	1 17 47	20 01 28	69 47	12 37 19	1 40 79	14 17 58	11 02	
	1927-28	22 02 28	1 01 31	23 03 59	69 93	14 01 72	1 40 42	15 42 14	12 21	
	1928-29	24 40 73	0 00	25 40 73	1 20 79	15 41 07	1 41 07	16 02 14	14 20	
	1929-30	22 05 11	07 42	23 06 53	1 27 01	17 05 31	1 33 06	18 38 37	1 81	
	1930-31	12 05	19 00	25 16		13 40	1	12 90	1 70	
	1931-32	8 21	8 40	16 61		16 70	1	18 77		
	1932-33	8 40	2 01	10 41		40 1		4 20		
	1933-34	8 63	2 43	11 06		81 38		21 34	8	
	Bihar and Orissa	1924-25	9 04	2 42	11 46		23 03	1	24 04	
1925-26		2 56	2 83	5 39		7 84		7 84	11	
1926-27		11 79	2 22	14 01		11 28	9	11 47	13	
1927-28		14 73	01	15 74		2 60	1	2 60	3	
1928-29		1 45	0	1 45		2 35		2 35	3	
1929-30		4 70	1 01	5 71		4 51		4 51		
1930-31		42 81 30	1 75 38	44 56 68	12 23	22 05 01	7 05 05	29 10 06	1 15	
1931-32		40 07 45	2 12 34	42 20 19	6 21	20 13 00	7 31 47	27 44 47	4 66	
1932-33		40 10 18	2 22 3	42 32 21	1 72	21 07 04	7 71 53	28 78 57	4 61	
1933-34		38 01 03	8 19 04	46 20 07	41	81 05 07	7 11 00	88 16 07	37	
1934-35		2 2 08	7 24 48	7 26 56	1 05	78 78 78	0 10 00	78 88 78	8	
1935-36		87 01 02	2 37 42	89 38 44	2 07	20 24 30	7 42 71	27 67 01	4 10	
1936-37		33 00 10	1 40 73	34 40 83	1 34	18 23 54	0 00 58	18 24 52	7 18	
1937-38		3 03 54	1 8 4	3 12 38	1 63	18 00 01	8 3 30	26 03 31	12 03	
Bombay		1938-39	31 08 00	1 79 41	32 87 41	60	21 4 94	7 60 70	29 05 64	43
	1939-40	22 51 30	1 23 21	24 14 51	84	2 50 58	8 79 07	11 29 65	71	
	1940-41	0 61 72	1 73 33	1 73 33	1 37	0 30 02	1 15 03	1 45 05	1 71	
	1941-42	10 00 44	1 0 03	11 00 47	88	4 00 31	1 00 07	5 00 38	1 71	
	Sind	1940-41	0 61 72	1 73 33	1 73 33	1 37	0 30 02	1 15 03	1 45 05	1 71
		1941-42	10 00 44	1 0 03	11 00 47	88	4 00 31	1 00 07	5 00 38	1 71

(Continued on next page)

(Continued on next page)

No 556—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd*

PROVINCE	Year	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (Lacs)
Bombay	1871-72	9,63,41	1,00,00	10,63,41	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	1,00,00	1
	1872-73	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1873-74	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1874-75	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1875-76	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1876-77	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1877-78	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1878-79	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1879-80	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1880-81	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1881-82	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1882-83	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1883-84	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1884-85	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1885-86	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
Birma	1871-72	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1872-73	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1873-74	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1874-75	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1875-76	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1876-77	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1877-78	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1878-79	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1879-80	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1880-81	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1881-82	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1882-83	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1883-84	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1884-85	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
	1885-86	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1
Total		1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1	1,00,00	1,00,00	2,00,00	1



## No. 258.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED AT INDIAN PORTS.

	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts										
Bengal Steam . . .	4	4,355	1	830	2	1,528	3	1,527	—	—
Bombay Steam . . .	4	2,070	22	74,295	3	5,455	—	—	13	5,840
Sailing . . .	—	—	1	199	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barma Steam . . .	2	771	6	478	4	6,553	3	195	4	370
Sailing . . .	17	901	12	807	3	173	3	215	—	—
Total . . .	27	8,001	42	80,000	12	13,720	9	1,977	17	6,140
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts										
Bengal Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	1	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	2	69	3	222	7	457	4	165	2	71
Sailing . . .	13	6,919	134	2,629	29	5,175	13	4,679	50	4,509
Madras Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	2	1,977	11	540	17	550	23	889	16	373
Barma Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	1	15	—	—	—	—
Total . . .	109	9,403	147	4,471	124	6,823	177	5,924	127	5,004
GRAND TOTAL . . .	196	15,423	191	23,160	136	20,543	116	7,901	126	11,144

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts										
Bengal Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay Steam . . .	3	2,052	1	570	3	2,179	3	4,029	3	921
Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barma Steam . . .	1	18	6	236	5	477	5	5,909	8	1,503
Sailing . . .	—	—	2	200	2	230	—	—	8	477
Total . . .	3	2,070	11	1,003	15	2,886	8	9,938	15	3,921
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts										
Bengal Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	1	78	5	607	2	80	3	117	2	45
Sailing . . .	50	2,741	64	4,254	26	3,298	27	1,417	9	421
Madras Steam . . .	—	—	1	33	3	170	11	370	14	278
Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barma Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . .	54	2,819	70	5,058	31	3,528	41	1,934	26	507
GRAND TOTAL . . .	57	4,889	81	6,061	46	6,414	49	11,872	41	4,428

## No 259 — DETENTIONS under the Indian MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Free-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Cuttack	45	(d) 872	113	1,033		603	(d) 430
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports	37	255	19	311		184	127
Bombay	103	798	108	1,009	4	222	783
Karachi	218	1,247	300	1,620		940	683
Rangoon	51	89	28	171		69	102
TOTAL 19 0 30	457	2,201	468	4,140	4	2,028	2,117
19 4-9	229	3,240	501	4,539	15	2,798	(c) 2,016
19 7-29	334	2,936	505	3,843	3	1,727	2,118
19 6-17	2 6	2 007	331	3 766	13	2,100	1,613
19 25-26	006	2,916	671	3,833	2	2,011	1,820
TOTALS 1924-28	253	2 403	6 5	3,331	3	2 106	1,222
19 23-24	241(a)	1,804	454	2 509	1	1,708	861
19 25-26	161(b)	1,283	291	1,810	10	978	830
19 27-28	97	1003	253	1,403	6	806	593
19 29-31	000	2 219	1,146	3,574	2	2,000	1,574

(a) Includes one under detention.

(b) " two

(c) " for Calcutta

(d) " one



## CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WAIFERS

## WRECKS

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B I Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
no	tons	no	tons	no	tons	Number	Number	Number	
3	191	1	3 088				11		1920
8	114					9	15		1921
12	(b) 16						28		1922
10	611					60	27		1923
12	903	1	(j)			1	4		1924
16	(k) 27					20	112		1925
19	(l) 430	3	11 039			2	31		1926
17	(p) 624	2	7 639			111	66		1927
10	653					3	15		1928
9	(p) 1,142	1	2,697			26	27		1929

## CASUALTIES

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B I Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
no	tons	no	tons	no	tons	No	No	No	
11	1 078	12	36 652			2			1920
7	201	13	(m) 56 173				9	2	1921
6	184	7	20 540			10	7		1922
2	122	9	31 617	1	3 067	1	2		1923
8	(h) 333	8	28 739			1	10		1924
5	491	6	10 791				18		1925
2	141	8	(o) 27 840			2			1926
6	370	11	41 762			26	1		1927
3	215	7	26 512			1			1928
6	514	4	18 139				1		1929

(B) Including the tonnage of one Native craft not given

(C) " " " " of one British motor launch not given

(d) Not given

(e) Including the tonnage of one British steam launch not given

(f) " " " " of one British Indian vessel not given

(g) " " " " of one Dutch schooner not given

(h) " " " " of four British Indian vessels not given

(i) " " " " of one Foreign vessel not given

(j) " " " " of five Native crafts not given

(k) " " " " of one British Indian vessel not given



## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 261.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . . . .	648	18,32,83,002	244	24,77,12,424	243	17,26,20,002	600	13,41,42,453
Insurance . . . . .	83	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,69,243	60	3,15,00,985	63	3,16,84,958
Navigation . . . . .	35	3,63,91,103	31	4,22,79,004	26	3,94,48,522	23	3,72,80,712
Railways and Tramways . . . .	43	11,43,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,368	47	14,63,15,438
Other Transit and Transport . . .	—	—	168	3,44,69,407	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,32,171
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,678	67,21,10,613	1,628	71,68,51,756	1,958	76,90,23,407
Tea . . . . .	490	1,45,90,970	491	8,25,06,140	393	8,49,38,482	264	8,38,07,503
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	64	1,14,99,919	78	1,12,17,882	72	1,18,57,083	60	1,12,97,238
Coal Mining . . . . .	2,32	8,52,22,204	272	9,43,62,504	208	10,12,69,202	254	11,61,58,547
Gold Mining . . . . .	8	22,03,216	9	2,08,216	4	8,21,270	4	8,21,370
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	96	7,76,47,003	95	21,30,05,897	94	29,23,68,488	98	29,44,42,464
Cotton Mills . . . . .	243	22,21,72,274	257	33,41,96,924	263	31,97,73,291	272	37,07,69,817
Jute Mills . . . . .	58	19,51,13,350	53	17,97,08,255	53	17,14,45,428	54	17,31,69,605
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c . . . .	22	1,74,84,421	27	1,68,33,674	20	2,32,61,270	23	3,32,43,441
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, &c . . . . .	—	—	112	2,06,50,379	115	2,21,32,654	110	2,28,01,006
Jute Presses, &c . . . . .	141	2,97,17,522	20	70,94,075	25	1,58,37,186	29	1,62,87,135
Flour Mills . . . . .	37	93,37,037	36	65,80,671	31	1,09,36,142	28	69,63,775
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	64	4,07,44,673	109	5,36,64,760	102	5,09,09,573	98	6,16,72,068
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	39	1,24,99,837	43	2,01,39,464	43	1,70,37,618	29	1,91,06,631
Other Companies . . . . .	227	6,81,62,470	239	7,65,87,563	235	16,00,25,329	324	17,16,67,479
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,233</b>	<b>1,58,51,03,795</b>	<b>4,711</b>	<b>2,22,83,06,930</b>	<b>4,755</b>	<b>2,42,85,40,420</b>	<b>4,820</b>	<b>2,54,55,03,404</b>

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK CLASS, NUMBER and PAID UP CAPITAL

1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80	
No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital
Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs	
836	14,76,00 221	882	14 26,12 021	1 074	20 01 03 644	8 100	20 17 56,000	1 372	21 43,24,111	1,356	22 00 40 676
60	3 13,07 4.0	27	3 00,44,719	70	2 48 85 826	28	2 16,98,120	80	2,20 64,336	124	2,79 43 455
26	3 71 82,076	27	2 72 94 100	24	2 67 86,444	26	2 46 48 2 4	26	2,41 6 100	29	2,51,20 408
43	14,89,94,639	41	14,09 07,264	40	14,71,97,419	43	14 93,89 700	43	15 06 01,640	45	15 06,21 004
128	8 45 65 605	126	3 00 72 657	136	3 04 24,190	145	2 09 91,795	165	2 06 11,466	183	2 4 78 723
1 025	21,24,91,172	1 022	64,10 72 200	2,002	87 93,00 680	2,072	60 24,10 907	2,208	89 30 41 703	2,397	91 17,34,474
800	9,11,90 443	401	9 73,93 621	430	10 60 22 649	419	11 04 89 208	406	11 67 38,212	455	12 01 21 211
71	1 14 44 078	74	1 19 03 110	74	76 49 432	83	1,22,33 361	91	1 21 07 412	90	1 09 44,398
261	11,27 40 406	245	11 71,96,900	223	11 47 24 636	220	10 76,01 079	212	10 78 12 840	221	10,14 02 646
4	8,20,570	4	8,21 370	4	8,21,370	8	7 61,370	2	4,42,870	8	6 42 970
94	20 80 56,167	80	29 87 30 645	23	29 79 07 849	99	29,83 87 761	104	22 31 21 340	108	29 66 08 218
209	27 66,99 732	271	27 87 10 480	207	27 24 75 147	203	20 67 02 661	208	20 80 07 224	270	26,25,42 122
26	17 07 25,617	22	16,20 27 400	66	16,45,84,2.0	21	16,81 21 200	6.	16,74 43 202	24	17 07 74,107
22	2 45,06,063	22	2,22 71,126	22	2,90 20 770	20	2 46 14 632	20	2,46,40 820	19	2,41,45,687
109	8,33 93,208	107	2 30 65,772	209	2 75 28 407	106	2,41 00 024	104	2 43 80,167	101	8,26 21 428
20	1 06 02,372	27	1 72,96,340	26	1 70,60 302	26	1,70,63 983	27	1,72,87 206	29	1 4,97,774
20	1 28,58,303	29	1,55,78,006	22	1 21 75 078	22	1 21 17 000	26	1 32,00 472	26	1 90,10 990
101	6,12 42,266	106	7,12 29 970	213	2 24,27,888	211	2 40,20 327	112	7,21 41 4.7	121	10,17 09 379
43	1 02,05,200	27	2 01,70 001	24	1 79,94,263	24	1,83,35,043	23	1,20 94,270	20	1 83,07 696
222	17 44,90 291	264	17 77 20,343	271	18 10 07 224	230	13,58 22,417	203	12 66 48,291	404	12 56 74,078
4,621	2 60 80,24 608	4,3 8	2,07,74 11 041	4,126	2,27 00 30 828	2 444	2,00,21,38,538	4,702	2,09 11 42 479	6,217	2,76,00 20 711

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

NO 26E—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES\* and at  
WORK CLASS NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL

[illegible]

Class of Companies	1956-57 (1)		1957-58		1958-59		1959-60		1960-61	
	No.	Paired Companies	No.	Paired Companies	No.	Paired Companies	No.	Paired Companies	No.	Paired Companies
	Ex	Ex	Ex	Ex	Ex	Ex	Ex	Ex	Ex	Ex
Public Ltd. Cos.	47	2,54,94,000	50	2,61,40,240	173	2,41,00,000	209	2,11,51,100	211	2,17,00,000
1 private	13	1,00,000	13	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	11	1,00,000	11	1,00,000
Partnership	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
Co-operative Societies	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
Joint Venture and Trans-	15	2,22,000	2	2,22,000	0	2,22,000	1	2,22,000	1	2,22,000
Foreign and As. chartered	14	1,27,770	10	1,27,770	1	1,27,770	16	1,27,770	17	1,27,770
1 Co. (Companies)	5	1,27,770	10	1,27,770	1	1,27,770	16	1,27,770	17	1,27,770
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
Co. Mining	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
Co. Mil. &	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
Other Mining and Quarry	6	1,11,000	8	1,11,000	2	1,11,000	6	1,11,000	9	1,11,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	23	2,11,000	27	2,11,000	2	2,11,000	4	2,11,000	4	2,11,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Partnership)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mining)	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000	1	1,00,000
1 Co. (Mil. & Quarry)	1									

\* Figures in brackets were not significant

(a) Experiments were conducted with the mixtures 1-2, 4-5 and 2-3 were as shown in Figure 1.

# JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

669

No 263—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	343	27	999	30	30	15	17	5
Insurance	29	48	28		11	6	3	
Navigation		39	16			6		
Railways and Tramways	1	17	25		8			1
Other Transport and				1				
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	202	401	1167	127	177	181	42	
Tea	16	1	404	3		1	1	
Other Planting Companies	18	2	83		8	18	8	6
Coal Mining	1	2	100			1		
Gold Mining					1	42	4	3
Other Mining and	3	15	35	8				
Quarrying Companies	23	181	43					
Cotton Mills	1		63					
Jute Mills				4	1			6
Mills for Wool & Silk		4	6	2	0	1		
Hemp etc	13	63	3					
Cotton Ginning Presses			23		4			
Spinning etc	8	8	7					
Jute Presses, etc								
Power Mills			71			15		
Estates Land and	8	24						
Building		1	6	12	5		1	0
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	47	105	25	8	8	9	20
Other Companies	81		841	219	232	201	94	26
<b>Total 1920-21</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>2123</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>55</b>
1919-20	684	657	2008	200	187	258	86	46
1918-19	663	632	2461	216	138	283	88	49
1917-18	672	804	2451	228	135	61	78	10
1916-17	693	874	2327	234	130	261	80	21
1915-16	687	881	2318	243	14	289	84	41
1914-15	676	863	2324	246	150	260	81	60
1913-14	679	906	2301	211	112	278	82	3
1912-13	677	878	2449	214	97	193	80	

Class of Companies	Assam	North West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coastal	Pakistan	Thar	Chhota Nagpur and Bilaspur	Total
Banking and Loan	40	1	1					1 669
Insurance	6							138
Navigation								20
Railways and Tramways						10		188
Other Transport and	8							2 387
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	14	8	0	1	2	43	3	485
Tea	10							68
Other Planting Companies	4			3		3		221
Coal Mining								2
Gold Mining								105
Other Mining and	3		9			2		273
Quarrying Companies								64
Cotton Mills								19
Jute Mills								
Mills for Wool, Silk & Hemp								1
etc			1					20
Cotton Ginning Presses								
Spinning etc						8		1
Jute Presses etc								0
Power Mills	3						1	404
Estates Land and Building								
Sugar (including Jaggery)	0	1	1					
Other Companies								
<b>Total 1920-21</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6,7</b>	
1919-20	131	3	11	5	2	77	7	579
1918-19	133	3	12	5	2	73	10	518
1917-18	110	3	12	5	2	64	9	416
1916-17	104	3	23	4	2	26	10	413
1915-16	117	2	27	3		21	10	4,220
1914-15	116	2	47	3		24	9	473
1913-14	116	1	47	3		24	9	474
1912-13	114	1	23	3		47	8	573
1911-12	9	1						

No. 264 — JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Panoda	Gwalior	Indore	Travancore	Bombay	Total
Banking and Loan	42	1	2	2	255	10	313
Insurance	3	5	2	-	1	-	11
Navigation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Railways and Tramways	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other Transit and Transport	1	-	1	-	7	2	11
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	48	12	22	3	62	14	159
Tea	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
Other Planting Companies	-	-	-	-	26	-	26
Coal Mining	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Gold Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	6	-	-	-	-	1	9
Cotton Mills	4	11	6	6	-	2	29
Jute Mills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
Jute Presses, etc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flour Mills	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Estate, Land and Building	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Other Companies	6	2	2	-	8	4	24
<b>Total, 1923-24</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>608</b>
1925-26	129	49	23	10	308	15	435
1927-28	146	41	29	11	221	14	462
1926-27	123	42	30	11	182	12	370
1925-26	119	51	34	12	149	23	379
<b>TOTALS</b> 1924-25	<b>118</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>382</b>
1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23	106	73	43	23	145	16	406
1921-22	101	74	43	-	180	10	408
1920-21	94	77	41	23	129	-	415

\* Figures are not available.

No. 265 — JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital
	£		£		£		£		£	
Banking and Loan	26	67,235,141	33	60,128,007	27	70,987,574	37	115,156,783	27	161,284,610
Insurance	113	103,473,591	121	108,285,030	144	127,805,744	175	61,223,652	134	60,811,171
Navigation	17	21,175,546	21	34,017,746	17	30,608,022	17	30,448,479	18	31,063,777
Railways and Tramways	25	3,471,578	21	26,321,576	25	34,971,526	34	36,629,150	25	35,626,000
Other transit and transport			5	1,411,207	5	11,619,256		11,777,678	11	8,002,086
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	212	311,557,377	224	216,205,614	233	208,567,430	208	210,186,971	275	276,047,658
Tea	100	14,313,349	107	14,440,175	104	19,919,044	101	30,794,239	109	22,451,081
Other Manufacturing Companies	24	1,181,911	23	1,473,161	22	1,246,092	32	2,906,036	20	2,023,053
Coal Mining	8	212,082	9	247,072	5	327,169	5	223,942	6	225,922
Gold Mining	3	412,904	3	417,908	3	417,908	3	442,919	3	208,706
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	17	10,461,100	19	11,076,875	16	13,205,481	17	17,364,031	16	14,133,103
Cotton Mills	5	473,000	6	407,000	6	404,000	5	568,862	7	558,862
Jute Mills	3	2,322,960	3	2,124,000	7	4,388,607	7	4,388,607	0	4,719,110
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.			1		1					
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	9	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.										
Flour Mills										312,232
Estate, Land and Building										30,616
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	4	1,707,047	4	2,077,047	23	24,075,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,269,023
TOTAL	643	4,6,362,549	676	37,698,564	694	47,260,348	722	67,837,744	736	93,780,467

  

Class of Companies	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital	No	Paid up Capital
	£		£		£		£		£	
Banking and Loan	30	21,014,704	31	60,162,200	31	78,438,473	28	59,872,913	29	90,887,913
Insurance	126	46,602,746	161	64,327,980	167	57,075,729	161	46,126,004	167	65,128,000
Navigation	19	31,664,377	19	31,664,377	19	31,664,377	16	20,388,578	17	40,100,425
Railways and Tramways	24	38,017,268	21	32,811,086	25	32,900,166	21	32,959,166	21	32,959,166
Other transit and transport	11	5,007,000	10	7,703,928	7	7,874,849	9	1,273,737	10	1,273,737
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	303	297,207,531	316	317,767,316	319	276,635,766	373	277,568,492	334	251,435,313
Tea	101	22,513,919	107	25,746,718	107	2,700,642	174	2,033,614	17	25,162,173
Other Manufacturing Companies	23	3,400,898	20	3,169,714	20	3,400,898	99	3,327,475	29	3,327,475
Coal Mining	7	222,062	9	222,062	5	200,000	4	150,000	4	150,000
Gold Mining	2	204,706	2	204,706	2	204,714	2	204,714		
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	21	10,760,000	24	20,725,509	23	2,000,000	31	103,909,310	32	110,684,002
Cotton Mills	7	418,725	9	473,000	6	2,300,000	5	2,300,000	8	293,000
Jute Mills	3	4,072,777	3	4,072,777	6	7,707,782	2	2,712,400	9	2,712,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.										
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.										
Flour Mills										91,674
Estate, Land and Building	2	247,259	4	242,723	3	372,347	3	347,740	3	260,000
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	290,000	1	290,000	1	290,000
Other Companies	22	4,808,167	21	4,808,167	24	5,645,167	25	6,068,117	23	65,100,191
TOTAL	743	636,826,808	821	648,068,673	824	619,770,210	822	716,064,168	840	722,054,337

No 266—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES CLASS NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL

Class of Companies	1902-3		1903-4		1904-5		1905-6		1906-7	
	No	Pa. Ca. Rs.	No	Pa. Ca. Rs.	No	Pa. Ca. Rs.	No	Pa. Ca. Rs.	No	Pa. Ca. Rs.
Banking and Loan		₹ 1,422,429	1	₹ 1,975,477	1	₹ 1,004,677	1	₹ 1,516,058		₹
Insurance		—			1	₹ 77,000	2	₹ 77,350	1	₹ 8,077
Navigation		—								
Railways and Tramways		—								
Other Transport and Transport Companies	5	₹ 155,000	5	₹ 47,500	7	₹ 200,000	7	₹ 531,000	7	₹ 1,177
Tea	4	₹ 27,000	4	₹ 27,000	5	₹ 25,207	5	₹ 25,207	5	₹ 30,220
Other Planting Companies	13	₹ 1,755,007	12	₹ 906,977	13	₹ 3,737,767	9	₹ 2,506,176	8	₹ 2,000,000
Coal Mining	1	₹ 71,000								
Gold Mining	7	₹ 1,670,000	6	₹ 1,743,131	6	₹ 1,743,507	6	₹ 1,744,000	4	₹ 1,144,000
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		—							3	—
Cotton Mills	3	₹ 25,000	3	₹ 25,000	3	₹ 340,438	3	₹ 267,154		₹ 4,438
Jute Mills	1	₹ 72,000	1	₹ 72,000	1	₹ 72,000	1	₹ 72,000	1	₹ 61,077
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		—		—		—		—		—
Cotton Ginning Pressing and other etc.		—		—		—		—		—
Jute Presses, etc.		—		—		—		—		—
Paper Mills		—		—		—		—		—
Factories, Land and Building		—		—		—		—		—
Sugar (including Jaggery)		—		—		—		—		—
Other Companies		—		—		—		—		—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>₹ 6,523,943</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>₹ 11,123,203</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>₹ 8,627,171</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>₹ 16,214,997</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>₹ 2,706,114</b>

Class of Companies	1906-7		1907-8		1908-9		1909-10		1910-11	
	No	Pa. Ca. Rs.	No	Pa. Ca. Rs.	No	Pa. Ca. Rs.	No	Pa. Ca. Rs.	No	Pa. Ca. Rs.
Banking and Loan		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Insurance	1	₹ 8,077	2	₹ 160,175	3	₹ 160,175	4	₹ 160,000	4	₹ 175,600
Navigation		—		—		—		—		—
Railways and Tramways		—		—		—		—		—
Other Transport and Transport Companies	8	₹ 12,41,000	6	₹ 2,78,440	4	₹ 4,41,940	5	₹ 12,47,137	5	₹ 13,47,000
Tea	5	₹ 26,000	6	₹ 332,774	6	₹ 4,1,000	9	₹ 1,4,000	8	₹ 5,700
Other Planting Companies	13	₹ 222,704	13	₹ 1,00,704	12	₹ 172,504	15	₹ 1,794,000	14	₹ 1,14,500
Coal Mining		—		—		—		—		—
Gold Mining	6	₹ 1,77,400	6	₹ 1,77,400	6	₹ 1,77,400	6	₹ 1,11,000	6	₹ 1,11,000
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		—		—		—	2	—	2	—
Cotton Mills	3	₹ 453,137	3	₹ 602,137	3	₹ 70,600	3	₹ 120,200	3	₹ 120,200
Jute Mills	1	₹ 1,00,000	1	₹ 1,00,000	1	₹ 1,00,000	1	₹ 61,000	1	₹ 2,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		—		—		—		—		—
Cotton Ginning Pressing and other etc.		—		—		—		—		—
Jute Presses, etc.		—		—		—		—		—
Paper Mills		—		—		—		—		—
Factories, Land and Building		—		—		—		—		—
Sugar (including Jaggery)		—		—		—		—		—
Other Companies		—		—		—		—		—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>₹ 14,423,000</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>₹ 19,17,800</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>₹ 22,90,000</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>₹ 19,00,000</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>₹ 17,00,000</b>

No 267 — JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in India but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA

Name of Companies	Provinces										
	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Azamgarh	Malabar	Total
Banking and Loans		17	6			2				1	26
Insurance	1	53	27			4				1	141
Navigation		4	12			1					17
Railways and Tramways	3	4	3	3	1	3			2	1	21
Other Transport and Transport		4	6								10
Trading and manufacturing Companies	11	123	181			10		1			334
Tea	11		114						23		177
Other Planting Companies	8	3	6			6	3			6	23
Coal Mining			4								4
Gold Mining											
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	8	7			13	3	3	1	1	33
Cotton Mills		1	4								5
Jute Mills			6								6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.											
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.			1	1							2
Jute Presses, etc.											
Flour Mills											
Estate Land and Building	1		8								9
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1										1
Other Companies	11	6	6	1		6					23
<b>Total 1870-71</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>847</b>
1871-72	56	273	453	5	1	33	4	3	27	1	823
1872-73	83	152	436	5	1	30	5	3	25	1	821
1873-74	83	140	467	6	1	60	4	6	25	1	821
1874-75	53	245	409	8	3	64	4	4	23	1	783
<b>Totals</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>736</b>
1875-76	4	331	378	8	1	26	4	6	30	1	722
1876-77	45	235	337	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	644
1877-78	43	283	357	6	1	23	6	1	43	1	676
1878-79	45	278	341	8	1	19	6	3	41	1	643



No. 265 — JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Hyderabad	Transvaal	French Terra Navy	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Insurance . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Trading and manufacturing Companies . . . . .	4	—	1	—	5
Tees . . . . .	3	—	5	—	8
Other planting Companies . . . . .	3	—	11	—	14
Coal Mining . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Mining . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	—	—	—	3	3
Sisal Mills . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
TOTAL, 1920-21 . . . . .	16	—	23	4	43
1923-24 . . . . .	11	—	23	4	48
1927-28 . . . . .	10	—	23	4	37
1933-37 . . . . .	11	—	20	4	35
1938-39 . . . . .	12	—	20	4	36
TOTAL, 1924-25 . . . . .	11	—	18	4	33
1923-24 . . . . .	9	—	20	4	33
1928-29 . . . . .	9	—	23	4	36
1931-32 . . . . .	8	—	22	4	34
1933-34 . . . . .	7	1	23	4	35

# NO 269 — AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGO OF INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

(In thousands of rupees)

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Number of Companies dealt with	43	45	43	4	43
INCOME					
Prerogatives for Life Assurance and annuities	1,45,74.3	1,46,77	1,75,76	1,95,72	2,04,30
Net interest dividends and other receipts	43.07	48.73	81.5	52.9	47.3
	1,00	2.25	10.67	2.59	23.9
TOTAL	1,46,17.37	1,49,03	1,86,43	2,00,84	2,09,00
OUTGO					
Claims by death	47.80	50	41.83	54.70	50.53
Claims by annuities	22.9	4.93	32.2	35.0	1.5
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	4.03	7.37	5.4	8.5	2
Annuities paid	93	63	58	65	68
Dividends not including those paid by companies to their shareholders and to other shareholders and to the Government	64	24	1.01	14.41	30
Expenses of management	39.10	47.67	44.40	43.2	54.78
Interest on investments for investment account etc.	0.61	7.77(7)	11.46	4.3	1.97
Interest on life assurance funds	4.47		6.4	50.02	11.10
TOTAL	1,50.49	1,78.53	1,96.4	2,45.97	2,00.92

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Number of Companies dealt with	43	51	45	59	63
INCOME					
Prerogatives for Life Assurance and annuities	2,25.19	2,87.53	2.01	3,47.73	3.65
Net interest dividends and other receipts	67.81	23.30	2.03	2.2	0.63
	0.74	1	0.6	3	6.12
TOTAL	2,93.4	3.3	4.2.33	4,23.19	4,01.63
OUTGO					
Claims by death	5.59.6	61.81	84.0	1.43	50.53
Claims by annuities	4.75	63.51	0.41	67.00	61.11
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	7.41	9.19(1)	9.8	21.42	12.0
Annuities paid	82	6	5.4	54	63
Dividends not including those paid by companies to their shareholders and to other shareholders and to the Government	2.47	2.33	1.5(1)	7.57	2.55
Expenses of management	6.13	73.7	6.12(1)	10.31	11.17
Interest on investments for investment account etc.	0.70	3.6	0.70	17.81	48.05
Interest on life assurance funds	1.11.21	1.16.7	1.91.19	1.44.72	1.56.61
TOTAL	2,28.47	3,32.03	4,14.33	4,73.12	4,9.70

No 270 — AMOUNT OF LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL AND TOTAL REALIZABLE ASSETS OF INDIA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

[In the same way as before]

Assets & Liabilities	1907	1911	1921	1927	1931
<b>LIABILITIES</b>					
Local currency in circulation	84,751	84,743	94,753	100,000	1,00,000
Public capital	46,200	81,200	97,500	100,000	1,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	130,951	165,943	192,253	200,000	2,00,000
<b>REALIZABLE ASSETS</b>					
Notes receivable in India	33,000	33,000	33,000	33,000	33,000
Loans on public works within the frontier	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
Loans on personal security etc.	9,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Indian Government Securities —					
War Loan and other terminable securities	1,75,000	2,15,000	2,45,000	2,45,000	2,45,000
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
5 per cent Government Promissory Notes	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
Post Office Savings Bank and other securities, etc.	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Share in Indian Companies	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
Land and other property	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
Agency for the collection of land revenue	19,000	19,000	19,000	19,000	19,000
Accrued interest, etc.	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Doubtful debts, etc.	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Unrealized exchange	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
<b>Assets &amp; Liabilities</b>	1907	1911	1921	1927	1931
<b>LIABILITIES</b>					
Local currency in circulation	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Public capital	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
<b>REALIZABLE ASSETS</b>					
Notes receivable in India	33,000	33,000	33,000	33,000	33,000
Loans on public works within the frontier	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
Loans on personal security etc.	9,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Indian Government Securities —					
War Loan and other terminable securities	1,75,000	2,15,000	2,45,000	2,45,000	2,45,000
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
5 per cent Government Promissory Notes	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
Post Office Savings Bank and other securities, etc.	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Share in Indian Companies	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
Land and other property	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
Agency for the collection of land revenue	19,000	19,000	19,000	19,000	19,000
Accrued interest, etc.	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Doubtful debts, etc.	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Unrealized exchange	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000

\* - Com 1: Have the 4 boxes of Govt. and Sec. at 6.4. The same of 7.1. 1964 & 1965. 1964 & 1965.

No 271—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUMS ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH FINANCIAL YEAR

[In thousands of rupees]

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	38 37	40 7	45 63	45 80	54 42
Limited premium	3 55	35 64	34 80	33 55	45 03
Endowment Assurances	4 30 40	4 52 22	4 65 47	4 37 72	5 71 20
Children's Endowments	6 41	6 47	4 25	3 13	81
Other classes	4 10	12 1*	14 70	63 50	15 04
Total	5 16 21	6 66 63	6 66 10	5 84 53	6 88 62
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies plus bonus add (none)	31 00 00	(a) 33 82 00	(a) 30 61 00	(a) 38 62 00	42,00 00

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	57 27	65 62	94 39	Total are not available	Total are not available
Limited premium	55 03	77 42	1,22 86		
Endowment Assurances	8 23 53	7 07 76	8 79 45		
Children's Endowments	1 62	1 02 4	1 00 72		
Other classes	1,03 62				
Total	8 15 18	10 36 92	12 77 25	15 40 80	17 28 96
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies plus bonus add (none)	47 00 00	(a) 5,37,00	(a) 5 43 00	21,11 00	21 31 64

(a) Revised

No. 272.—NEW LIFE ASSURANCE POLICIES EFFECTED BY NON-INDIAN COMPANIES IN INDIA DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR-ENDING IN 1928, 1929.

(In thousands of rupees)

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian new business				Dividend premium
			Subsidiaries		Single premiums		
			Amount in Rs.	Number of Policies	Amount in Rs.	Number of Policies	
			Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.
1928 . . . .	71	34,277	9,55,503	11	9,53	2,54	3,20
1929 . . . .	23	30,203	12,27,114	72	1,70	2,70	6,21

\* Excludes part of one Company which was not available.

No. 273.—TOTAL LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS REMAINING IN FORCE IN INDIA OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES at the end of THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1928, 1929.

(In thousands of rupees)

Year	Number of Companies	Number of Policies effected in India	Indian life new				Total assets in India
			Funds secured and invested in India	Assets in India	Premiums received		
					Life Assurance	Accident	
			Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.
1928 . . . .	21	1,11,926	23,52,54	1,10	2,54,72	1,73	57,022
1929 . . . .	23	1,23,810	24,70,31	1,52	2,67,80	1,21	27,57,74

\* Excludes part of one Company which was not available.

# LIFE ASSURANCE

679

No 274 — AMOUNT of INCOME and OBLIG of POST OFFICE INSURANCE FUND  
AND TOTAL SUMS ASSURED IN FORCE (and BONUSES) AT END OF YEAR

[In thousands of rupees]

	1922	1923	1924	1925
<b>Income</b>				
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	18,10	21 74	25,03	27 24
Net interest, dividends and rents	5 6	5,06	6 61	7 25
Other receipts	2	2	2	2
<b>Total</b>	25 72	27 81	32 24	35 51
<b>Outgo</b>				
Claims by death	6 3	6 63	6 03	6,83
Claims by surrenders	5 31	6 09	5 5	7 26
Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,18	1 11	1 41	1 63
Annuities and pensions	8	8	8	8
Expenses of management	1 40	1 31	1 34	1 18
Increase to life assurance funds	9 39	13 31	17 65	19 61
<b>Total</b>	33 7	37 61	39 24	40 65
<b>Total Sums Assured</b>	8 16 85	8 03 91	8 44 31	7 60 53

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
<b>Income</b>					
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	30 63	41 07	46 64	51 19	56,60
Net interest, dividends and rents	8 79	9 63	10 3	11 46	13 26
Other receipts	3	1	2	2	2
<b>Total</b>	45 4	50	56,60	63,17	69 88
<b>Outgo</b>					
Claims by death	8 7	8 73	8 51	9,03	12,64
Claims by surrenders	9 54	9 77	10 42	11,46	13 06
Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	2 00	1,07	2,63	1 66	2,69
Annuities and pensions	8	8	8	8	8
Expenses of management	2 31	2,23	2 35	3,63	3 07
Increase to life assurance funds	23 09	24 28	23,78	27,22	34 76
<b>Total</b>	45 84	50 76	56 40	63 17	69 76
<b>Total Sums Assured</b>	9 54 66	10 63 07	11 66 54	12,64 47	14 17 81

## 680 FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE

No. 275.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO PREMIUMS DERIVED FROM FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF INDIAN COMPANIES DURING THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1925, 1929

(In thousands of rupees)

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non Indian	Indian	Non Indian	Indian	Non Indian	Indian	Non Indian
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1925	15	17.44	65.47	12.76	22.71	14.10	6.47	41.31	104.63
1929	23	27.93	19.17	11.25	19.43	17.61	24	51.74	83.45

† Figures of one company and details of Non Indian premium income of another company are not available.

No. 276.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1925, 1929

(In thousands of rupees)

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business				Total premium in India (of Companies not doing Life business)
			Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				
			Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Consolidated within U.K.	1925	61	1,06.73	20.28	41.73	1,68.74	5,23.11
" " " "	1929	60	97.19	10.77	34.21	1,42.17	2,91.23
" " " Australia	1925	2	14	—	—	14	3
" " " Canada	1925	3	10.45	14.38	3.7	28.51	17.95
" " " " "	1929	3	1.41	4	7	2.31	46
" " " Hongkong	1925	3	1.62	1.51	9	3.22	1.55
" " " " "	1929	2	9.19	10.04	7	19.43	34.78
" " " " "	1929	2	5.37	8.75	23	14.35	27.69
" " " Straits Settlements	1929	2	41	12	4	57	112
" " " South Africa	1925	1	—	5	—	5	9
" " " " "	1929	1	—	23	—	23	22
" " " U.S.A.	1925	11	8.23	4.97	—	13.20	23
" " " " "	1929	19	8.75	8.05	—	16.80	2.43
" " " Switzerland	1925	6	1.11	37	—	38.11	23
" " " " "	1929	6	1.59	33	—	34.59	69
" " " Germany	1925	4	—	70	—	70	9
" " " " "	1929	4	—	35	—	35	24
" " " Holland	1925	3	48	33	7	88	10
" " " " "	1929	3	47	25	—	72	6
" " " France	1925	2	2.31	—	19	21.21	2.43
" " " " "	1929	2	2.41	5	—	2.46	1.47
" " " Austria	1929	1	—	2	—	2	2
" " " Italy	1925	11	—	—	—	—	—
" " " " "	1929	1	43	—	—	43	1.98
" " " Japan	1925	9	1.95	39	7	41.92	3.79
" " " " "	1929	13	1.97	42	10	44.99	33
" " " Java	1925	5	21	69	11	1.60	37
" " " " "	1929	8	69	50	12	1.79	—
Total	1925	115	1,28.17	43.21	41.77	2,13.4	6,03.54
"	1929	121	1,71.53	68.9	57.61	2,47.04	2,62.21

\* Figures of one company and details of Non Indian premium income of another company are not available.

† The Indian premium income of one company is not available.

‡ Figures of this company are not available.

## No 277.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	% age Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways Road & other over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters Postage by Newspapers & other and 1/2 rate issued	% of inland and foreign (incl. & excl. India & State) Money Orders	Value paid as a post Number of article sent
1920 21	19 426	60 023	8 404	10 88	137 01	1 389 375 662	88 34,814	21 312 285
1921 22	19 567	61 118	8 423	109 372	867 838	1 421 614 473	84 326 50	19 739,8 4
19 23	19 13	50 2 4	8 30	107 67	156 648	1 186 63 235	27 4 201	19 343 718
192 24	19 491	50 0 7	8,478	100 880	155 400	1 209 329 03	83 6,0 0 0	10 973 434
19 1 5	19 6	40 930	8 453	105 800	164 117	1 244 425 235	84 977 329	11 302 1
19 1 10	20 108	52 675	8 59	107 527	158 674	1 273 00 672	86 9 9 10	1 2 4 629
19 6 27	20 737	57 07	8 681	109 308	181 269	1 293 679 184	8 070 115	12,569 203
1927 8	1 605	58 381	9 10	108 700	269 600	1,344 607 071	80 875 532	12,820 500
1928 9	2 870	60 71	9 03	117 714	1 6 911	1 86 024 5 5	41 593 445	19 038 290
1929 30	23 828	63 155	9 176	114 412	164 114	1,391,810 580	41 713 784	16 157 3 1

## No 278.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS POSTCARDS NEWSPAPERS PARCELS and PACKETS

Year	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and post cards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value payable		
1920 21	630 401 432	652 417 463	28 685 866	21 273 362	3 621 90	4 815 686	1 247 615 616	70 803 772
19 1 22	618 470 82	650 6 9 040	20,036 220	23 814 003	8 913 655	8 9 3 692	1,252 842,269	78 60 8 0
192 23	621 623 4 9	437 960 368	2 6 144	23 248 618	4 160 860	4 918 649	1 036 474 485	79 874 111
19 24	631 00 2 8	465 0 6 2 8	21 793 19	22 407 73	4 277 0 3	8 28 672	1 031 625 557	71 0 0 397
1924 25	641 8 5 050	478 328 699	21 084 614	4 237 0	4 438 02	6 442 818	1 076 91 320	74 3 5 325
19 5 26	650 616 207	46 866 187	21 456 86	25 800 713	4 6 0 016	8 797 345	1 092 35 780	7 35 016
1926 27	1 744 723	480 87 20	21 443 125	26 25 3	4 6 6 5 59 2 0	1 341 840 118	1 1 2 2 297	8 7 1 184
19 7 28	677 974 30	489 245 465	21 172 0 2	25 987 431	4 600 06	6 12 555	1 170 420 710	90 731 290
19 8 29	639 678 6 4	510 548 534	21 172 0 2	25 987 431	4 600 06	6 12 555	1 170 420 710	90 731 290
1929 30	640 5 8 0	517 764 9 1	20 869 538	2 3 3 468	4 624 510	6 1 443	1 165 873 585	88 811 707

  

Year	Letters				Packets	PAID TOTAL
	Ordinary	Insured	Registered	Total		
19 21	6 72 3	685 632	4 2 2	14 128 0	6 72 3	13 27 3 660
19 1 22	6 52 41	623 6 0	57	12 802 97	6 52 41	12 614 473
1 23	5 05 85	11 9 73	8 7 8 2	82 203 82 5 3 4	5 05 85	1 165 46 2 5
19 3 24	5 542 333	718 99	267 742	113 2813 12,574 0 0	5 542 333	1 169 6 2 5
19 4 25	5 69 556	1 6 477	608 534	1 20 7 267 1 450 24	5 69 556	1 244 425 2 5
1 5 6	6 433 2	1 227 63	4 426 784	1,307 569 2 407 8 2	6 433 2	1 273 0 5,572
1 6 2	6 700 0	1 6 833	87 0 018	1 437 47 8 078 600	6 700 0	1 293 673 1 4
1 23	7 1 4 1	1 74 844	6 6 6	16 6 3 166 7 4	7 1 4 1	1 1860 4 1
1 2	7 4 7 7	991 743	8 07 735	1742 2 2 17 68 219	7 4 7 7	1 3 60 4 5
1 2 3	7 771 83	6 0 33	6 6 3 5 8	16 807 17 80 657	7 771 83	1 391 610 180



[No. 279.—TOTAL NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF

Postal Circle	Number of Orders	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIA STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Pa	Issued	Pa	Issued	Pa
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bombay & Assam	—	11,41,829	10,10,774	25,74,130	22,19,543	24,748	47,215	1,21,400	24,55,211
Bihar and Oudh	—	31,57,538	1,00,813	6,57,113	7,02,713	5,614	7,000	2,07,185	1,45,164
Pres. and New Provinces	—	4,34,079	4,71,133	10,57,928	12,77,226	10,571	4,322	22,742	5,57,728
Punjab	—	27,397	1,20,719	10,57,223	5,22,244	12,118	6,511	7,02,277	2,47,777
Rajputana	—	1,411,115	4,57,574	10,27,030	3,77,111	49,057	121,000	1,07,277	72,742
Sind and Baluchistan	—	6,21,179	6,05,063	12,78,429	15,77,170	22,777	734,711	12,21,000	2,47,777
United Provinces	—	41,274	6,13,777	22,12,774	6,77,548	22,772	1,04,000	12,22,771	27,777
Central Circle	—	2,50,271	1,71,000	2,21,012	4,77,222	44,440	24,774	14,12,277	12,47,777
Sind and Baluchistan	—	7,03,813	3,77,772	2,14,777	1,57,41,000	27,777	77,777	2,27,000	5,77,222
TOTAL, 1913-14	—	41,27,444	43,81,216	91,05,224	97,07,000	2,27,222	1,12,000	1,21,000	4,27,222
1912-13	—	2,43,413	32,47,000	71,47,000	51,57,000	200,000	1,11,111	1,22,222	4,07,777
1911-12	—	33,23,214	27,72,000	70,57,000	27,01,47,777	225,000	1,10,111	1,24,222	4,02,222
1910-11	—	7,06,409	34,77,000	57,24,000	57,24,000	208,000	1,71,000	1,77,777	4,12,000
1909-10	—	7,55,577	1,40,000	57,77,000	57,77,000	27,000	777	1,27,777	1,27,777
TOTALS	1914-15	23,54,777	23,61,111	27,00,000	27,00,000	22,222	22,222	1,27,000	2,07,777
	1913-14	21,77,222	22,12,000	27,00,000	27,00,000	22,222	22,222	1,27,000	2,07,777
	1912-13	21,77,222	22,12,000	27,00,000	27,00,000	22,222	22,222	1,27,000	2,07,777
	1911-12	21,77,222	22,12,000	27,00,000	27,00,000	22,222	22,222	1,27,000	2,07,777
	1910-11	21,77,222	22,12,000	27,00,000	27,00,000	22,222	22,222	1,27,000	2,07,777

MONEY ORDERS WITH ANNUAL INCREASE

GRAND TOTAL								For a Class
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE PER CENT ON NUMBER		INCREASE PER CENT ON AMOUNT		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		P	Pa					
11 432 870	10 176 553	93 83 7 005	3 4 1 285					Island Agents
3 184 747	4 442 800	4 90 41 75	7 74 70 173					Bar and Class
4 400 033	4 919 065	10 60 24 6 3	33 2 18 0 0					Fun d and C W Ind 12
4 800 000	1 000 300	10 23 00 5 0	8 24 21 443					Ba ma
4 400 150	5 000 070	10 17 0 531	14 23 65 451					Contay
6 273 070	7 224 243	10 92 13 774	70 90 013					Ma ra
4 182 404	6 84 745	8 40 11 7 5	7 04 73 472					Central Police
4 81 417	1 777 852	7 82 20 1	4 82 50 800					Central Police
827 622	8 745	10 67 22 4	10 30 5 8					Ind and Exhibits an
40 516 613	41 4 1443	03 27 2 33	25 8 80 7 8	0 69	70	0 2	3	T r t 1 1079 30
40 0 6 70	10 501 43	0 0 1 011	9 18 17 9 5	4 4	8	1 38	0 60	1 0 0 0
3 531 070	2 2 2 117	24 13 23 840	25 49 7 434	4 1	4 0	0 5	3 04	1 0 7 23
37 004 510	3 707 493	89 51 41 8	82 63 17 240	2 18	8 83	70	0 2	10 0 27
5 9 0 519	16 334 137	87 6 5 623	80 65 91 419	1 10	8 29	4 77	4 02	1 1 0
31 1 3 5 9	34 03 523	87 6 7 4 1	86 43 57 417	80	3 52	0	3 10	10 0 0 0 T YALD
3 0 1 3 55	33 0 5 405	8 27 7 726	83 73 0 600	2 68	2 84	0 00	1 40	1923 24
32 000 818	32 414 146	70 43 27 140	8 42 8 558	4 71	4 0	0 02	2 13	10 2 23
33 850 3	34 013 414	70 50 02 801	84 29 91 818	10 83	10 37	16 23	2 85	1021 22
37 838 014	37 863 378	91 20 6 352	86 31 2 510	0 20	40	18 61	2 61	1 0 21

## POST OFFICE

No. 250.—NUMBER OF POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS.

Year.	Number of Banks started.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits made during the year (in lakhs of rupees).	Withdrawals during the year.	Balance at the end of the year.	Interest paid during the year.
1899-1900	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124
1900-1901	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124
1901-1902	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124
1902-1903	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124
1903-1904	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124
1904-1905	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124
1905-1906	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124
1906-1907	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124
1907-1908	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124
1908-1909	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124
1909-1910	18,781	2,40,777	2,40,777	1,16,450	22,40,127	4,11,124

No. 251.—RECEIPTS AND CHARGES OF THE POST OFFICE OF BRITISH INDIA

## RECEIPTS

Year.	Postage (frank and cent).	Service Postage Stamp.	Letter Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Fines and Penalties.	Civil Day-Books of Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Receipts.
1899-1900	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1900-1901	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1901-1902	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1902-1903	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1903-1904	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1904-1905	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1905-1906	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1906-1907	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1907-1908	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1908-1909	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1909-1910	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000

## CHARGES (IN LAKHS OF RUPEES)

Year.	Administrative Charges.	Cost of Mail.	Fines and Penalties.	Postage and other Charges.	Total Charges.	Total Charges.	Total Charges.	Total Charges.
1899-1900	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1900-1901	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1901-1902	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1902-1903	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1903-1904	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1904-1905	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1905-1906	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1906-1907	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1907-1908	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1908-1909	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1909-1910	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000

No. 252.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—EXPENDITURE

Year.	To the credit of the year.	To the credit of the year.	Year.	To the credit of the year.	To the credit of the year.
1899-1900	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1900-1901	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1901-1902	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1902-1903	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1903-1904	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1904-1905	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1905-1906	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1906-1907	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1907-1908	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1908-1909	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1909-1910	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000

(1) On the 1st day of April, 1910, the Government of India has been notified that the Post Office Savings Bank has been established in the year 1910.

(2) On the 1st day of April, 1910, the Government of India has been notified that the Post Office Savings Bank has been established in the year 1910.

(3) On the 1st day of April, 1910, the Government of India has been notified that the Post Office Savings Bank has been established in the year 1910.

# TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

655

## No 283—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG R. H. WAY		MILES of Cable (C)	MILES of Cable conductor (D)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line (a) & (c)	Wire (b) & (d) & (f)
1920-21	28 6 1	6 1 0	43 174	255 922	300	2 182	64 125	33 31
1921-22	3 429	61 22	46 807	28 091	213	2 214	85 072	314 2 7
1922-23	40 5	61 638	4 762	249 489	2 8	2 8	106 4 1	57 254
1923-24	4 82	65 598	4 8 3	277 12	387	4 203	53 6	47 295
1924-25	42 0 3	67 504	44 2 5	250 84	207	4 64	10 390	35 94
1925-26	43 451	72 19	4 602	2 6 751	427	17	11 601	40 2 4
1926-27	41 122	72 808	45 8 8	225 321	43	6 2	94 01	423 32
1927-8	4 14	75 882	4 851	219 828	409	10 2	94 84	4 0 233
1928-9	45 760	3	48 821	2 3 408	454	2 563	97 05	4 6 626
1929-30	47 683	72 7 6	49 622	237 922				

## No 284—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY

NO 954-TELEGRAPH OFFICES

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT				OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION					
	NUMBER OF OFFICES FOR PAID TRAFFIC		NUMBER ALONG ROAD TO LICENSED SYSTEMS		OFFICE FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OFFICE FOR ADMINISTRATION PURPOSES			
	Department	Com Lined	Wireless	Open for paid traffic	Open for advertisement at various purposes	Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal	
										Railway
1920-21	144	8 400	20	1 23	8	226	986	2 26	102	—
1921-22	162	8 449	23	1 723	9	2 7	1 098	2 541	8 7	—
1922-23	1 9	8 479	—	1 823	7	1 8	1 152	3 772	224	—
1923-24	172	8 507	—	1 72	7	2	1 255	2 9	2 9	—
1924-25	163	8 53	—	1 6	11	274	1 339	2 84	2 0	—
1925-26	163	8 519	—	2 699	8	230	1 22	2 799	2 5	—
1926-27	153	8 5 2	—	1 226	9	208	1 11	2 9 5	2 5	—
1927-28	1 4	4 011	—	1 827	11	291	1 053	4 1 6	253	—
1928-29	135	4 29	—	1 843	15	438	2 792	4 0 3	253	—
1929-30	1	4 2 1	—	1 831	15					—

## No 285—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1920-21	5 00	33 164	283	20 628	5 58	53 780
1921-22	5 371	35 418	316	28 05	5 687	63 00
1922-23	5 593	39 9 4	437	41 247	6 030	8 01
1923-24	6 867	56 846	610	67 452	7 372	114 208
1924-25	67 0	19 252	671	65 93	7 3 1	124 545
1925-26	6 9	32 495	693	62 641	6 188	107 12
1926-27	6 004	35 743	621	72 396	6 6 4	106 649
1927-28	686	6 36	639	3 163	6 616	109 6
1928-29	614	7 1	694	71 6 1	8 222	108 6 6
1929-30	6 263	39 79	6 8	77 180	8 04	10 69

## No 256.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Depart- mental Non- exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Depart- mental	Non- Depart- mental	Private Branch				
1920-21	65	135	52	10,703	11,223	1,032	Rs 15,01,404
1921-22	70	155	59	11,973	12,593	1,110	20,37,791
1922-23	87	140	47	13,653	13,337	1,157	28,60,453
1923-24	91	140	45	13,559	13,628	1,035	29,03,218
1924-25	94	158	57	14,836	14,785	920	31,30,714
1925-26	97	153	63	15,168	15,736	871	34,28,916
1926-27	112	144	76	17,058	16,950	856	40,83,834
1927-28	138	142	74	19,956	19,932	919	48,23,985
1928-29	144	144	83	20,062	19,923	951	48,83,175
1929-30	155	125	105	21,150	21,610	810	50,01,739

## No. 257.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS MAINTAINED BY LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, NOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD

Year	Number of Public Ex- changes	Number of Private Branch Ex- changes	Number of Tele- phones con- nected	Non- Ex- change Tele- phones	Total Line mileage	Total wire mileage	Group rental
1920-21	11	695	29,333	1,524	(a) 933	114,523	Rs 24,91,250
1921-22	10	650	22,454	1,461	944	115,744	41,00,004
1922-23	12	742	24,137	1,453	993	94,663	43,50,332
1923-24	14	823	23,796	1,525	982	117,061	53,49,756
1924-25	14	899	24,709	1,746	1,004	163,495	17,72,335
1925-26	20	1,001	26,183	2,001	1,727	190,209	44,54,937
1926-27	16	632	27,722	2,036	1,459	195,322	60,41,241
1927-28	18	689	29,959	1,974	1,586	204,616	62,01,726
1928-29	22	831	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,350	73,84,759
1929-30	23	907	33,298	1,883	1,698	211,081	76,49,702

(a) Route mileage.

## No 258—RADIO TELEGRAMS

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value Amount acruing to Government (of India)
	No	No	No	Rs
1900	403	14,781	15,184	6,408
1901	406	14,38	14,786	11,035
1902	3,771	17,687	21,458	17,938
1903	3,900	14,102	18,002	11,733
1904	4,751	15,07	19,822	13,015
1905	4,500	15,780	20,280	13,779
1906	4,601	14,000	18,601	14,000
1907	4,781	14,000	18,781	14,000
1908	11,44	14,000	25,44	14,000
1909	13,001	14,000	27,001	14,000

## No 259—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Year	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE			REVENUE			Working Expenses	Net Expenditure
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From 1900-01	Capital Expenditure	Total			
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs		
1900-01	1,35,54,94	10,71,000	2,03,37,130	1,35,54,94	2,03,37,130	2,03,37,130	0,00,000	
1901-02	1,40,10,000	10,71,000	2,03,37,130	1,40,10,000	2,03,37,130	2,03,37,130	0,00,000	
1902-03	5,10,000	10,71,000	2,03,37,130	5,10,000	2,03,37,130	2,03,37,130	0,00,000	
1903-04	37,00,000	10,71,000	2,03,37,130	37,00,000	2,03,37,130	2,03,37,130	0,00,000	
1904-05	8,11,000	10,71,000	2,03,37,130	8,11,000	2,03,37,130	2,03,37,130	0,00,000	
1905-06	11,59,150	10,71,000	2,03,37,130	11,59,150	2,03,37,130	2,03,37,130	0,00,000	
1906-07	14,08,000	10,71,000	2,03,37,130	14,08,000	2,03,37,130	2,03,37,130	0,00,000	
1907-08	40,00,000	11,59,150	2,03,37,130	40,00,000	2,03,37,130	2,03,37,130	0,00,000	
1908-09	55,00,000	11,59,150	2,03,37,130	55,00,000	2,03,37,130	2,03,37,130	0,00,000	
1909-10	74,11,000	11,59,150	2,03,37,130	74,11,000	2,03,37,130	2,03,37,130	0,00,000	

(a) Capital expenditure is the expenditure on the purchase of land, buildings, and other immovable property, and on the purchase of machinery, and on the purchase of other assets which are not consumed in the ordinary course of business. (b) Revenue expenditure is the expenditure on the purchase of goods and services, and on the purchase of other assets which are consumed in the ordinary course of business. (c) Working expenses are the expenses incurred in the ordinary course of business, and are not capital expenditure.

## No. 201.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES

							PAID

## No. 201.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAMS AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS RECEIVED		
	Miles	Wires	Cables	State	Commercial and private	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Miles			
1920-21	1,170	9,276	2,279	2,077,075	1,171,965	3,249,040
1921-22	1,172	9,171	2,279	2,077,075	1,171,965	3,249,040
1922-23	1,172	9,171	2,279	2,077,075	1,171,965	3,249,040
1923-24	1,172	9,171	2,279	2,077,075	1,171,965	3,249,040
1924-25	1,172	9,171	2,279	2,077,075	1,171,965	3,249,040
1925-26	1,172	9,171	2,279	2,077,075	1,171,965	3,249,040
1926-27	1,172	9,171	2,279	2,077,075	1,171,965	3,249,040
1927-28	1,172	9,171	2,279	2,077,075	1,171,965	3,249,040
1928-29	1,172	9,171	2,279	2,077,075	1,171,965	3,249,040
1929-30	1,172	9,171	2,279	2,077,075	1,171,965	3,249,040

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*					
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL	
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
Rs		Rs		Rs	
73 796	4 76 961	2 662 459	52,00 492	2,3 8 261	57 57 1 6
43 781	2 71 316	2 914 736	25 05 6 6	2 064 52	88 56 941
23 555	1 45 813	3 010 576	54,33,511	3 044 501	35 79 1 3
19 976	1 00 667	2 770 701	49 21 9 2	2 790 617	30 91 719
38 415	61 193	2 832 867	58 85 751	2,834 752	57 51 914
31 513	61 243	2,321 535	40 57 876	2 353 149	41 27 611
30 8 6	86 11	2 33 570	37 64 624	2 901 176	33 10 869
32 379	27 87	3 168 246	34 7 669	3 196 72	37 33 556
31 513	70 867	3 302 216	43 31 322	3,336 734	13 05 250
31 527	71 959	3,176 316	49 79 417	3 21 843	1 31 406

FREE MESSAGES

DETAILS OF FREE MESSAGES		News Press		CONCESSIONAL OFFICIAL (FOREIGN STATES ETC.)		INDIAN TELEGRAPH OFFICE ADVERTISING		Year
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
Rs		Rs		Rs		Rs		Year
238 085	3 25 402	304 624	303 87	6 8 81	676 232	710 7 9	1921 21	
236 0 8	4 41 173	325 032	6 5 433	913 903	710 7 9	710 7 9	1921 22	
501 7 4	6 14 081	—	3 2 625	852 725	770 149	770 149	1922 23	
476 783	3 14 479	—	9,552	30 8 2	378 200	378 200	1923 24	
416 805	6 50 700	+	+	+	961 521	961 521	1924 2	
406 910	4 32 501	+	+	+	1 043 15	1 043 15	192 20	
4 9 285	6 61 272	+	+	+	905 1 4	905 1 4	1926 27	
52 344	6 77 8 0	+	+	+	1 127 6 1	1 127 6 1	1927 28	
587 233	6 38 700	+	+	+	1 0 8 9	1 0 8 9	1928 29	
593 920	6 31 801	+	+	+	1 111 0 3	1 111 0 3	1929 30	

\* Includes all messages sent by the Government and all other messages sent by the Indian Telegraph Office.

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT

REVENUE ACCOUNT							
Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	Receipts		Expenditure		Net Profit	
Rs	Rs	Rs	Paise	Rs	Paise	Rs	Per cent
45 01 8 3	1 90 10 633	4 1 324	24 29 510	5 6 428	12 39 876	—116	1920 21
4 00 937	1 84 00 127	4 1 137	23 98 137	5 01 110	8 518 9	4 55	19 1 22
45 88 561	1 82 84 0 3	40 11 157	21 32 503	6 33 2 6	8 43 155	4 62	1921 23
11 20 551	1 77 17 016	41 12 511	20 53 8 4	6 08 630	4 80 067	2 70	1922 24
40 41 745	1 67 17 034	4 71 256	29 71 779	6 55 3	4 03 066	2 71	1923 5
27 17 518	1 21 15 863	38 12 731	33 49 842	4 37 9 3	—1 41 431	—116	19 5 6
27 65 169	1 23 9 8 2	3 98 077	20 65 431	3 86 484	3 14 165	8 64	192 27
31 33 154	1 27 45 863	3 6 821	31 78 26	6 7 665	—2 64 909	—2 26	1927 28
27 97 799	1 5 19 2	2 25 91	30 33 515	3 37 443	—6 77 0 0	—6 41	1928 29
33 43 072	1 23 88 003	25 93 614	27 79 171	6 31 8 6	—7 25 3 3	—5 91	1929 30



## No. 202—NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Fall	Actual				
			1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
		In.	In.	In.	In.	In.	In.
Madras	Madras	10.4	122.5	99.0	122.0	12.40	112.9
	Madras South East	25.6	45.5	3.1	41.2	33.9	37.5
	Madras, Deccan	24.5	17.0	2.4	23.2	16.7	22.4
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	51.5	41.5	38.1	42.8	45.0
Bombay	Gujarat	32.4	2.2	41.1	2.7	18.4	29.1
	Konkan	10.5	57.0	16.4	10.6	112.3	9.5
	Bombay, Deccan	20.9	22.9	27.3	2.5	25.0	21.0
	Sind	6.7	2.1	7.2	1.4	4.2	5.0
Bengal	Bengal	74.6	70.4	75.3	78.1	65.0	73.9
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	29.3	21.7	41.9	51.0	42.2	45.8
	United Provinces, West	37.2	29.6	45.0	45.3	29.9	47.3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	22.3	15.6	15.3	22.3	26.5	2.3
	Punjab, South West	10.0	6.8	12.3	7.9	12.2	11.8
Burma	Lower Burma	125.3	135.0	131.3	135.0	1.68	157.2
	Upper Burma	46.9	55.4	46.1	43.4	40.4	46.4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	5.5	60.0	54.0	57.8	21.0	5.0
	Chota Nagpur	52.6	55.2	48.4	57.0	57.6	57.7
	Bihar	48.4	44.7	51.0	50.2	37.1	56.4
Central Provinces and Bihar	Bihar	32.4	16.0	22.0	34.0	22.2	31.1
	Central Provinces, West	45.8	32.9	20.6	44.0	52.4	46.3
	Central Provinces, East	53.7	37.4	10.4	40.8	10.9	47.9
	Assam	100.5	97.4	111.1	85.4	98.5	99.2
North West Frontier Province	North West Frontier Province	15.7	10.8	15.0	14.8	18.3	17.1
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.1	4.9	7.0	4.5	7.0	8.0
Andamans and Nicobars	Islands	77.4	73.4	76.0	87.0	70.1	77.1
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.3	16.2	22.0	22.5	28.9	20.0
	Hyderabad, South	30.7	19.1	27.2	25.1	24.4	20.6
Mysore	Mysore	57.1	28.2	36.3	34.6	2.1	40.0
Kashmir	Kashmir	42.0	22.4	27.5	23.3	43.4	73.0
Central India	Central India, West	34.9	27.0	31.1	37.3	40.6	22.2
	Central India, East	42.3	27.0	29.2	44.7	45.3	40.2
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	1.0	9.2	10.4	11.6	13.0
	Rajputana, East	20.9	21.4	21.4	20.9	2.0	5.5

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS

RAINFALL					Variation of 1929 rainfall from the normal	Per centage variation from the normal	Sub divisions
1925	1926	1927	1928	1929			
Inch	Inch	Inch	Inch	Inch	Inches	Per cent	
110.0	103.1	102.4	88.1	116.9	+16.0	+16	Mahar
39	30.1	30.0	37.6	31.0	-1.4	-4	Madras, South East
26.9	26.5	24.7	24.1	23.1	-1.7	-7	Madras, Deccan
52.7	30.1	43.7	43.7	37.3	-3.3	-9	Madras Coast, North
22.1	45.7	40.6	31.4	26.3	-5.0	-18	Gujarat
93.3	121.7	107.0	120.1	96.1	-10.4	-10	Konkan
2.3	25.0	37.0	31.1	27.3	-3.6	-12	Bombay Deccan
2.0	9.7	0.6	2.0	15.0	+8.3	+124	Sind
73.5	70.6	65.0	70.8	74.8			Benga
43.7	39.6	39.7	30.4	20.1	-0.2	-1	United Provinces, East
41.0	39.7	42.0	29.1	28.2	-0.0	-24	United Provinces, West
24.4	20.8	20.4	18.5	17.8	-5.5	-24	Punjab, East and North
9.3	11.5	6.7	9.4	12.1	+2.1	+21	Punjab, South West
130.4	131.7	125.3	130.1	135.8	+13.0	+11	Lower Burma
43.0	57.6	62.2	53.6	47.4	+0.5	+1	Upper Burma
75.8	61.2	61.5	65.4	62.6	+4.1	+7	Orissa
61.0	68.7	50.5	61.6	61.5	+8.0	+17	Chota Nagpur
40.3	43.7	40.4	48.3	63.0	+4.6	+10	Bihar
25.6	20.7	33.9	31.5	20.6	-6.8	-21	Berar
43.3	57.0	45.8	46.1	44.8	-2.0	+4	Central Provinces, West
58.3	58.0	57.7	45.7	56.1	-2.4	-4	Central Provinces, East
90.6	98.5	111.2	102.8	117.2	+16.7	+17	Assam
15.2	20.1	11.8	15.3	17.5	+1.8	+11	North West Frontier Province
5.0	9.2	5.4	6.0	7.7	-0.4	-3	Baluchistan
83.1	91.0	71.9	80.6	81.9	+7.5	+10	Ceylon
29.8	30.1	31.8	37.3	25.8	-8.5	-23	Hyderabad, North
33.8	33.0	34.0	33.5	23.9	-6.8	-22	Hyderabad, South
3.3	34.5	31.7	3.8	39.2	+3.1	+9	Mysore
30.5	43.3	34.0	43.2	39.4	-2.6	-6	Kashmir
27.7	37.4	34.4	32.5	28.8	-6.1	-17	Central India, West
40.7	65.4	41.2	32.9	38.2	-4.1	-10	Central India, East
7.8	19.3	14.7	11.8	12.9	+0.4	+3	Rajputana, West
19.2	31.0	26.7	22.3	20.7	-5.2	-20	Rajputana, East

## IRRIGATION

No. 293.—THE GATE ON WORK—PERICIAL

[illegible]



## No. 224.—DETAILS of OPERATIONS of IRRIGATION

Province	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Expenditure in Rupees	Gross Receipts in Rupees	Total Receipts in Rupees
	Land (a)	Water (b)	Total			
Madrass	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	2,02,107	400	2,02,507
Bombay	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	200	1,10,307
Delhi	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	200	1,10,307
United Provinces	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	200	1,10,307
Punjab	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	200	1,10,307
Burma	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	200	1,10,307
Assam and Orissa	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	200	1,10,307
Central Provinces and Berar	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	200	1,10,307
North-West Frontier Province	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	200	1,10,307
Bihar	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	200	1,10,307
Andhra Pradesh	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	200	1,10,307
Total, 1910-11	1,107,107	1,207,107	2,314,214	1,10,107	400	1,10,507

\* Figures for other than Capital Works at the Deccan and Orissa in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

\* Included.

(a) Figures relate to first crop and second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kachin crop has been taken as being identical with the Kachin season in the North and Kachin crop is the same as (b) Kachin crop in the North and Kachin crop is the same as (b) Kachin crop in the North.

## and NAVIGATION WORKS

NAVIGATION						Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		
16.01	17.51		1,750,113	15,00,87,259	905,38	Madras
						Bombay
1,306	104,63	4,05	1,2,224	2,47,10,0	150,370	Bengal
412	40	29	27,827	5,07,56		United Provinces
270					54,7	Punjab
80	43,780	15,512	700,80	6,43,4,805	3,022,595	Burma
500	24,410	1,041	9,00,727	1,00,02,174	2,754	Hyderabad
						Central Provinces and Berar
						North West Frontier Province
						Pakistan
						Algeria
4,008	10,431	22,751	13,00,401	40,05,05,42	3,122,564	TOTAL 190-30
4,073	(d) 211,50	23,417	15,31,045	50,63,21,631	2,64,6,07	Tons
4,073	(d) 206,14	21,471	15,407,611	43,30,80,631	3,016,717	
4,073	(d) 21,27	15,233	10,31,561	51,52,00,175	3,00,4,1	
4,085	(d) 71,314	20,250	1,45,009	61,90,0	2,00,124	
4,125	(d) 245,15	73,225	24,45,82	67,60,50,053	2,710,641	
4,50	(d) 276,580	77,274	21,43,76	83,63,7,425	2,58,687	
4,61	(d) 210,114	2,135	16,1,4,10	46,4,26,000	2,100,26	
4,471	(d) 202,22	20,075	16,4,0,00	43,10,6,60	2,03,7	Tons
4,471	(d) 1,4,217	20,540	14,40,330	60,13,40,910	2,7,0,97	

(a) In the case of 1,000 tons or more, the amount of the Canal Provinces

(b) In the case of the total number of boats plying cargo in the Madras River

(c) In the case of the total number of boats plying cargo in the Madras River

(d) In the case of the total number of boats plying cargo in the Madras River

(e) Exclusive of the total number of boats plying cargo in the Madras River

## PRICES CURRENT

No 295—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE

Year	EXPORTS									
	Cotton F. 20th (Bombay)	Cotton F. 20th (Bombay)	Raw Cotton (C. 1st)	Raw Cotton (C. 2nd)	White Cotton (C. 1st)	White Cotton (C. 2nd)	Opium, Bombay	Indigo, good middle (C. 1st)	Indigo, poor (C. 2nd)	Gum Bark (C. 1st)
	Per cwt (100 lb)	Per cwt (100 lb)	Per cwt (100 lb)	Per cwt (100 lb)	Per cwt (100 lb)	Per cwt (100 lb)	Per cwt (100 lb)	Per cwt (100 lb)	Per cwt (100 lb)	Per cwt (100 lb)
January	Es A P	Es A P	Es A P	Es A P	Es A P	Es A P	Es A P	Es A P	Es A P	Es A P
1911	0 0 0	0 0 0	4 4 0	4 8 10	4 14 0	3 25 0	0 0 0	14 0 0	0 0 0	30 0 0
1912	10 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4 30 0	0 0 0	14 0 0	0 0 0	26 0 0
1913	32 0 0	0 8 3	5 6 0	5 3 1	5 7 6	1 80 0	0 0 0	14 0 0	0 0 0	29 4 0
1914	2 2 0	0 7 11	5 3 0	4 4 6	5 13 0	1 100 1	1 1	14 0 0	0 0 0	42 8 0
1915	3 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1 00 0	0 5	14 0 0	0 0 0	24 0 0
1916	0 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 3 8	6 13 0	1 50 0	0 5	14 0 0	0 0 0	43 0 0
1917	4 3 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 3 2	6 8 0	3 150 2	2 2	14 0 0	0 0 0	44 8 0
1918	4 9 0	0 12 0	5 2 0	2 9 11	0 14 6	3 215 1	1 7	14 0 0	0 0 0	53 12 0
1919	6 0 0	0 13 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3 325 1	4 4	14 0 0	0 0 0	58 0 0
1920	4 0 0	0 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	3 608 1	4 4	14 0 0	0 0 0	63 8 0
1921	32 0 0	1 2 6	5 5 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	3 003 5	4 4	14 0 0	0 0 0	40 0 0
1922	4 3 0	0 12 3	0 12 0	6 12 3	11 6 0	3 530 0	0 0	14 0 0	0 0 0	46 4 0
1923	4 1 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 15 6	7 6 3	4 072 1	1 7	14 0 0	0 0 0	53 12 0
1924	6 5 0	0 1 0	6 12 0	6 15 6	6 10 0	4 227 8	0 0	14 0 0	0 0 0	53 8 0
1925	4 2 0	1 0 0	5 11 0	7 3 2	8 4 0	4 003 3	3 5	14 0 0	0 0 0	60 0 0
1926	0 0 0	0 12 8	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4 510 0	0 0	14 0 0	0 0 0	62 0 0
1927	0 0 0	0 12 3	8 0 0	7 0 3	7 6 3	4 510 0	0 0	14 0 0	0 0 0	61 8 0
1928	0 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 6	7 6 0	(c)		14 0 0	0 0 0	53 4 0
1929	0 0 0	0 12 3	0 0 0	6 0 0	8 4 9	(c)		14 0 0	0 0 0	53 0 0
1930	0 0 0	0 10 9	6 5 0	5 6 9	(c)	1 1 0		14 0 0	0 0 0	58 8 0

## No 296.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

Year	EXPORTS									
	Cotton F. 20th (Bombay)	Cotton F. 20th (Bombay)	Raw Cotton (C. 1st)	Raw Cotton (C. 2nd)	White Cotton (C. 1st)	White Cotton (C. 2nd)	Opium, Bombay	Indigo, good middle (C. 1st)	Indigo, poor (C. 2nd)	Gum Bark (C. 1st)
	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
January	0	10	10	20	10	0	2 7	15	30	10
1912	100	10	221	2 3	20	2 5	10	30	30	20
1913	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1914	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1915	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1916	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1917	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1918	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1919	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1920	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1921	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1922	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1923	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1924	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1925	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1926	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1927	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1928	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1929	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10
1930	10	10	2 0	100	10	10	10	30	30	10

\* Continued.

† Estimated.

(a) J. &amp; C. D. M. &amp; Co. (Pvt.) group (total) from 1911 to 1920 and 1921 to 1930.

(b) 14" x 22" up to 1911 and A. T. &amp; L. &amp; Co. (Pvt.) group (total) from 1911 to 1920.

(c) No sale.

(d) Quoted for Jan. 1930.

ARTICLES OF EXPORT AND IMPORT

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)								Year
Linnseed, b'd (Bombay)	Tea fair Soochong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar raw cane Jaggery (Madras)	Cotton Gray Shirley ss 8 to 10 lb (e)	Cotton Mule Twist Grey Yarn 10 lb (f)	Cotton Yarn Orange (g)	Copper Braziers	Iron Bars Swedish (rod ed)	Sugar Mauritius, No 1 Bombay (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester		
Per cwt	Per lb	Per sack of 50 lb	Per piece	Per sack of 16 2/3 yards	Per lb	Per factory sack of 74 67 lb	Per cwt	Per cwt	Per case of 2 tins 56 lb	January	
Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P		
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 10 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	0 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 0	0 7 7	20 0 0	0 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 0	39 6 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 0 6	21 8 0	0 7 0	0 8 10	0 14 0	47 0 0	8 14 0	0 3 0	4 13 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	0 2 0	0 8 0	0 11 0	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 8	0 7 6	25 0 0	0 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 5	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915	
8 10 0	0 8 6	35 0 0	0 2 0	0 0 11	0 14 0	64 0 0	14 0 0	14 4 0	5 0 0	1916	
10 0 0	0 8 6	39 0 0	7 10 0	0 0 0	1 10 0	61 0 0	23 0 0	21 8 0	6 0 0	1917	
9 3 3	0 8 0	47 0 0	2 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918	
13 10 0	0 8 0	37 0 0	10 8 0	1 3 0	2 14 0			20 8 0	10 10 0	1919	
14 0 0	0 8 0	01 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	24 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920	
13 12 0	0 3 0	85 0 0	17 8 0	1 8 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	23 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921	
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	3 2 0	60 0 0	20 0 0	19 8 0	20 12 0	1922	
13 4 0	0 12 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 6	54 0 0	20 0 0	23 0 0	10 3 0	1923	
11 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	59 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924	
14 3 0	1 0 8	59 0 0	14 8 0	1 7 8	1 12 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925	
11 0 0	0 15 0	02 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 8	1 7 8	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 0 0	1926	
10 4 0	0 0 0	02 0 0	0 4 0	0 15 11	1 4 0	40 0 0	18 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927	
13 1 0	0 13 0	43 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 8	1 3 0	41 6 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928	
19 11 0	0 12 0	65 0 0	8 11 0	1 5 7 1/2	1 0 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1929	
12 4 0	0 0 6	52 0 0	8 7 0	1 1 6	1 1 0	15 0 0	18 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1930	

EXPORT AND IMPORT the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							Year
Linnseed b'd (Bombay)	Tea fair Soochong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar raw cane Jaggery (Madras)	Cotton Grey Shirley 8 to 10 lb (e)	Cotton Mule Twist Grey Yarn 10 lb (f)	Cotton Yarn Orange (g)	Copper Braziers	Iron Bars Swedish (rod ed)	Sugar Mauritius, No 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	March 1873
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	January 1911
211	66	94	103	100	100	64	80	64	125	1911
213	69	140	109	81	92	67	82	70	122	1912
141	60	104	104	90	67	119	61	67	131	1913
133	64	101	103	80	67	114	73	47	147	1914
192	70	179	92	75	18	103	80	96	140	1915
141	77	100	113	107	89	101	129	134	140	1916
173	77	153	108	111	12	244	127	121	144	1917
160	87	118	162	172	207	21	210	120	201	1918
202	71	173	276	304	27			117	203	1919
214	73	243	296	304	27	170	227	215	207	1920
214	27	203	210	291	27	196	142	102	202	1921
198	191	207	243	218	27	151	113	111	202	1922
200	190	207	273	189	187	136	147	106	206	1923
203	130	211	201	178	139	176	147	123	207	1924
21	150	211	241	177	157	116	145	130	207	1925
180	196	280	290	137	150	111	164	77	263	1926
167	80	212	116	114	233	131	14	97	214	1927
164	113	216	140	15	177	173	117	73	230	1928
114	113	213	187	285	160	114	149	707	230	1929
200	59	213	143	133	171	171	11	603	230	1930

(a) Tea, linnseed, sugar, cotton, iron bars, copper, kerosene, and sugar, all from 1873 to 1911, and from 1911 to 1930, the prices are given in the same month as the prices of the corresponding articles in 1873.  
 (b) The prices of the articles in 1873 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1911 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1930 are taken to represent 100.  
 (c) The prices of the articles in 1873 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1911 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1930 are taken to represent 100.  
 (d) The prices of the articles in 1873 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1911 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1930 are taken to represent 100.  
 (e) The prices of the articles in 1873 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1911 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1930 are taken to represent 100.  
 (f) The prices of the articles in 1873 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1911 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1930 are taken to represent 100.  
 (g) The prices of the articles in 1873 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1911 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1930 are taken to represent 100.  
 (h) The prices of the articles in 1873 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1911 are taken to represent 100. The prices of the articles in 1930 are taken to represent 100.



# No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES IN INDIA.

Year	Wheat, Canada, No. 2	Cowpeas, Madras	Lentils, Canada, small to medium	Barley, Canada, European Market	Tea, China, India, Pekin	Indigo, China, No. 1, Bengal	Sisal, Ceylon	Rice, Siam, Siam, Siam, Siam	Pepper, Siam, Siam	Cashew, Siam, Siam
	Per Tonne Land	Per Catty	Per Tonne Land	Per Tonne Land	Per Tonne Land	Per Tonne Land	Per Tonne Land	Per Tonne Land	Per Tonne Land	Per Tonne Land
1871	2 4 3	1 0 9 9	4 11 3	11 2 5	0 12 6	2 4 7 0	23 12 8	2 7 7 1	4 8 3	—
1872	3 6 2	2 0 13 1	9 9 5	4 14 11	0 9 7	1 67 9 0	27 12 11	2 7 6	4 11 5	2 4 2
1873	3 11 0	2 0 0 0	9 1 0	4 4 6	0 7 10	1 50 0 0	21 7 9	0 2 2	4 7 7	2 12 5
1874	3 12 2	2 0 9 2	8 3 5	4 2 0	0 7 10	1 55 0 0	27 12 3	4 14 1	4 2 5	2 10 0
1875	4 14 10	1 19 0 0	8 10 5	4 2 3	0 6 0	1 50 0 0	27 12 9	4 12 0	4 5 7	2 7 6
1876	5 4 10	2 11 5 4	8 2 9	4 2 6	0 9 0	1 45 9 9	24 5 7	4 11 0	4 5 3	2 1 0
1877	4 2 0	2 7 11 4	4 12 0	4 6 3	0 9 1	1 40 0 0	27 4 1	4 1 4	4 10 1	2 8 6
1878	4 11 7	4 11 11	5 3 0	4 2 5	0 8 5	1 40 0 0	24 12 0	2 11 0	4 1 5	2 11 0
1879	6 1 10	4 2 2 6	6 2 1	4 0 6	0 8 0	1 20 13 4	21 0 2	4 1 0	7 14 2	5 6 10
1880	7 12 8	4 07 12 1	12 10 1	4 10 1	0 8 0	1 4 1 4	107 2 2	1 0 0	12 14 11	6 9 10
1881	6 11 0	4 07 12 1	11 8 2	4 0 1	0 8 10	1 40 0 0	27 6 7	0 15 2	10 12 10	4 12 4
1882	7 14 1	3 41 4 4	8 10 1	4 0 0	0 7 0	1 45 9 0	22 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 5
1883	7 9 10	4 5 9 7	9 9 0	4 2 1	0 12 1	1 30 14 2	27 12 5	7 1 5	9 2 7	5 4 0
1884	5 5 2	4 02 7 8	9 7 6	4 7 6	2 0 1	1 30 2 8	25 5 10	4 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 3
1885	5 8 3	4 11 3 8	9 8 1	4 15 8	1 0 8	1 30 0 0	27 12 5	7 10 0	8 4 4	5 11 3
1886	6 5 7	4 07 11 1	9 5 7	4 1 4	0 12 4	1 35 5 8	21 9 2	7 1 0	9 8 5	4 15 1
1887	6 5 7	4 1 4 2	7 4 2	4 0 10	0 12 1	1 30 9 0	25 11 0	7 0 0	8 10 1	4 2 0
1888	5 15 7	4 07 7 5	7 4 0	4 0 10	0 12 1	1 30 10 4	25 0 0	0 16 2	8 2 5	4 8 4
1889	1 8 9	3 36 1 10	7 7 6	4 7 8	0 12 7	1 30 8 0	25 0 11	0 10 0	8 3 7	4 12 3
1890	5 10 0	4 0 5 9	8 5 5	4 12 7	0 11 0	1 30 13 4	21 4 0	0 4 2	6 10 4	4 0 1
1891	4 5 1	4 0 11 8	7 4 4	4 4 5	0 9 7	1 30 5 0	20 4 2	5 2 0	7 2 2	1 0 7

(1) Omitting from 1871 to 1879 and Omitting from 1879

(2) C. P. M. &amp; Co., from 1871, and 1879 from 1879

(3) Y. M. M. &amp; Co., from 1871, and 1879 from 1879

(4) Omitting from 1871 to 1879 and Omitting from 1879

N 298—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICE CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund  
(One Maund=82 2½ lb)

Province and District	1911	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
<b>MADRAS</b>										
Bellary	37	34	37	36	33	20	20	28	28	20
Channarayana	28	33	41	30	28	24	24	24	24	
Ganapathi	33	33	30	33	24	31	26	26	26	27
Kannur	32	13	32	23	20	30	20	10	19	23
Kasaragod	31	23	26	23	3	31	21	21	21	20
Kollam	22	22	34	24	22	33	22	23	22	
Kottayam	37	37	44	34	20	27	27	27	20	28
Krishnagiri	28	28	39	3	24	27	24	26	25	26
Madurai	32	28	34	6	22	21	21	21	21	21
Tamil Nadu	32	23	30	27	0	28	10	20	20	26
Vengaloor	36	27	31	27	22	28	25	25	25	25
Vizagapatnam	12	10	34	27	36	41	20	20	27	27
<b>UNITED PROVINCES</b>										
Aligarh	20	23	33	24	23	23	23	23	23	23
Allahabad	27	36	44	33	20	20	20	33	30	27
Amroha	27	31	39	32	28	28	27	27	24	27
Bareilly	27	30	40	33	26	28	22	28	27	22
Bijnor	30	33	44	34	32	33	34	31	33	31
Bulandshahr	31	37	48	34	37	37	38	39	30	30
Cannauj	28	24	33	27	28	35	28	32	35	26
Dehra Dun	20	20	28	21	20	21	20	10	19	18
Etawah	29	3	34	31	28	27	28	28	27	24
Haridwar	38	3	40	30	23	31	31	30	31	31
Kanpur	33	33	48	34	31	33	33	32	32	31
Meerut	22	22	30	23	22	22	22	22	22	22
<b>DECCAN</b>										
Amravati	34	36	40	34	27	29	34	32	31	36
Ahmednagar	33	33	37	33	31	24	30	33	33	33
Chandrapur	40	40	47	30	43	29	33	38	30	35
Conner	38	31	42	30	24	20	33	27	26	23
Deccan	38	40	48	37	31	31	34	34	31	38
Dhule	30	41	46	23	30	31	32	26	34	30
Kolhapur	37	4	44	33	30	28	33	33	30	30
Nasik	37	40	43	30	33	20	34	33	35	40
Pune	30	35	41	33	27	28	29	28	28	27
Solapur	33	38	33	33	27	31	34	33	33	33
Warananasi	43	38	31	30	33	33	30	30	20	38
Yashwantrao Chavan	33	33	44	34	31	2	33	32	31	34
<b>UP AND PUNJAB</b>										
Amritsar	31	20	3	23	23	22	22	23	25	35
Amroha	31	33	42	33	41	30	30	36	42	43
Bathinda	28	3	3	29	28	2	30	25	27	29
Chandigarh	27	20	26	30	26	25	33	25	28	26
Delhi	34	37	10	34	30	29	30	28	29	20
Ferozepur	30	30	34	36	30	33	34	33	32	32
Gurgaon	33	37	42	39	44	33	31	31	30	32
Haryana	30	30	37	32	27	27	27	27	27	28
Jalandhar	30	28	37	32	20	20	20	23	23	31
Karnal	33	33	44	39	33	32	32	20	31	33
Kasauli	31	32	34	20	27	27	29	20	27	26
Kapurthala	40	3	3	30	37	26	23	32	32	26
Meerut	39	37	39	33	38	5	30	32	31	45
Muzaffargarh	37	20	40	43	30	29	27	23	30	39
<b>FOR AFGHAN AND N. N. P.</b>										
Amritsar	3	38	34	28	25	2	2	25	35	33
Amroha	28	28	30	28	23	24	23	25	25	35
Amritsar	27	28	37	29	26	24	23	22	23	33
Bathinda	22	27	32	29	24	24	24	23	24	27
Chandigarh	20	20	26	29	27	24	20	20	20	27
Conner	27	21	33	22	24	23	24	24	20	38
Deccan	20	21	3	25	22	32	35	22	35	24
Dhule	37	36	41	37	38	38	38	24	34	33
Kolhapur	31	32	29	27	23	22	22	22	25	22
Nasik	33	33	39	32	26	21	20	36	39	38
Pune	31	26	30	34	35	27	20	31	27	32
Solapur	28	34	33	32	32	33	34	28	24	23
Warananasi	27	26	37	25	23	23	22	23	23	32

[Continued on next page]



---

No. 299 — AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF  
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA

---

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 229.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT  
decimal of a Rupee per Mound

[illegible]

Year	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				INDIA, BRITISH AND NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE										Burma	
	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100	Wheat 100
1872	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1873	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1874	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1875	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1876	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1877	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1878	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1879	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1880	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1881	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1882	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1883	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1884	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1885	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1886	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1887	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1888	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1889	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1890	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35

of FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA, in Rupees and  
(one Maund = 82.286 lb)

## RICE (COMMON)—contd

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Dac ker- gang	Ca- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Medna pur	Mur- shid- abad	Rang- pur	Agre	Alaha- bad	Dareel	Cawn- pore	Meerut	
16	33	18	17	18	19	23	19	30	28	17	18	33	1873
55	47	38	40	32	32	84	88	50	44	58	44	66	1911
44	54	42	44	30	35	80	40	51	51	52	45	64	1912
56	62	42	14	40	44	48	41	57	54	55	51	67	1913
50	65	40	40	32	47	46	58	50	61	55	52	68	1914
52	53	48	60	50	49	62	63	61	63	55	55	69	1915
68	67	50	12	45	44	61	65	63	49	50	50	74	1916
48	58	44	12	42	42	60	51	63	47	46	55	60	1917
41	56	30	45	37	36	37	43	73	40	61	63	66	1918
74	75	64	60	70	75	72	75	61	77	64	80	71	1919
78	66	73	70	76	74	75	79	90	60	64	35	76	1920
62	63	63	63	62	66	67	75	60	70	60	66	75	1921
64	61	64	66	63	64	61	63	67	70	70	77	60	1922
56	74	62	63	60	66	61	66	75	68	65	60	75	1923
66	73	63	71	60	68	58	64	75	73	67	60	73	1924
60	62	67	60	67	62	65	65	66	75	71	74	76	1925
70	53	63	76	60	73	67	63	64	76	67	75	73	1926
55	63	69	52	75	65	71	66	70	76	66	76	73	1927
71	59	60	76	63	65	72	61	64	77	66	70	69	1928
67	64	66	69	66	64	66	71	78	75	6	62	65	1929
66	77	54	64	61	40	60	72	65	66	62	62	60	1930

  

LAKSH AND ORISSA					CENTRAL PROVINCES				ASSAM				Year
Cot- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- gljr	Masul- pur	Ishta	Pur- nora	Jubb- pur	Na- pur	Palpur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lak- shimpur	Sylhet	
12	15	16	10	23	10	26	23	11	10	1	35	15	1876
62	32	30	41	60	33	34	36	56	60	30	39	30	1911
38	47	38	44	34	30	36	40	38	30	40	41	38	1912
43	54	54	57	45	50	45	48	49	43	55	51	45	1913
45	61	54	63	47	54	43	47	42	46	50	53	61	1914
46	53	59	67	51	54	52	45	41	49	58	63	61	1915
46	47	50	64	43	47	47	43	41	43	50	47	40	1916
36	40	43	45	34	42	43	45	37	43	44	52	44	1917
39	42	48	49	36	41	66	54	44	31	44	45	31	1918
71	14	77	77	67	61	78	85	77	87	55	67	61	1919
73	73	73	100	66	75	71	79	73	73	54	80	75	1920
66	70	73	62	60	72	60	61	71	63	64	74	63	1921
67	58	66	90	67	58	66	68	60	63	60	62	57	1922
44	56	57	67	46	54	53	60	50	47	61	43	56	1923
53	65	73	72	53	62	47	64	43	53	47	70	60	1924
59	74	60	71	56	63	56	48	64	64	71	75	77	1925
60	81	75	81	62	73	68	68	69	61	75	79	74	1926
60	70	75	88	67	75	67	65	64	66	77	84	75	1927
62	79	77	80	70	74	66	63	56	61	73	83	71	1928
60	77	85	80	63	67	65	63	67	65	68	73	64	1929
48	70	64	66	46	37	32	51	39	46	61	60	56	1930

\*Price for 1b76

{Continued on next page.



## CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd

## WHEAT—contd

Bengal—contd				UPPER PROVINCES								Year
Dinaj-pur	Midnap-pur	Murshidabad	Haor-pur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Ameerot	Mirzapur	Mussoorie-nagar		
31	33	30	33	33	33	34	33	30	30	30	1873	
33	44	30	47	33	33	31	33	30	33	30	1911	
36	46	32	41	33	30	33	33	33	30	32	1912	
37	43	37	33	33	43	33	33	33	41	34	1913	
43	43	41	40	33	43	43	45	43	40	30	1914	
*	*	*	*	33	33	47	31	33	33	40	1915	
*	*	*	*	46	46	41	33	31	47	30	1916	
*	*	*	*	49	44	43	40	43	47	43	1917	
*	*	*	*	50	45	43	37	34	33	33	1918	
*	*	*	*	73	70	70	73	37	77	33	1919	
*	*	*	*	36	37	31	34	33	36	30	1920	
*	*	*	*	30	74	71	75	74	73	71	1921	
*	*	*	*	34	70	37	70	33	77	77	1922	
*	*	*	*	30	33	46	31	43	30	41	1923	
*	*	*	*	40	34	47	31	43	33	33	1924	
*	*	*	*	33	33	39	33	33	30	33	1925	
*	*	*	*	33	33	37	33	34	33	33	1926	
*	*	*	*	33	31	31	33	3	30	43	1927	
*	*	*	*	37	31	33	30	33	33	30	1928	
*	*	*	*	30	30	34	37	33	30	33	1929	
*	*	*	*	30	40	34	33	33	33	30	1930	

## BISAL AND ORISSA

## CENTRAL PROVINCES

										Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazratnagar	Monghyr	Mussoorie	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Balpur	
36	37†	30	36	37	36	31	30	33	30	1873
34	30	36	37	31	36	35	33	30	30	1911
36	33	39	31	30	33	33	33	33	34	1912
39	30	46	34	39	33	30	33	37	33	1913
40	43	43	43	40	40	33	44	43	41	1914
33	33	33	30	33	30	33	30	43	43	1915
44	46	31	33	44	30	33	40	31	30	1916
44	40	30	40	31	33	30	33	43	33	1917
31	30	31	43	34	40	40	33	33	31	1918
33	71	40	33	33	31	33	31	33	30	1919
77	36	73	31	37	37	33	33	34	71	1920
31	33	76	34	73	34	33	73	30	76	1921
30	70	76	33	73	30	33	33	73	71	1922
37	40	33	43	33	33	42	44	33	43	1923
33	33	36	43	35	47	40	33	33	43	1924
33	33	30	30	37	33	33	33	36	33	1925
33	31	33	30	33	30	37	33	31	33	1926
33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	31	1927
33	33	33	33	30	33	33	33	33	33	1928
33	33	33	33	33	33	37	40	33	30	1929
40	43	43	30	43	33	34	39	46	30	1930

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.  
† Price for 1913



## No 299—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICE

JOWAR								
Year	MAHARAJA					BOMBAY AND		
	Belary	Coimbatore	Trechnepooy	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Deigam	Bombay
	16	19	18	17	19	18	23	20
1911	25	32	28	31	38	27	30	36
1912	31	27	29	30	34	25	34	41
1913	30	38	34	30	38	26	34	41
1914	31	38	34	34	38	28	31	43
1915	24	33	30	31	38	26	27	38
1916	22	34	31	31	31	24	28	36
1917	27	40	34	33	31	28	33	41
1918	33	49	43	42	37	38	43	57
1919	28	21	63	73	32	38	52	67
1920	63	78	60	60	63	57	60	75
1921	64	54	43	46	79	24	58	78
1922	37	61	51	50	50	27	43	56
1923	43	56	42	43	37	30	48	50
1924	43	66	50	49	43	49	50	54
1925	40	63	53	50	45	46	41	55
1926	37	60	48	50	52	42	43	56
1927	47	50	49	51	45	43	46	57
1928	38	51	44	53	46	37	39	53
1929	44	51	43	51	49	46	40	57
1930	36	44	32	43	39	33	31	52
United Provinces—contd								
Year	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
16	11	15	14	17	23	18		
1911	23	25	24	25	—	21	20	
1912	23	25	24	25	18	21	23	
1913	27	27	25	24	24	23	23	
1914	36	37	37	40	33	34	36	
1915	38	36	36	37	38	35	39	
1916	29	30	32	33	28	27	28	
1917	29	28	21	31	32	20	28	
1918	38	40	30	39	39	41	41	
1919	66	63	63	78	53	53	62	
1920	50	48	55	45	52	43	43	
1921	59	49	63	—	46	50	47	
1922	43	47	69	—	54	43	42	
1923	24	34	33	—	31	32	30	
1924	31	30	29	—	27	27	27	
1925	47	38	44	—	47	43	41	
1926	45	44	31	—	53	48	43	
1927	29	37	43	—	37	38	38	
1928	39	38	37	—	38	37	38	
1929	60	45	50	—	61	47	48	
1930	31	28	32	—	42	28	23	

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Miles)								Year		
United Provinces										
Dubai	Barab	Kanachi	Shikhar	Agri	Allahabad	Barab	Cawnpore			
15	23	27	16	12	30	31	18	1973		
38	31	33	39	22	30	23	19	1911		
35	41	42	42	20	34	24	21	1912		
34	37	32	36	27	24	24	26	1913		
31	40	34	37	34	26	32	25	1914		
31	37	37	36	34	33	33	25	1915		
30	33	36	32	28	37	36	23	1916		
34	30	36	33	27	29	36	37	1917		
34	34	34	31	40	40	34	45	1918		
32	31	31	38	33	40	36	34	1919		
39	46	56	33	43	43	40	47	1920		
74	32	63	73	55	52	64	40	1921		
40	30	37	43	44	40	44	35	1922		
30	31	36	33	33	33	30	32	1923		
31	38	41	37	33	37	33	27	1924		
48	61	48	46	43	39	40	46	1925		
30	39	47	49	46	42	43	43	1926		
33	35	48	47	39	40	35	41	1927		
39	36	36	46	34	41	36	32	1928		
32	36	61	47	48	33	46	45	1929		
33	46	37	34	33	33	23	26	1930		
PUNJAB, DELHI AND N W FRONTIER PROVINCES						Bikaner and Odisha	Central Provinces		Year	
Anantpur	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Rohtwar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur		Nimar
11	15	11	13	10	15	10	15	14	13	1973
33	34	33	31	31	33	30	26	23	24	1911
27	36	27	29	31	26	30	21	20	33	1912
17	26	26	33	26	37	24	26	22	33	1913
13	36	25	26	28	24	30	30	34	31	1914
36	36	41	33	36	33	33	33	29	24	1915
29	30	37	33	33	33	27	33	28	24	1916
19	30	30	31	31	37	32	30	33	31	1917
41	39	40	31	32	39	32	44	45	63	1918
43	61	66	36	33	43	35	61	73	75	1919
44	43	45	45	34	34	49	33	65	37	1920
63	35	26	27	24	20	45	30	68	63	1921
45	43	31	44	47	31	41	38	40	43	1922
29	31	33	36	36	25	66	23	32	25	1923
34	34	33	36	33	38	33	31	42	41	1924
43	46	46	43	44	44	47	37	43	49	1925
33	49	48	30	31	—	36	41	43	47	1926
31	43	47	43	43	—	43	38	48	42	1927
40	40	69	37	43	—	43	38	41	37	1928
44	31	31	44	40	—	49	47	42	49	1929
33	31	30	36	43	—	67	37	31	39	1930

## No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES—

RAJMA (Spilled & Wet)							
YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND		
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vinayapattinam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	
1875	15	16	14	12	20	16	
1911	30	28	31	27	34	31	
1912	36	47	24	34	39	42	
1913	36	47	35	34	38	38	
1914	40	44	33	34	41	33	
1915	36	36	30	30	43	31	
1916	37	39	32	28	35	31	
1917	40	40	32	27	30	33	
1918	42	42	30	25	42	35	
1919	42	33	28	20	33	34	
1920	42	33	23	24	36	32	
1921	47	26	23	42	36	31	
1922	48	26	21	37	35	30	
1923	48	26	20	36	36	32	
1924	48	26	21	34	37	34	
1925	48	26	23	36	38	37	
1926	48	26	26	42	33	32	
1927	48	26	23	39	36	30	
1928	48	26	23	44	33	33	
1929	48	26	25	37	33	32	
1930	48	27	47	39	47	43	

UNITED PROVINCES								
YEAR	Agra	Allahabad	Benares	Cawnpore	Kanpur	Meerut	Muzaffargarh	Rohilkhand
1875	22	23	20	19	16	24	19	17
1911	27	23	23	23	23	25	23	23
1912	31	28	28	28	28	28	23	28
1913	29	28	27	28	31	31	33	28
1914	37	36	30	35	35	40	41	36
1915	39	39	37	35	37	39	39	38
1916	37	33	31	33	33	33	36	37
1917	36	33	30	30	33	34	30	33
1918	34	31	28	34	34	34	36	30
1919	34	31	28	33	37	30	30	30
1920	31	30	29	30	31	35	33	34
1921	36	33	30	30	33	37	30	30
1922	39	34	32	31	33	37	30	31
1923	36	36	33	36	36	37	32	31
1924	36	36	34	37	38	33	30	30
1925	42	42	44	46	46	43	39	41
1926	42	42	40	40	40	40	40	47
1927	41	42	41	41	43	43	41	43
1928	42	42	39	39	41	47	43	36
1929	46	42	44	44	44	46	46	44
1930	51	33	42	39	30	32	33	31

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd*

RAJHA (Spiked Millet)— <i>contd</i>					Year
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
22	24	18	24	17	1873
			1		
29	22	22	23	36	1911
34	43	44	44	42	1914
36	38	36	39	28	1918
33	43	34	48	41	1914
28	44	38	36	42	1914
27	48	38	40	40	1912
33	42	38	38	32	1917
60	26	73	78	60	1918
84	94	80	82	80	1919
60	70	48	81	61	1920
26	91	82	84	73	1921
42	71	87	62	56	1922
48	86	61	68	40	1923
26	84	43	45	46	1924
46	00	23	89	49	1925
42	61	21	23	00	1926
44	61	49	89	20	1927
39	85	80	83	85	1928
43	84	82	27	52	1929
34	65	44	22	43	1930

UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd</i>		PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					Year	
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi		Peshawar
21	24	13	18	12	16	17	17	1873
24	20	37	38	27	24	24	24	1911
36	44	39	44	43	36	44	34	1913
48	48	33	42	34	21	31	31	1913
38	33	36	46	41	43	32	38	1914
42	38	44	49	42	27	37	38	1914
38	30	38	22	40	43	37	39	1916
60	49	30	30	34	44	30	43	1917
44	42	84	87	84	48	48	38	1918
74	68	74	73	84	86	49	86	1919
23	48	83	82	84	41	82	89	1920
65	49	74	73	82	87	44	77	1921
40	48	00	61	88	47	87	47	1922
38	32	84	38	36	32	31	35	1923
32	30	32	38	44	47	48	40	1924
81	40	41	80	48	44	49	40	1924
89	42	84	42	84	83	62	89	1926
44	36	42	44	48	44	44	44	1917
43	39	46	43	44	44	48	46	1929
69	43	84	89	82	84	86	20	1929
41	31	32	44	42	28	30	37	1930

YEAR	RAGI							
	MARRAS			DOMEST			PESAS AND OTHERS	
	Domest	Gen. Am.	Marras	Salon	Belgum	Domest	Domest	Domest
1878	17	10	15	12	18	20	12	17
1879	24	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1880	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1881	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1882	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1883	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1884	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1885	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1886	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1887	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1888	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1889	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1890	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1891	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1892	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1893	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1894	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1895	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1896	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1897	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1898	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1899	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1900	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1901	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1902	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1903	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1904	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1905	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1906	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1907	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1908	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1909	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1910	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1911	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1912	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1913	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1914	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1915	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1916	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1917	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1918	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1919	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1920	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1921	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1922	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1923	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1924	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1925	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1926	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1927	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1928	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1929	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1930	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1931	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1932	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1933	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1934	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1935	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1936	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1937	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1938	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1939	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1940	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1941	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1942	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1943	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1944	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1945	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1946	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1947	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1948	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1949	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1950	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1951	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1952	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1953	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1954	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1955	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1956	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1957	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1958	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1959	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1960	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1961	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1962	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1963	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1964	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1965	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1966	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1967	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1968	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1969	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1970	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1971	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1972	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1973	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1974	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1975	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1976	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1977	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1978	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1979	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1980	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1981	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1982	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1983	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1984	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1985	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1986	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1987	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1988	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1989	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1990	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1991	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1992	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1993	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1994	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1995	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1996	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1997	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1998	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
1999	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15
2000	22	20	20	22	23	23	15	15

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd*

BARLEY												Year
Bengal			UNITED PROVINCES									
Cuttack	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Dareh	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffargarh	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
10	10	10	10	17	16	14	22	13	14	20	10	
												1873
37	16	22	20	31	20	20	22	18	19	16	18	1911
34	22	27	23	28	24	26	21	22	22	24	23	1912
33	26	27	26	28	27	26	20	26	25	25	26	1913
34	23	24	25	31	24	22	22	20	20	23	23	1914
"	"	33	24	28	24	21	22	21	22	22	22	1915
"	"	32	21	28	21	21	24	22	21	26	20	1916
"	"	31	22	28	20	20	24	22	20	24	22	1917
"	"	27	22	24	22	22	22	21	25	22	22	1918
"	"	24	26	25	22	22	20	25	20	21	20	1919
"	"	28	27	29	21	23	21	20	22	23	20	1920
"	"	25	28	29	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	1921
"	"	24	28	28	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	1922
"	"	20	24	28	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	1923
"	"	21	25	27	21	21	22	22	22	20	22	1924
"	"	20	23	28	23	21	22	22	22	21	20	1925
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1926
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1927
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1928
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1929
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1930
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1931
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1932
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1933
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1934
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1935
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1936
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1937
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1938
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1939
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1940
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1941
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1942
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1943
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1944
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1945
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1946
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1947
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1948
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1949
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1950
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1951
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1952
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1953
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1954
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1955
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1956
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1957
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1958
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1959
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1960
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1961
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1962
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1963
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1964
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1965
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1966
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1967
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1968
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1969
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1970
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1971
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1972
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1973
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1974
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1975
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1976
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1977
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1978
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1979
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1980
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1981
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1982
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1983
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1984
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1985
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1986
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1987
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1988
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1989
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1990
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1991
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1992
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1993
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1994
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1995
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1996
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1997
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1998
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	1999
"	"	22	27	28	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	2000

\* Bengal prices no longer reported

No 300—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No 299,

RICE (COMMON)													
YEAR	MADRAS						BOMBAY AND SIND						
	BEARY	COM. BEARY	GANGAM	SAITRA	SALEM	TANJORE	T. N. S. S.	ABHEDAD	BE. G. M.	BE. L. S.	SURAT	KAN. CH.	SH. S. S.
1873	10	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1871	171	172	302	192	221	221	155	131	122	14	143	250	227
1872	201	207	431	2.5	279	254	1.3	142	143	107	134	227	2.5
1873	147	2.7	445	19	2.6	2.5	150	164	135	165	155	272	277
1874	151	2.0	454	279	2.6	2.6	179	172	134	172	149	243	295
1875	164	176	445	234	277	2.8	172	179	127	175	141	225	251
1876	165	1.0	446	229	246	279	172	157	123	187	146	225	2.0
1877	144	2.0	430	219	229	278	1.0	208	142	1.1	11	277	235
1878	225	224	440	2.8	2.7	2.8	224	233	211	234	1.5	244	2.0
1879	223	207	797	2.1	452	463	463	277	223	212	219	215	445
1880	306	338	515	342	439	603	283	278	227	234	224	276	5.1
1881	245	2.0	423	315	363	2.4	238	275	177	231	235	268	6.0
1882	221	258	559	319	375	435	245	231	203	231	173	239	264
1883	220	2.1	460	304	3.5	342	225	228	205	219	15	2.9	473
1884	2.2	2.2	572	227	4.0	670	2.1	247	2.5	2.0	146	272	232
1885	245	279	542	342	4.4	6.4	2.0	247	169	231	273	269	232
1886	230	279	557	319	404	253	245	247	1.9	231	274	270	4.5
1887	271	271	585	331	404	359	258	225	181	231	271	271	465
1888	271	279	615	342	4.7	443	241	222	184	244	177	269	271
1889	220	279	515	315	404	305	185	222	179	2.1	1.5	268	2.9
1890	216	2.2	467	239	335	311	179	217	127	221	178	212	212

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—COOL					PUNJAB, DELHI AND N. W. PROVINCES					SINDIA			
	MIRAPUR	SAHARAPUR	FRY. HILL	LOCKHILL	BE. HILL	AM. HILL	DE. HILL	LO. HILL	MI. HILL	LA. HILL	FE. HILL	RA. HILL	TO. HILL	MA. HILL
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1871	115	196	141	141	133	200	184	161	91	123	118	125	251	119
1872	162	204	196	144	132	209	203	151	102	133	127	173	254	16
1873	168	211	200	163	132	215	2.5	191	107	133	140	140	210	170
1874	179	211	276	194	155	219	215	200	2.0	133	139	12	209	95
1875	178	215	218	198	166	223	220	272	111	144	121	177	119	173
1876	109	2.4	278	165	167	212	271	2.6	194	127	135	123	190	100
1877	127	127	133	139	145	279	212	2.6	103	129	121	102	179	67
1878	177	127	2.9	171	125	280	2.0	2.0	133	123	105	113	1.0	42
1879	2.5	278	202	25	2.0	245	347	2.6	191	219	207	117	245	128
1880	227	2.3	272	247	2.6	235	3.1	267	173	275	229	1.0	276	154
1881	226	343	312	219	2.6	227	347	2.0	223	2.0	2.0	3.6	470	102
1882	245	337	277	217	2.7	227	340	2.1	189	2.0	2.0	2.0	273	271
1883	233	313	258	191	222	265	272	2.0	144	1.3	176	1.0	275	135
1884	271	278	272	167	211	2.6	273	225	1.1	1.0	223	276	267	102
1885	225	300	277	177	2.4	2.6	231	250	245	2.1	1.2	1.0	275	151
1886	24	261	270	218	222	227	319	250	180	2.2	171	2.7	3.6	107
1887	278	267	308	214	2.0	275	344	2.0	240	2.6	177	3.6	473	174
1888	2.0	2.0	304	215	223	271	341	250	147	2.0	122	167	260	114
1889	221	279	219	219	223	298	262	259	147	1.0	1.0	265	2.3	144
1890	230	2.5	254	179	1.1	236	312	2.3	107	127	142	170	220	112

\* Price for 1897 being taken as 100

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (common)—cash														Year
Burmese								United Provinces						
Buckra- paoj	Cal cutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dhaka per	Midnap pur	Murshid dabad	Rang pur	Agra	Allah abad	Baran	Benar pur	Meer pur		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
277	112	24	225	300	178	163	200	107	107	107	107	107	1011	
275	106	230	212	218	211	3	213	170	103	103	101	101	1013	
33	100	211	210	206	244	210	221	140	210	210	104	174	1013	
300	117	273	263	318	211	210	203	107	213	214	19	170	1014	
31	107	207	201	20	272	210	201	203	200	204	210	170	1015	
310	210	278	212	300	211	213	200	210	178	106	211	170	1016	
110	170	211	201	201	213	10	210	21	104	170	100	17	1017	
210	110	217	205	211	200	11	211	213	211	210	210	104	1018	
403	217	201	471	417	417	417	406	270	270	211	200	210	1019	
407	101	417	413	410	411	413	410	410	210	211	203	210	1020	
207	214	244	271	271	207	210	205	210	203	210	210	210	1021	
430	245	207	271	271	210	210	270	210	210	210	210	210	1022	
110	221	211	212	212	217	213	213	210	210	210	210	210	1023	
412	221	220	410	275	275	270	442	210	210	210	210	210	1024	
200	240	473	471	410	211	210	437	217	210	203	203	210	1025	
41	210	211	417	411	403	210	437	217	210	210	210	210	1026	
213	210	211	413	473	211	210	437	217	210	210	210	210	1027	
414	270	213	447	210	201	211	473	217	210	210	210	210	1028	
410	217	210	410	210	207	207	270	217	210	210	210	210	1029	
257	413	210	270	210	273	210	270	217	211	210	210	210	1030	

BIRMA AND CHINA					CENTRAL PROVINCES				ASSAM				Year
Cuttack	Dan- bhang	Mon ghr	Musaf farper	1st a	Farman	Sub- bulpore	Nagpur	Malpore	Cashier	oil para	1st h per	By bet	1873
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
204	110	110	201	110	110	110	107	210	210	210	110	200	1011
203	101	110	210	110	110	110	110	210	210	210	110	210	1012
211	210	210	210	110	110	110	110	210	210	210	110	210	1013
201	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1014
200	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1015
211	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1016
277	171	104	221	110	21	200	110	210	210	210	110	210	1017
210	110	110	210	110	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1018
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1019
200	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1020
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1021
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1022
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1023
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1024
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1025
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1026
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1027
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1028
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1029
210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	1030

\* Prices for 1873 being taken as 100

[Continued on next page]



## PRICES CURRENT

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299,

WHEAT											
YEAR	BOMBAY AND SIND							PENJAB			
	Almer- thal	Almer- nagar	Bol- gram	Bombay	Dist var	Datta	Dist	Sind	Kutch	Cl- cuts	Datta
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1871	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1872	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1873	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1874	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1875	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1876	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1877	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1878	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1879	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1880	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1881	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1882	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1883	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1884	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1885	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1894	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1895	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1896	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1898	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1899	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1900	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1901	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1902	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1904	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1913	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1915	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1916	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1917	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1918	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1919	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1920	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1921	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1922	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1923	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1924	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1925	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1926	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1927	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1928	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1929	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1930	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1931	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1932	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1933	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1934	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1935	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1936	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1937	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1938	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1939	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1940	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1941	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1942	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1943	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1944	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1945	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1946	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1947	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1948	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1949	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1950	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1951	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1952	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1953	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1954	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1955	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1956	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1957	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1958	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1959	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1960	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1961	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1962	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1963	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1964	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1965	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1966	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1967	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1969	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1970	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1971	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1972	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1973	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1974	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1975	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1976	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1977	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1978	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1979	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1980	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1981	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1982	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1983	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1984	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1985	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1986	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1987	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1988	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1989	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1990	141	159	159	150	103	100	100	100	100	100	100
1991											

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd*

WHEAT—contd											Year
BENGAL—contd				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dinay-pur	Almas-pur	Murshidabad	Barug-pur	Agar	Alahabad	Barrell	Cawn-pur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
106	133	150	163	133	125	139	133	150	134	145	1911
116	121	160	141	140	130	137	143	150	134	140	1912
119	139	165	134	141	124	142	134	160	141	170	1913
139	127	200	164	159	2 1	173	167	210	169	125	1914
				212	196	194	211	240	193	230	1915
				184	164	171	179	205	182	194	1916
				196	57	172	167	215	182	210	1917
				140	190	270	257	278	200	200	1918
				240	256	272	300	234	265	225	19 9
				254	239	234	2 1	310	229	294	1920
				370	294	290	312	2 0	209	253	1921
				296	261	273	304	278	214	275	1922
				340	140	200	212	214	178	210	1923
				294	153	190	212	224	190	210	1924
				254	229	244	202	190	2 2	1 5	1925
				230	222	237	202	230	224	240	1926
				209	216	219	259	245	208	240	1927
				228	215	279	193	200	217	230	1928
				240	214	22	257	275	208	280	1929
				156	119	162	190	163	131	150	1930
BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES				Year	
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari bagh	Monahyt	Masdarpar	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Dalpur		
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
130	111	140	108	119	11*	61	150	161	333	1911	
144	119	117	124	139	116	203	140	194	339	1912	
191	141	1 3	133	144	132	124	179	206	400	1913	
184	159	199	198	170	167	165	220	279	456	1914	
212	194	193	200	207	270	141	219	279	533	1915	
176	1 0	170	168	143	196	230	100	278	473	1916	
554	566	565	559	555	50	590	575	538	4 3	5055	
444	185	1 3	190	290	194	145	209	614	478	1919	
360	2 3	2 7	204	2 3	444	219	303	673	890	1919	
398	* *	* 43	244	* 45	273	167	329	677	759	2020	
374	28*	2 3	2 6	279	254	203	398	478	843	1921	
327	544	333	145	253	* 4	177	270	417	759	19 2	
2 3	181	1 7	194	189	17*	15*	219	274	467	1923	
374	190	18	19*	204	135	258	200	373	590	1924	
773	204	1*	* 99	211	232	168	299	261	611	1925	
232	278	270	240	2 2	* 4	204	2 0	209	558	1926	
433	233	* 17	1 4	209	274	117	290	961	467	1927	
1 3	* 91	210	* 32	232	270	141	205	317	689	1928	
252	199	270	2 0	184	319	194	300	338	158	1929	
191	180	143	160	150	182	182	173	280	333	1930	

\* Prices for 1873 being taken as 100

No. 304.—VARIATION in the PRICES in TABLE No. 232,

## JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)

YEAR	MATHURA				2 MATH AND 100			
	Bellary	Chambayee	Tankah- Majra	Bellary	Almohadab	Almohadab	Bellary	Bellary
1871	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1872	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1874	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1875	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1876	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1877	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1878	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1879	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1880	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1881	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1882	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1883	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1884	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1885	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1894	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1895	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1896	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1898	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1899	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1900	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

## CENTRAL PROVINCES—cont.

YEAR	CENTRAL PROVINCES—cont.						
	Meerut	Meerut	Meerut- Majra	Meerut	Meerut	Meerut	Meerut
1871	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1872	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1874	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1875	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1876	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1877	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1878	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1879	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1880	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1881	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1882	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1883	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1884	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1885	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1894	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1895	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1896	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1898	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1899	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1900	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd*JOWAR (KEZAT MILLET)—*contd*

BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd</i>								Year
Dhruja	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Alahabad	Barrell	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
187	135	119	191	116	100	110	108	1911
233	175	155	262	137	129	114	123	1912
227	161	119	215	14*	129	114	144	1913
207	174	126	211	179	169	15*	124	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	167	163	1915
200	159	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
277	174	130	200	143	14	174	150	1917
427	305		311	242	200	16*	256	1918
547	396	902	437	232	200	203	256	1919
393	243	315	331	220	215	190	233	1920
493	287	241	444	305	269	267	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	219	250	1922
299	222	132	200	109	169	243	161	1923
273	942	1 2	231	174	130	133	151	1924
300	265	127	267	278	105	100	259	1925
539	267	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
187	239	167	294	206	200	167	2 2	1927
260	217	178	287	179	220	157	1 5	1928
677	213	180	294	268	230	250	260	1929
220	200	137	212	253	215	172	144	1930

## PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCES

BIBAN  
AND  
ORISSA

## CENTRAL PROVINCES

Amritsar	Delhi	Lodhi Agra	Muzam	Rawal Pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubb po 6	Nagpur	Nimar	Year
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
209	100	209	140	311	147	184	133	179	200	19 2
245	1 7	245	123	163	197	181	140	214	274	212
245	173	236	167	137	140	185	200	230	267	1915
300	240	315	173	137	109	273	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	2 0	189	213	254	207	307	263	1916
2 5	200	258	707	183	207	206	167	180	220	1916
2 4	20	272	277	163	147	109	2 0	270	258	1917
4 3	337	545	360	274	313	248	233	343	323	1918
591	407	690	274	343	300	431	467	514	625	1919
409	287	400	287	254	277	308	707	460	428	1920
672	471	691	390	442	467	341	323	496	567	1921
418	300	4 8	223	217	740	313	740	946	592	1922
791	207	300	187	157	167	277	1 7	736	293	1923
309	227	291	240	178	700	284	297	307	360	1924
600	307	418	300	213		372	247	471	409	19 5
500	377	500	333	321		354	2 3	307	30*	1926
464	300	477	287			354	733	443	260	1927
364	787	3 5	24	776		369	799	253	306	1928
479	260	464	975	911		377	273	307	406	1929
319	207	315	173	271		765	190	271	243	1930

No. 300.—VARIATIONS IN THE PRICES IN TABLE NO. 299.

YEAR	BAJEA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmedagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	330	225	221	225	170	134
1912	240	214	220	222	190	225
1913	240	224	224	223	180	215
1914	267	215	226	223	220	200
1915	240	227	214	220	210	194
1916		243	223	225	190	194
1917		250	219	225	180	221
1918		287	229	225	410	460
1919	453	450	500	500	445	585
1920	413	619	521	533	530	614
1921	407	375	503	408	430	516
1922	387	412	464	222	315	375
1923	457	375	430	300	290	325
1924	337	425	426	375	280	320
1925	367	410	464	300	270	226
1926	303	181	414	313	315	325
1927	312	400	375	418	290	312
1928	360	394	450	367	275	325
1929	387	367	393	314	215	215
1930	362	309	330	300	225	220

YEAR	UTTAR							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Muzampur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	123	91	115	121	160	104	123	133
1912	141	115	125	142	162	117	129	140
1913	137	122	135	147	164	129	138	151
1914	163	125	150	164	219	107	226	212
1915	177	110	163	180	231	102	217	224
1916	141	135	125	163	206	127	200	210
1917	118	135	150	183	210	113	167	183
1918	110	221	230	214	262	103	311	220
1919	319	319	315	354	419	402	294	363
1920	222	217	245	263	319	229	214	310
1921	300	210	300	311	294	254	229	347
1922	225	204	290	218	310	210	267	203
1923	164	137	190	169	225	142	175	147
1924	110	117	170	168	227	167	175	165
1925	191	183	215	242	350	179	217	211
1926	236	217	250	213	310	206	212	270
1927	180	163	208	216	260	179	228	263
1928	191	210	215	210	214	170	232	214
1929	125	277	218	271	237	223	267	210
1930	141	163	150	153	137	133	180	197

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR
BOMBAY AND GIRD— <i>contd.</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Phulla	Surat	Kanachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
132	158	178	168	212	1911
273	172	223	172	253	1912
150	188	209	181	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	163	253	1915
183	122	194	167	228	1916
160	200	211	158	213	1917
273	338	446	325	283	1918
282	296	606	367	471	1919
272	208	361	254	330	1920
309	378	4.6	356	420	1921
290	200	317	266	341	1922
206	229	342	279	235	1923
264	274	204	233	271	1924
209	250	359	246	252	1925
208	244	330	262	2.5	1926
250	254	271	248	254	1927
177	249	273	231	254	1928
148	271	206	276	341	1929
145	229	241	217	253	1930

PRICES IN THE PROVINCES OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE								YEAR
Frisbad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
114	81	208	256	275	159	141	167	1911
124	109	177	179	275	219	200	200	1912
173	114	264	161	293	124	182	206	1913
171	155	277	217	343	206	168	212	1914
200	173	339	223	353	231	219	206	1915
181	138	870	179	333	208	218	229	1916
171	133	231	167	292	206	178	224	1917
210	259	419	217	317	300	265	273	1918
345	595	569	446	601	412	498	358	1919
305	303	423	233	450	319	370	311	1920
210	263	603	606	692	479	434	453	1921
240	366	473	293	667	274	365	355	1922
181	145	373	211	375	290	182	206	1923
159	130	377	212	378	231	2.1	235	1924
243	135	301	2.8	409	275	253	271	1925
291	218	431	212	459	331	405	347	1926
214	184	423	244	372	275	259	265	1927
205	177	346	250	262	276	271	271	1928
259	241	415	278	483	324	319	323	1929
210	141	240	216	359	175	176	218	1930

## PRICES CURRENT

No 500—VARIATION in the PRICES in TABLE No 200,

Year	RAGI							
	LAKSHAR				B KRAY		STEAM AND ORINA	
	De. 20	Gas 20	Al. 20	Sal. 20	De. 20	Bo. 20	De. 20	Har. 20
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1874	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1875	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1876	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1877	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1878	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1879	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1880	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1881	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1882	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1883	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1884	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1885	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1894	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1895	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1896	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1898	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1899	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1900	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

Year	GRAM									
	UNITED PROVINCES				PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karnal	Meerut	Almora	Dehra	Delhi	Delhi	Delhi	Delhi	Delhi	Delhi
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1874	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1875	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1876	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1877	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1878	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1879	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1880	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1881	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1882	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1883	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1884	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1885	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1886	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1888	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1894	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1895	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1896	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1898	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1899	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1900	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

\* Price for 1000 lbs. of grain

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concl.*

BARLEY													
BENGAL		LUTRA PROVINCES										Year	
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agga	Altabad	Barcl	Corn jore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		1873
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	168	158	136	95	95	1911	
146	264	142	114	153	143	150	137	167	174	120	121	1912	
143	231	141	118	147	150	166	133	200	179	178	137	1913	
153	275	179	159	161	160	279	174	231	207	165	144	1914	
*	*	174	168	171	269	221	173	238	214	178	168	1915	
*	*	168	141	171	172	271	185	231	221	160	153	1916	
*	*	163	127	161	161	214	133	215	207	140	147	1917	
*	*	168	159	200	211	150	173	254	267	165	157	1918	
*	*	264	255	162	260	300	273	354	328	260	263	1919	
*	*	253	214	330	244	307	217	308	279	216	211	1920	
*	*	280	215	268	192	250	236	269	312	138	237	1921	
*	*	237	206	224	219	271	214	262	257	225	206	1922	
*	*	158	168	335	161	179	149	177	167	100	141	1923	
*	*	158	159	250	166	221	168	228	209	140	137	1924	
*	*	206	180	211	259	203	195	289	267	205	206	1925	
*	*	226	214	211	260	300	219	201	267	210	211	1926	
*	*	200	195	174	244	271	173	260	243	185	166	1927	
*	*	200	205	200	273	279	200	277	160	165	166	1928	
*	*	243	214	253	244	314	209	200	271	215	211	1929	
*	*	142	114	174	133	143	118	154	136	120	111	1930	

BARLEY—*concl.*

PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCES						BIMAR AND OCEANA				Year
Amritsar	Dehi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Fatehgarh	Muzaffargarh	Muzaffargarh	Faisalabad	Faisalabad	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
200	150	168	133	133	164	146	110	100	100	1911
200	103	104	167	167	209	162	159	157	157	1912
230	113	218	173	173	196	160	168	168	168	1913
200	270	242	163	173	177	218	164	164	164	1914
280	230	242	167	160	160	218	218	218	218	1915
300	270	258	213	270	175	215	278	187	187	1916
300	270	242	213	113	236	151	144	137	137	1917
300	270	277	242	240	273	270	282	272	272	1918
430	371	417	313	273	164	313	313	313	313	1919
340	314	312	260	209	177	223	287	268	268	1920
400	371	412	313	273	164	313	313	313	313	1921
421	393	313	267	269	200	300	302	302	302	1922
240	196	218	167	167	161	218	218	218	218	1923
310	271	271	213	167	245	310	310	310	310	1924
380	271	317	277	260	317	317	311	311	311	1925
370	307	312	217	257	300	300	300	300	300	1926
389	271	312	223	257	291	323	328	344	344	1927
340	271	208	217	257	309	300	358	358	358	1928
303	229	233	273	240	377	203	33	331	331	1929
310	179	216	169	158	161	223	129	114	114	1930

\* Local prices no longer reported



No. 301.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA,  
(Price = 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Bury
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1911	159	133	235	150	200	131	171
1912	221	179	281	193	232	152	177
1913	253	177	283	184	242	171	174
1914	254	200	246	207	257	225	201
1915	242	227	231	212	210	220	212
1916	231	223	175	199	204	193	203
1917	215	205	183	188	223	197	190
1918	228	200	221	311	172	221	224
1919	257	341	427	434	546	362	319
1920	255	319	344	333	579	323	277
1921	253	309	302	471	555	307	223
1922	225	318	267	318	257	227	277
1923	223	316	214	242	233	199	191
1924	225	316	229	219	260	185	207
1925	232	291	240	254	247	211	229
1926	223	281	245	310	324	224	275
1927	263	267	293	374	313	250	279
1928	257	264	283	267	225	226	272
1929	297	292	291	312	317	249	284
1930	273	177	297	211	222	122	155

No. 302.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.  
(Price = 1873=100)

Year	Export prices (1925)	Imported prices (11)	General index number for all (22) articles
1873	100	100	100
1911	135	113	123
1912	145	117	127
1913	154	117	143
1914	179	114	147
1915	115	146	152
1916	103	216	184
1917	179	212	188
1918	159	222	225
1919	171	224	276
1920	171	220	281
1921	223	223	236
1922	223	201	232
1923	224	173	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	222	211	227
1926	225	211	216
1927	225	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216	179	203
1930	177*	157*	171*

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of food grains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram; wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1927.

\* Provisional.

## No 303—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED LOOMS AND SPINDLES

## I—British India

Prov non	Num <sup>r</sup> of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Au	thor	ed			
		Rs	Rs	Rs			
Madras	20	4 69 41 030 £60 000	2 46 12 125 £51 643	6 37,287	8° 5 3	5 039	697 564
Bombay	181	27 66 66 200	2 99 18 253	2 7 36 100	454,5 6	126 868	5 942 652
Bengal	12	2 61 60 700	2 62 91 506	16 00 000	16 163	4 340	744 04
United Provinces	20	9 72 59 000	4,41 60 330	63 66 000	26 324	6 764	654,044
Punjab	3	8 00 000	8 00 000		1 471	561	37 000
Burma	1	(a)	(a)		600		12,370
Central Prov n ces and Berar	11	2 84,92 500	2 56 81 010		20 80	6,004	378 795
Ajmer Merwara	6	48 40 000	29 4° 310		7394	1 113	40,936
Delhi	3	25 50 000	26 00 000		8 282	2 561	60 080
Bihar and Orissa	1	(b)	(b)		74	35	
TOTAL 1929 30	267†	48 36 19 750 £60 000	35 08 52 431 £51 643	3,53 53 327	563 137	150 500	8 127 072
TOTALS	1928 29	240	54 34 21 000	37 6 34 066	3 21 97 312	475 500	149 817 7 653 033
	1927-28	250	57 26 66 300	30 30 47 431	4 07 0° 000	390 373	143 490 7 410 2 9
	1926 27	258	58 68 70 850	40 84 53 652	4,20 9 000	341 531	142 734 7 621 550
	1925 26	265	58 62 88 850	42 21 6 971	4,21 5° 000	330,2° 5	139 643 7 561 343
	1924 25	253	58 21 94 823	41 36 19 891	4, 6 9 4 3	37 760	13 8° 74 9 880
	1923 24	2 9	54 10 25 870	39 70 31 386	4 8° 7 223	314 103	133 060 7 194 54
	1922 23	242	48 41 77 3	37 7 20 253	4,2 21 500	321 80	1 0 521 6 665,940
	1921 22	237	65 10 98 698	39 13 83 08	4 40 10 83	313,2° 3	118 00° 6 375 660
	1920 21	227	53 20 20 149	36 45 69 690	4 94 3 601	204 307	100 422 6,243 045

(a) Private concerns—capital not available

(b) Buxar Central Jail Cotton Mill.

\* Capital of 18 mills in Java left

† Excludes 16 mills—11 in the Bombay Presidency 2 in the United Provinces 1 in Bengal 1 in the Madras Presidency and 1 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year and includes 4 mills—2 in the Madras Presy 1 in Ajmer Merwara and 1 in Bihar and Orissa which worked for part of the year

[Continued on next page]

No 30.—COTTON MILLS—MILLELS, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOCKS AND SPINDLES—*continued*

*II—Indian States and Foreign Territory*

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorized	Paid-up	Debiture			
Hyderabad	4	Rs. 1,45,00,000	Rs. 7,25,825	Rs. 3,00,000	4,393	1,215	85,004
Mysore	5	51,25,000	52,94,145	—	7,773	1,825	172,004
Baroda	14	1,44,45,000	50,24,145	—	9,07	2,160	2,07,750
Gwalior	3	5,00,000	50,9,200	15,00,000	6,270	1,571	72,672
Central India— Indore	7	1,52,22,500	1,50,61,500	21,20,500	11,405	5,245	15,500
Rajputana—Kishangarh	1	1,00,000	5,00,000	—	554	—	16,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,08,500	—	1,054	705	11,225
Bombay States	4	—	—	—	1,155	209	1,344
Western India States	5	15,25,000	9,00,100	—	2,209	1,000	54,561
Central Provinces State—Bajpurgam	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	2,001	600	21,412
French settlements	3	2,50,000	2,00,000	—	5,221	1,021	72,200
		5,00,000	5,10,450	2,50,000	—	—	—
<b>Total, 1900-01</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>6,71,17,500</b> <b>5,600,000</b>	<b>5,00,22,500</b> <b>5,147,455</b>	<b>45,20,500</b> <b>2,500,000</b>	<b>50,002</b>	<b>17,542</b>	<b>824,907</b>
1901-02	43	6,55,17,500	4,80,08,100	47,00,000	47,925	16,527	840,277
	45	5,00,000	2,10,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
	45	6,43,17,500	4,72,97,511	22,00,000	43,025	15,700	825,021
	40	5,00,000	2,10,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
	40	7,22,18,000	5,00,43,055	22,00,000	43,551	15,200	7,120
	40	5,40,000	2,10,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
	40	7,22,18,000	5,00,43,055	22,00,000	43,551	15,200	7,120
	50	5,40,000	2,10,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
	50	6,88,51,500	5,20,25,714	64,00,000	52,000	14,500	800,200
	51	5,40,000	2,10,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
	51	6,88,51,500	5,20,25,714	64,00,000	52,000	14,500	800,200
	51	6,88,51,500	5,20,25,714	64,00,000	52,000	14,500	800,200
1902-03	40	5,40,000	2,10,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
1902-03	40	7,22,18,000	5,00,43,055	22,00,000	43,551	15,200	7,120
1902-03	40	5,40,000	2,10,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
1902-03	40	7,22,18,000	5,00,43,055	22,00,000	43,551	15,200	7,120
1902-03	40	5,40,000	2,10,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
1902-03	40	7,22,18,000	5,00,43,055	22,00,000	43,551	15,200	7,120
1902-03	40	5,40,000	2,10,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
1902-03	40	7,22,18,000	5,00,43,055	22,00,000	43,551	15,200	7,120
1902-03	40	5,40,000	2,10,000	2,00,000	—	—	—
1902-03	40	7,22,18,000	5,00,43,055	22,00,000	43,551	15,200	7,120

\* Capital of 2 mills not stated.

(1) The capital of one company is stated in francs, which have been converted at 2 francs = £1.

† Excludes 5 mills—2 in the Baroda State, 1 in the Gwalior State, 1 in the Hyderabad State, and 1 in the Bombay States, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

---

No 304 —COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION

---

No 304—COTTON MILLS—

I.—British

	1920 21	1921 22	1922 23	1923 24	1924 25
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	415,582	440,138	445,418	379,184	430,901
" 21 to 30 . . .	188,824	193,330	197,325	168,219	205,347
" 31 to 40 . . .	14,868	16,767	15,836	19,143	18,775
" above 40 . . .	2,067	2,354	2,195	3,255	5,809
Wastes, etc. . . . .	314	472	162	324	339
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>621,655</b>	<b>653,011</b>	<b>661,936</b>	<b>570,125</b>	<b>661,162</b>
Madras . . . . .	41,241	44,388	53,425	50,939	54,221
Bombay . . . . .	469,945	492,634	497,352	398,552	474,222
Bengal . . . . .	33,392	33,626	23,835	26,105	25,672
United Provinces . . .	37,660	40,477	41,470	61,983	56,324
Punjab . . . . .	2,780	3,564	2,718	1,264	1,761
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	843	1,067
Central Provinces and Berar	31,269	32,818	31,877	32,258	38,116
Ajmer Merwara . . . .	2,031	2,544	2,352	2,982	3,259
Delhi . . . . .	3,937	5,960	3,804	6,189	6,449
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>621,655</b>	<b>653,011</b>	<b>661,936</b>	<b>570,125</b>	<b>661,162</b>

II.—Indian

	1920 21	1921 22	1922 23	1923 24	1924 25
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	27,888	30,430	32,177	32,226	38,909
" 21 to 30 . . .	10,261	9,822	11,634	12,758	18,465
" 31 to 40 . . .	157	193	94	621	293
" above 40 . . .	..	1	1	6	14
Wastes, etc. . . . .	41	45	52	190	247
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>38,347</b>	<b>40,591</b>	<b>43,956</b>	<b>47,264</b>	<b>59,223</b>

## PRODUCTION

## India

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
405 871	468 619	4,7,317	32,723	4,95,346	Counts 1 to 20
191 063	224,897	238,566	184,724	210 540	21 to 30
18 498	25,728	31,050	34 980	43 674	31 to 40
5 816	11 336	10 900	9 771	14 816	above 40
1 310	3 634	5 76	5 489	6 413	Wastes etc
623 371*	734,224	724 588	557 675	739 819	TOTAL
57 837(a)	64 498	68 718	69 098	74 480	Madras
4,3 451	512 0*1	491 840	329 856	467 989	Bombay
24 123	31 537	34 347	30 0 2	37 033	Bengal
60,294	63,795	66 611	60,328	76 456	United Provinces
2 945	3 174	3 780	3 017	3 717	Punjab
1 688	480	61	2,018	2,576	Burma
40 423	33 896	42,800	41 057	43 111	Central Provinces and Berar
4 545	4 513	4 231	4 992	5 695	Ajmer Merwara
6 000(b)	10 310	12 107	14,319	18,442	Delhi
623,371	734,224	724 588	557 675	739 819	TOTAL

\* Includes 804 000 lbs for which data is not available

(a) " 740 000 lbs " " " "

(b) " 64 000 lbs " " " "

## States and Foreign Territory

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
000 Yds	000 Yds	000 Yds	000 Yds	000 Yds	Yarn—
38 878	47 067	57 453	59,29	65 036	Counts 1 to 20
*2 725	23 413	24 15	28,289	31 235	21 to 30
1,239	1 019	1 78	2,5*9	2 891	31 to 40
18	19*	181	258	46*	above 40
190	302	395	253	267	Wastes etc
63 036	72 89	84 352	90 6 1	102 741	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>Woven goods—</b>					
<b>Grey and bleached piece-goods—</b>					
Chadars . . . . . 000 lbs	18,810	18,060	19,446	18,628	19,766
Dhotis . . . . . "	70,200	92,363	87,451	80,637	89,280
Drills and jeans . . . . . "	16,290	12,800	11,939	11,349	13,778
Cambrics and lawns . . . . . "	1,201	1,206	770	774	777
Printers . . . . . "	4,609	6,334	7,142	5,893	5,257
Shirtings and longcloth . . . . . "	95,517	104,247	93,566	92,604	108,391
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . . . . "	20,017	17,785	16,385	14,238	15,862
Tent cloth . . . . . "	3,700	3,160	2,839	2,695	3,049
Khadi, Dungi or Khadar (a) . . . . . "					22,156
Other sorts . . . . . "	9,681	18,233	27,642	20,296	7,353
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>240,255</b>	<b>275,140</b>	<b>272,230</b>	<b>257,199</b>	<b>283,629</b>
<b>Coloured piece-goods . . . . . 000 lbs</b>					
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods {	93,960	94,470	94,504	102,030	117,583
Doz . . . . .	3,469	3,043	3,414	2,560	2,900
Hosiery . . . . . {	705,622	620,087	1,211,855	812,687	609,534
Doz . . . . .	277	230	272	372	447
Miscellaneous . . . . . {	117,236	130,089	140,645	177,691	197,671
Doz . . . . .	1,147	1,156	1,035	1,931	3,573
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . . "	226	178	165	207	172
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . { 000 lbs	<b>99,079</b>	<b>99,079</b>	<b>100,050</b>	<b>107,026</b>	<b>124,005</b>
Doz . . . . .	<b>822,758</b>	<b>760,076</b>	<b>1,361,500</b>	<b>691,253</b>	<b>806,276</b>
<b>— GRAND TOTAL —</b> . . . . . { 000 lbs	<b>339,334</b>	<b>374,219</b>	<b>372,280</b>	<b>364,066</b>	<b>417,764</b>
Doz . . . . .	<b>822,758</b>	<b>760,076</b>	<b>1,361,500</b>	<b>691,253</b>	<b>806,276</b>
<b>By Region—</b>					
Madras . . . . . 000 lbs	13,033	11,281	15,744	16,571	17,494
Bombay . . . . . "	292,370	226,615	318,781	297,916	247,673
Bengal . . . . . "	5,074	4,661	3,870	4,739	5,282
United Provinces . . . . . "	10,607	11,845	12,860	14,026	16,084
Punjab . . . . . "	170	125	103	564	612
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . . "	15,171	16,406	16,238	15,247	19,415
Ajmer Merwara . . . . . "	1,253	1,944	1,573	2,031	2,258
Delli . . . . . "	1,156	1,189	2,726	3,614	4,876
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>339,334</b>	<b>374,219</b>	<b>372,280</b>	<b>364,066</b>	<b>417,764</b>

NOTE—(1) Figures from 1920-21 relate to goods *made* in the mills, while those prior to 1920-21 to goods *run out* of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4-3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

\* Includes 713,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

PRODUCTION—contd

1 dia

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
90 610	21 858	22 752	17 693	20 72	Woven goods—
103 481	113,749	120,147	103 493	141 900	Grey and bleached piece goods—
14 130	17 027	19 259	11 485	19 959	000 lbs Chudars
559	514	831	607	477	Dhulis
4 025	3 292	3 131	2 938	2 631	Drills and jeans
100 856	101 443	124 881	87 517	111 021	Cambrics and lawns
					Printers
					Shirtings and longcloth
15 952	21 060	21 917	16 515	19 886	T-cloth domestics and sheet
3 394	2 902	2 328	2 433	2 697	ings
00 306	28 274	32 590	21 008	29 900	Trot cloth
6 935	8 622	8 232	6 902	8 484	Khad Dugri or Kadar
					(a)
					Other sorts
298 282	333,007	350 077	274 444	357 680	TOTAL
110 121	137 643	139 095	91 794	114 761	000 lbs Coloured piece goods
3 705	4 093	4 102	3 279	4 500	000 lbs } Grey and coloured goods
934 397	995 572	988 710	775 351	1 157 534	Doz } other than piece goods
652	746	1 004	1,385	1 7 3	000 lbs Hosiery
231 171	067 49	371 111	401 719	500 3 8	000 lbs Miscellaneous
2,315	3 496	4 209	0 716	2 810	000 lbs
709	2 313	4 716	2 895	3 147	" Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
118 601	148 291	153 216	102 069	126 941	000 lbs } TOTAL
1 185 568	1 263 064	1 359 821	1 177 070	1 659 862	Doz }
416 783	487 198	509 293	375 613	434 5 1	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
1 185 568	1,263 064	1 359 821	1 177 070	1 659 862	Doz }
15 935	18 421	19 949	19 530	20,714	000 lbs Madras
340 030	407 282	401 891	284 057	3 8 413	Bombay
8 708	7 495	8 307	9 959	14 357	Bengal
18 479	01 943	25 115	25 698	30 329	United Provinces
1 178	1 393	1,549	900	1 093	Punjab
19 464	19 055	19 017	00 065	21 313	" Central Provinces and Berar
3,448	3 91	3 350	3 7 5	4 421	" Ajmer Merwars
0,541	8 310	10,203	12 160	1 939	Do hi
416 783	487 198	509 293	3 8 513	434 5 1	" TOTAL

(a) Revisions apply from 1st April 1924



	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<b>Woven goods—</b>					
<b>Grey and bleached piece-goods—</b>					
Chaddars . . . . . 000 lbs	1,031	752	1,225	1,539	1,540
Shirts . . . . . "	3,464	3,793	4,457	5,022	7,227
Drills and jeans . . . . . "	3,433	2,576	2,490	2,562	2,743
Cambrics and lawns . . . . . "	17	37	127	2	363
Printers . . . . . "	1,697	1,704	1,935	2,047	2,402
Shirtings and long-cloth . . . . . "	5,591	5,727	7,041	7,710	9,657
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . . . . "	1,276	1,331	1,406	1,370	1,001
Tent cloth . . . . . "	73	67	23	100	271
Khadu, Dumari or Khaddar (s) . . . . . "	—	—	—	—	7,218
Other sorts . . . . . "	6,708	8,690	9,394	9,479	3,223
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>23,310</b>	<b>24,597</b>	<b>24,136</b>	<b>29,551</b>	<b>33,505</b>
<b>Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs</b>					
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods . . . . . Doz.	4,425	3,653	4,131	6,295	7,005
Homery . . . . . 000 lbs	16	8	8	15	63
Miscellaneous . . . . . 000 lbs	1,927	258	755	640	2,421
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . . Doz.	131	153	193	186	226
	13	—	58,120	66,848	79,182
	250	281	506	306	447
	—	—	—	—	100
<b>TOTAL { 000 lbs</b>	<b>4,833</b>	<b>4,403</b>	<b>4,833</b>	<b>6,592</b>	<b>8,508</b>
<b>Doz.</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>58,905</b>	<b>67,568</b>	<b>81,633</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs</b>	<b>28,143</b>	<b>28,992</b>	<b>28,974</b>	<b>36,143</b>	<b>42,022</b>
<b>Doz.</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>59,545</b>	<b>67,568</b>	<b>81,633</b>

(c) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 305.—AMOUNT OF THE VALUE OF

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	2,22,50,800	2,50,60,221	1,52,72,574	2,47,08,265
Bombay . . . . .	48,10,13,907	52,29,96,635	51,01,12,230	48,03,00,516
Bengal . . . . .	92,48,272	73,47,717	73,17,173	60,28,291
United Provinces . . . . .	1,44,45,169	1,76,12,452	1,67,08,307	1,61,34,862
Punjab . . . . .	4,52,152	2,62,669	2,21,582	1,66,410
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,39,92,717	2,63,57,045	2,48,62,701	2,44,04,123
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	22,50,460	27,37,691	27,51,254	25,97,912
Delhi . . . . .	12,14,443	15,53,625	1,00,740	26,52,441
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>75,50,50,934</b>	<b>69,29,24,275</b>	<b>5,21,73,756</b>	<b>5,25,13,926</b>
Indian States and Foreign Territory . . . . .	2,50,27,933	2,51,53,479	2,55,70,050	2,61,25,615

Note.—Value figures subsequent to 1922 are not available.

## PRODUCTION—contd

## Foreign Territory

1925 26	1926 27	1927 28	1928 29	1929 30	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
2 168	2 279	3 022	2 878	3 010	000 lbs
6 081	9,372	9 670	11 769	16 374	Chadars
3 074	3 151	3 674	4 692	6 064	Dbutis
22	50	152	138	97	Drills and jeans
1 079	1,685	1 477	1 831	1 515	Cambrics and lawns
					Printers
13,161	13 320	15 9 0	20 084	19,252	Shirtings and long cloth
1 415	2 614	2 714	3 083	3 817	T-cloth domestics and sheetings
597	204	291	401	494	Tent cloth
8 139	7 536	8 880	9 067	13 314	Khadi Dungi or Khaddar (a)
2 871	2 05	1 641	1 607	2 121	Other sorts
40 083	42 805	47 790	56 482	61 078	TOTAL
6 674	7 677	9 903	10 382	11 098	000 lbs
29	59	13	52	39	000 lbs
1 407	10 076	3 397	10 657	7 244	Doz.
21	237	210	225	200	000 lbs
25 375	31 127	31 451	31 760	74 025	Doz
457	793	1 019	1 037	1 999	000 lbs
		78	310	214	
7 074	8 765	11 123	12 00	13 637	000 lbs
86 789	95 403	87 878	102 420	81 290	Doz
46 257	51 571	58 513	69 144	77 615	000 lbs
86 789	95 403	87 878	102 420	81 290	Doz
					TOTAL
					Grand Total

(a) Separately as noted in effect for Apr 1921

## GOOD WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS

1921 22	1924 2	1925 6	Provinces
Rs.	Rs.	P.	
2 51 72 1/2	2 07 23 1/2	1 72 26 1/2	Gauhati
42,70 81 3 0	47 19 81 0 0	36 01 66 4 8	Assam
67 5 901	76 2 791	1 06 71 39	Bengal
1 66 81 58 1/2	2 01 48 00	1 81 22 183	United Provinces
4 00 0 0	5 30 032	57 119	Punjab
2 00 457 1	2 6 5 56	2 1 3 100	Central Provinces and Berar
4 7 513	7 4 06	38 63 123	Ajmer-Merwara
41 3 020	59 43 115	62 40 731	Madhya Pradesh
50 04 47 512	56 12 04 001	44 16 921	TOTAL
2 87 41 173	3 34 01 5 6	3,01 47,3 6	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to spec. of Rs C to a Do. as at H of 1962

No. 306.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	7,67,021	7,50,600	6,54,213
Bombay . . . . .	1,23,66,507	2,03,33,415	1,23,59,722
Bengal . . . . .	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces . . . .	5,33,840	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab . . . . .	23,304	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar .	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer Merwara . . . .	76,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi . . . . .	44,943	64,556	53,625
Total, British India—			
Gross duty . . . . .	1,55,14,400	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty . . . . .	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,109
Indian States . . . . .	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,529

  

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	8,45,783	8,29,127	9,03,764	6,23,032
Bombay . . . . .	1,29,18,006	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,24,076
Bengal . . . . .	2,27,500	2,22,633	2,72,518	2,83,225
United Provinces . . . .	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,538	5,34,286
Punjab . . . . .	8,555	17,425	19,258	34,925
Central Provinces and Berar .	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,99,344
Ajmer Merwara . . . .	91,600	87,133	93,875	82,623
Delhi . . . . .	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North West Frontier Province	—	—	166	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . . . . .	1,87,34,207	1,57,51,903	2,17,60,853	1,46,00,127
Net duty . . . . .	1,74,22,997	1,55,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,69,375
Indian States . . . . .	11,53,969	11,67,200	15,20,975	15,03,564

\* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, 1924.

## No 307—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER CAPITAL LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION

Province	No of mills	Authorised capital Rs £ and p	Paid up capital Rs £ and p	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
				Looms	Spindles		
Bihar and Orissa	1	Rs 35,00,000 (a)	35,00,000 (a)	100	2,500	901	—
Bengal	22	Rs 31,00,000 (a) £3 175 000 \$12 000 000	Rs 19,171,433 (a) £2 52 000 \$12 000 000	52,729	1,114,890	333 23	6,44,000
Madras	4	26,00,000	21,93,978	941	20,18	657½	—
United Provinces	1	(b)	(d)	130	2,500	550	—
TOTAL 1909-30	28	Rs 21,86,000 (c) £3 175 000 \$12 000 000	Rs 18,71,65,610 (c) £2 57 5 000 \$12 000 000	53,000	1,140,45	343 257	6,42,000
1928-29	25	Rs 21,26,67,000 (c) £3 175 000 \$12 000 000	Rs 18,19,40,305 (c) £2 525 000 \$12 000 000	52,400	1,109,147	343 868	5,047,000
1927-28	23	Rs 21,19,78,000 (c) £3 15 000 \$12 000 000	Rs 17,74,50,435 (c) £2 525 000 \$12 000 000	52,221	1,105,634	338 804	5,794,000
1926-27	23	Rs 21,19,81,000 (c) £3 125 000 \$12 000 000	Rs 17,34,02,085 (c) £2 125 000 \$12 000 000	51,061	1,093,818	333 659	5,527,000
1925-26	20	Rs 21,34,1,000 (c) £2 125 000 \$12 000 000	Rs 17,40,45,346 (c) £2 125 000 \$12 000 000	50,503	1,063,00	331 326	5,497,000
TOTALS 1924-25	90	Rs 22,13,34,000 (c) £2 125 000 \$12 000 000	Rs 18,08,17,248 (c) £2 125 000 \$12 000 000	50,39	1,067,633	341 722	5,676,000
1923-24	89	Rs 22,25,84,000 (c) £2 125 000 \$17 000 000	Rs 17,94,87,938 (c) £2 195 000 \$17 000 000	49,038	1,043,417	330 408	5,148,000
1922-23	86	Rs 22,24,76,000 (c) £2 125 000 \$17 000 000	Rs 17,29,8,433 (c) £2 125 000 \$17 000 000	47,528	1,003,179	321 906	4,747,000
1921-22	81	Rs 17,99,96,000 (c) £2 196 3 3 \$17 000 000	Rs 13,87,3,677 (c) £2 196 3 3 \$17 000 000	43,075	908,359	289 450	4,358,000
1920-21	77	Rs 17,74,7,000 (c) £2 37 000	Rs 13,11,28,940 (c) £2 32 000	41,538	867,89	288 401	5,623,000

\* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital cannot be separately distinguished.

‡ Capital of one mill not stated; also includes capital of two mills which have other branches of business for which capital cannot be distinguished.

(a) Capital of six companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) Revised.

(d) Proprietary concern; represent working capital.

# No. 308.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES, PERSONS EMPLOYED and PRODUCTION

## I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorized Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs	Rs.
Bombay	3 <sup>(a)</sup>	70,00,000	63,00,000	450	33,892	2,014		
Bengal	1			10	233	163		
United Provinces	4	(b)	(b)	(c) 219	(c) 24,958	(c) 2,224	(d)	(d)
Punjab	3	(c) 1,00,00,000	12,00,000	(b)	(c) 2,822	1,559		
Bihar and Orissa	1	..	(c) 7,40,357	37	1,452	410		
<b>TOTAL, 1929</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,70,00,000</b>	<b>82,40,357</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>63,412</b>	<b>6,370</b>	<b>(d)</b>	<b>(d)</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1923	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,723	83,234	6,310	(d)
	1927	13	2,70,00,000	1,35,84,520	1,789	84,770	7,310	(d)
	1926	12	2,70,00,000	1,24,41,035	1,854	83,630	7,189	(d)
	1925	11	2,70,01,000	91,03,000	1,834	83,614	7,314	(d)
	1924	12	2,70,00,000	1,81,09,415	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)
	1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,67,66,309	1,694	77,612	8,214	(d)
	1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,16,37,020	1,337	54,051	5,172	(d)
	1921	8	1,25,00,000	76,23,140	1,576	59,931	5,057	3,820,879
1920	6	(e) 25,00,000	(c) 9,76,000	1,332	43,745	6,231	4,783,001	1,17,94,526
								1,53,93,922

## II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorized Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs	Rs.
Mysore	4	58,75,000	35,32,707	(A) 111	6,919	1,434	2,07,328	14,87,572
Baroda	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	62	2,310	250	300,000	6,00,000
<b>TOTAL, 1929</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>66,75,000</b>	<b>40,32,707</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>9,229</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>2,373,328</b>	<b>20,87,572</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1923	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,264	3,201,053	22,28,632
	1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,250	3,540,345	25,12,938
	1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	3,169,385	31,23,455
	1925	5	1,11,25,000	56,87,123	169	9,469	3,272,533	32,29,350
	1924	5	1,11,25,000	56,39,747	151	9,209	2,800,110	25,21,827
	1923	5	1,11,25,000	56,30,077	151	9,159	2,945,083	30,10,759
	1922	3	76,25,000	31,78,450	68	3,200	2,119,713	18,73,079
	1921	2	27,03,000	27,03,000	63	2,023	1,534,695	15,37,545
1920	2	25,75,000	25,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	29,44,212

\* One mill ceased production in April 1919 and went into liquidation in August 1929; another mill went into liquidation in February 1923.

(a) Represents capital of two mills.

(b) Not available.

(c) Represents capital of one mill only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) For two mills only.

(f) Include figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.

(g) Govt. factory; no shares called for; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1929.

(A) Excludes hand-loom.

NO 809—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER CAPITAL PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION  
1—British India

Province	Number of mills	Amount of Capital	Average no of persons employed daily	PRODUCTION		
				Quantity	Value	
Bombay	(a) 3	9,50,000	553	2,167	8,21,770	
Bengal	4	7,37,500	481	31,209	1,68,17,600	
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	753	2,600	12,11,370	
Punjab	1	5,00,000	600	1,650	8,23,023	
TOTAL, 1920	9	1,44,62,500	6,73	11,710	1,68,75,694	
TOTALS	1924	8	66,61,500	5,623	34,116	1,81,01,077
	1927	8	82,61,500	5,491	33,698	1,61,14,503
	1926	6	8,11,500	6,53	31,781	1,57,13,876
	1925	8	82,61,000	5,161	32,208	1,47,03,031
	1924	7	48,00,000	4,207	23,050	1,34,78,515
	1923	7	23,00,000	2,003	5,110	1,39,24,001
	1922	7	83,00,000	5,113	23,576	1,48,00,831
	1921	7	53,00,000	5,516	22,275	2,24,34,151
1920	7	45,00,000	5,026	2,403	2,21,00,000	

## 2—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no of persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
	1	750,000	37	75	25,000
Tamilnadore	1	750,000	37	75	25,000
TOTAL 1920	1	750,000	37	75	25,000
TOTALS	1924	750,000	35	120	3,00,000
	1927	750,000	113	245	3,00,000
	1926	750,000	80	303	1,14,314
	1925	750,000	87	308	1,00,716
	1924	2,00,000	130	412	1,34,307
	1923	2,40,000	104	308	1,28,000
	1922	2,40,000	108	352	1,17,000
	1921	2,40,000	104	414	1,31,810
1920	2,40,000	108	311	1,17,000	

(a) One mill belongs to private concern state capital is not available

## NO 810—BREWRIES—NUMBER PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION

Province	Number of breweries in operation	No. of persons employed	Production in gallon H <sup>2</sup> O	Year	Number of breweries in operation	No. of persons employed	Total production (gallon H <sup>2</sup> O)
Madras	2	10	100,000				
Bengal							
United Provinces	2	45	1,00,000	1919	13	1,000	2,530,000
Punjab	4	50	1,20,000	1917	13	1,000	2,670,000
Gujarat	1	50	130,000	1916	13	1,000	2,800,000
Bihar	1	50	1,00,000	1923	13	1,000	2,900,000
Bombay				1914	13	1,000	3,000,000
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	150	330,000	1922	14	1,000	3,050,000
				1911	15	1,000	4,130,000
TOTAL 1920	11	941	2,000,000	1910	16	1,000	3,530,000

\* One Brewery is situated in the Punjab State

## No. 311—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES

Industry	State	Double	Large	Urban	Proviso	Small	Other	Other	Other
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL TAX FACTORIES									
Cordage . . . . .	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Engines and machinery . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Concrete . . . . .	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Optical glass . . . . .	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Dresses . . . . .	4	1	4	—	—	2	—	—	—
Electrical engineering . . . . .	—	1	7	—	5	—	5	—	—
Engineering (general) . . . . .	6	15	11	8	6	7	7	7	1
Four presses . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Foundries . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gas works . . . . .	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ice mills . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leads . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machine factories . . . . .	—	7	6	2	3	2	—	—	1
Printing presses . . . . .	5	7	12	6	5	7	2	1	1
Railway workshops . . . . .	—	27	13	11	6	6	2	4	—
Saw mills . . . . .	4	6	1	1	1	2	—	—	1
Steel drums . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Textiles . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traffic . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waterproofing machines . . . . .	2	2	7	7	1	1	2	—	—
Woolen mills . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Woolen mills . . . . .	4	13	2	9	7	2	1	—	—
Total . . . . .	7	78	63	6	27	17	27	11	—

IN BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North West Frontier Province	British India— Punjab	Alwar Merwara	D. M.	C. M. and Bangalore	Total for the year 1922	Total for the year 1923	Industry
1. J. VENTURE AND LOCAL FUND FACTS								
						3	3	Cash
						4	4	Lumber and distilleries
				1	1	4	3	Carpentry
						4	4	Cotton mills
						12	12	Dye works
	3			1		2	2	Electrical engineering
		1		1		27	27	Engineering (general)
	6					6	6	Presses
Fertilisers								
						4	4	Gas works
								Jewellery
						2	2	Mills
	3	1				24	24	Ordinance factories
2	1			1	1	44	44	Printing presses
1		1				72	33	Railway workshops
						15	15	Raw mills
				1		3	3	Stone dressing
						1	1	Tanneries
						2	2	Telegraphs
	1			2		5	17	Water pumping stations
						3	3	Woolen mills
	1					15	25	Miscellaneous
TOTAL								
3	12	3		2	2	20	20	

[Continued on next page]



Industry	Madras	Bombay	Central	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Rihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Bihar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<i>I.—Textile</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other)	23	213	15	22	2	1	—	15
Factories	11	6	15	—	1	1	—	—
Spinning	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—
Textile mills	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Woolen mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufactures	2	5	1	2	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>
<i>II.—Engineering</i>								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	17	21	21	6	17	6	2	4
Electrical engineering	2	2	6	—	1	1	1	—
Electrical generating and transformer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
stations	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General engineering	15	45	130	4	—	17	14	1
Machine turning and packing	8	2	6	—	—	—	—	—
Machine turning	—	24	2	1	—	—	—	—
Machine works	10	15	9	—	1	1	1	2
Ship-building and engineering	—	2	11	—	—	—	—	—
Steel trunk, lock and entry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tramway works	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Manufactures	1	8	—	—	—	17	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>
<i>III.—Metals and Metals</i>								
Foundries	10	21	—	2	19	—	4	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel-rolling	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lead smelting and lead-rolling mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel references	1	—	—	1	5	5	4	—
Manufactures	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco</i>								
Batteries, bleach and confectionery	1	—	5	—	—	2	1	—
Beverages and distilleries	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Coffee	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy produce	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	23	—	12	16	—	—	—
Food canning and food-drying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice and cold storage	—	10	13	—	—	11	—	—
Ice-mills	419	22	212	8	27	638	26	20
Meat	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tea	65	—	27	14	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wool-ginning stations	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Manufactures	220	30	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>24</b>
<i>V.—Chemicals, Drugs, etc.</i>								
Fertilisers and manures	—	4	9	1	—	1	—	—
Chemicals	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dyeing and bleaching	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gas works	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lac	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Machines	—	13	13	1	1	—	—	—
Oil mills	21	43	43	15	7	25	30	—
Paints	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Temperature and food	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufactures	1	9	—	1	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>27</b>

in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

As am	North East Frontier Provinces	British Raj Bihar Orissa	Ajmer Mewar	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1910	Total for the year 1911	Industry
<b>II—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<b>I—Textiles—</b>								
			2	4		201	275	Cotton (spinning, weaving & other)
						38	24	Factories
						45	91	Woollens
						7	8	Jute mill
						9	9	Silk mill
					1*	21	20	Woollen mills
								Miscellaneous
			2	4	1	451	419	TOTAL
<b>II—Engineering—</b>								
2					2	94	58	Cases building and motor car repairing
						13	12	Electric engineering
1	1					21	40	Mechanical engineering and iron foundry
5				1		244	227	General engineering
1						29	28	Refrigerating and ice making
						25	27	Metal stamping
2			4		1	12	46	Railway workshops
						6	4	Shipbuilding and engineering
				1		9	9	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
						22	20	Tramway works
								Miscellaneous
12	1		4	2	2	279	25	TOTAL
<b>III—Mineral and Metals—</b>								
			1	10		65	27	Foundries
						8	8	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling
						3	6	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
2						12	13	Iron and steel works
						23	31	Miscellaneous
3						121	121	TOTAL
<b>IV—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>								
				1	2	16	15	Bakeries, biscuits and confectionery
			1			29	18	Floureries and distilleries
						16	16	Coffee
						6	6	Tea processing
						23	20	Flour mills
		1				2	1	Food canning and bottling
					1	20	28	Ice and aerated waters
2	1		1	2		1,000	1,000	Rice mills
						45	45	Sugar
163					1*	972	909	Tobacco
					1	16	15	Water pumping stations
						2	2	Miscellaneous
	1					270	100	TOTAL
270	6	1	1	15	2	318	240	
<b>V—Chemicals and Allied—</b>								
						21	19	Fertilizers and manure
						13	13	Chemicals
						36	37	Dyeing and bleaching
						12	12	Gas works
				1		20	22	Indigo
						20	19	Ice
1						20	19	Matches
10						244	277	Chemicals
						9	9	Paints
						7	6	Soap
						2	2	Terpenes and resin
						21	24	Miscellaneous
11				2	1	214	420	TOTAL

\* In Coorg.

## No. 311.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Forma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.</b>								
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>								
Paper mills . . . . .	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
Paper pulp . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Printing, book binding, &c. .	57	67	72	24	35	21	19	7
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>58</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	54	—	2	—	—	1	6	1
Carpet-weaving and cabinet making .	3	4	11	1	1	2	—	—
Cement, lime and pottery . . .	—	—	7	2	2	—	3	6
Glass . . . . .	—	3	6	6	1	—	—	1
Sawmills . . . . .	6	7	6	—	2	150	2	6
Stone dressing . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6	6	2	2	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>69</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Stone and Metals—</b>								
Leather and shoes . . . . .	5	1	2	6	—	—	—	—
Tanneries . . . . .	7	1	3	3	1	—	1	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>IX.—Gum and Resins—</b>								
Cotton ginning and baling . . .	59	675	16	45	25	27	1	617
Jute presses . . . . .	1	—	127	2	—	—	5	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>62</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>617</b>
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>								
Rope works . . . . .	6	—	3	—	—	4	—	—
Rubber goods . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	19	11	13	3	1	3	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,129</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>77</b>

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British India Substant	Almora-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1910	Total for the year 1920	Industry
								<i>2 All other Factories—contd.</i>
								<i>VI—Paper and Printing—</i>
						7	7	Paper mills
						2	1	Paper pulp
			1	11	9	316	305	Printing book binding, etc
						7	6	Miscellaneous
			1	11	9	332	319	Total
								<i>VII—The trades relating to Wood Stone and Glass—</i>
1					2	73	68	Bricks and tiles
						24	22	Carpentry and cabinet making
1				2		21	20	Cement lime and potteries
						17	15	Glass
2						108	109	Quarrying
						6	5	Stone dressing
						17	14	Miscellaneous
11				2	2	307	348	Total
								<i>VIII—The trades relating to Hides and Skins—</i>
						12	12	Leather and shoes
						16	15	Tanneries
						3	2	Miscellaneous
						31	32	Total
								<i>IX—Cane and Presses—</i>
1	3		25			216	2183	Cotton ginning and bagging
						113	122	Jute presses
						10	13	Miscellaneous
1	3		25			2301	2319	Total
								<i>X—Miscellaneous—</i>
						15	14	Rope works
						8	8	Rubber goods
				5	1	67	34	Miscellaneous
				5	1	63	33	Total
610	25	5	25	53	27	8129	7853	GRAND TOTAL

## No 312—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Ladras	Bombay	Bengal	U.P. Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Other	Central Provinces & Berar
<b>1—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FREE FACTORIES</b>								
Clothing	198	—	—	1,029	100	—	—	—
Presses & Printing	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	4
Cannery	—	—	—	203	—	—	—	—
Cem. Mills	47	—	—	59	1,0	—	57	—
Dairies	—	1,255	5,548	—	—	1,711	—	—
Electrical Engineering	—	171	1,37	—	716	—	709	—
Engineering (General)	1,07	2,774	3,547	807	4,8	157	980	150
Iron & Steel	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
Flour Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasworks	—	07	—	—	1	—	—	—
Jute Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Litho	—	47	60	—	—	—	—	—
Manufactures	20	4,820	6,011	2,071	2,10	18	—	2,48
Paints & Varnishes	1,7	2,422	3,203	1,950	1,171	1,073	153	277
Rubber Works	—	15 79	213 1	14,907	1,805	4,503	11,800	71
Rum Mills	20	164	19	190	23	153	—	23
Shedding	—	125	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Textiles	—	43	40	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen Mills	46	100	1,200	—	—	13	120	—
Yarn Mills	—	—	100	—	—	20	610	—
Other	430	10	800	1,744	204	131	178	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,172</b>	<b>7,411</b>	<b>41,060</b>	<b>7,840</b>	<b>6,703</b>	<b>7,337</b>	<b>11,445</b>	<b>2,279</b>
<b>2—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<b>I.—Textiles</b>								
Cotton (including weaving and spinning)	22,400	72,000	1,001	25,020	1,000	500	—	10,000
Woolen	50	200	1,000	—	100	20	5	—
Jute	600	—	10,000	—	—	—	200	—
Other	60	1,000	200	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen Mills	—	2,000	—	2,100	1,000	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	100	10	20	100	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,110</b>	<b>73,200</b>	<b>11,021</b>	<b>27,120</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>10,000</b>

## PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA

Admin	North West Frontier Province	British Rajasthan	Ajmer- Merrut District	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
<b>1—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUNDS FACTORIES</b>								
						1 453	1 474	Cotton g.
						800	819	Breweries and distilleries
				300	60	772	773	Carpentry
						1 270	1 231	Cotton mills
						8 688	8 813	Dockyards
	207			170		3 166	3 373	Electrical engineering
	2 4	103		75		10 277	10 683	Engineering (general)
						318	318	Forage presses
								Foundries
						245	282	Gas works
								Jute mills
						1 203	1 404	Mints
	372	78				22 163	23 714	Ordinance factories
154	57			301	13	13 605	13 604	Printing presses
94		81				78 327	71 470	Railway workshops
						713	685	Sawmills
				727		880	1 068	Stone dressing
						27	21	Tanneries
						1 227	1 341	Textiles
	8			206		3 603	3 797	Water pumping stations
						602	576	Woolen mills
	13					8 906	9 631	Miscellaneous
345	832	1 151	—	1 729	92	167 810	167 308	TOTAL
<b>2—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<b>I.—Textiles—</b>								
						33 68	37 760	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
						2,873	2,779	Hosiery
						84,708	339 438	Jute mills
						1 990	2,478	Silk mills
						8 723	6,551	Woolen mills
					16	223	180	Miscellaneous
						2,302	2 814	TOTAL
						16	16	TOTAL

\*In Coorg

[Continued on next page]

## No 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Baroda	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
<b>I.—ALL OTHERS FACTORIES—</b>									
<i>could</i>									
<b>II.—Engineering—</b>									
Coach-building and motor car repair	1,503	2,296	2,681	244	329	470	7	156	133
Electrical engineering	244	74	612	—	332	15	129	—	—
Electrical generating and transforming stations	427	543	1,528	1,125	450	574	529	268	31
General engineering	1,615	4,703	24,809	1,163	—	1,973	2,632	1,06	637
Machine tools and packing	1,858	2,145	5,401	—	34	—	—	—	36
Metal engineering	—	—	1,040	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	15,384	11,839	12,935	4,189	60	654	1,879	897	751
Shipbuilding and engineering	—	2,323	19,149	—	—	3,404	374	—	—
Rolling stock and equipment	—	—	—	167	—	—	—	—	—
Tramway works	479	54	1,208	172	—	330	—	—	—
Artisan shops	43	341	837	—	—	1,743	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,638</b>	<b>27,994</b>	<b>69,230</b>	<b>7,979</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>9,143</b>	<b>5,600</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>1,729</b>
<b>III.—Mills and Metal—</b>									
Foundries	654	623	—	279	330	—	1,155	—	—
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	—	—	11,170	—	—	—	20,805	—	—
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	—	—	341	—	—	4,005	—	—	—
Petro cum refineries	—	—	—	—	234	13,770	—	—	133
Aluminiums	1,703	—	399	24	273	136	779	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>11,510</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>1,337</b>	<b>15,312</b>	<b>21,809</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	67	317	789	—	—	156	40	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	351	—	373	163	455	135	221	196	—
Dairy products	1,373	137	—	71	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	1,344	1,299	913	1,299	162	230	8	—
Food canning and bottling	—	—	24	—	—	707	50	22	—
Ice and cold water	195	631	1,054	44	271	207	—	—	—
Rice mills	10,703	973	11,411	29	304	29,655	9,521	1,125	163
Sugar	2,563	339	—	—	137	297	4,971	—	—
Tea	2,200	—	17,483	—	134	—	2,000	—	61,373
Tobacco	2,750	151	246	1,022	—	—	3,718	—	—
Water pumping and cold water supply	4,180	—	—	—	—	60	—	23	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27,621</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>33,936</b>	<b>10,721</b>	<b>2,706</b>	<b>31,244</b>	<b>13,794</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>61,773</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, dyestuffs, etc.—</b>									
Boards and manures	704	1,012	1,600	300	—	23	—	—	—
Chemicals	715	231	2,075	183	10	177	—	—	—
Dyeing and bleaching	—	2,964	—	193	—	70	—	794	—
Gas works	35	375	964	34	98	—	—	24	—
Ink	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,240	—	—
Leather	—	—	302	—	—	—	1,412	—	—
Matches	—	6,731	5,939	113	198	2,960	86	736	51
Oil mills	633	1,423	2,640	2,117	274	1,277	1,623	125	—
Paints	—	65	1,370	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soap	—	123	170	—	—	294	—	—	—
Synthetic and rayon	—	—	—	127	115	—	—	—	—
Alcohols	23	555	730	75	—	—	1,404	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,306</b>	<b>14,193</b>	<b>16,223</b>	<b>2,196</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>4,611</b>	<b>4,936</b>	<b>2,903</b>	<b>561</b>





No 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Malacca	Selangor	Perak	United Provinces	Penang	Siam	Other and Other	Central Provinces and F.M.S.
<b>2.—All OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<i>—continued</i>								
<b>VII.—Paper and Printing—</b>								
Paper mills	—	2	4,37	753	—	—	—	—
Paper pulp	—	—	574	—	672	—	—	—
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,44	6,480	6,573	2,214	1,977	1,379	944	272
Miscellaneous	33	79	1,2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,671</b>	<b>6,561</b>	<b>11,857</b>	<b>2,017</b>	<b>2,649</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>272</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
Bricks and tiles	6,027	478	717	—	—	74	1,373	83
Carpentry and cabinet making	713	21	1,207	7	670	103	—	—
Cement, lime and plaster	—	—	1,444	41	743	—	443	3,214
Glass	—	230	403	1,374	10	—	—	77
Saw mills	743	743	22	—	10	11,071	44	143
Stone dressing	—	—	237	—	—	40	24	—
Miscellaneous	303	473	67	23	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,083</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>4,796</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>1,423</b>	<b>11,185</b>	<b>2,480</b>	<b>3,507</b>
<b>IX.—Processes connected with Stone and Metals—</b>								
Leather and shoes	19	12	27	2,37	—	—	—	—
Tanneries	1,773	743	444	743	23	—	47	—
Miscellaneous	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>X.—Coal and Firebricks—</b>								
Coal gas fitting and baling	21,21	47,470	1,07	17,072	3,215	3,27	21	27,470
Firebricks	373	—	7,700	111	—	—	57	—
Miscellaneous	40	243	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,571</b>	<b>47,713</b>	<b>18,777</b>	<b>17,184</b>	<b>3,215</b>	<b>3,27</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>27,470</b>
<b>XI.—Miscellaneous—</b>								
Rubber works	1,703	—	1,703	—	—	344	—	—
Rubber goods	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Miscellaneous	77	403	1,773	474	23	173	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>3,476</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>111,777</b>	<b>84,020</b>	<b>140,670</b>	<b>51,100</b>	<b>47,073</b>	<b>9,477</b>	<b>40,725</b>	<b>40,571</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North West Frontier Province	British Baluchis- tan	Ajmer Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
								2—All other factories— — <i>concl'd.</i>
								VII—Paper and Printing—
						5,671	5,283	Paper mills
						1,409	243	Paper pulp
						24,436	24,707	Printing, book binding, etc
						230	271	Miscellaneous
			80	444	190			TOTAL
			80	444	190	31,071	30,573	
								VIII—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
						10,175	9,354	Bricks and tiles
					33	2,688	3,137	Carpentry and cabinet making
				154		6,153	5,124	Cement lime and pottery
						2,318	2,022	Glass
						10,018	17,180	Saw mills
						400	844	Stone dressing
						1,034	788	Miscellaneous
								TOTAL
				104	33	31,532	39,902	
								VIII—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
						2,410	2,678	Leather and shoes
						2,392	3,101	Tanneries
						42	26	Miscellaneous
						4,844	5,805	TOTAL
								IX—Gums and Resins—
						130,997	126,000	Cotton ginning and baling
						37,300	36,485	Jute presses
						319	323	Miscellaneous
						1,767	193,413	TOTAL
								X—Miscellaneous—
						4,133	4,137	Rope works
						25	17	Rubber goods
						3,643	3,114	Miscellaneous
								TOTAL
						7,801	7,428	
								GRAND TOTAL
45,574	1,217	1,753	15,436	30,100	2,905	1,653,160	1,570,315	

## INDUSTRIES

## No. 313.—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Barrack	Kashmir	Central India	Es. Putana	Central Provinces
<b>I. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE ENTERPRISES—</b>							
Breweries and distilleries		1		—	—	1	—
Carpentry and cabinet making		2	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton spinning, weaving and other textiles		1	—	—	1	—	—
Dairy		2	—	—	—	—	—
Electric engineering	1	2	1	—	(a)	1	—
Engineering (general)	2	1	1	—	—	1	—
Iron and steel rolling and steel rolling mills		1	—	—	—	—	—
Mills	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Printers presses	2	2	1	2	1	2	—
Railway workshops	1	2	1	—	—	2	—
Saw mills	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Silk rearing (mussling & shawl)	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Spinning	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen mills	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>II. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>							
<b>A—Textiles—</b>							
Cotton spinning, weaving and other factories	4	4	12	—	9	1	1
Woolen	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Silk rearing (mussling & shawl)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen mills	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Woolen mills	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	21	5	—	2	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>B—Engineering—</b>							
Coal mining and other engineering	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Electrical, general and engineering	—	2	2	—	1	2	—
General engineering	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Engineering and machine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal casting	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Steel tank, locomotive	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>III.—Miscellaneous Industries</b>							
Iron and steel rolling	3	2	—	—	1	—	—
Iron and steel rolling	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>

\* Includes Feeders and Feeders' Firms  
(a) Figure for certain regional and trans-shipment stations

## ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES \*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1924	Total for the year 1926	Industry
				2	1	1 FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DEPARTMENTS— Dumries and 4 batteries
				3	4	Carpentry and cabinet making
		1		3	6	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
				1	1	Dairy
		(a)		3	6	Electrical engineering
				6	6	Engineering (general)
				1	1	Iron factory
				1	1	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
				1	1	Mints
				2	2	Oil mills
				11	10	Printing presses
				3	6	Railway workshops
				1	1	Saw mills
				2	1	Silk mills (fine and coarse)
						Shutters
						Stone dressing
					1	Woolen Carpet and shawl weaving establishments
				7	21	Miscellaneous
		3		35	70	TOTAL
						2 ALL STATE FACTORIES— I—Textile—
1	4	3	3	43	29	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
				2	2	Hosiery
			1	1	2	Jute mills
				10	6	Silk mills (including 6 shroes)
				11	9	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
				4	5	Woolen mills
	3	1		33	30	Miscellaneous
1	10	6	4	106	100	TOTAL
						II—Engineering—
1	2			11	2	Couch building and motor car repairing
				1		Electrical engineering
	1			5	6	Electrical generating and transforming stations
				3	4	General engineering
				3	3	Karachi tinning and packing
	6	2		6	5	Metal stamping
				3	6	Railway workshops
		1		3	5	Set of truck, tank and artillery
	1			5	1	Miscellaneous
5	8	3		47	26	TOTAL
						III—Mineral and Metal—
1				7	6	Foundries
				1	1	Iron and steel smelting
	1			12	8	Petroleum refineries
						Miscellaneous
1	1			20	13	TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements  
(a) See footnote (a) on the prepage

† Revised

[Continued on next page]

## No. 313—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Paroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
<b>I. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.</b>							
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco</i>							
Bakeries, Distilleries and Confectioneries	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breweries and distilleries	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
Coffee	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Flour mills	—	8	—	1	1	—	—
Ice and aerated waters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ice-cream	27	14	—	—	—	—	—
Tea	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Water Pumping Stations	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Wineries	47	—	—	—	1	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyestuffs, etc.</i>							
Beverages and mixtures	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chemicals	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dyeing and bleaching	—	2	4	—	—	—	—
Lac	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Matchboxes	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Oil mills	4	6	1	1	1	—	—
Paints	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Soda	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Turpentine and rosin	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Waxes	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<i>VI.—Paper and Printing</i>							
Paper mills	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing, bookbinding, etc.	2	6	—	—	1	2	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
<i>VII.—Ferrous and non-ferrous Metals, Stone and Glass</i>							
Brick and tiles	2	19	2	—	—	—	—
Cement and other building materials	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Cement, lime and pottery	1	—	1	—	3	1	—
Glass	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
Saw mills	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	2	—	—	15	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>
<i>VIII.—Textiles connected with Spinning and Weaving</i>							
Leathers & Shoes	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tanneries	35	1	—	—	—	1	—
Miscellaneous	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
<i>IX.—Glass and Pottery</i>							
Cotton spinning and weaving	121	27	137	—	125	20	—
<i>X.—Miscellaneous</i>							
Engine works	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	14	—	—	—	1	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>

+ Includes Reconstituted and Refinery BARK.

† Includes 77 Lard factories.

## ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES\*—contd

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
						2 ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd
						IV—Food Drink and Tobacco—
				2		Dak & B sent and Confectionery
				8	3	Breweries and distilleries
				3	1	Coffee
				16	7	Flour mills
		1		3	6	Ice and aerated waters
24				70	63	Rice mills
				1		Tea
				2	1	Tobacco
	1			1		Water Pumping Stations
1	3	3		60	55	Miscellaneous
25	6	4		127	108	Total
						V—Chemicals, Dyestuffs, etc.—
				2		Fine and manures
				3	1	Chemicals
		2		6	2	Dyeing and bleaching
				2	2	Lees
1	22			7	4	Matches
10	2	5		32	30	Oil mills
				1		Paints
				1		Soap
				2	3	Tar, pitch and resin
				1	14	Miscellaneous
15	4	7		68	69	Total
						VI—Paper and Printing—
				1	3	Paper mills
3		1		18	17	Prints & book binding etc
						Miscellaneous
3		1		19	19	Total
						VII—Prepared materials in Wood Stone and Glass—
				12	31	Bricks and tiles
		1		8	4	Carpentry and cabinet making
				8		Cement, lime and plaster
		2		4	1	Glass
		1		3		Sawn timber
2				8	8	Stone and roofing
				16	10	Miscellaneous
	1					Total
49	1	4		10	57	Total
						VIII—Processes connected with Stone and Wood—
				4		Leather and shoes
		1		23	10	Tanneries
				18	2	Miscellaneous
						Total
		1		43	13	Total
						IX—Glass and Pottery—
						Cotton spinning and weaving
	27	63		790	697	Total
						X—Miscellaneous—
				25	13	Boat works
23				7	4	Foodstuffs
7				23	32	Miscellaneous
	6	10				Total
32	6	10		64	49	Total
121	61	78	4	1,459	(a) 1,541	GRAND TOTAL

\*Including French Settlements

(a) Revised

## No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Coimbatore Province States
<b>I.—FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DEPARTMENTS—</b>						
Breweries and distilleries	—	130	—	—	—	90
Carpentry and cabinet making	—	253	—	—	—	—
Cotton spinning, weaving and other factories	—	50	—	—	862	—
Dairy	—	45	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	30	472	225	—	(6)	474
Engineering (general)	771	150	12	—	—	90
Ice factory	—	—	—	—	—	24
Iron and steel smelting and other rolling mills	—	4,490	—	—	—	—
Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil mills	—	471	—	—	—	50
Printing presses	—	172	174	223	65	174
Railway workshops	2,820	1,517	96	—	—	1,427
Saw mills	—	30	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including Khadders)	—	69	—	2,231	—	—
Stone dressing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wool carrying and shawl weaving establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	277	50	—	—	97	2,070
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,297</b>	<b>7,471</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>2,454</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>4,623</b>
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
<b>I.—Textiles—</b>						
Cotton spinning, weaving and other factories	9,571	8,281	7,522	—	16,874	4,0
Handlooms	—	80	—	—	21	2,087 (9)
Jute mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk mills (including Khadders)	—	274	—	430	—	—
Wool carrying and shawl weaving establishments	—	40	—	3,001	—	—
Wooden mills	—	192	275	73	—	—
Miscellaneous	1,662	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,563</b>	<b>9,567</b>	<b>7,797</b>	<b>3,503</b>	<b>16,895</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>II.—Engineering—</b>						
Machine building and motor car repairing	270	—	—	—	—	—
Electrical engineering	—	—	—	—	—	658
Electrical generating and transforming stations	—	670	64	—	177	274
General engineering	—	215	—	—	—	—
Aeroplane building and packing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal stamping	42	319	150	—	—	—
Railway workshops	—	430	—	—	—	561
Steel works, lock and culvert	90	40	—	—	—	—
Machineries	271	—	201	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1,513</b>
<b>III.—Miscellaneous—</b>						
Foundries	80	40	—	—	20	—
Iron and steel smelting	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory industries	21	—	—	—	201	160
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>160</b>

† See also Government and Residency Reports.  
(a) Information available.

## EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN INDIAN STATES\*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1929	Total for the year 1928	Industry
Factories owned by State Durans—						
				130	100	Breweries and distilleries
				2.3	4.1	Carpentry and cabinet making
				12.2	11.8	Cotton (spinning weaving and other) factories
		36		75	60	Dairy
		(b) 76		1,413	1,413	Electrical engineering
				1.04	1.57	Engineering (general)
				6.3	24	Ice factory
				21		Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
				4.48	4,431	Mints
				121	90	Oil mills
				541	600	Printing presses
				2,047	1,380	Railway workshops
				1,000	5,640	Sawmills
				38	21	Textiles (including Hosiery)
				2,501	100	Woolen dressing
						Woolen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
				2,733	10,920	Miscellaneous
						TOTAL
		413		12,432	27,601	
2—All other factories						
I—Textiles—						
						Cotton spinning weaving and other) factories
				47,547	76	Hosiery
				2,117	2,117	Jute mills
				671	671	Textiles (including Hosiery)
				8,010	8,010	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
				5,341	5,341	Woolen mills
				1,403	1,403	Miscellaneous
						TOTAL
				87,622	43,422	
						II—Engineering—
						Cosch building and motor car repairs
				305	54	Electrical engineering
				619	672	Electrical generating and transforming stations
				9.9		General engineering
				149	700	Machinery fitting and packing
				440	430	Metal stamping
				480	412	Railway workshops
				1,114	80	Steel tank work and other
				220	20	Miscellaneous
				244		
						TOTAL
				5,050	9,154	
						III—Minerals and Metals
						Foundries
				228	302	Iron and steel casting
				21	22	Petrochemicals
				8.0	408	Miscellaneous
						TOTAL
				542	800	

\* Including French Settlements

(a) Figures relate to the year 1929-30

(b) Figures for electrical generating and transforming stations

[Continued on next page]

Revised



No 314—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Bangalore	Kashmir	Central India	Rajasthan	Coastal Provinces
<b>I—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>							
IF—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakery and Biscuits and Confectionery	40						
Breweries and Distilleries	10				150		
Coffee	140	25	70		310		
Food Mills	9						
Ice and Cold Water	1,004	14					
Refineries							
Tea	225					17	
Tobacco							
Water pumping Stations	2,100				78		
L. & J. J. J. J.							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,035</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>70</b>		<b>538</b>	<b>187</b>	
<b>II—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>							
Gas and Manures	121		100				
Chemicals		40	60				
Dyeing and Finishing					27		
Leather	100			30			
Matches	104	67	40		55		
Oil and Gas		60					
Paints							
Soap							
Textile and Dress			40	1,000			
Various others							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>247</b>		
<b>III—Textile and Printing—</b>							
Textile and Printing	11	10			25		12
Printing and Bookbinding							
Mill and Looms							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>			<b>25</b>		<b>12</b>
<b>IV—Fertilizers, etc.—</b>							
Bricks and Tiles	20	100	75				
Carpet and Cable							
Cement and Portland Cement	100	100	100				
Glass	17						
Iron and Steel							
Coal and Lignite							
Various others		35		13,000			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>13,070</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>0.00</b>	
<b>V—Fertilizers connected with Sugar and Hydro—</b>							
Leather and Bones	90			20			
Taxidermy	1,000	100					
Various others		1,000					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>1,100</b>		<b>20</b>			
<b>VI—Gas and Printing—</b>							
Gas and Printing							
Gas and Printing	15,000	1,000	7,000		1,000	1,000	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>7,000</b>		<b>1,000</b>	<b>1,000</b>	
<b>VII—Lumber and Printing—</b>							
Lumber and Printing							
Lumber and Printing							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>00</b>	<b>000</b>					
<b>VIII—Lumber and Printing—</b>							
Lumber and Printing							
Lumber and Printing							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>00</b>	<b>000</b>					
<b>IX—Lumber and Printing—</b>							
Lumber and Printing							
Lumber and Printing							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>00</b>	<b>000</b>					
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,035</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>187</b>	

[The above figures are based on the Census of India, 1921]

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES\*—contd.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1909	Total for the year 1908	Industry
						2—All other factories—contd
						IV—Food Drink and Tobacco
				45		Bak rice Elefant and Confectionary
				275	231	Breweries and distilleries
				80	60	Coffee
				760	200	Flour mills
				58	128	Ice and aerated waters
				2763	1602	Lime mills
				32		Tea
				476	290	Tobacco
				187		Water power stations
				367	2006	Miscellaneous
				4318	5676	TOTAL
						V—Chemicals Dyestuffs etc—
						Food and Manures
				121	200	Chemicals
				445	40	Dyeing and bleaching
				872	273	Lime
				247	325	Match
				1160	1780	Oil mills
				2273	60	Paints
				60		Soda
				90	145	Tar and pitch
				1644	1603	Miscellaneous
				40		
				7019	6614	TOTAL
						VI—Paper and Printing—
						Paper and Printing
				121	178	Printing and book binding etc
				851	800	Miscellaneous
						TOTAL
				972	1043	
						VII—Furniture and other articles—
						Furniture and other articles
				4621	4200	Carpentry and cabinet making
				354	30	Cement lime and pottery etc
				6227	4613	Glass
				35	20	Raw silk
				47	502	Wool and other textile
				474	471	Miscellaneous
				1308	6221	
				2270	2372	TOTAL
						VIII—Leather and other articles—
						Leather and other articles
				10	1255	Tanned leather
				1693	136	Miscellaneous
						TOTAL
				1703	1491	
						IX—Glass and Pottery
						Cotton goods and other articles
				20115	20471	
						X—Miscellaneous
						Rope works
				14377	4215	Rubber goods
				2000	1700	Miscellaneous
				1071		
				17409	4375	TOTAL
				7648	20789	GRAND TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements

(a) Used

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED				Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India	
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen				Total
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
<b>I.—Growing of special Products</b>	2236	2163	100.4	16,720	700,944	820,863	25	
Cardamom plantations . . . . .	13	13	13	13	955	971	79	
Cachoeira plantations . . . . .	8	6	5	25	2,163	2,234	68	
Coffee plantations . . . . .	569	422	1,120	722	39,067	40,394	65	Mysore 27, Coorg 24, Madras 29
Grass farms . . . . .	17	9	72	69	1,571	1,651	50	
Indigo plantations . . . . .	73	113	864	64	8,716	8,993	43	Bihar and Orissa 97
Pepper plantations . . . . .	11	13	15	1	836	865	23	
Rubber, etc., plantations . . . . .	133	261	409	1,703	14,642	17,352	31	Travancore 24, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 15
Sugarcane plantations . . . . .	17	13	65	140	2,319	2,533	44	
Tea plantations . . . . .	1,413	2,180	7,646	11,624	721,332	747,061	94	Assam 60, Bengal 25
Others . . . . .	17	19	46	42	761	842	31	
<b>II.—Mines</b>	1,030	1,312	2,157	67,417	1,91,773	269,110	35	
Collieries . . . . .	628	667	4,006	49,419	129,710	181,591	29	Bihar and Orissa 23, Bengal 26
Diamond mines . . . . .	2	2	23	29	770	827	102	
Gold mines . . . . .	7	201	136	7,777	14,573	22,196	6	Mysore 23
Iron mines . . . . .	6	14	72	637	4,454	5,117	84	Bihar and Orissa 26
Manganese mines . . . . .	43	83	654	7,464	14,029	17,777	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Alumina mines . . . . .	235	84	768	4,426	12,000	16,223	67	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells . . . . .	27	43	174	811	2,825	3,636	22	Assam 60, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines . . . . .	11	6	33	1,923	648	2,711	91	
Silver mines . . . . .	3	136	250	832	3,272	4,310		Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines . . . . .	41	43	137	291	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others . . . . .	29	75	210	844	8,107	7,220	40	
<b>III.—Quarries of hard rocks</b>	253	47	1,073	5,090	21,019	27,124	23	
Granite, limestone and marble quarries . . . . .	149	41	1,029	4,616	12,764	16,409	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajasthan 12, Hyderabad 18, Central Provinces 13
Others . . . . .	24	6	44	474	1,255	1,764	12	
<b>IV.—Textiles and connected Industries</b>	2,823	2,151	23,033	331,334	4,73,511	773,065	25	
Cotton . . . . .	1,606	720	29,819	197,473	255,433	423,895	37	

\* Census of 1921 for 30 cotton textile factories employing 4,364 persons is not available.

No 315—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd*

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED								
Description of factories, etc	Number of factories	DIRECT OR SUPERVISORY AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
<b>IV—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd</i></b>								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1 118	120	7 308	15 093	81 494	65 059	46	Bombay (75) Madras (14) Central Provinces (13) Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	243	12 818	173 401	163 919	350 679	26	Bombay (71)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	8	2	5	73	70	16*	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factories, etc.)	484	1 303	6 162	121 804	171 240	319 841	30	
Jute presses	223	201	1 813	1 685	7 747	11,246	9	Bengal (93)
Jute mills	68	903	3 841	1*4 415	157 693	237 336	23	Bengal (93)
Rope works	38	17	58	719	1 810	2 437	13	
Colefactories	116	82	429	4 701	9 851	9 190	40	Travancore (83) Madras (31)
Hemp factories	9	8	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	59	9	77	130	663	1 163	92	
Fibre netting and bag works	1	9	8	8	20	32		
Wool	83	94	478	8 469	4 868	10 519	9	
Wool presses	13	1	20	5	941	307	910	
Wool weaving	14	71	348	2 719	3 335	6 472	11	United Provinces (46) Punjab (37) Bombay (7)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	23	12	119	3,741	872	3 700		Kashmir (47) Punjab (74) United Provinces (11)
Silk	174	91	871	6 108	3 828	9 427	12	
Silk rearing and mills	178	71	768	5,093	3 572	9 421	12	Bengal (67), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1		3	16	8	19	36	
Hair etc.	8		39	171	118	325	15	
Brush factories	4		14	92	13	115	13	
Felt factories	5		21	79	100	200	12	
Others	97	24	870	4 318	2 657	8 372	33	
Calico printing works	2		4	13	13	29	105	
Dyeing factories	63	34	72	876	2,680	3 86*	11	Bombay (66) Madras (15)
Lace and embroidery works	25	17	74	3 329	405	3 873	1 00*	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1		1	60	11	73	8	
Others	3	3	13	33	523	577	40	

No. 315—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED									
Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Direction, Sex and Civil Status		WORKERS		Total	Number of persons employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there equal to this number in India	
		European and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
<b>V—Leather, etc., Industries</b>									
Bookbinderies	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29		
Gut factories	1	—	3	6	2	13	—		
Leather factories	4	73	224	1,223	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (51), Bengal (27), Punjab (16)	
Tanneries	156	54	565	2,114	7,727	12,460	8	Madras (45), Bombay (24), Bengal (14)	
<b>VI—Wood, etc., Industries</b>									
Carpentry works	112	85	629	2,326	3,025	6,127	4	Bengal (51), Madras (27), United Provinces (17), Assam (7)	
Saw mills	246	173	1,506	4,977	24,642	27,559	44	Madras (57)	
Timber yards	83	6	473	1,679	4,023	6,891	4	Bihar and Orissa (57), Jammu (17)	
<b>VII—Metal Industries</b>									
Aluminium factories	13	3	112	561	61	1,247	1	Bombay (57), Bengal (27), Madras (27)	
Arms factories	4	116	24	2,971	2,777	5,698	—	Bombay (57), Punjab (12)	
Armories	4	61	47	1,023	2,706	3,844	1	Bombay (4), Madras (27), United Provinces (16), Burma (12)	
Brass and copper works	370	176	1,113	4,827	7,871	14,026	3	Bombay (51), Bombay (24), United Provinces (17)	
Gold and silver factories	15	5	37	215	67	377	2	—	
Iron foundries	173	10	967	4,073	11,463	16,713	15	Bombay (51)	
Iron and steel works	173	22	2,723	15,449	24,773	39,446	15	Bihar and Orissa (51), Bengal (27), Madras (27), Punjab (12)	
Machine works	7	7	34	64	224	329	—		
Lock and leather works	—	2	54	43	273	367	2		
Metal machinery and Engineering	272	1,247	1,741	42,065	54,226	96,291	1	Madras (57), Bengal (27), Bombay (24), United Provinces (17), Bihar and Orissa (16)	
Paints	3	25	45	643	41	1,474	—		
Tool factories	6	—	15	34	65	127	—		
<b>VIII—Glass and earthenware Industries</b>									
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	447	124	4,853	22,113	51,221	78,209	23	Bombay (51), Bombay (24), Madras (27)	
Glass and glass factories	67	7	98	756	766	1,570	1		
Glass factories	29	5	235	453	1,413	2,096	21	Bombay (46), Bengal (27), United Provinces (17)	
Pottery works	23	16	187	737	2,028	3,164	25	Central Provinces (46), Bengal (27)	

No 315—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd*

1921—Contd.

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED

Description of factories etc	Number of the factories	Direction of movement AND CLASSICAL STOPS		WORKMEN			Total	Number of female employees per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Euro peans and Anglo Indians	In dians	Skilled	Un skilled				
<b>IX—Chemical Products</b>	1 228	1 139	8 935	25 473	73 500	103 137	15		
Aerated water factories	65	68	406	1 167	2 749	4 360	6	Bombay (18) United Provinces (12)	
Ammunition factories	3	80	708	1 183	3 070	5 230		Bombay (50) Bengal (38) Madras (13)	
Fulk oil installation	0	21	119	406	1 136	1 873			
Card board factories	3		11	19	18	48			
Chemical drugs and medicines work	60	72	787	1 138	3 012	4 072	6	Bengal (55) Bombay (19)	
Dye works	8	1	11	37	161	196			
Herreo leo and catch factories	176	22	480	6 996	7 760	13 156	65	Central India Agency (41) Bihar and O less (34) United Provinces (19)	
Match factories	4		08	61	251	377	28		
Oil mills	435	53	2 162	3 442	10 366	16 105	13	Bengal (25) Madras (15) United Provinces (14) Bombay (11)	
Paint and varnish works	15	20	160	210	794	1 174	18		
Paper mills	11	0	210	090	8 210	6 467	20	Bengal (73) United Provinces (13) Bombay (11)	
Perfumery factories	26	3	170	207	608	677	17		
Petroleum refine leo	27	076	1 079	4 763	20 153	33 834	1	Barma (40)	
Saltpetre refine leo	90		617	300	670	1 170	0		
Salt refineries	201	20	601	5 414	7 023	13 119	28	Bombay (71) Rajputana (15)	
Soap and candle factories	49	7	183	295	872	1 369	4		
Others	61	93	161	457	2 334	3 215	32		
<b>X—Food Industries</b>	2 607	763	11 067	21 111	76 921	109 863	17		
Bakeries and confectioneries	76	62	298	532	930	1 759	4		
Dismut factories	7	2	17	30	207	135	2		
Breweries	50	61	811	810	3 415	6 037	6	Poo ab (18), Bombay (14) Bengal (10)	
Breweries and distilleries	38	67	194	470	1 713	2 364	0		
Dairy farms	33	8	95	243	1 206	1 642	83		
Fish-curing works	1 900	272	6 354	8 076	37 399	47 091	19	Burma (43) Madras (22) Bengal (11) Bombay (10)	
Flour and rice mills	9	6	40	33	158	2 9	8		
Forge Presses	479	20	1 645	7 732	11 470	20 847	36	Central Provinces (37) Madras (15) Bihar and Orissa (12)	
Opium tobacco, etc factories	12	7	29	112	151	293	10		
Slaughter houses etc									

No 31a—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd*

Description of the enterprise	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED				Total	Number of persons employed per 100 males	Province or State where the enterprise is situated with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen				
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Locals	Skilled	Unskilled			
<b>X.—Food Industries—<i>contd</i></b>								
Sugar factories	119	127	1,601	3,677	17,764	22,560	6	United Provinces (1), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (10)
Water works	61	41	289	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (37), United Provinces (31), Madras (17)
Others	29	—	93	41	420	554	43	
<b>XI.—Industries of Dress</b>								
Tailoring and dressery works	164	2,6	1,111	7,275	3,221	12,013	3	United Provinces (77), Bombay (21), Madras (2)
Dress factories	67	12	63	905	308	1,260	2	
Boot and shoe factories	11	5	415	1,664	1,404	3,483	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (58)
Umbrella factories	31	—	18	72	67	257	8	
Cap factories	2	—	3	73	4	74	—	
Others	12	6	41	111	100	493	4	
<b>XII.—Furniture Industries</b>								
Furniture factories	166	143	609	2,714	2,778	6,091	—	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (16)
Text factories	1	1	7	33	43	120	—	
<b>XIII.—Industries connected with buildings</b>								
Stone &c	67	57	775	1,358	6,400	8,535	23	Central Provinces (35), Rajasthan (17), United Provinces (31), Punjab (14), Bombay (17)
Wine workshops and cellars	276	75	606	3,030	12,461	16,102	71	
Embroideries	25	8	127	737	1,241	2,085	17	
Building works	1	3	4	1	15	24	—	
Others	4	19	10	175	813	897	—	
<b>XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications</b>								
Aerodromes	1	2	6	71	29	106	—	
Bridge works	3	—	9	40	11	60	—	
Cable works	1	—	3	4	45	52	—	
Coal building factories	74	27	194	2,074	706	3,574	—	
Dredging works	1	1	19	40	45	104	—	
Motor car works	156	423	1,377	3,784	2,703	17,277	—	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Punjab (11), Rajasthan (11), United Provinces (11), Madras (11), Bihar (11), Orissa (1)
Railway works	196	261	2,621	27,864	4,774	112,620	—	

No 110—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS IN INDIA taken in 1921—*contd*

Description of factories etc	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED							Province or State where established and number of persons there employed to total number in India
	Number of factories	DIRECTOR SUPERVISOR AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	
		Europe- ans and Anglo- Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un- skilled			
<b>XIV—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—contd</b>								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	252	751	13,931	7,156	21.37		Bengal (7) Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	24	76	1,119	247	1.42	4	
Tramway works	14	63	494	1,741	2,706	4.03	5	Pomboy (27), Bengal (28), Madras (1), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	43	108	670	6.35	20	
<b>XV—Production, application and transmission of physical forces</b>	150	351	1,254	5,024	7,057	15.25	3	
Gas and Electric works	93	323	933	4,600	4,792	11.707	2	Bombay (14), Bengal (23), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	20	71	570	1,008	18.7	14	
Ice Factories	63	53	250	402	1,167	1.913		
<b>XVI—Industries of Luxury</b>	953	637	6,471	33,220	15,890	56.171		
Book binding works	15	8	43	337	293	6.32	7	
Cinema works	6		26	15	79	1.11		
Clock and watch works	3	2	3	73	20	8.3		
Electroplating works	5	5	17	617	136	1.92	6	
Games and sports works	14		37	623	71	7.3		
Jewellery works	33	57	299	874	321	1.527		
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	109	92	2.13	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	23	134	409	299	9.13		
Printing Presses	813	609	5,612	23,176	14,753	40.57		Bengal (24), Bombay (19), Madras (18), Cochin Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	78	40	190	977	2,05	1.531		
Ceramics works	12	7	34	313	295	8.79	4	
Toy works	3		7	53	41			
Others	5	2	6	23	105	1.33	2	
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b>	13,505	11,671	104,573	723,900	1,83,117	2,557,123	36	

\* For details see foot of page 755.



PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	1,530	101,534	30,667	6,647	143,217	202	734
Bombay	1,543	28,578	74,924	4,527	264,029	202	1,127
Bengal	1,233	400,855	77,906	23,006	502,767	415	215
United Provinces	349	83,747	6,282	1,109	91,138	67	95
Punjab	221	41,953	7,101	708	49,762	40	422
Burma	976	47,337	9,906	712	57,955	370	606
Elbar and Orissa	251	61,845	6,100	773	68,718	67	73
Central Provinces and Berar	769	43,975	23,812	1,464	69,251	322	431
Assam	610	25,705	12,609	7,237	45,551	43	—
North West Frontier Province	29	1,170	37	—	1,207	13	3
Baluchistan	5	1,224	—	51	1,275	1	4
Ajmer Merwara	30	13,545	1,759	152	15,456	3	33
Del	53	9,571	971	267	10,809	10	32
Cowp and Bangalore	27	2,117	623	35	2,775	13	14
Total, 1929	8,123	1,249,175	257,161	45,543	1,551,879	2,310	3,764
Totals†	1928	7,823	1,216,471	2,32,833	1,452,315	2,106	3,917
	1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,125	1,475,787	2,001	4,704
	1926	7,251	1,200,626	242,669	1,443,295	1,927	3,521
	1925	6,925	1,183,919	247,714	1,431,633	1,852	3,444
	1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	1,383,061	1,505	3,504
	1923	5,973	1,113,500	231,045	1,344,545	1,678	3,147
	1922	5,026	1,000,437	205,667	1,206,104	1,420	3,043
	1921	3,505	1,010,000	187,500	1,197,500	1,601	1,600
	1920	3,721	900,000	184,000	1,084,000	1,655	1,456

\* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XIII of 1911) as amended by Act 1 of 1923 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures for 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

# FACTORIES

703

subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT

FACTORIES		NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Act on 22	Worked otherwise	Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act	Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
109		155 (93)	20	209	119	1858 Madras
41		48 (8)	51	1421	4810	6282 Bombay
769		138 (67)	3	1331	3070	4610 Bengal
189		36 (40)	15	0	1569	1790 United Provinces
53		139 (6)	14	47	329	990 Punjab
56		33 (25)	20	301	161	1985 Burma
104		3 (2)	21	40	1600	2103 Persia and Orissa
47		100 (63)	15	60	247	331 Central Provinces and Berar
505			9	41	33	80 Assam
18					1	1 North West Frontier Province
					21	21 Kashmir
2		4 (5)	1	7	209	217 Ajmer-Merwara
13		4 (5)		3	29	32 Delhi
					182	182 Coorg and Bangalore
1333		1302 (463)	210	1380	1559	20208 TOTAL 1920
1830		1318 (410)	264	3494	12500	16318 1918
1833		14043 ( )	217	3403	14668	16711 1917
1713		1417 (340)	270	3150	11441	14866 1916
1810		995 (271)	263	481	9001	1214 1915
1474		615 (203)	284	1690	8033	1007 1914
2013		1	107	1333	5567	937 1913
180	10	101	191	100	56	90 1910
261	88	5	203	119	514	701 1911
256	255	468	199	1197	1371	2067 1910

\* Figures prior to 1914 show only the number of persons concerned. From 1914 the total number of persons concerned is given in brackets.

No. 317—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>PATENTS</b>							
<b>Applications—</b>							
Number of applications received	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	824
Number of patents sealed*	753	931	1,117	935	910	815	757
<b>Subject of applications—</b>							
Bicycles and similar vehicles	24	19	1	3	2	5	6
Sea trade	7	5	2	5	6	9	4
Railways	91	91	69	70	105	60	24
Lamps and burners	42	23	14	12	21	11	10
Electrical contrivances	120	142	117	90	127	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	22	23	23	12	27	23	25
Water-lifts and pumps	22	23	23	21	12	9	2
Sugar-cane and other mills	2	10	4	2	6	2	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	21	101	204	193	116	80	29
Improvements in buildings and building materials	41	23	27	21	29	13	19
Flying machines	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	3	9	23	13	14	2	2
Motor Cars	14	14	19	2	2	9	19
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming	—	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others	635	629	589	603	602	611	522
<b>Applications from residents in India and from others—</b>							
<b>Number of applications from—</b>							
(a) Persons resident in India	296	327	225	235	251	196	155
Indians	123	179	105	93	95	71	67
Others	163	148	120	142	156	125	93
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,041	941	892	830	764	804	669
<b>Applications for extension of privileges—</b>							
Number of applications received	5	—	—	1	1	9	—
Number of applications accepted	1	—	—	—	—	3	—

\* Under Act II of 1911.

† Shows separately from 1924.

NOTE.—For later year's figures, see Table No. 317A.

No 317—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd*

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—</b>							
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	889	283	178	321	22	30	2
<b>Privileges lapsed—</b>							
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non payment of fees	234	475	661	771	1,018	835	786
<b>DESIGNS</b>							
Applications for copyright in a design—							
Number of applications for the registration of designs	800	1,004	835	1,419	1,628	6,420	5,828
Number of designs registered	865	882	918	1,413	1,812	3,406	6,778
Number of designs registered by—							
(a) Persons resident in India	27	74	80	81	44	82	223
Indians	24	62	50	27	28	84	111
Others	3	12	3	4	16	27	14
(b) Persons not resident in India	838	908	838	1,332	1,568	6,338	5,605
<b>INCOME FROM FEES—</b>	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Applications	15,805	19,854	11,781	11,806	11,090	12,055	12,211
Patents kept alive	21,490	28,833	33,800	28,050	7,300	27,450	23,810
Continuance of exclusive privilege	14,850	27,000	84,700	92,000	27,800	89,400	1,04,800
Others	8,735	8,130	8,050	10,100	8,830	8,305	8,732
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,17,600</b>	<b>1,40,164</b>	<b>1,38,131</b>	<b>1,41,756</b>	<b>1,44,970</b>	<b>1,47,510</b>	<b>1,49,463</b>

\* Under Act II of 1911

No. 317A.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and  
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1927-8	1928	1929
<b>PATENTS.</b>			
Applications—			
Number of applications received	1,052	1,274	1,272
Number of patents sealed*	865	877	1,042
Subject of applications—			
Agriculture and farming	29	45	34
Bricks, bats, bales and packages	19	25	14
Buildings and building materials	27	34	32
Chemicals, including processes and apparatus	6	15	16
Chemical preparations, processes and apparatus	57	67	44
Cooling and freezing	13	29	22
Liquor distillation, freezing, storing and the like physical processes	43	51	50
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90	123	151
Extracting and treating	27	15	7
Fishing machines	5	6	6
Furniture	13	13	5
Gases and toys	15	15	5
Grinding and crushing (including sugar-cane mills)	7	6	5
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44	45	42
Heating and lighting	77	73	17
Local and travelling	2	24	24
Machinery	24	50	6
Motor cars	5	7	9
Railways	40	60	50
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	12	12
Tanning machines	6	24	24
Textile machinery	6	19	22
Water-lifts and pumps	19	15	13
Wireless signalling and controlling	13	17	27
Others	217	428	450
Applications from residents in India and from others—			
Number of applications from—			
(a) Persons resident in India	242	241	271
Indians	115	119	130
Others	127	122	142
(1) Persons not resident in India	810	1,033	1,001
Applications for extension of the term of patents—			
Number of applications received	6	5	5
Number of applications accepted	6	2	2
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—			
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	..	..	..
Privileges lapsed—			
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege ceased through non-payment of fees	74	698	622
<b>DESIGNS.</b>			
Applications for copyright in a design—			
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,170	5,701	7,550
Number of designs registered	6,177	7,875	7,578
Number of designs registered by—			
(a) Persons resident in India	164	155	150
Indians	80	111	11
Others	84	44	139
(1) Persons not resident in India	5,999	7,277	7,408
<b>INCOME FROM FEES—</b>			
Applications	Rs. 12,540	Rs. 12,740	Rs. 12,520
Patents sealed*	22,300	22,880	21,070
Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,04,950	1,02,850	1,15,500
Others	12,475	1,265	17,523
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Rs. 1,38,265</b>	<b>Rs. 1,37,675</b>	<b>Rs. 1,66,613</b>

\* Under Act II of 1911.  
(c) For figures year to 1927, see Table No. 17.

---

No 318—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE  
AND STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY AND VALUE

---

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>COAL</b>					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal . . . . .	4,207,452	4,239,642	4,328,963	4,621,578	5,031,655
Punjab . . . . .	58,078	67,242	67,189	63,501	80,422
Burma . . . . .	...	300	172	1,271	255
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	11,975,656	12,999,491	12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529
Central Provinces . . . . .	491,205	712,914	675,916	643,074	679,031
Assam . . . . .	325,535	312,465	348,103	326,149	334,812
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan (a) . . . . .	33,941	54,627	69,135	42,562	40,557
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>17,021,667</b>	<b>18,397,671</b>	<b>18,191,820</b>	<b>18,815,383</b>	<b>20,272,341</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	634,080	683,721	642,880	658,429	644,775
Rewah, Central India . . . . .	153,051	192,034	161,281	175,950	235,293
Bikaner, Rajputana . . . . .	18,216	24,521	15,055	7,119	21,870
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	<b>870,347</b>	<b>905,276</b>	<b>819,166</b>	<b>841,493</b>	<b>901,943</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>17,962,214</b>	<b>19,302,947</b>	<b>19,010,986</b>	<b>19,656,883</b>	<b>21,174,284</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Bengal . . . . .	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397
Punjab . . . . .	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,592	7,00,681
Burma . . . . .	...	3,410	2,752	27,130	7,650
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5,47,45,726	8,10,32,768	8,83,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024
Central Provinces . . . . .	28,62,424	49,93,101	51,76,747	36,51,063	41,35,693
Assam . . . . .	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>8,79,98,439</b>	<b>12,31,57,346</b>	<b>14,00,83,469</b>	<b>14,03,90,761</b>	<b>14,39,57,960</b>
Hyderabad (c) . . . . .	41,64,480	56,01,834	51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766
Rewah, Central India . . . . .	5,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	13,68,731
Bikaner, Rajputana . . . . .	1,35,685	2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	1,54,922
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	<b>49,80,093</b>	<b>69,43,305</b>	<b>62,41,673</b>	<b>56,68,486</b>	<b>56,95,429</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9,29,78,532</b>	<b>13,01,00,652</b>	<b>14,63,30,142</b>	<b>14,60,59,247</b>	<b>14,96,53,419</b>

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State (b) Not available. (c) Estimated.

and STATE IN INDIA, QUANTITY and VALUE

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Tons)					COAL
4 913 862 71 692 20	5 137 883 68 043	5 551 990 62 701	5 639 993 49 152	5 965 104 43 136	Bengal
(d) 13 978 509	(d) 13 955 775	(d) 14 517 868	(d) 14 827 453	(d) 15 133 141	Punjab
703 554	835 2 2	686 7 8	732 363	882 331	Burma
318 842	301 081	323 312	298 081	322 615	Bihar and Orissa
					Central Provinces
					Assam
					North West Frontier Pro
31 757	15 586	14 441	17 931	16 222	vince
					Baluchistan (a)
19 989 241	20 113 405	21 140 104	21 661 971	22 362 452	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
667 877 219 100 28 103	637 779 216 708 31 275	707 213 217 661 17 358	731 765 218 700 27 386	815 875 200 132 35 27	Hyderabad
					Pewab Central India
					Bikaner Rajputana
915 136	880 762	942 232	980 901	1 056 282	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20 901 377	20 999 167	22 082 336	22 642 872	23 418 734	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
3 333 904 0 13 124 (5)	2 68 41 822 4 96 438	2 48 64 598 4 48 791	2 24 34 052 3 10 448	2 28 49 786 2 80 895	Bengal
7 91 93 131	6 41 08 037	5 79 81 693	5 42 11 122	6 37 64 328	Punjab
43 93 175	33 41 76	29 40 288	30 81 577	37 67 085	Burma
27 50 975	23 66 774	41 13 400	38 04 662	49 85 704	Bihar and Orissa
					Central Provinces
					Assam
					North West Frontier Pro
4 53 909	1 47 463	1 21 255	1 63 959	1 43 039	vince
					Baluchistan
12 10 35 273	9 73 62 296	9 02 46 005	8 40 05 8 0	8 48 39 837	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
41 67 237 10 02 792 1 9 601	30 12 893 9 89 465 1 94 980	35 54 461 9 55 849 1 19 638	34 55 648 8 47 939 1 85 570	35 31 253 7 88 192 1 99 842	Hyderabad (c)
					Rawab Central India
					Bikaner Rajputana
53 60 680	41 97 338	46 30 008	44 63 167	45 19 237	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
12 64 00 908	10 14 99 834	9 48 70 013	8 81 95 077	8 93 59 124	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Includes the production in Telcher State 4 816 tons in 1925 5 417 tons in 1926 7 285 tons in 1927, 13,371 tons in 1928 23,316 tons in 1929 38 237 tons in 1930 and 47 505 tons in 1931

(Continued on next page



## No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>SALT</b>					
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					
Northern India . . . . .	457,275	373,154	4,02,282	472,295	472,294
Madras . . . . .	453,845	444,115	451,924	481,569	475,544
Bombay and Sind . . . . .	473,275	514,779	457,215	612,117	523,777
Bengal . . . . .	30	25	3	—	—
Burma . . . . .	61,177	62,458	32,155	33,222	37,477
Assam . . . . .	151,171	1,45,554	2,40,222	269,222	177,122
<b>Total—British India</b> . . . . .	<b>1,537,072</b>	<b>1,392,225</b>	<b>1,632,444</b>	<b>1,797,515</b>	<b>1,766,144</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	—	—	—	1	6
Gwalior . . . . .	22	110	219	22	112
Delhi, Central India . . . . .	12	1	10	9	—
Jammu, Rajasthan . . . . .	17	10	224	216	—
<b>Total—Indian States</b> . . . . .	<b>51</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,592,123</b>	<b>1,392,250</b>	<b>1,632,898</b>	<b>1,798,073</b>	<b>1,766,272</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Northern India . . . . .	23,41,298	22,47,279	22,51,785	24,22,567	23,47,715
Madras . . . . .	22,71,671	22,22,470	22,72,077	24,71,225	24,22,522
Bombay and Sind . . . . .	28,77,592	31,97,873	27,18,615	34,61,643	28,22,115
Bengal . . . . .	53	110	106	—	—
Burma . . . . .	4,00,475	24,11,714	12,22,220	4,07,770	2,22,225
Assam . . . . .	22,52,715	2,22,422	11,27,643	1,27,643	2,22,221
<b>Total—British India</b> . . . . .	<b>1,44,65,714</b>	<b>1,31,16,225</b>	<b>1,12,22,206</b>	<b>1,12,22,207</b>	<b>1,12,22,200</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	—	—	—	10	112
Gwalior . . . . .	11,243	2,225	10,777	1,221	2,227
Delhi, Central India . . . . .	27	22	224	224	—
Jammu, Rajasthan . . . . .	5,677	2,211	11,214	2,212	—
<b>Total—Indian States</b> . . . . .	<b>17,579</b>	<b>17,572</b>	<b>22,121</b>	<b>11,274</b>	<b>2,227</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,44,83,293</b>	<b>1,31,33,797</b>	<b>1,12,44,327</b>	<b>1,12,33,481</b>	<b>1,12,24,427</b>

(a) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd

1925	1925	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Tons)					SALT
365 606	454 686	453 763	261 783	507 918	Northern India
236 601	481 876	543 981	418 533	421 209	Madras
241 419	473 127	437 993	460 673	679 884	Bombay and Sind
					Bengal
22 880	24 400	19 013	21 222	23 225	Burma
189 493	194 574	159 757	222 771	245 743	Aden
1,295 003	1,638,572	1,611,509	1,515,247	1,709,078	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
	1	1	2	1	Kashmir
141	176	435	60	21	Gwalior (a)
"					Orissa, Central India
"					Jaisalmer, Rajputana
141	177	435	62	22	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,295 144	1,638,749	1,611,945	1,515,310	1,709,100	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
25,52 021	28,03,350	28,53,885	23,89,979	35,03,570	Northern India
21 06 171	42,81,239	47,63,741	25,26,045	21,18,229	Madras
20,43,490	25,31,686	23,12,426	25,82,990	27,79,994	Bombay and Sind
					Bengal
3,23,116	5,60,391	5,62,198	6 17,224	6,41,092	Burma (b)
9 10,379	9,25,531	8,74,489	18,66,844	17,63 953	Aden
76,34,167	1,12,04,197	1,13,56 737	99,91,883	1,13,13,831	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
	65	66	58	(c)	Kashmir
7,388	9,267	23,372	3,107	1,031	Gwalior
"					Orissa, Central India
"					Jaisalmer, Rajputana
7,383	9,322	23,418	3,165	1,031	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
76 42 556	1,12 12,519	1,13 80,155	99,95,040	1 13,14 963	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty

(c) Not available

## No 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>GOLD</b>					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras . . . . .	15,545	10,110	9,500	9,112	102,645
United Provinces . . . . .	3	—	3	2	—
Punjab . . . . .	61	29	41	42	15
Burma . . . . .	11	22	20	10	67
Other and Overseas . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>15,599</b>	<b>10,161</b>	<b>9,544</b>	<b>9,166</b>	<b>102,727</b>
<b>INDIAN STATES</b>					
Hyderabad . . . . .	122.0	—	—	—	—
Mysore . . . . .	472,955	134,780	16,215	16,220,000	16,220,573
Kashmir . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>473,077</b>	<b>134,780</b>	<b>16,215</b>	<b>16,220,000</b>	<b>16,220,573</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>488,676</b>	<b>264,941</b>	<b>25,759</b>	<b>26,386,000</b>	<b>26,323,300</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Madras . . . . .	8,03,535	7,21,200	6,08,000	5,71,010	25,00,000
United Provinces . . . . .	191	—	175	125	150
Punjab . . . . .	4,574	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Burma . . . . .	910	4,042	2,500	2,500	4,000
Other and Overseas . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>8,08,610</b>	<b>7,23,742</b>	<b>6,10,675</b>	<b>5,76,135</b>	<b>25,06,650</b>
<b>INDIAN STATES</b>					
Hyderabad . . . . .	582,000	—	—	—	—
Mysore . . . . .	2,50,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,50,00,000	2,50,00,000	2,50,00,000
Kashmir . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>2,50,58,000</b>	<b>2,00,00,000</b>	<b>2,50,00,000</b>	<b>2,50,00,000</b>	<b>2,50,00,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>2,58,66,610</b>	<b>2,07,23,742</b>	<b>2,60,68,675</b>	<b>2,52,13,135</b>	<b>2,55,06,650</b>
<b>PETROLEUM</b>					
	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab . . . . .	51,402	6,535	12,120	11,800	11,800
Burma . . . . .	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000
Assam . . . . .	13,200,000	13,200,000	13,200,000	13,200,000	13,200,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,251,402</b>	<b>13,206,535</b>	<b>13,312,120</b>	<b>13,311,800</b>	<b>13,311,800</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Punjab . . . . .	97.8	100	100	100	100
Burma . . . . .	2,00,00,000	2,00,00,000	2,10,00,000	2,10,00,000	2,10,00,000
Assam . . . . .	13,200,000	13,200,000	13,200,000	13,200,000	13,200,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,200,000</b>	<b>15,200,000</b>	<b>15,300,000</b>	<b>15,300,000</b>	<b>15,300,000</b>

and STATE in INDIA, QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					GOLD
(a) 288 4 37 33	(a) 9 0 4 9 146 123	2 593 4 42 60	5 34 7 7	4 2 36 30	Madras United Provinces Punjab Burma Bihar and Orissa
362	1 212	2 502	117	72	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a) 393 513	(a) 382 893 47	(a) 381 723 48	(a) 375 885 80	363 41 56	Hyderabad Mysore Kashmir
93 513	382 946	381 7 1	375 946	363 797	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
393 875	384 158	384 273	376 093	363 859	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
10 517 225 1 974 2 551	53 210 275 444 12 618 6 609	1 37 320 275 1 64 4 947	240 1 369 5 807 352	200 108 2 622 1 500	Madras United Provinces Punjab Burma Bihar and Orissa
21 207	73 156	1 44 187	7 768	4,330	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2 22,36,29	2 16,59 632 1 995	2 16,54 394 2 044	2 17 72 297 2 590	2 06 57 238 2 700	Hyderabad Mysore Kashmir
2 12 36,295	2 16 91 627	2 16,58 442	2 12 74 817	2 06 59 938	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2 22 57 662	2 17 64 787	2 18 00 629	2 12 82 583	2 06 64,268	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Gallons)					PETROLEUM
8 047 290 20 828 970 18 730 412	8 230 320 20 040 471 24 098 535	10 687 000 245 904 044 24 542 265	12 754 160 26 187 263 31 602 288	19 208 880 53 400 594 33 5 8 689	Punjab Burma Assam
259 60 40	280 369 320	281 713 909	33 94 711	306 143 003	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
29 11 800 9 73 1 567 3 8 0	15 57 550 6 00 90 56 4 1 1 78	26 65 900 6 00 1 324 43 65 451	20 63 510 4 91 19 1 3 56,27 6 3	48 2 290 5,36 719 7 58 28 810	Punjab Burma Assam
10 99 51 666	9 99 897	5 97 47 675	5 8 10 398	6 43 6 000	TOTAL

## No. 318—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
QUANTITY (Cwts)					
SALTPETRE					
Madras (a)	3,501	2,712	2,631	2,762	2,246
Bengal (b)	7,044	3,232	1,259	452	882
United Provinces	87,594	87,320	53,148	49,964	36,502
Punjab	120,952	86,760	100,772	61,130	66,310
Bihar	(d)76,610	(d)55,540	(d)40,182	(d)32,458	(d)36,306
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	205,701	263,584	193,233	146,766	142,416
Central India	876	34	316	360	284
Rajputana	4,342	4,560	2,640	..	489
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,218	4,614	3,956	360	764
GRAND TOTAL	310,919	270,198	202,189	147,126	143,180
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (c)	70,895	56,932	71,631	33,166	32,504
Bengal (c)	1,42,641	67,872	32,160	5,293	10,791
United Provinces	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796	6,60,214	5,23,497
Punjab	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,92,015	9,76,800	11,45,811
Bihar	12,16,221	13,96,264	5,03,494	2,54,243	5,10,403
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	53,47,094	48,10,836	33,15,096	20,69,626	22,25,122
Central India	2,596	450	3,780	4,030	2,951
Rajputana	52,970	87,732	46,480	..	7,000
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	66,566	83,202	50,267	4,030	9,971
GRAND TOTAL	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363	20,93,656	22,35,093

(a) The figures relate to the

(b) Figures prior to 1923

(c) Estimated.

(d) Excludes *Ex/les* saltpetre for which the figures are—  
 in 1921; 35 400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,195 cwts. (value Rs. 1,68,976) in 1923 and  
 \* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saltpetre  
 output is expected, a small part being retained in the

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					SALTPETRE
					Madras (a)
					Bengal (b)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
126,973*	88,830*	123,016*	55,670*	91,708*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras (c)
					Bengal (c)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,63,301*	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	10,00,031*	9,61,051*	GRAND TOTAL

official year ending 31st March  
relate to official year

37,100 cwts. (value Rs 8,08,418) in 1920; 53,620 cwts (value Rs 5,86,404)

27,860 cwts (value Rs 2,98,914) in 1924

substances, reliable statistics of production, are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the country for consumption as fertilizer

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318 — PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>ANTIMONY-ORE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	..	..	2	..	..
Southern Shan States	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	2	..	..	..
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Shan States	..	250	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	250	..	..	..
<b>CHROMITE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	2,546	2,605	1,147	914	1,140
Baluchistan	20,577	25,122	18,548	24,319	26,710
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,123	27,727	19,695	25,233	27,850
Mysore State	3,673	7,035	3,052	29,000	17,612
GRAND TOTAL	26,801	34,762	22,777	54,242	45,462
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	57,334	52,610	15,660	11,977	12,241
Baluchistan	6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227	3,45,617	3,82,213
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7,26,123	4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454
Mysore State	73,560	1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	1,83,943
GRAND TOTAL	7,99,693	5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402
<b>COPPER ORE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	..	..	..	..	(b) 2,973
Bihar and Orissa	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	..
Madras	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500	2,973
Mysore State	..	30	40	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	28,167	23,119	30,804	6,500	2,973
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	..	..	..	..	15,95,667
Bihar and Orissa	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	..
Madras	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667
Mysore State	..	(a)	(a)	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667
<b>DIAMONDS</b>					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States	85	196	171	115	67
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States	41,252	72,970	91,643	46,435	27,596

(a) Not available.

(b) Includes 2,933 tons of copper matte

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

777

11th STATE IN INDIA QUANTITY and VALUE—contd

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Tons)					ANTIMONY-ORE
10	109	500	30	7	Burma Southern Shan States
10	109	500	370	7	TAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Burma Southern Shan States
345	2638	10500	10300	988	TOTAL
315	2688	10500	10300	988	CHROMITE
QUANTITY (Tons)					Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
3038	1623	252	2105	3149	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
18103	11832	11531	16002	17903	Mysore State
21236	16455	17680	17167	21054	GRAND TOTAL
16216	16927	40121	28288	23511	Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
37452	33382	67207	4453	49065	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
VALUE (Rupees)					Mysore State
60274	37098	49431	48913	69440	GRAND TOTAL
60271	217715	218014	225030	268761	Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
334515	254743	267445	273079	333201	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
109733	153116	613512	491683	500605	Mysore State
51280	412850	850007	765663	841769	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					COPPER ORE
(c) 8000	(c) 11411	(c) 11872	(c) 11978	(c) 1103	Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
(d) 28319	9504	5000	19055	78831	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
31318	20919	16852	29033	89134	Mysore State
			5	5	GRAND TOTAL
31318	20949	16852	29038	89139	Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
VALUE (Rupees)					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
318855	4478004	441320	4520403	5020544	Mysore State
(a) 20380	(a) 100080	(a) 100000	(a) 361100	1468746	GRAND TOTAL
401493	4668301	4513603	4987503	6479200	Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
			(a)	(a)	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
401493	4668304	4513605	4987505	649290	Mysore State
					GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Carats)					DIAMONDS
48	63	115	824	1878	Central India States
VALUE (Rupees)					Central India States
11508	28559	44913	55491	50045	

(c) Centre

(d) Combined figures for 1924 and 1925

(e) Estimated.



## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>GRAPHITE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	60	1	—	—	—
Central Provinces	23	24	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	83	25	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	20	—	—
Rajputana	17	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	17	—	20	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	100	25	20	—	—
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	3,615	60	—	—	—
Central Provinces	540	724	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,155	784	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	(1)	—	—
Rajputana	1,445	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,445	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	5,600	784	—	—	—
<b>FLUORITE</b>					
TRAVANCORE (Tons)	—	—	407	70	641
TRAVANCORE (Rs.)	—	—	18,070	31,500	19,198
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	114,018	237,970	212,544	219,216	303,892
Burma	(c) 37,533	(c) 40,831	(c) 37,650	(c) 3,240	(c) 39,014
Central Provinces and Berar	3,741	2,433	2,521	24,622	68,221
Other Provinces	—	73	—	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	154,542	280,307	247,115	247,078	421,977
Keechhar, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
Maverikhan, Orissa	403,329	651,475	378,124	507,225	928,920
Mysore	—	—	—	15,073	14,863
Other Indian States	—	—	25	71	163
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	403,329	651,475	378,129	522,369	1,012,946
GRAND TOTAL	557,871	931,782	625,244	769,447	1,434,923
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	2,14,303	3,43,776	4,58,811	4,55,270	7,44,177
Burma	1,19,761	(a) 1,99,324	(a) 1,19,721	(c) 2,12,000	(a) 2,29,000
Central Provinces and Berar	10,000	9,923	11,564	1,08,323	3,73,772
Other Provinces	—	1,200	(1)	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,44,064	5,53,923	6,71,096	7,75,593	12,47,949
Keechhar, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
Maverikhan, Orissa	(a) 65,518	(a) 113,02,000	9,45,325	12,00,000	24,00,000
Mysore	—	—	(1)	41,600	29,224
Other Indian States	(1)	1,415	(1)	(1)	1,001
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	65,519	13,01,435	9,46,326	12,15,625	24,30,225
GRAND TOTAL	4,09,583	6,85,358	7,67,422	8,91,218	14,88,174

(a) Estimated

(b) Not available

AND STATE IN INDIA, QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Tons)					GRAPHITE
				39	Bihar and Orissa
				39	Central Provinces
					Ajmer Merwara
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Mysore
					Princely States
				39	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
					GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Bihar and Orissa
				1,165	Central Provinces
				1,163	Ajmer Merwara
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Mysore
					Princely States
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
				1,163	GRAND TOTAL
38	4,235	17,909	25,397	23,0	IRON-ORE
6,544	1,01,666	4,49,136	5,55,861	3,53,237	TOTAL—INDIA
QUANTITY (Tons)					Bihar and Orissa
478,233	5,32,618	1,07,598	1,131,767	1,330,266	Central Provinces
(a) 51,617	(d) 48,089	(d) 1,082	74,813	(d) 15,140	Burma
1,037	972	918	931	710	Central Provinces and
					Berar
					Other Provinces
530,937	6,01,709	1,069,578	1,907,511	1,437,121	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Konkan and Orissa
937,276	1,041,979	36,325	141,361	187,203	Mayurbhanj Orissa
56,218	1,427	622,137	68,493	7,9,875	Mysore
148	230	43,465	23,624	44,156	Other Indian States
1,013,641	1,047,586	777,157	818,473	991,431	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,541,578	1,650,295	1,416,735	2,053,992	2,422,575	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Bihar and Orissa
12,41,760	12,89,837	2,34,270	2,98,245	31,62,972	Burma
(a) 9,08,489	(a) 1,92,376	(a) 2,44,248	(a) 30,25	(a) 1,81,60	Central Provinces and
4,187	3,987	3,846	3,972	2,160	Berar
					Other Provinces
14,62,410	14,81,900	27,86,370	30,01,609	33,49,577	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Konkan and Orissa
23,71,845	31,23,787	(a) 1,9,975	(a) 21,083	(a) 2,47,612	Mayurbhanj Orissa
1,84,000	73,778	10,70,411	20,004,9	22,79,621	Mysore
869	1,408	1,24,60	58,941	1,13,277	Other Indian States
30,26,691	32,00,471	23,15,491	2,33,403	31,41,609	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
44,9,101	46,85,081	51,01,891	5,35,012	61,01,235	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes figures for Northern States only.

(d) Figures for Northern States only.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>JADESTONE (a)</b>					
Burma { cwt. 5,094 5,374 5,762 3,471 2,978 Rs 18,07,234 18,93,030 18,72,168 9,16,371 7,62,450					
<b>LEAD</b>					
Northern Shan { tons 23,921 33,717 39,214 46,080 51,759 States, furna { lbs 97,66,213 1,17,46,967 1,41,71,392 1,69,14,111 2,25,07,040					
<b>MAGNESITE</b>					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . . . .	11,300	17,152	18,417	19,336	24,427
Mysore . . . . .	3,047	2,865	956	100	31
TOTAL . . . . .	14,347	20,017	19,373	19,436	24,458
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . . . .	1,35,600	2,05,821	2,21,004	2,32,032	2,93,124
Mysore . . . . .	36,559	29,650	19,609	2,200	(d)
TOTAL . . . . .	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,232	2,93,124
<b>MANGANESE-ORE</b>					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . . . .	7,396	16,593	7,815	24,933	37,625
Bombay . . . . .	34,166	44,276	39,703	35,354	46,401
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	600	425	...	46	797
Central Provinces . . . . .	622,237	633,042	375,950	531,309	584,106
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	664,297	614,336	423,498	591,662	668,929
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . . . .	29,239	29,467	17,193	12,653	10,142
Sandur, Madras . . . . .	...	567	1,470	37,319	47,809
Mysore . . . . .	21,761	15,093	15,863	31,116	40,579
Jhabua, Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,263
Gangpur, Orissa . . . . .	21,161	19,923	16,372	20,439	16,461
Keonjhar, " . . . . .	...	...	...	1,968	20,803
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . . . . .	72,152	64,950	50,303	103,393	134,077
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	736,439	679,286	473,801	695,055	803,006
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . . . .	2,78,820	4,01,460	1,57,875	8,09,895	11,18,767
Bombay . . . . .	16,76,980	15,21,975	11,66,280	16,61,640	21,55,232
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,540	14,610	...	4,230	37,030
Central Provinces . . . . .	3,05,07,670	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205	2,66,87,330
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	3,24,87,910	2,07,61,700	1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,19,95,479
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . . . .	14,34,710	10,12,929	5,03,050	5,81,745	4,23,746
Sandur, Madras . . . . .	...	13,915	29,580	11,31,195	12,12,817
Mysore . . . . .	8,99,450	3,96,180	3,43,140	9,69,130	11,70,791
Jhabua, Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,622
Gangpur, Orissa . . . . .	10,23,650	6,81,405	4,69,930	9,60,630	7,65,629
Keonjhar, " . . . . .	...	...	...	92,480	7,20,492
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . . . . .	33,72,810	21,04,329	13,58,709	37,46,190	44,16,600
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	3,58,60,720	2,29,66,029	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,64,12,079

\* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each of the year

and STATE in INDIA, QUANTITY and VALUE—contd

192	1926	1927	1928	1929	
					<b>JADESTONE (a)</b>
(b) 37 16 7 1	2 235 4 7 225 c)	2 018 3 0° 410 c)	2 817 5 82 471	2 220 4 56 156(c)	cwts } Burma Rs }
47 °75 2 21 07 128	64 330 2 2 94 634	65 007 2 20 27 74	78 354 2 22 05 1 6	60 233 2 50 00 613	<b>LEAD</b> tons } Northern Shan Rs } States, Burma
	<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>				<b>MAGNESITE</b>
20 620	28 670 1 785	16 803 2 672	22 542 1 864	22 174 1 363	Madras Mysore
23 620	30 401	19 628	24 406	23 497	<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>				
4 14 650	3 41 9 5 12 430	2 02 686 26 682	1 41 742 18 64	1 08,722 20 445	Madras Mysore
4 14 650	3 34 3 5	2 2 328	1 60 382	1 29 167	<b>TOTAL</b>
	<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>				<b>MANGANESE-ORE</b>
32 334 55 573 8 8 6 2 34	30 651 63 615 2 473 761 305	37 906 87 322 9 070 743 849	34 331 68 244 23 109 801 134	35 068 71 237 22 698 622 003	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
711 217	858 004	879 137	716 028	751 006	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
6 8 5° 876 ° 0 68 ) 3,200 J 17 20,33	10 000 77 397 27 430 7 09 10 370 ° 3,810	11 720 135 106 30 706 10 610 7 000 59 115	7 2 7 130 801 3 829 3 833 6 379 7° 411	6 415 140 004 30 821 Jhatua Central India Gangpur Orissa Keonjhar	Chota Udaipur, Bombay Bandur Madras Mysore Jhatua Central India Gangpur Orissa Keonjhar
1° 8,° 14	150 0° 4	260 216	261 621	243 273	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
839 461	1 014 028	1 1° 9 353	978,449	991 279	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
	<b>VALUE (Rupees)*</b>				
8 80 0 5 ° 2 42 07 36 176 2 05 2 337	6 37 432 20,817° 3 61 606 2 60 ° 3 495	8 ° 3 601 20 30 179 1 14 7 5 4 55 606	7 1° 3 30 ° 1 98 825 74 3 8 ° 2 131 1 52 50 6° 9	4 40 137 15 3 6 J ° 2 131 1 52 50 6° 9	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
2 00 81 4° 3	2 01 58 310	3 03 43 313	2 3° ° 4 248	1 78 81 400	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
° 70 160 13 0 ° 54 7 87 4 0 1 7 7° 3 97 1 6 8 3 ° 8	3 24 0 0 1 15 410 5, ° 71 ° 12 177 4° 4 7 5 1° 16	3 87 689 27 ° 5 458 0 4 336 ° 56 918 2 7 10° 13 04 235	° 30 664 ° 10 6 6 41 6° J 90 ° 0 816 176 3	2 12 60 15,3 884 4 191 Jhatua Central India Gangpur Orissa Keonjhar	Chota Udaipur Bombay Bandur Madras Mysore Jhatua Central India Gangpur Orissa Keonjhar
37 31 001	35 6° 400	5 77 ° 65	30 4 145	31 70 306	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
3 34,13 417	3 30 10 779	3 62 ° 1 111	3 94 65 303	2 10 51 802	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(b) Figures in brackets by some of figures for export by land are not available

(c) Excludes value figures for 80 cwts in 1920 57 cwts in 1927 1° 9 cwts in 1928 and for 89 cwts in 1929 exported by land

(d) Not available

## No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>MICA</b>					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	11,753	4,539	1,571	8,814	11,273
Bihar and Orissa	22,444	2,000	23,491	22,512	20,355
Central Provinces	—	—	100	—	—
A. M. M. M. M. M.	2,408	1,572	622	532	509
Delhi	—	—	—	—	2
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	45,723	32,299	31,434	33,168	40,229
Mysore	50	12	135	424	15
Gwalior, Central India	—	—	—	—	—
Dhokatal, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	175	37	—	—	—
Shahpura, Rajasthan	—	—	370	641	255
Jaipur	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	220	219	441	699	270
GRAND TOTAL	45,943	32,518	31,875	33,867	40,500
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	6,09,523	2,08,000	9,461	2,33,715	5,47,243
Bihar and Orissa	16,28,707	12,77,815	10,49,573	11,76,475	14,42,000
Central Provinces	12	—	(a)	—	—
A. M. M. M. M.	1,00,17	1,11,033	41,002	52,880	47,49
Delhi	—	—	—	—	23
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,44,119	18,87,767	11,87,036	14,07,971	20,43,725
Mysore	2,120	4,273	(a)	1,767	(a)
Gwalior, Central India	—	—	—	—	—
Dhokatal, Orissa	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	4,531	1,576	—	—	—
Shahpura, Rajasthan	—	—	15,008	18,217	17,102
Jaipur	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	6,658	5,879	15,038	19,974	15,192
GRAND TOTAL	22,50,777	18,93,646	12,02,074	14,27,945	20,58,917
<b>MONAZITE</b>					
Travancore	1,541	1,570	125	245	622
	4,92,310	4,64,265	2,000	22,455	1,29,274
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Upper Burma	155,674	122,915	251,160	177,710	171,797
VALUE (Rupees)					
Upper Burma	6,29,820	5,22,429	7,27,212	7,20,117	6,52,507

(a) Not available.

(b) Production is 3 cwt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stones raised by Indian miners.

(d) Excludes 271 cwt. of raw mica.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

783

and STATE in INDIA, QUANTITY and VALUE—contd

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					MICA
14 779	11 884	9 546	8 917	10 104	Madras
30,210	29 325	31 561	35 143	42 500	Bihar and Orissa
400	539	971	539	311	Central Provinces
	4				Ajmer Merwara
45 301	41 481	42 031	41 629	53 065	Dalh
					Bengal
163		210	140	25	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
120	320				Mysore
					Quahor Central India
316	153	289	313	104	Dhankanal Orissa
		4		37	Travancore
509	473	533	483	106	Shahputra Rajputana
45 990	41 924	42 614	45 112	53 231	Jaipur
VALUE (Rupees)					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
6 46 004	6 43 684	6 32 056	4 87 396	6 55 030	GRAND TOTAL
14 85 876	16 08 530	17 44 623	18 76 4 0	20 77 784	
40 020	40 503	40 752	20 733	17 470	Madras
"	23				Bihar and Orissa
21 72 800	21 00 319	21 7 361	23 93 553	26 51 203	Central Provinces
					Ajmer Merwara
10 080	10 548	7 431	6 877	1 776	Dehi
3 303					Laual
13,333	9 500	16 863	10 067	3 000	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
		400		3 000	Mysore
26 716	20 048	21 694	16 944	8 466	Quahor Central India
21 09,516	22 19 307	23 52 053	24 10 499	20,69 750	Dhankanal Orissa
					Travancore
	61	250	105	180	Shahputra Rajputana
	12 689	51 034	16,643	21 120	Jaipur
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
QUANTITY (Carats)					GRAND TOTAL
140 037	103 571	39 20	40 380	43 6 0	MONAZITE
VALUE (Rupees)					
3 65 139	4 05 712	2 79 834	1 77 512	1 81 760	tons } Travancore
					P a }
					RUBIES (c) (including sapphires and spinels)
					Upper Burma
					Upper Burma

## No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
<b>SILVER</b>					
Madras	863	619	504	103	249
Northern Shan States,					
Burma	2,869,527	3,505,021	4,265,554	4,843,739	5,287,711
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,870,525	3,553,640	4,266,138	4,844,012	5,287,960
Mysore State	33,802	31,947	38,160	19,624	21,243
GRAND TOTAL	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,636	5,309,203
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Madras	2,270	1,419	1,231	202	433
Northern Shan States,					
Burma	83,37,362	88,29,555	1,00,29,362	1,01,16,985	1,12,26,603
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361
Mysore State	91,460	72,847	87,911	40,915	43,725
GRAND TOTAL	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086
<b>TIN-ORE</b>					
Burma	54,243	33,835	37,494	40,140	37,595
Southern Shan States,	12,571	195	---	---	---
TOTAL	66,814	34,032	37,494	40,140	37,595
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Burma	19,00,376	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	23,93,695
Southern Shan States,	7,54,318	(a)	---	---	---
TOTAL	26,54,694	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	23,93,695
<b>WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)</b>					
Burma	2,746	893	947	672	739
Bihar and Orissa	---	---	---	---	---
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,746	893	947	672	739
Rajputana	---	---	---	---	---
GRAND TOTAL	2,746	893	947	672	739
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Burma	13,97,075	4,39,338	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381
Bihar and Orissa	---	---	---	---	---
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	13,97,075	4,39,338	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381
Rajputana	---	---	---	---	---
GRAND TOTAL	13,97,075	4,39,338	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381
<b>ZINC-ORE (c)</b>					
Burma	---	4,000	18,061	2,002	15,192
Bihar and Orissa	---	3,00,155	13,57,575	1,53,700	11,60,440
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	---	3,04,155	13,75,636	1,55,702	11,75,632
Rajputana	---	---	---	---	---
GRAND TOTAL	---	3,04,155	13,75,636	1,55,702	11,75,632
<b>ZIRCON</b>					
Travancore	---	---	100	145	265
TOTAL	---	---	100	145	265

(a) Not available.

(b) In inches figures for Southern Shan States.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

785

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concl'd*

1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					SILVER
21	59	149	.		Mad as Northern Shan States, Burma
4,831,548	5,103,846	6,004,437	7,404,728	7,283,517	
4,831,509	5,103,705	6,004,566	7,404,728	7,280,517	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
24,853	22,183	20,270	21,032	17,819	Mysore State
4,856,422	5,126,038	6,024,806	7,425,810	7,298,327	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras Northern Shan States, Burma
38	94	125	"		
93,30,580	88,49,722	94,67,196	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	
93,30,618	88,49,816	94,67,321	1,19,26,056	1,07,31,482	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
46,671	35,222	31,220	32,916	25,156	Mysore State
93,83,189	88,85,038	94,98,641	1,19,59,971	1,07,56,637	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts)					TIN ORE
46,100	61,520	63,180	56,600	68,204	Burma Southern Shan States
...	19,440	19,720		7,428	
46,100	70,960	69,900	56,600	75,600	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Burma Southern Shan States
35,63,481	44,30,018	50,35,227	46,41,201	51,99,002	
...	16,71,840	(d) 16,82,518		(d) 6,88,399	
35,63,481	61,01,858	66,17,773	46,41,201	60,07,401	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					WOLFRAM (Tungsten Ore)
772	(d) 1,484	(d) 1,160	622	1,348	Burma Bihar and Orissa
...				...	
772	1,484	1,160	622	1,348	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...				...	Rejputana
772	1,484	1,160	622	1,348	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Burma Bihar and Orissa
4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	
...	...				
4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...				Rejputana
4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	GRAND TOTAL
ZINC ORE (c)					tons } Burma
20,967	43,066	67,135	76,031	67,408	Ra. }
20,79,794	43,03,778	70,68,018	74,10,869	68,60,930	ZIRCON
...	...				tons } Travancore
576	532	1,465	853	1,473	
61,286	40,026	1,08,929	87,178	1,44,797	

(c) These figures represent exports by sea of "Zinc—all sorts" (d) Estimated.



## No. 319.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net imports from Burma	Net imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1909-01 (e) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1920-21	2,645,379	27,291	29,745,713	54,751,947	6,924	157,062,432	129.6	68.2	31.8
1921-22	2,090,364	31,928	116,411,413	43,354,513	812	164,477,903	202.1	72.1	27.9
1922-23	2,282,046	3,902,027	118,412,901	40,376,670	1,790	174,355,530	221.6	71.7	28.3
1923-24	2,196,437	6,159,655	125,92,082	64,974,634	990	200,309,530	234.6	67.6	32.4
1924-25	2,699,576	6,022,223	124,115,179	71,372,467	1,423	205,421,014	261.2	66.2	33.7
1925-26	6,227,023	4,265,016	127,593,846	37,704,756	104	216,128,215	274.7	61	39
1926-27	9,457,681	8,302,070	129,631,717	63,474,226	274	205,620,900	261.7	69.2	30.8
1927-28	9,970,614	8,658,928	119,807,218	81,398,500	8,214	228,901,403	293.8	67.2	32.8
1928-29	11,976,172	6,404,701	83,37,819	170,382,483	859	214,246,926	273.6	52	48
1929-30	12,623,795	10,130,708	121,791,122	105,646,896	712	204,181,429	319	57.8	42.2

\* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1909-01 was 71,600,000 gallons.

## A—CUSTOMS TARIFF\*

# RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

## IMPORT TARIFF

## PART I—Articles which are free of duty

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>I—Food Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS—contd</b>	
1	Hops	10A	Rubber stamps rubber seeds and raw rubber
1A	Grain and pulse all sorts including broken grains and pulse but excluding wheat (which is dutiable at 1½ % per cent) and flour (see Nos 1B and 6B)	10B	Stick or Seed Lac
1B	Sago flour	11	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
2	Salt imported into British India and issued in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council for use in any process of manufacture, all salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware, also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council for use in curing fish in those provinces	<b>APPAREL</b>	
(For the general duty on salt see No. 85)		11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by a public servant for his personal use.
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly manufactured—</b>		<b>ARMS AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>	
<b>DYES AND COLOURS</b>		12	The following Arms Ammunition and Military Stores—
3A	Darks for tanning	(a)	Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic or military naval Royal Air Force or police uniform
<b>HIDES AND SKINS RAW</b>		(b)	A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol (c) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer or (d) certified by the commanding officer of the corps to which such officer belongs or in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or in the case of a police officer by an Inspector General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of being employed.
3	Hides and Skins raw or salted.	(e)	Swords or presentation as army or volunteer blades
<b>METALLIC ORES</b>		(f)	Arms ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extinction Act 1903 (IX of 1903).
4	Metallic Ores all sorts except ochres and other pigment ores	(g)	Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
<b>PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS</b>		<b>CHEMICALS DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>	
5	Precious Stones unset and imported unset, and Pearls unset.	13	Anti plague serum
<b>SEEDS</b>		13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
6	Oil seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India	14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark
<b>TALLOW STEARINE AND WAX</b>		14B	Sulphur
6A	Tallow		
<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>			
7	Wool, raw and Wool tops		
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
8A	China Clay		
9	Manure, all sorts including animal bones and the following chemical manures—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit, saltpetre, carbollime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphate and mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates		
10	Pulp of Wood rags and other paper-making materials.		

\* As in operation on 30th September 1911

N.B.—A surcharge of 25 per cent has been imposed on all Customs import duties exceeding 2½ per cent, and in addition to the already existing surcharges except on the duties on raw cotton (11A) dyes (58A) and machinery (59A, 59B, 59C and 59D).



A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Name of Articles	Unit of measurement	Rate of duty
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES			
27A	Currants	Cwt	Rs. 4 1 0
LIQUORS			
28	Ala Beer, Porter Cider and other fermented liquors	In barrels or other containers containing 27 or more per imperial gallon	Rs. 4 0 12
		In bottles containing less than 27 or but not less than 20 or per bottle	0 2
		In bottles containing less than 13 or but not less than 10 or per bottle	0 1
		In bottles containing less than 6 or but not less than 5 or per bottle	0 1
		In other containers per imperial gallon	1 0
29	Denatured spirit . . . .	As above	7½ Per cent
30	Spirits (other than denatured spirit)—		Rs. 4 20 0
	(1) Brandy, gin, rum, whisky and other sorts of spirits not other than specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	
	(2) Liqueurs, cordons, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits (other than drugs and medicines)—		
	(i) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested	Imperial gallon	40 0
	(ii) not so entered	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof	30 0
	(3) Drugs and medicines containing spirit—		
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested	Imperial gallon	30 0
	(ii) not so entered	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof	*1 16
	(4) Perfumed spirits	Imperial gallon	40 0
	Provided that—		
	(a) the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were included in Part V of the Statutory Schedule (i.e. 20 per cent ad valorem)		
	(b) where the unit of assessment is the imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof		
31	Wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit—		
	(1) Champagne and other sparkling wines	Imperial gallon	30 0
	(2) Other sorts .	Imperial gallon .	6 0

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd*PART II—Articles which are liable to non protective duty at special rate—*contd*

No	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>SUGAR</b>			
34	Sugar excluding confectionery (see No 181)— (1) Sugar crystallised or soft B Dutch Standard and above (2) Sugar below B Dutch Standard and sugar candy (3) Molasses	Cwt <i>Ad valorem</i> <i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. 1. 7 4 25 per cent plus two rupees and twelve annas per cwt. 25 per cent.
<b>SACCHARINE</b>			
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Pound	Rs. 1 5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine substance whichever is higher
<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>			
35	Salt excluding salt exempted under No 2	Indian measure of 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place plus 4½ annas per thousand if manufactured outside India
<b>TOBACCO</b>			
36	Tobacco unmanufactured	Pound	Rs. 1 1 8
37	Cigars	<i>Ad valorem</i>	90 per cent
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. NOTE.—For the purposes of this item value means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act 1858 provided that the deduction allowed under clause (a) of that section shall be calculated in all cases as if the cigarettes were classified under sub item (a).	Thousand Doz	Rs. 5 8 6 12 0
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	3 0
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
<b>COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL</b>			
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	6 8
<b>METALS</b>			
32A	Tin block	Ton	250 0
<b>OILS</b>			
40	Kerosene and any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its freezing point below one hundred degrees Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's cone test	Imperial gallon	Three annas.
40A	Motor spirit	<i>Ditto</i>	Eight annas.

\* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1911 and until further notice is Rs. 1-4-0.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 44 dated the 11th November 1911, salt imported into British India and India to the additional duty of excise imposed by section 3 of the Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act, 1911 (XIV of 1911) is exempt from so much of the said excise duties as is imposed by clause 5 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1911, as is equal to one-fourth of the additional duty imposed by section 3 of the said Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act, 1911.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd*PART II—Articles which are liable to non protective duty at special rates—*contd*

No	Names of Articles	Unit or method of measurement	Rate of duty
<b>OILS—<i>contd</i></b>			
41	<b>MINERAL OIL—</b> (1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is ordinarily used for the batching of fats or other fibre (2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication (3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes	Ton  Imperial gallon  Ad valorem	Rs 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 8  One anna and eight pies  10 per cent.
<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>			
41A	Cotton raw	Pound	Six pias
	(1) —Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
<b>APPAREL</b>			
41B	Boots and Shoes	Ad valorem	20 per cent or 4 annas per pair whichever is higher
<b>ARMS AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>			
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No 23— (1) Firearms including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols not otherwise specified (See Nos 46A and 141) (2) Barrels for the same whether single or double (3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols (4) Gun stocks and breech blocks (5) Revolver cylinders for each cartridge they will carry (6) Actions (including skeleton and water) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces and locks for muskets or long arms (7) Machines for making loading or closing cartridges for rifles or (8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms	Each          Ad valorem Ad valorem	Rs 15 15 5 3 2 1  40 per cent 40 per cent
<b>CARRIAGES AND CARTS</b>			
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof provided that such articles are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No 67 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles	Ad valorem	30 per cent
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>			
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives	Seer of 80 tolas	Rs 24 or 15 per cent ad valorem whichever is higher
<b>MACHINERY</b>			
43A	Cotton hair and canvas ply belting for machinery	Ad valorem	5 per cent
43B	Rubber insulated copper wires and cables, no one of which either than one specially designed as a pilot core has a sectional area of less than one-eighth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulation or covering material or not.	Ad valorem	5 per cent

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non protective duty at special rates—  
*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>METALS.</b>			
43 EE	Silver bullion and coin, not otherwise specified, and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacturing subsequent to rolling.	Ounce	5% ad val.
<b>TARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>			
43D	Artificial silk yarn and twisted	100 lbs.	15 per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and other textile or textile thread.	100 lbs.	5 per cent. or 1% ad val. per pound whichever is higher
45A	Silk or artificially manufactured, the following— (a) fabric composed in part of silk or other material than silk or artificial silk and in which the silk or other material is the warp or the weft, but not of both silk or artificial silk (b) fabric composed of silk or artificial silk or of both silk or artificial silk and other material (c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (No 10%)	100 lbs.	1% per cent.
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of textile fabrics.	100 lbs.	5 per cent.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
46	Printing type . . . . .	Pound	One shilling. 24 d.
46C	Portland cement, including white Portland cement	Ton	11%
46D	Printer's ink	100 lbs.	5 per cent.

## PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. ad valorem.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco— PROVISIONS AND GROCERIES</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
47	Vinyl in casks.	53	Aeroplane, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engine, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
<b>II.—Raw materials and products and articles mainly manufactured— WOOD AND TIMBER</b>		54	The following printing material, namely, less than 100 lbs. of wood, metal plates, sheeting and rollers and metal machinery.
48	Firewood.	55	Books for the binding of tea leaf.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		56	Foodstuffs and poultry.
51	Copperas, green.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent \* *ad valorem*.

No	Names of Articles	No	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	59B	<b>MACHINERY—<i>contd.</i></b> The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely: heads, braid cords and braid knitting needles, reeds and shuttles, warp and weft preparation machinery and looms, bobbins and pins, dabbies, Jacquard machines, Jacquard bar, new linen cards, Jacquard cards, punching plates for Jacquard cards, warping mills, multiples box, slays, solid border, eyes, tape slays, snail, eyes, tape looms, wool carding machines, wool-spinning machines, hosiery machinery, coil mat shearing machine, code piece, slitting machines, braid knitting machines, dobby cards, last one and legs for dobble, wooden, a looms, silk looms, silk throwing and reeling machines, cotton yarn reeling machines, silk twisting machines, cone winding machines, piano card cutting machines, harness building frames, card looms, frames, drawing and denting hooks, sewing thread bobbins, mangle machines, smooth and hirs machinery, hack boilers, cotton carding and spinning mangle, a mangle, fingers, comb, boards and centre board frames, take up machines, temples and pickers, picking bands, picking sticks, printing machines, roller cloth, cleat cloth, sizing mangle and roller skins
58	Iron or steel old		
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	<b>DYES AND COLOURS</b>		
59A	Dyes derived from Coal tar and Coal tar derivatives used in any dyeing process	59C	<b>Printing and Lithographic Material</b> namely presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chase, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotypes, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic, map rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slot cutters, type casting machines, type set, slugs and casting machines, paper to rules, various perforation to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule leading machines, rule making machines, broadening machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper fold, lag machines, posing machines and clarified liquid glue but excluding ink and paper
	<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>	59D	<b>Component Parts of Machinery</b> as defined in Nos. 59A, 59B and 59C, namely such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purposes
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof imported by or under the orders of a railway administration		Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable
	<b>MACHINERY</b>	59	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b> Iron alone angle, channel and leg not otherwise specified (see No. 143) " flat and rod not otherwise specified (see No. 144) " plate " rib bow
59A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors) and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative part; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purposes; (4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting, shaft materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton; (5) bare, hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and pole troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system and the fittings thereof		

*Note.*—The term "industrial system" used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be operated directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.



A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent.\* *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly unmanufactured— <i>contd.</i>		METALS—IRON AND STEEL— <i>contd.</i>
61	METALS—IRON AND STEEL— <i>contd.</i>		(b) all shapes and sizes, if—
	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables		(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or
	" " hoops and strips.		(ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or
	" " nails, and washers, all sorts.		(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;
	" " pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bonds, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (see No. 146)		(c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—
	" " railway track material not otherwise specified (including bearers, plates, cast iron, sleepers and lever-boxes).		(i) rounds not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter,
	" " tramway track material, not otherwise specified (see No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.		(ii) squares, round and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch side,
	" " sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.	63	(iii) flats, if under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick,
	" " plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, not otherwise specified (see Nos 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.		(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick,
	" " wire including fencing wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting.		(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,
	" " (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.		(vi) all other shapes, say she.
	" " expanded metal.		RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
62	Steel, single and tee if galvanised, flamed by lead-coated.		Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings thereof, bearing plates, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting slides, couplings and springs, signals, turntables, level-bridges, carriages, wagons, flat-wheeled, self-lumovary, motor-cars, trucks, also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a railway administration.
	" (other than bars), alloys, crucible, shear, blister and tub.		Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein.
	" (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.		Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 B shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
	Steel, ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $\frac{1}{2}$ inches or more.	64	Component Parts of Railway Materials as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose. Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	Steel, bar and rod, the following kinds—		Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections.
	(a) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.		Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 B shall when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

\* All articles under this head are liable to an additional duty of  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1901.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent.\* *ad valorem*.

No	Names of Articles	No	Names of Articles
	<i>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>		
	<b>FISH</b>		<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>
65	Fish excluding salted fish (see No 27)	79	Textile materials the following— Silk waste and raw silk including cocoons raw flax hemp jute and all other unmanu- factured textile materials not otherwise specified
66	Flshmaws including staggly and seafile and sharkfin	70	WOOD AND TIMBER Wood and Timber all sorts not otherwise specified including all sorts of ornamental wood
	<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>	80	MISCELLANEOUS
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts fresh dried salted or preserved not otherwise specified	81	Canes and rattans
	<b>GRAIN PULSE AND FLOUR</b>	82	Cowries and shells
68	Flour except Sago flour †	83	Ivory unmanufactured
	<b>PROVISIONS AND GILMAN'S STORES</b>	84	Fracture Stones, asphalt and imported cut (see No 8)
69	Provisions and Gilman's Stores and Groceries all sorts excluding vinegar in casks (see No 46)	85	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured not other- wise specified (a)
	<b>TEA</b>		<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</i>
71	Tea		<b>APPAREL</b>
	<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>	95	Apparel including drapery and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No 11 and articles made of gold or silver thread and articles made of silk or silk mixtures or of artificial silk or artificial silk mixtures and boots and shoes
72	Coffee		<b>ARMS AMMUNITION AND MILITARY</b>
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not other- wise specified		<b>STONES</b>
	<i>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</i>	96	Explosives namely blasting gunpowder, blast- ing gelatine blasting dynamite blasting resinoid blasting tongs and all other sorts, including detonators and blast gages (b)
	<b>GUMS, RESINS AND LAC</b>	98A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value swords provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes and dolls intended exclusively for domestic agricultural and industrial purposes
74	Gums Resins and Lac, all sorts not otherwise specified (see No 105)		<b>CONVEYANCES</b>
	<b>OILS</b>	97	Conveyances not specified in No 142 namely transcars, motor-ambulances motor lorries, motor vans passenger lifts carriages carts burmahas bath-chairs perambulators, trucks wheel barrows bicycles tricycles and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and acces- sories thereof except such parts and acces- sories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars motor cycles or motor-scooters (see No 42A)
75	All sorts of animal, mineral, mineral and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (see Nos. 40 40A and 41)		
	<b>SEEDS</b>		
76	Seeds all sorts, not otherwise specified		
	<b>TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX</b>		
77	All sorts of Stearine wax grease and animal fat not otherwise specified		

\* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.  
† Wheat flour is dutiable at Rs. 2 per cwt. as also wheat No 14.  
(a) Under Government of India Notification No 4317, dated the 2nd July 1931 unmanufactured mica (a) exempted from payment of import duty.  
(b) Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No 16 dated the 24th March 1932 certain specified explosives especially adapted for use in agriculture and other uses are exempted from payment of import duty.



A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd*PART V—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent \* *ad valorem*—*contd*

No	Names of Articles	No	Names of Articles
	<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS—<i>contd</i></b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd</i></b>
	Hosiery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk or artificial silk and silk or artificial silk textures	106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre not otherwise specified
	Blank manufactures	106A	Fires orks specially prepared as danger or distress light for the use of ships
	Hosiery, excluding articles made of silk or artificial silk	107	Furniture, tackle and apparel not otherwise described for steam sailing, towing and other vessels
	Jute, twist and yarn and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth	108	Mats and Matting
	Silk yarn, holls and wags and silk thread	109	Oilcakes
	Woolen yarn, knitting wool and other manufactures of wool including felt	110	Oilcloth and floor cloth
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics not otherwise specified	111	Packings—Engins and Boller—all sorts excluding packing material a component part of any article included in Nos 15A and 63
100A	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely—	112	Perfumery not otherwise specified
	Silk or artificial silk ligatures, elastic silk or artificial silk hose, cry, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, stockings, suspenders, bandages, silk or artificial silk abdominal belts, silk or artificial silk web catheter tubes and oiled silk or artificial silk	113	Pitch, tar and dammer
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	114	Polishes and compositions
101	Art works of exceeding those specified in No 23 and No 135	115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (see No 63)
102	Brooms and Brushes	116	Soap
103	Building and Engineering materials including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), clays and lime, clay pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No 15A or No 63 and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials	118	Stone and Marble and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared for road metalling
104	Candles	119	Toilet requisites not otherwise specified
105	Cinematograph films not exposed	120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured not otherwise specified
		IV—Miscellaneous and unclassified—	
		121	Coral
		122	Composites including parrots and sunbirds and other insects
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified including articles imported by post

PART VI—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent † *ad valorem*

No	Names of Articles	No	Names of Articles
121	I—Food, Drink and Tobacco—Confectionery		III—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	<b>SPICES</b>		<b>ARMY AMMUNITION AND MILITARY</b>
121A	The following Spices, namely—Cardamom, cloves, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper	125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes

\* All articles under this head except raw hemp computed in the item No 73 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent, *ad valorem* from 1st March 1931.

† All articles under this head except spices (No. 121A), betelnuts (No. 141A) and cinematograph films, exposed (No. 124A) are liable to an additional duty of 10 per cent, *ad valorem* under the Indian Opium Act 1911.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent.\* *ad valorem—contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—<i>contd.</i></b>		<b>METALS—<i>contd.</i></b>
125	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 124 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 1 <sup>a</sup> 6 <sup>a</sup> A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act 1875 (excluding springs used for air guns which are classifiable as hardware under No. 6 <sup>a</sup> ), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making loading devices or capping cartridges for arms other than rifle, and all other parts of armaments and military stores and any articles which the Government-General in Council may by notification in the Gazette of India declare to be armaments or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	122	Silver plate, and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.
	<b>CHEMICAL DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		<b>TANNERS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>
127	Camphor	123	Silk or artificial silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk or artificial silk, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 45A and 70A).
	<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
128	Clocks and watches and parts thereof.	124	Daguerre, heads and false pearls.
128A	Electric Bells	124A	Cinematograph films, exposed.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.*	125	Fireworks not otherwise specified (see No. 125-A).
130	Medical Instruments and parts thereof.	126	Ivory manufactured not otherwise specified.
	<b>METALS</b>	127	Jewellery and Jewels.
131	Gold plate gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	128	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
		129	Smokers' requisites including tobacco (Nos. 22 to 5) and matches (No. 147).
		131	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being classified in any part of British India from the operation of all the prohibitions and restrictions contained in the Indian Arms Act 1875, and toys and arrows.
			<b>IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.</b>
		131A	Refractors.

## PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	<b>III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—</b>	
	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>	
141B	HEAVY CHEMICALS, the following—	
	(1) Acid, hydrochloric	Rs. 2-3-0 per cwt.
	(2) Acid, nitric—	
	having a density at 15°C. of not more than 1.42 grammes per cubic centimetre.	Rs. 2-10-0 per cwt.
	having a density at 15°C. of more than 1.42 grammes per cubic centimetre.	Rs. 2-3-0 per cwt.

\*All articles under this head except spurs (No. 124-A), telescopes (No. 141-A), and cinematograph films exposed (No. 124-A) are liable to an additional duty of 10 per cent., *ad valorem*, under the Indian Customs Act, 1921.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 11 dated the 26th March 1919 articles of imitation jewellery (including buttons and other fasteners) which consist of, or include base metal plated with gold or silver and in which the proportion of precious metal to total metal is less than 1/10 per cent. are liable to duty at 25 per cent. *ad valorem*.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No	Name of Articles	Rate of duty
141B— <i>contd.</i>	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES— <i>contd.</i>	
	(3) Acid sulphuric	Rs 1 4-0 per cwt
	(4) Alum namely ammonia alum potash alum or soda alum.	As 15 per cwt
	(5) Aluminium sulphate or hydrated aluminium sulphate, including aluminio-ferrio and alum cake—	
	containing not more than 0.01 per cent of iron	As 12 per cwt
	containing more than 0.01 per cent of iron	As 9 per cwt
	(6) Copper sulphate or hydrated copper sulphate	Rs. 3 per cwt
	(7) Magnesium chloride	As. 7 per cwt
	(8) Magnesium sulphate or hydrated magnesium sulphate—	
	containing not more than 50 per cent of magnesium sulphate,	Rs 1 4-0 per cwt
	containing more than 50 per cent of magnesium sulphate	Rs 2-8-0 per cwt
	(9) Sodium sulphate or hydrated sodium sulphate—	
142	containing not more than 60 per cent of sodium sulphate	As. 6 per cwt
	containing more than 60 per cent of sodium sulphate	As 12 per cwt.
	(10) Sodium sulphide or hydrated sodium sulphide	Rs 1 7-0 per cwt
	(11) Zinc chloride or zinc chloride solution	Rs 4 5-0 per cwt.
Provided that the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were included in Part V of this Schedule		
CONVEYANCES		
143	Coal Tons Hippler wagons and like conveyances designed for use on half rail track if adapted to be worked by man and or animals but not so if made mainly of iron or steel, and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(a) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 11 per cent ad valorem, whichever is higher
144	(b) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent ad valorem, whichever is higher plus Rs. 15 per ton
METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
145	Iron angle channel and tee—	
	(a) fabricated all gal 1—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent ad valorem, whichever is higher
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent ad valorem, whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton
146	(b) not fabricated kinds other than galvanised flange or lead coated and other than crown or superior profiles—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton
147	Iron common flat rod, galvanized, plated or lead coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (a) or (b) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton
148	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—  
—*contd.*—

No	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>		
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including lock bolts and nuts for roofing and fishbolts and nuts	Rs. 2-4-0 per cwt
145A	Iron or steel rivets . . . . .	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and flanges therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets— (a) galvanized * (b) not galvanized— (i) not under ½ inch thick— of British manufacture not of British manufacture (ii) under ½ inch thick— of British manufacture not of British manufacture	Rs. 25 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher  Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.  Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher, plus Rs. 25 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ½ inch thick and not of cast iron— (a) fabricated, all qualities— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.  Rs. 29 per ton. Rs. 29 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ½ inch thick— (a) fabricated— (i) galvanized † . . . . . (ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (see No. 81)— of British manufacture . . . . . not of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not fabricated— (i) galvanized (ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (see Nos. 81 and 154)— of British manufacture . . . . . not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 32 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher Rs. 32 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher Rs. 32 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher, plus Rs. 25 per ton.  Rs. 37 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton.
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India  Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Rs. 25 per ton or 10 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher

\* Under Government of India, Commerce Department Notification No. 250-T. (127), dated the 30th December 1930, as amended by Notification No. 160-T. (127), dated the 15th March 1931, galvanized iron or steel pipes and tubes and flanges therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets, are liable to duty as Rs. 25 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher.

† Under Government of India, Commerce Department Notification No. 250-T. (127), dated the 30th December 1930, as amended by Notification No. 260-T. (127), dated the 21st March 1931, galvanized iron or steel plates (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ½ inch thick are liable to duty, if fabricated, at Rs. 75 per ton or 17 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher, and if not fabricated, at Rs. 67 per ton.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>		
140	<b>IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—</b>	
	A.—Ralls (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(a) (i) 30 lbs per yard and over	Rs. 12 per ton
	(ii) fish plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	(b) under 30 lbs per yard and fish plates therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton
	B.—Switches and crossings including stretchers bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs per yard and over	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 22 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 22 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 16 per ton
	C.—Sleepers other than cast iron	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	D.—Spikes (other than dogspikes) and tie bars—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton
	E.—Dogspikes	Rs. 2-4 per cwt.
	F.—Gibs, cotters, keys, distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
151	<b>STEEL angle and tee not otherwise specified (see No. 23) and beam channel and trough and piling—</b>	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	<b>STEEL bar and rod not otherwise specified (see No. 22)—</b>	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
153	<b>STEEL STRUCTURES* fabricated partially or wholly not otherwise specified if made mainly or wholly of steel bars sections plates or sheets for the construction of buildings bridges tanks well curbs trestles towers and similar structures or for parts thereof but not including builders' hardware (see No. 50) or any of the articles specified in Nos 184 185 186 187—</b>	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton
154	<b>STEEL shingles and tinneel sheets including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates sheets or taggers</b>	Rs. 45 per ton



A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd*

PART. VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Rate of duty.
	<b>METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.</b>	
1344	<b>SILVER THREAD AND WIRE</b> (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf; including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, laretta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made.	50 per cent. ad valorem.
	<b>PAPER, PAPERBOARD AND STATIONERY</b>	
1355	<b>PRINTING PAPER</b> (excluding chrome marble, &c., paper and stone), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 25 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
1356	<b>WRITING PAPER—</b> (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings and account and memorandum books and the binding thereof). (b) All other sorts.	One anna per pound or 15 per cent. ad valorem, whichever is higher. One anna per pound.
	<b>TARN AND TEXTILE FABRICS.</b>	
1352	<b>Cotton piece-goods</b> (other than those of not more than nine yards in length)— (a) piece goods that is, not bleached or dyed in the piece, if imported in pieces which either are without woven headings or contain any length of more than nine yards which is not divided by transverse woven headings— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . . (b) Others— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	10 per cent. ad valorem or 2½ annas per pound, whichever is higher. 25 per cent. ad valorem or 2½ annas per pound, whichever is higher. 20 per cent. ad valorem. 25 per cent. ad valorem.
1357	<b>Matches—</b> (1) in boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches. (2) in boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Rs. 1-8 per gross of boxes. Six annas for every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.
1358	Undipped spools such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pies per pound.
1359	Frames such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such frames.	Six annas per pound.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*consolid.*

## EXPORT TARIFF

No	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	<b>JUTE OTHER THAN BIMALIPATAN JUTE*</b>		Rs 4
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cottings	Bale of 400 lbs	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Do do	4 5
2	Jute manufactures when not in actual use as coverings receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bage twist yarn rope and twine)*	Ton of 2 240 lb	20
	(2) Hosiery and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified†	Do do	22 0
	<b>HIDES AND SKINS</b>		
3	Raw hides and skins:	Ad valorem	5 per cent
	<b>RICE</b>		Rs 4 8
4	Rice husked or unhusked in cask or box but excluding rice bran and rice dust which are free	Indian maund of 82½ lbs avoirdupois weight	0 2 3

\* Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 10 dated the 17th May 1920, burlap of raw cotton made from jute fibre weighing not less than 1½ lbs per square yard and having a total of not more than 25 warp and weft threads per sq. yard is liable to duty at Rs. 5-8-0 per ton.

† Under Government of India Notification No. 1428 dated the 17th November 1923 jute yarn such as are used for paper making are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

‡ Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 21, dated the 25th September, 1920 hides and skin cuttings and findings such as are used for glove-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

## B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, SPIRITS and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras . . .	Rum . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924) Rs. 11-2-3 in the City.
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in seventeen districts Special rates for particular localities Rs. 0-10-0 Rs. 3-2-0, Rs. 6-4-0 and Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon Rs. 0-12-0 per gallon (from 1st April, 1931).
	Beer . . .	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1929)
	Ganja . . .	Not manufactured & consumed.
	Chavas . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1931).
	Ehang . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 " " " " " " " " 1925)
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Rum . . .	
	Country spirit—	
	Distillery and separate shop system—	
Bengal . . .	Mohwa or molasses spirit . . .	30° under proof Rs. 2-0-0 to Rs. 6-12-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Rs. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer . . .	Rs. 1-0-0 per dozen quart bottles.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer
	Chavas . . .	Rs. 45-0-0 " "
	Ehang . . .	Rs. 4-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 6-4-0 to 40° under proof and Rs. 4-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer . . .	Rs. 1-0-0 per dozen quart bottles.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Chavas . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 " "
Bihar . . .	Ehang . . .	Rs. 2-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
	Indian made brandy, whisky, gin and rum and rectified spirit used in compounding and blending of Indian made foreign liquors.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Spirit, all other sorts . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 " "
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-14-8 per proof gallon.
	Beer . . .	Rs. 0-5-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or fat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer
	Chavas . . .	Rs. 70-0-0 " "
	Ehang . . .	Rs. 1-0-0 " "
	Opium . . .	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 69-6-0 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 21-13-0 cost price except if 9 border above of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 76-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 54-0-0 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price.

\* Includes cost price of Rs. 21-7-0 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES, of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS, in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*cont'd*

Province	Items	Rates
United Provinces	1 Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	—Rs. a. p. (a) In barrels or other contain- 0 10 6 ers containing 26½ oz or more, per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles (b) In bottles containing less 0 1 9 than 26½ oz but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. (c) In bottles containing less 0 1 0 than 13½ oz but not less than 10 oz per bottle (d) In other containers, per 1 0 0 Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	2 Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	3 Liquors, cordials mixtures and other preparations con- taining spirit (other than drugs and medicines).— (a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (b) if tested . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gal'on or six quart bottles.  Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof Ditto
	4. All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit	Ditto
	5 Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Drug- gists for use in the manufac- ture of drugs, medicines and chemicals	Rs. 5-0-0 Ditto
	6 Wines— (a) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit (b) All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Rs. 10 8 0 per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.  Rs. 6-0-0 per Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to all other sorts of spirit.	
	In all cases where the unit of measurement is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.	
	Duty is in all cases payable on or before issue from the brewery, distillery, or bonded warehouses concerned save in the case of issues under a bond.	

B—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd*

Province	Items.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U P	50° U P
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit—		
	(1) For consumption in the towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur Masoorie and Bareilly	8 4 0	
	(2) For consumption in the town of Cawnpore	5 3 0	6 4 0
	(3) For consumption in the town of Benares.	5 0 0	6 2 0
	(4) For consumption in the town of Meerut.	7 15 0	—
	(5) For consumption in the towns of Agra and Lucknow	7 13 0	
	(6) For consumption in the town of Naini Tal.	7 4 0	—
	(7) For consumption in the districts of Fyzabad and Sultanpur	7 3 0	—
United Provinces— <i>contd</i>	(8) For consumption in —		
	(a) Dehra Dun district (except towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur, and Masoorie)	7 2 0	
	(b) Bareilly district (except town of Bareilly)	7 2 0	—
	(c) Basti district (except Trans-Basti tract)	7 2 0	—
	(9) For consumption in —		
	(a) Districts of Fatehpur, Gonda and Bahraich.	7 1 0	—
	(b) Cawnpore district (except town of Cawnpore).	7 1 0	
	(10) For consumption in —		
	(a) Benares district (except town of Benares).	6 14 0	—
	(b) Patahar district	6 14 0	—

NOTE.—The expression "town" shall be deemed to include the area within the municipal or town boundaries, the area within the cantonment boundaries (if any) and all places within a distance of two miles from the nearest point of either of the aforesaid boundaries.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPICUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items	Palm.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	(11) For consumption in —	25° U P Rs. A. P.	50° U P Rs. A. P.
	(a) Districts of Saharanpur, Muzaffarnagar, Sirsagar Budann, Shahjahanpur, Pilibhit, Ghazipur, Ballia, Rae Bareilly, Hardo, Kheri and Bara Banka	6 13 0	
	(b) Meerut district (except town of Meerut)	6 13 0	
	(c) Moradabad district (except town of Darhali)	6 13 0	
	(d) Allahabad district (except Bara tahsil and that portion of Meysa tahsil except Chulbila shop lying south of Allahabad Mirzapur Railway).	6 13 0	
	(e) Mirzapur district (except Hathia Circle and distillery area of P. Berhagani tahsil)	6 13 0	
	(f) Town of Allahabad and Jannpur	6 13 0	5 4 0
	(g) Districts of Balrampur and Jannpur (except town of Jannpur)	6 13 0	5 1 0
	(12) For consumption in the districts of Bulandshahr, Aligarh and Araunagarh	6 12 0	..
	(13) For consumption in—		
	(a) Districts of Agra, Muttra, Mainpuri, Etah, Farrukhabad, Lucknow and Unao (except towns of Lucknow and Agra)	6 11 0	..
	(b) Etawah district (except Trai tahsil tract).	6 11 0	.
	(c) Gorakhpur district (except Mahirajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil north of Captain Padrauna-ganj Padrauna-Bansghat railway).	6 11 0	.
	(14) For consumption in Sitapur district	6 9 0	..
	(15) For consumption in Nainital district (except in the town of Nainital and the tahsil of Sitterganj and Khatima)	5 0 0	.

B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd*

Province.	Item.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	COUNTRY SPIRIT— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(15) For consumption in Garhwal district.	4 9 0	..
	(17) For consumption in town of Jhansi.	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(18) For consumption in the tahsils of Sitarganj and Khatima (Naini Tal district) 25 U. P.	4 0 0	(for 25 U. P.)
	(19) For consumption in Almora district.	3 14 0	...
	(20) For consumption in the Rapti tract (Bansi district)	3 12 0	...
	(21) For consumption in the town of Dabhal (Moradabad district)	3 7 0	...
	(22) For consumption in —		
	(a) Trans-Chambal tahsil (Etawah district)	3 5 0	...
	(b) Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil north of Captaincy Padrauna Bataughat road.	3 5 0	...
	(23) For consumption in town of Banda.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(24) For consumption in districts of Banda, Hamirpur, Jalaun and Jhansi (except towns of Banda and Jhansi)	..	2 4 0
	(25) For consumption in —		
	(a) Bara tahsil and that part on of Meja tahsil (except Chibbi's shop) lying south of Allahabad-Mirzapur railway	1 3 0	...
	(b) Halas Circle and delivery area of Robertsganj tahsil (Mirzapur district)	1 3 0	...
	Special Country Spirit	11 4 0*	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd*

Province	Districts.	Items and rates per seer		
		Ganja Rs. A. P.	Charas Rs. A. P.	Bhang Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd</i>	Dehra Dun	33 8 0	50 4 0	3 2 0
	Saharanpur	33 8 0	53 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	33 8 0	53 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Bulandshahr	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Allgach	33 10 0	50 14 0	3 3 0
	Muttra	33 10 0	50 14 0	3 3 0
	Agra	33 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Mainpuri	33 6 0	50 4 0	3 2 0
	Etah	33 10 0	50 14 0	3 3 0
	Dareilly	33 4 0	53 12 0	0 10 0
	Bjoor	33 6 0	50 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	33 6 0	55 12 0	3 2 0
	Moradabad	33 6 0	55 12 0	3 2 0
	Shahjehanpur	34 2 0	50 0 0	3 2 0
	Pilibhit	33 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Farrukhabad	33 6 0	50 4 0	3 2 0
	Etawah	33 6 0	53 4 0	3 2 0
	Cawnpore	33 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Fatehpur	33 6 0	50 8 0	3 2 0
	Allahabad	33 6 0	53 8 0	3 2 0
	Banda	33 6 0	50 4 0	3 2 0
	Hamirpur	33 6 0	50 4 0	3 2 0
	Jhansi	33 6 0	50 4 0	3 2 0
	Jalaun	33 6 0	50 4 0	3 2 0
	Benares	33 10 0	50 8 0	3 2 0
	Mirzapur	33 6 0	50 8 0	3 2 0



B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, ORISK and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per acre.		
		Ganja Rs. A. P.	Chara. Rs. A. P.	Khang. Rs. A. P.
	Jampr . . . . .	23 6 0	50 8 0	3 2 0
	Gharpr . . . . .	23 10 0	50 8 0	3 2 0
	Balla . . . . .	23 10 0	50 8 0	3 2 0
	Gwalpr . . . . .	23 10 0	50 8 0	0 10 0
	Dara . . . . .	23 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Ampr . . . . .	23 10 0	50 8 0	3 2 0
	Nam Tal . . . . .	23 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Almora . . . . .	23 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Gawal . . . . .	23 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow . . . . .	24 2 0	50 0 0	3 2 0
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Unao . . . . .	23 6 0	50 4 0	3 2 0
	Bat Bara . . . . .	23 6 0	50 4 0	3 2 0
	Sagar . . . . .	24 2 0	50 0 0	3 2 0
	Harid . . . . .	24 2 0	50 0 0	2 2 0
	Elan . . . . .	23 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Fynad . . . . .	23 6 0	55 4 0	3 4 0
	Gonda . . . . .	23 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Badrakh . . . . .	23 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Schampr . . . . .	23 6 0	55 4 0	3 4 0
	Paralpr . . . . .	23 6 0	50 8 0	3 2 0
	Bara Bara . . . . .	24 2 0	50 0 0	3 2 0

B—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province  
as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd.*

Province.	Items	Rates.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Opium .	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, <i>etc.</i> , Rs. 51 7-0 duty and Rs. 18-8-0 cost price per seer.
	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Rs. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) Methylated spirit, <i>&amp;c.</i> , denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(c) Rectified spirit .	Rs. 21 14 0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa bark whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste pro- vided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any im- ported liquor	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof
	(e) Spirit contained in pre- parations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24567, dated 31st October 1923, and Finan- cial Commissioner's Noti- fication No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923	Free of duty.
	(f) Spirit contained in pre- parations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24568, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commis- sioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923	Rs. 5 0 0 per Imperial gallon, London proof
	(g) Indian made foreign liquors	Rs. 24 0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
Punjab . . . . .		

B—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIMUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd*

Province.	Items.	Rates
Punjab— <i>cont'd.</i>	Opium— (a) Poppy locally produced.	Acresage duty—Rs 3-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil in Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (b) Rs. 51-7-0 per seer from G. States (Government Excise Opium)
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khair tahsil of Simla District and Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District and transported to other parts in the Province	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 45-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty)
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand
	Bhang— (a) Bhang locally produced	No duty
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export only in the Province	Rs. 10-0-0 per maseed (gross) and Rs. 2-3-0 per quarter maseed or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export—banned to other provinces.
Burma	(c) Bhang imported	Rs. 10-0-0 per maseed (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 2-3-0 per quarter maseed or less.
	Country spirit—	Rs. 1-1-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon.
	Contract Distillery system	Rs. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon 20° under proof. Rs. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Rs. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-5-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Rs. 0-3-0 per gallon.
	Opium— Government excise opium	Rs. 99-0-0 to Rs. 187-5-0 per seer.
Bihar and Orissa	Contracted foreign opium	Rs. 8-0-0 to Rs. 15-0-0 per seer
	Liquors, cordons, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is unknown	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquor gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit	
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0

B—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH PROVINCE  
as on the 1st April, 1931—contd

Province	Items	Rates
Bihar and Orissa—contd	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs 90-0 per liquid gallon
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs 48-0
	Beer porter cider and fermented quars	Rs 0-80
	Perfumed spirits	Rs 36-00
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs 14-0 and Rs 12-4-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tributary Division in the District of Patna and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges
	Ganja exported to Nepal	Rs 3-0-0 ditto ditto
	Ganja	Rs 40-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
	Charas	Rs 5-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tributary Division in the district of Patna and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges
	Bhang	Rs 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province
Central Provinces*	Opium	Rs 71-7-0 per seer
	Country spirit— In localities under contract supply system—	Rs 12-0 to Rs 10-2-0 per gallon 45° under proof
	Mohwa spirit	Rs 0-14-0 to Rs 9-4-0 per gallon 60° under proof
	Beer	Rs 5-14-6 to Rs 8-1-6 per gallon 65° under proof
	Ganja	Not manufactured in the province
	Bhang	Rs 55-0-0 per seer
	Opium	Rs 9-0-0 " "
	Under contract supply system—	Rs 90-0-0 " "
	Mohwa spirit	Rs 3-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof
	Ganja	Rs 4-6-0 to Rs 8-1-6 per gallon 65° under proof
Berar*	Ganja	Rs 55-0-0 per seer
	Bhang	Rs 9-0-0 " "
	Opium	Rs 20-0-0 " "
	Rum	Rs 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
Assam	Country spirit	Rs 5-10-0 " "
	Ganja	Rs 35-0-0 per seer in the district of Goalpara and Rs 60-0-0 per seer in all other districts of the Province
	Charas	Rs 12-0-0 per seer
	Opium	Rs 25-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs 18-9-0 per seer)
	Bhang	Rs 0-8-0 per seer

\* Rates include cost price and duty

**B—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—*contd***

Province.	Items.	Rates.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit . . .	(Not manufactured in the Province, the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture)
	Charas . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per maund import and transport duty
	Opium—Government Excise opium	Rs. 51 7-0 per seer
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit —	Per Imperial gallon
	(a) Spirit distilled from a sugarcane base whether pure or flavoured or coloured to suit a special Indian taste provided that it is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is of local character with any imported liquor	10% under 20° under proof Rs. A. P. 9 9 0 6 5 0
	(b) All other sort of spirits except rectified spirit and distilled spirit of local manufacture	For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them: (i) For supplies in bond for consumption in the Dera Ismail Khan division and Karachi Railway tahsil. (ii) For use on special permit holders
		Rs. 24-0-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof
		Rs. A. P. 0 12 0
		(i) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more per Imperial gallon.
		(ii) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.
		(iii) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.
		(iv) In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.
		(v) In other containers, per Imperial gallon.
Gauja		Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer

\* The difference between the selling price in the North West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 18-8-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and is entered in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium"

**B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1931—concl'd**

Province	Items	Rates
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban . . . .	Rs 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923)
	Rural . . . .	Rs. 5 10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja . . . .	Rs 10 0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915)
	Charas . . . .	Rs 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924)
	Bhang . . . .	Rs 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914)
Coorg	Opium . . . .	Rs 4 0-0 per seer on opium imported
	Country spirit . . . .	Rs 6 6-6 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue
	Ganja . . . .	*Rs. 27 8-0 per seer of 80 tolas
	Opium . . . .	*Rs. 1 5 0-0 per seer of 80 tolas
Delhi	Rum { Indian made . . . .	Rs 24-0-0 per proof gallon
	{ Imported . . . .	Rs 21-14 0 " " from the Punjab and Rs. 24 6-0 per proof gallon from Rona, U P.
	Beer . . . .	Rs 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles
	Rectified spirit . . . .	Rs 21 14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof)
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab) . . . .	Rs 10 0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise) . . . .	Rs 81-7 0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur)
	Charas . . . .	Rs 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab)
	Bhang . . . .	Rs 10-0 0 per maund (imported from the Punjab)

\* Issue price from the treasury

**C.—CURRENCY**

**CURRENCY**

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola

The Indian denominations are:—

Pice . . . . .	— $\frac{1}{4}$ anna
Pice . . . . .	— $\frac{1}{2}$ anna
Anna . . . . .	— $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee
Rupee . . . . .	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees







## 1468

Expenditure Forest	143-147	148-162	163-166
	164-202	203-233	234-255
• Indigo Stores Disbursement			167-177
			178-199
in England			202-207
in India and in England			122-131
			132-177
• Land Revenue	143-147	148-162	163-166
	167-202	203-233	234-255
Miscellaneous	1-3-107	173-177	199
			204-205
Net charged to Revenue			123-127
			164-197
Opium	143-147	148-162	163-166
			168-202
			203-210
• Registration	149-151	152-157	158-163
	164-169	170-175	176-181
Rail	143-147	148-162	163-166
			167-177
			178-199
• Judicial Expenses	158-162	163-166	167-172
			173-177
• Miscellaneous	143-147	148-162	163-166
			167-177
			178-199
• Tobacco	143-147	148-162	163-166
			167-177
			178-199
Voted and non voted			158-162
Exports See Trade			
Export Duty			211-212

## F

Factor	Number of ha- bitants who are employed in the various voca- tions	Percentage of total population employed in the various voca- tions	Percentage of total population employed in the various voca- tions
1. Agriculture	123-127	123-127	123-127
2. Industry	128-132	128-132	128-132
3. Commerce	133-137	133-137	133-137
4. Services	138-142	138-142	138-142
5. Education	143-147	143-147	143-147
6. Health	148-152	148-152	148-152
7. Religion	153-157	153-157	153-157
8. Recreation	158-162	158-162	158-162
9. Other	163-167	163-167	163-167

## G

When an Silver Impo is of	643-552
Doll Exports	674 3° 0 7
" Imports	328 3° 1 35
" Prices of	818-3 1
Production of	772 773
Received into the mints	378
Unclaimed I t ce of in Ind a	316 319
" Standard Ex ports	307
Government Stores Imports and Exports of	674
Crash in Production of	778 779

## H

Handicrafts Exports of	61
Handicrafts Exports of	622
Handicrafts Exports of	11 14
Handicrafts Exports of	18 21
Handicrafts Exports of	405 405
Handicrafts Exports of	310 317
Handicrafts Exports of	128 127 141-142
Handicrafts Exports of	143 143 143 145
Handicrafts Exports of	147 147 147

## I

It	to	the	of	778	772
It	at	the	of	779	773
"	"	"	"	780	774
"	"	"	"	781	775
"	"	"	"	782	776
"	"	"	"	783	777
"	"	"	"	784	778
"	"	"	"	785	779
"	"	"	"	786	780
"	"	"	"	787	781
"	"	"	"	788	782
"	"	"	"	789	783
"	"	"	"	790	784
"	"	"	"	791	785
"	"	"	"	792	786
"	"	"	"	793	787
"	"	"	"	794	788
"	"	"	"	795	789
"	"	"	"	796	790
"	"	"	"	797	791
"	"	"	"	798	792
"	"	"	"	799	793
"	"	"	"	800	794
"	"	"	"	801	795
"	"	"	"	802	796
"	"	"	"	803	797
"	"	"	"	804	798
"	"	"	"	805	799
"	"	"	"	806	800
"	"	"	"	807	801
"	"	"	"	808	802
"	"	"	"	809	803
"	"	"	"	810	804
"	"	"	"	811	805
"	"	"	"	812	806
"	"	"	"	813	807
"	"	"	"	814	808
"	"	"	"	815	809
"	"	"	"	816	810
"	"	"	"	817	811
"	"	"	"	818	812
"	"	"	"	819	813
"	"	"	"	820	814
"	"	"	"	821	815
"	"	"	"	822	816
"	"	"	"	823	817
"	"	"	"	824	818
"	"	"	"	825	819
"	"	"	"	826	820
"	"	"	"	827	821
"	"	"	"	828	822
"	"	"	"	829	823
"	"	"	"	830	824
"	"	"	"	831	825
"	"	"	"	832	826
"	"	"	"	833	827
"	"	"	"	834	828
"	"	"	"	835	829
"	"	"	"	836	830
"	"	"	"	837	831
"	"	"	"	838	832
"	"	"	"	839	833
"	"	"	"	840	834
"	"	"	"	841	835
"	"	"	"	842	836
"	"	"	"	843	837
"	"	"	"	844	838
"	"	"	"	845	839
"	"	"	"	846	840
"	"	"	"	847	841
"	"	"	"	848	842
"	"	"	"	849	843
"	"	"	"	850	844
"	"	"	"	851	845
"	"	"	"	852	846
"	"	"	"	853	847
"	"	"	"	854	848
"	"	"	"	855	849
"	"	"	"	856	850
"	"	"	"	857	851
"	"	"	"	858	852
"	"	"	"	859	853
"	"	"	"	860	854
"	"	"	"	861	855
"	"	"	"	862	856
"	"	"	"	863	857
"	"	"	"	864	858
"	"	"	"	865	859
"	"	"	"	866	860
"	"	"	"	867	861
"	"	"	"	868	862
"	"	"	"	869	863
"	"	"	"	870	864
"	"	"	"	871	865
"	"	"	"	872	866
"	"	"	"	873	867
"	"	"	"	874	868
"	"	"	"	875	869
"	"	"	"	876	870
"	"	"	"	877	871
"	"	"	"	878	872
"	"	"	"	879	873
"	"	"	"	880	874
"	"	"	"	881	875
"	"	"	"	882	876
"	"	"	"	883	877
"	"	"	"	884	878
"	"	"	"	885	879
"	"	"	"	886	880
"	"	"	"	887	881
"	"	"	"	888	882
"	"	"	"	889	883
"	"	"	"	890	884
"	"	"	"	891	885
"	"	"	"	892	886
"	"	"	"	893	887
"	"	"	"	894	888
"	"	"	"	895	889
"	"	"	"	896	890
"	"	"	"	897	891
"	"	"	"	898	892
"	"	"	"	899	893
"	"	"	"	900	894
"	"	"	"	901	895
"	"	"	"	902	896
"	"	"	"	903	897
"	"	"	"	904	898
"	"	"	"	905	899
"	"	"	"	906	900
"	"	"	"	907	901
"	"	"	"	908	902
"	"	"	"	909	903
"	"	"	"	910	904
"	"	"	"	911	905
"	"	"	"	912	906
"	"	"	"	913	907
"	"	"	"	914	908
"	"	"	"	915	909
"	"	"	"	916	910
"	"	"	"	917	911
"	"	"	"	918	912
"	"	"	"	919	913
"	"	"	"	920	914
"	"	"	"	921	915
"	"	"	"	922	916
"	"	"	"	923	917
"	"	"	"	924	918
"	"	"	"	925	919
"	"	"	"	926	920
"	"	"	"	927	921
"	"	"	"	928	922
"	"	"	"	929	923
"	"	"	"	930	924
"	"	"	"	931	925
"	"	"	"	932	926
"	"	"	"	933	927
"	"	"	"	934	928
"	"	"	"	935	929
"	"	"	"	936	930
"	"	"	"	937	931
"	"	"	"	938	932
"	"	"	"	939	933
"	"	"	"	940	934
"	"	"	"	941	935
"	"	"	"	942	936
"	"	"	"	943	937
"	"	"	"	944	938
"	"	"	"	945	939
"	"	"	"	946	940
"	"	"	"	947	941
"	"	"	"	948	942
"	"	"	"	949	943
"	"	"	"	950	944
"	"	"	"	951	945
"	"	"	"	952	946
"	"	"	"	953	947
"	"	"	"	954	948
"	"	"	"	955	949
"	"	"	"	956	950
"	"	"	"	957	951
"	"	"	"	958	952
"	"	"	"	959	953
"	"	"	"	960	954
"	"	"	"	961	955
"	"	"	"	962	956
"	"	"	"	963	957
"	"	"	"	964	958
"	"	"	"	965	959
"	"	"	"	966	960
"	"	"	"	967	961
"	"	"	"	968	962
"	"	"	"	969	963
"	"	"	"	970	964
"	"	"	"	971	965
"	"	"	"	972	966
"	"	"	"	973	967
"	"	"	"	974	968
"	"	"	"	975	969
"	"	"	"	976	970
"	"	"	"	977	971
"	"	"	"	978	972
"	"	"	"	979	973
"	"	"	"	980	974
"	"	"	"	981	975
"	"	"	"	982	976
"	"	"	"	983	977
"	"	"	"	984	978
"	"	"	"	985	979
"	"	"	"	986	980
"	"	"	"	987	981
"	"	"	"	988	982
"	"	"	"	989	983
"	"	"	"	990	984
"	"	"	"	991	985
"	"	"	"	992	986
"	"	"	"	993	987
"	"	"	"	994	988
"	"	"	"	995	989
"	"	"	"	996	990
"	"	"	"	997	991
"	"	"	"	998	992
"	"	"	"	999	993
"	"	"	"	1000	994

India Opia	See Opia	Exports of			
Stores Department			150-163 1 6 18		
		177 74 160 182 211 210			
See Exports of					813
Ind go A	age and Irodu t a of	40 6	400	400	
Exports					(21)
By the	See 42nd a 2 Dyes				
Indo Eu	proo fof gra h Depa m t i		12	136	
	187 160-182 183	185 187 1 9 171			
	18 1 1	0 107-100 2 7			
	203 206 2 7	204 20 185 682			
Industrie lte see			758	723	
Industrial Development					
			113	127	
	181-187 18	181 193 13			
		197 206 207			
Indo is a			723 711 726-753		
" Expenditure			163-17 7 77	174	
			180, 18 2 1 2 5		
Receipts			128 142 200 201		
Immigration of Population					6 83
Insurance					82, 83
Insurance Effectively I d a Companies					677 680
" do Indian Companies					675 680
" Fire and Marine					667
Postal					672
Imperial Bank of India Rates of					316 317
On d be and other O's I p a e					719-1 7
			163-161 163 165 167		
			167 171, 204, 20 221-225 6		
Receipts					138-147
			198 199 27 271		
Intolcat ng Drugs Ekops Number of					211-217
Free Goods					
			731-733		
			743-748		
			749, 719		
			757-763 758		
Imports of					610 611
Free Port Production of					773 777



	Page
Metals Imports of	519-521 508, 509
573-577 507 503 600, 601	616 611
Manufactures of	612
" Duty on	729-60
Meteorology Normal and actual rainfall	600 621
Miscellaneous Production of	782 783
Military Expenditure	1 3-1 7 173 177 179 181
63 216 207 277	284
" Receipts	138 142, 09 30 23 263
Mills	753 724 2- 761
Miscellaneous Imports of	543-551 553 5- 590 68
585 589 592 93 99 601 13	
Duty on	745
Miscellaneous Production of	765-78
Miscellaneous	334-334
Expenditure	153-157 177-179 180 14
204, 20	
Revenue	139-142 2- 9
Miscellaneous Departments Expenditure	1 3-1 7
177-179 180 182 204 205	
" Receipts	136 11
240 201	
Miscellaneous Production of	782, 783
Miscellaneous	687 689
Muslims Population of	21 15
16 22	
Miscellaneous Population of	331 339
of	
Municipalities Expenditure	2-8 341 345 347 349
Income	339-343 346 348

## N

Navigational	267 26 620 640
New Capital at Delhi	123-1 7 174-177 180 171
1 1 1 1 177 180 181	
Newspapers Number of published	3 5
Notes, Currency, Circulation	334 336
" Government from every, value of	
187 out of interest London	2-6

## O

Occupations	36-43
Oil, As, Exports of	160-163 673
Oil Mineral, See Mineral Oil	
Reeds, See Woods	
Open Agriculture	123-127
Optical Apparatus and Production of	211 600, 61 1 477
" Customs, See Customs	210 211
On London	791 804
811-81	
Exports of	670 61
Manufactured	233
Prices	73 733
Revenue and Expenditure	133 137
113-117 150-1 164, 165 167,	
174, 180 180 203 250, 254, 267	
Sold	230 231, 233
Ordinance factories	733 737 742 743

## P

Paper Mills	338 40 31
710 747 740,	
75 754 756	
Faris Population of	14, 16 21

	Page
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships,	418 417
Number of	
Number of carried on Long Voyages	418-419
Number of carried on Short Voyages	418 419
4 1-4-7	
Patents and Designs	704-706
Pensions, Charges	153-157 172-177
1 2 131 143 204 205 273 782	
Commenced years of	125-127 191 193 190
107	
Receipts and Disbursements on	128-132
200 201	
Periodicals Number of published	305
Petroleum	2 7 3
" Receipts	748 739 741 745
Prisoners, Number of	424, 425
Plague Deaths from	440-451 446
Police Cognizable Crimes	78 51
Equipment discipline and management	68 91
Expenditure	17 133-167 172-173 10 18
101 205	
Military	97 93
" Non-cognizable Crimes	61-63
Price paid Officers	94, 95
" Property stolen and recovered	86
Receipts	139-142 200 21
Strength and Cost	10 77 95, 98
Political Expenditure	153-157 17 -178 180 172
201 206	
Population Age Sex Civil Condition of	21
Castes	33, 67
Cities	10, 11
Density of	6
Industry of	87, 63
" Languages of	63-1
" Number of towns	3 6
" " "	8 6
" Occupations of	36-43
Location of	11-16
and Education of	24
Sex and Civil Condition of	71 27
Education Age and Sex of	21-27
Sex and Civil Condition of	19 30
Sex and Education of	70-74
Industrial Urban	3 6
" Total in British India and Indian States	3 6
" Towns and Villages	7 4, 9,
1, 13	
" Variation in 1801	6 7
Postal and Conveyance at Sea	110-118
Postal Trunks Members Income Expenditure and Duties	418
Ports and Piers Expenditure	153-157
172-174 180 182 3 6 205	
" Revenue	158-161
200 201	
" Trade of Price paid	630-639
Postal Office, Cash Certificate	29 209
Posts and Telegraphs	121-127
133 137	
158-167 168-161 163 164, 167	
169 171 164 170	
2- 2, 3 270	
207 208, 209,	
631-639	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Presses. See Printing Presses.		Railways, Net Earnings . . . . .	473, 479, 481, 489, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . .	606, 607, 713-714	" Passengers, Number of, conveyed . . . . .	474, 479, 523, 524-525
" Retail, of Food grains . . . . .	703-711	" Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . . . .	474, 479, 520, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527
" Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports . . . . .	606, 607	" Revenue . . . . .	123-127
" Wholesale, of Flag's Commodities in India . . . . .	629	" Lo hing stock . . . . .	19, 149, 247
Printing Presses . . . . .	240, 735, 736, 743-745, 745-750	" Staff . . . . .	475-481
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released . . . . .	113	" Statistics, Summary of . . . . .	478-482
" Convict Settlement, Port Blair . . . . .	116-119	" Working Expenses . . . . .	478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529
" Expenditure . . . . .	112, 113-117, 172-175, 180, 182, 204, 206	" East India, Actual Annual . . . . .	609, 611
" Nature and length of sentences of convicts . . . . .	102, 103	" Annual . . . . .	609, 611
" " of employment of convicts . . . . .	104, 106	" Receipts by Civil Administration . . . . .	133-142
" Number and Disposal of convicts . . . . .	100, 101	" " Military Departments . . . . .	138-142
" Number and Prisoners previously convicted . . . . .	110, 111	" " Miscellaneous . . . . .	138-142
" Officers . . . . .	106, 107	" " in England . . . . .	138-142
" Recruits . . . . .	110-112	" Reduction or avoidance of debt . . . . .	138-142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 247, 249
" Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners . . . . .	90, 92	" Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . . . .	121, 123
" Sickness and Mortality among prisoners . . . . .	106, 109	" " Revenue and Charges . . . . .	121, 123-127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993, 995, 997, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1259, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1353, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1377, 1379, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1391, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1449, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1523, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1533, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1623, 1625, 1627, 1629, 1631, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1735, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1743, 1745, 1747, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1777, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1787, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795, 1797, 1799, 1801, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1809, 1811, 1813, 1815, 1817, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1915, 1917, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2023, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2043, 2045, 2047, 2049, 2051, 2053, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2061, 2063, 2065, 2067, 2069, 2071, 2073, 2075, 2077, 2079, 2081, 2083, 2085, 2087, 2089, 2091, 2093, 2095, 2097, 2099, 2101, 2103, 2105, 2107, 2109, 2111, 2113, 2115, 2117, 2119, 2121, 2123, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2133, 2135, 2137, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2145, 2147, 2149, 2151, 2153, 2155, 2157, 2159, 2161, 2163, 2165, 2167, 2169, 2171, 2173, 2175, 2177, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2191, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2203, 2205, 2207, 2209, 2211, 2213, 2215, 2217, 2219, 2221, 2223, 2225, 2227, 2229, 2231, 2233, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2241, 2243, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2251, 2253, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2267, 2269, 2271, 2273, 2275, 2277, 2279, 2281, 2283, 2285, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2299, 2301, 2303, 2305, 2307, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2315, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2323, 2325, 2327, 2329, 2331, 2333, 2335, 2337, 2339, 2341, 2343, 2345, 2347, 2349, 2351, 2353, 2355, 2357, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2365, 2367, 2369, 2371, 2373, 2375, 2377, 2379, 2381, 2383, 2385, 2387, 2389, 2391, 2393, 2395, 2397, 2399, 2401, 2403, 2405, 2407, 2409, 2411, 2413, 2415, 2417, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2425, 2427, 2429, 2431, 2433, 2435, 2437, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2445, 2447, 2449, 2451, 2453, 2455, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2473, 2475, 2477, 2479, 2481, 2483, 2485, 2487, 2489, 2491, 2493, 2495, 2497, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2505, 2507, 2509, 2511, 2513, 2515, 2517, 2519, 2521, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2529, 2531, 2533, 2535, 2537, 2539, 2541, 2543, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2559, 2561, 2563, 2565, 2567, 2569, 2571, 2573, 2575, 2577, 2579, 2581, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2589, 2591, 2593, 2595, 2597, 2599, 2601, 2603, 2605, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2613, 2615, 2617, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2625, 2627, 2629, 2631, 2633, 2635, 2637, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2645, 2647, 2649, 2651, 2653, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2661, 2663, 2665, 2667, 2669, 2671, 2673, 2675, 2677, 2679, 2681, 2683, 2685, 2687, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2695, 2697, 2699, 2701, 2703, 2705, 2707, 2709, 2711, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2719, 2721, 2723, 2725, 2727, 2729, 2731, 2733, 2735, 2737, 2739, 2741, 2743, 2745, 2747, 2749, 2751, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2759, 2761, 2763, 2765, 2767, 2769, 2771, 2773, 2775, 2777, 2779, 2781, 2783, 2785, 2787, 2789, 2791, 2793, 2795, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2803, 2805, 2807, 2809, 2811, 2813, 2815, 2817, 2819, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2827, 2829, 2831, 2833, 2835, 2837, 2839, 2841, 2843, 2845, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2857, 2859, 2861, 2863, 2865, 2867, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2875, 2877, 2879, 2881, 2883, 2885, 2887, 2889, 2891, 2893, 2895, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2903, 2905, 2907, 2909, 2911, 2913, 2915, 2917, 2919, 2921, 2923, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2931, 2933, 2935, 2937, 2939, 2941, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2949, 2951, 2953, 2955, 2957, 2959, 2961, 2963, 2965, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2973, 2975, 2977, 2979, 2981, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2989, 2991, 2993, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3001, 3003, 3005, 3007, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015, 3017, 3019, 3021, 3023, 3025, 3027, 3029, 3031, 3033, 3035, 3037, 3039, 3041, 3043, 3045, 3047, 3049, 3051, 3053, 3055, 3057, 3059, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3067, 3069, 3071, 3073, 3075, 3077, 3079, 3081, 3083, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3091, 3093, 3095, 3097, 3099, 3101, 3103, 3105, 3107, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3127, 3129, 3131, 3133, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3143, 3145, 3147, 3149, 3151, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3159, 3161, 3163, 3165, 3167, 3169, 3171, 3173, 3175, 3177, 3179, 3181, 3183, 3185, 3187, 3189, 3191, 3193, 3195, 3197, 3199, 3201, 3203, 3205, 3207, 3209, 3211, 3213, 3215, 3217, 3219, 3221, 3223, 3225, 3227, 3229, 3231, 3233, 3235, 3237, 3239, 3241, 3243, 3245, 3247, 3249, 3251, 3253, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3261, 3263, 3265, 3267, 3269, 3271, 3273, 3275, 3277, 3279, 3281, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3289, 3291, 3293, 3295, 3297, 3299, 3301, 3303, 3305, 3307, 3309, 3311, 3313, 3315, 3317, 3319, 3321, 3323, 3325, 3327, 3329, 3331, 3333, 3335, 3337, 3339, 3341, 3343, 3345, 3347, 3349, 3351, 3353, 3355, 3357, 3359, 3361, 3363, 3365, 3367, 3369, 3371, 3373, 3375, 3377, 3379, 3381, 3383, 3385, 3387, 3389, 3391, 3393, 3395, 3397, 3399, 3401, 3403, 3405, 3407, 3409, 3411, 3413, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3421, 3423, 3425, 3427, 3429, 3431, 3433, 3435, 3437, 3439, 3441, 3443, 3445, 3447, 3449, 3451, 3453, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3461, 3463, 3465, 3467, 3469, 3471, 3473, 3475, 3477, 3479, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3487, 3489, 3491, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3499, 3501, 3503, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3511, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3519, 3521, 3523, 3525, 3527, 3529, 3531, 3533, 3535, 3537, 3539, 3541, 3543, 3545, 3547, 3549, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3557, 3559, 3561, 3563, 3565, 3567, 3569, 3571, 3573, 3575, 3577, 3579, 3581, 3583, 3585, 3587, 3589, 3591, 3593, 3595, 3597, 3599, 3601, 3603, 3605, 3607, 3609, 3611, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3619, 3621, 3623, 3625, 3627, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3641, 3643, 3645, 3647, 3649, 3651, 3653, 3655, 3657, 3659, 3661, 3663, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3671, 3673, 3675, 3677, 3679, 3681, 3683, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3691, 3693, 3695, 3697, 3699, 3701, 3703, 3705, 3707, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3715, 3717, 3719, 3721, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3731, 3733, 3735, 3737, 3739, 3741, 3743, 3745, 3747, 3749, 3751, 3753, 3755, 3757, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3769, 3771, 3773, 3775, 3777, 3779, 3781, 3783, 3785, 3787, 3789, 3791, 3793, 3795, 3797, 3799, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3807, 3809, 3811, 3813, 3815, 3817, 3819, 3821, 3823, 3825, 3827, 3829, 383